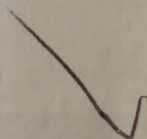


**HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF
THE RICKS FAMILY
OF AMERICA**

Gc
929.2
R426r
1132092

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

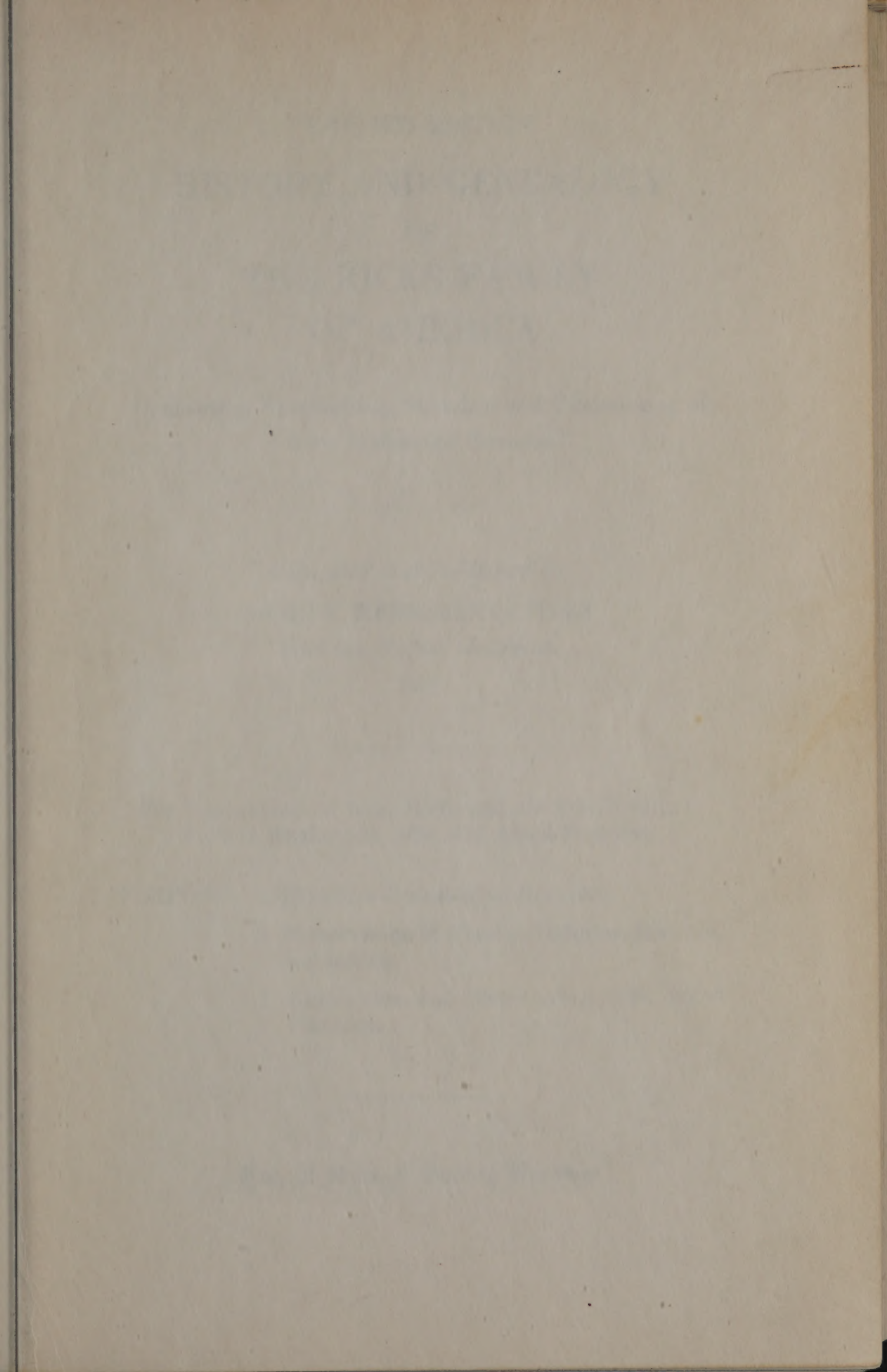


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01423 1978

1500
1
GENEALOGY
929.2
R426RI



REVISED EDITION

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE RICKS FAMILY OF AMERICA

Containing Biographical Sketches and Genealogies of
both Males and Females

Compiled and Published by
FAMILY REPRESENTATIVES
HOWARD RICKS, *chairman*
1957

For Descendants of Isaac Ricks and his wife, Kathren.
Born in England in 1638, and Allied Families.

- PURPOSE: 1. Effective Genealogical Research.
2. Preservation of Family Histories, Records,
and Relics.
 3. Association and Coordination with Allied
Families.
-

Yea, I Have A Goodly Heritage !



BOOK COMMITTEE — 1957 EDITION

FOREWORD 1132092

The original Ricks Family book that was printed in the year of 1908 by Joel Ricks, Logan, Utah, and compiled by Guy S. Rix, the author, is a great heritage for our family and we should all be very grateful for the knowledge and history that has been gleaned and the records that have been searched out. Years were spent in collecting the material; also, a great deal of money has been put into this work. To the foresight of these great men and women who left this book of records for us of today, this new edition is sincerely dedicated.

The Ricks family organization has requested the reprinting of the "History and Genealogy of The Ricks Family of America," so that all members of the family may have a copy of this valuable information covering more than three centuries of our family history and genealogy. Therefore, the first part is a copy of this book.

Fifty years have gone by since the original book of records was closed for printing. Researchers have found many more members of our family, more accurate names, dates, marriages, and places from out of the misty past; also, the last fifty years has been very productive and we now have hundreds of new members who are added to this second edition.

In preparation for this printing the genealogy and history of the Ricks family has been compiled as completely and accurately as possible from the information furnished by various members of the family. However, the same problems confront us today that the author, Guy S. Rix, mentions in his preface, that errors and omissions cannot be avoided entirely, but we have tried our best and hope you will excuse any mistakes we may have made. Please notify us of any errors or omissions; and send in any other information you may gather in the future for our records.

The undersigned committee wishes to thank the many members who have assisted in gathering the material for our book or who have helped in financing, typing, proof reading, indexing, or any one of many other items in preparation of this manuscript.

Sincerely, Your Committee

Howard Ricks, Chairman

Peter J. Ricks

Albert E. Smith

Mrs. Vida Adams

Mrs. Mary A. Waters

Mrs. Florence R. Gale

Mrs. Jeanette R. Wheeler

Preston Nibley

Miss Esther Wilson

Mrs. Blondel C. Smith

Mrs. Myrtle Clark

George A. Ricks

Don S. Smith

Gordon Ricks

Mrs. Minnie R. Parrish

Mrs. Eleanor R. Jones

Jack J. Ricks

Mrs. Rheda R. Allen

Mrs. Edna Cannon

Miss Edna Ricks

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

TO: May Ricks Grover
Eleanor Ricks Jones
Vida Cardon Adams
Albert E. Smith

Blondel C. Smith
Myrtle M. Clark
Reda Ricks Allen
Esther Wilson

For their many years of faithful record keeping and research for the Ricks Family.

TO: The many members and friends who have furnished records and pictures for this edition.

TO: Aaron Ricks
Lee Pearson
T. R. Webster
Alan Ricks
George A. Ricks
Russell Archibald
Edna Ricks
Seth Ricks
Rual S. Ricks
Howard Ricks

Peter J. Ricks Family
Esther Wilson
Ellis Ricks Wilson
Ida Wilson
Robert T. Wilson
Joel Ricks Wilson
Jean W. Schwaar
Robert R. Ricks
Wells Grover

For advancing considerable sums of money which was necessary for the publication of this History and Genealogy of the Ricks Family of America.

TO: The many members of the family and others who have paid for their books in advance.

—o—

1957 EDITION

Published by

THE RICKS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Copies of this book may be obtained from

HOWARD RICKS, Editor

1880 Sycamore Drive

Salt Lake City, Utah

—o—

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or parts thereof in any form.

Table of Contents

Section I—Early History and Genealogy of the Ricks Family.....	5
Section II—Joel Ricks (554 Sec. I) Family (See Sec. II, III, IV).....	77
Thomas Edwin Ricks (639 Sec.I).....	84
Section III—Sons and Daughters of Joel Ricks (554 Sec. I) cont....	277
Lewis Ricks (640 Sec. I).....	277
Sarah Ann Ricks (641 Sec. I).....	306
Clarinda Ricks (642 Sec. 1).....	334
Temperance Ricks (643 Sec. I).....	357
William Ricks (644 Sec. I).....	402
Section IV—Sons and Daughters of Joel Ricks (554 Sec. I) cont....	443
Jonathan Ricks (645 Sec. I).....	443
Mary Elizabeth Ricks (646 Sec. I).....	457
Josiah Ricks (647 Sec. I).....	487
Nathan Ricks (649 Sec. I).....	520
Ezra Varnum Ricks (650 Sec. I).....	543
Ellen Jane Ricks (652 Sec. I).....	549
Joel Ricks (653 Sec. I).....	554
Esther Adeline Ricks (655 Sec. I).....	565
Section V—Thomas Ricks (269 Sec. I).....	570
William Ricks (270 Sec. I).....	579
Jacob Ricks (24 Sec. I).....	609
Robert Ricks (150 Sec. I).....	615
Section VI—Christopher Ricks Family.....	640
Other Lines.....	651

INDEX

Section I	675
Section II	684
Section III	711
Section IV	729
Section V	744
Section VI	760



GUY SCOBY RIX
Author and Compiler, 1908 Edition



(653, Sec. IV) JOEL RICKS
Publisher, 1908 Edition

SECTION I

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF
THE RICKS FAMILY
OF AMERICA

(As it appeared in the original edition)

Containing Biographical Sketches and Genealogies of
both Males and Females

Compiled by
GUY S. RIX
Concord, N. H.

Published and for Sale by
JOEL RICKS, Logan, Utah
for the Ricks Family

Press and Bindery of
Skelton Publishing Co.
Salt Lake City
1908

PREFACE

To the Ricks Family:

This genealogy is offered to the family with the knowledge that it is far short of what a good and complete history of the Family should be. Some of the statistical omissions are owing to a lack of ability on the part of the author to procure them from various sources, especially from people who have failed to make reply to first, second, and third letters of inquiry, even to this day.

The family has scattered into nearly every state of the Union, many moving and leaving little or no clue, has been another obstacle.

This work had its inception in information secured by Mr. Joel Ricks of Logan, Utah, between the years of 1893 and 1896. This data was turned over to the author by Mr. Ricks in 1906 and an arrangement entered into to collect and publish this record with that of the Rix family, descended from William and Thomas who originally settled in Boston and Salem about 1645, but through some misunderstanding on the part of the publisher this design was not accomplished.

Mistakes will undoubtedly be found in the work, but they exist, not from the want of painstaking efforts to avoid them, but generally from imperfect manuscripts and contrary statements made by members of the same family.

Many persons would be surprised to see the errors in their own letters, which are frequently the result, not of ignorance, but of carelessness. What is worth recording at all, is worth recording carefully and correctly. I would esteem it a favor, when mistakes are discovered, to have the corrections sent to me.

Thanking all who have helped in this matter, and asking the charitable consideration of all for errors or omissions.

I am very truly yours,

GUY SCOBY RIX

History and Genealogy of the Ricks Family of Virginia and North Carolina

INTRODUCTION

Brief mention of the Ricks family is found in various historical works, mainly in the publications of the Southern Historical Societies. It is believed that no extensive work of the family history, except this, has ever been published. The origin of the race is hidden in the mists of the centuries past, but where the dim glimpses of the name occur, they indicate that it is of Germanic origin. The name first appears in England about the time of William the Conqueror, about 1066. Like most English names, the spelling has not been uniform, and is found in various forms, viz: Rickesis, Rickes, Rickey, Rixe, Ricks, and Rix. The most approved Angelicized form is Ricks and Rix. Research shows several of the name came to this country from England in its early settlement. Thomas and William came about 1645, and settled in Boston and Salem, Mass. Isaac Ricks came about the same time and settled in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. The compiler has not discovered positive proof of relationship between Isaac of Virginia and Thomas and William of Massachusetts, but there are various traditions that they were related, and sprung from the same stock, or root. Today in the west of England the name is spelled Ricks, while in the east it is spelled Rix.

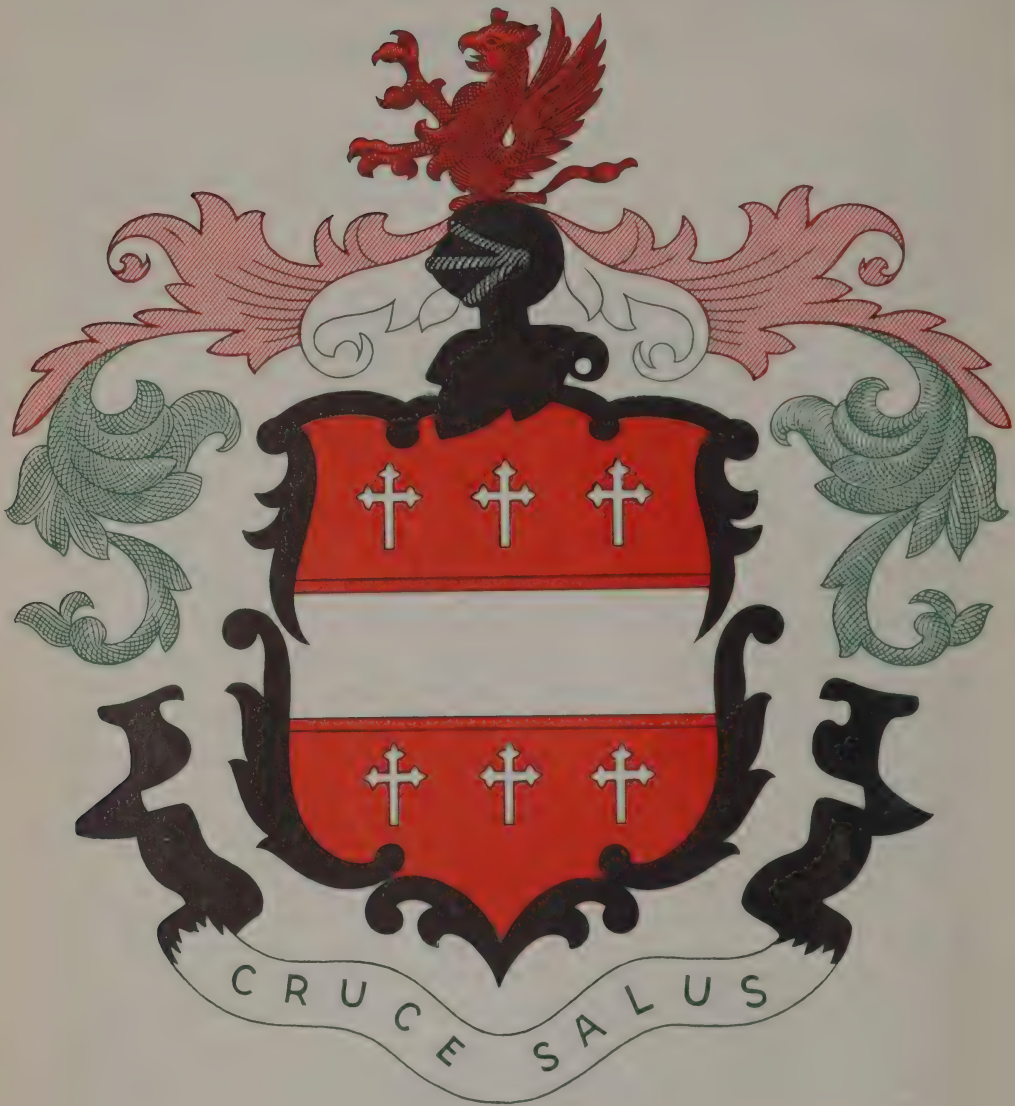
It would be impossible to give exact credit for the information obtained, for every available source has been consulted for information, records and facts carefully collated and recorded. It would be equally impossible to give credit to many members of the family for records furnished, for hardly a sketch in the work came from a single source of information, but we desire to express heartfelt thanks to the many friends found, who have assisted in making this book. We would fail in our duty did not we mention particularly those who have assisted in a financial way, or else this work could not have been prosecuted to a successful conclusion.

Mr. Joel Ricks of Logan, Utah, Mr. Robert H. Ricks of Rocky Mount, N.C., Mr. Robert L. Ricks of Worden, Ill., and Mr. Hyrum, Thomas E. and Nathan Ricks of Rexburg, Idaho, all have taken great interest in the work, and furnished the funds to carry on the work to completion.

To the ladies of the family, we owe a debt of gratitude for assistance and family records kindly bestowed.

The compiler is keenly alive to the fact that some of the sketches of individuals fail to do justice to the subject, which is due to the fact that proper information was not at his command. This work is intended for a family history in concise form, not a genealogy, merely to restore the lost links of relationship, but to make the descendants and kindred again acquainted one with the other, and to tell people of today about their ancestors, who they were, where they lived, what they did, their names, customs, etc. It has been an unjust fashion and a mistake to drop from genealogical works in a large measure the female lines. The daughters are members of the families as much as the sons are; the names they adopt by marriage are mere accidents, depriving them of no rights of relationship. We trust that the kindred will be pleased to learn of their female relatives, and proud of their marriage alliances.

Ricks Coat of Arms



Gules, a fess between six crosses.

Crosslet Fitchee Argent Crest, a demi griffin proper.

Note: Cruce Salus means "Salvation by the Cross."

Gules, the color red, represented in engravings by parallel lines.

Fess, a band drawn horizontally.

Demi Griffin, half griffin at top of Crest.

Fitchee, means pointed, on ends of the crosses.

Crosslet is the crossbar on the cross.

Argent is silver, meaning silver tips on the crosses.

GENEALOGY

The ancestral home of the family was at Brancaster Castle, Norfolk County, England, certainly as early as 1525, the time of Henry the VIII. The coat of arms of the family is laid in Mosaic in the pavement of the Castle Church and can be seen today.

The coat of arms herein was made from a painting from the records in Heralds College, London, England.

The first one of the name of this branch of the family was Isaac Ricks, who was born in England in 1638, and a tradition exists that he came from England and landed at Jamestown, Virginia, and settled in Warrasquyeake, one of the eight shires of Virginia, which was changed in 1737, to Isle of Wight County, which included the present counties of Nansemond and Southampton.

These counties were peopled largely by Puritans and Quakers whose records began in 1663. The land and court records of these counties were destroyed by fire many years ago, and genealogical records are very meagre.

Isaac Ricks was a Quaker, and was a member of the Quaker Church, located at a place called Chuckatuck, situated on the western branch of the Nansemond River, in what is now Nansemond County. At this point, about ten miles from Suffolk and near the line of Isle of Wight County, was the Quaker Church built by Robert and Abraham Ricks in 1702.

It is not known exactly in which county Isaac lived, whether in Isle of Wight, or Nansemond County, but very likely he lived near the church, as he was a constant attendant as the records show.

The following transcript is from the publications of the Southern Historical Society. The many changes in spelling the name will be noticed, but it is as written on the church books. Here follows the records from the old church books, which are deposited in Baltimore, Md., for safe keeping;

"Isaac Rickesis and Kathren, his wife, their children nativities as follows:

"Isaac Rickesis, son of afore Is and Kathren was born the seventeenth day of the sixth month in the year 1669."

Willaim Rickesis son of sd Is and Kethren was born on the fifth day of the eighth month, 1670."

"Jno. Rickesis son of sd Is & Kathren was born the thirtieth day of the tenth month, 1672."

"Abraham Rickesis son of sd Is and Kathren was born the third day of the tenth month, 1674."

"Jacob Rickesis son of sd Is and Kethren was born the seventeenth day of the first month, 1677."

"Robert Rickesis son of sd Is and Kethren was born the fourteenth day of tenth month, 1679."

"Friends Book of records per mee, Isaac Rickesis in the year 1700."

Note:—The above records were erased in the original, but are still legible. The above records can be found on page 18, Vol. XII of the publication before mentioned. On Page 97 of the same volume can be found the following, but in another handwriting. Additional records:

"Benjamin Rickesis was born the seventeenth day of the eleventh month, in the year 1682.

"Kathren Rickesis was born the twentieth day of the tenth month, who lived ten months and two weeks and so departed this life, being in the year 1684."

"Richard Rickesis was born the thirtieth day of the fifth month in the year 1684.

"Jeane Rickesis was born the last day of the sixth month in the year 1687.

"James Rickesis was born the seventeenth day of the first month, in the year 1690."

ISAAC RICKS, JR. AND SARAH HIS WIFE, THEIR CHILDREN NATIVITIES RECORDED

"William Ricks son of above Isaac and Sarah his wife was born on the twentyfifth day of the seventh month, in the year 1698.

"Isaac Ricks son of the above sd Isaac & Sarah was born on the twenty-seventh day of the twelfth month, in the year 1702.

"Jacob Ricks son of the above sd Isaac and Sarah was born on the eleventh day of the second month, in the year 1705."

Note:—Here on the original, several pages were cut out, and very likely other children were recorded on the cut pages.

In the same volume it is recorded that in 1702, Abraham and Robert Ricks built a Quaker Meeting house on the Western branch of the Nansmond River, were paid 32,000 pounds of Tobb (Tobacco) which was the medium of exchange.

Isaac senior subscribed 400 pounds, Abraham 300 pounds and John 100 pounds.

These people were Quakers, and their names frequently appear at church weddings as the following certificate shows:

"Joseph Jordan, son of Joseph Jordan of North Carolina and Mary Rix, daughter of Abraham Rix of Isle of Wight County, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several public meetings of the people called Quakers in Virginia, on the tenth day of the second month, 1723, were married at a public meeting in said county.

(Signed)

JOSEPH JORDAN.
MARY JORDAN.

The witnesses were 20 in number, among them were:

Mary Rix
Abraham Rix, and
Ellis Rix, (Elizabeth her sister.)

On page 207, in the volume of the same before mentioned record can be found the following death records:

"Richard Rickesis departed this life on the twenty-ninth day of the seventh month, in the year about the tenth in the morning. (Probably 1710.)

"Catherine Ricks departed this life ye eighth month in the year 1717. (She was probably the wife of Isaac, sen.)

"Isaac Ricks departed this life ye third day of the eleventh month, 1732. (This was without doubt Isaac, sen.)

"William Rickesis the son of Isaac Rickesis departed this life the twenty-second day of the sixth month, about a half hour before the going down of the sun, in the year 1694, he being almost 24 years of age.

"Jacob Rickesis the son of Isaac and Kathren, his wife, departed this life upon the fifth day of the fifth month about the first hour in the afternoon. (The word italicized was crossed out, leaving the day of the month uncertain, the year not being given.)

1. Isaac Rickesis, was born in England in 1638; died November 3, 1732; married Kathren, who died August 11, 1717. The date of his coming to this country has not been ascertained, but he landed at Jamestown, Virginia. It is not known with any degree of certainty where their children were born, possibly some were born in England and others born in Virginia. Their births are all recorded on the books of the Quaker Church at Chuckatuck, Virginia. They were Quakers.

The stigma of this time (1663) was the mericless intolerance towards the Friends or Quakers. Here as elsewhere in America, they were treated with harshness which disgraced the epoch. They were denounced as a turbulent people, teaching lies, miracles, false doctrines and phophecies, disorganizers and enemies of society.

They were fined for non-attendance on the services of the Established Church. They were not allowed to attend their own conventicles, and no ship master was to bring them into the Colony. No person was allowed to enter their houses and finely the poor Quakers were to go out of the state, and no more were to come in, and if they insisted on returning, they were treated as felons.

Many of the poor Quakers left the state, while others either renounced their religion or braved it out and remained.

Note:—Mr. Richard A. Ricks of Richmond, Virginia, writing under date of July, 1905, says, "have in my possession an old "Breeches" Bible once belonging to the Ricks family, which was bought at the sale of one Richard Ricks in 1779, and had been out of the family until ten or fifteen years ago, when it came back into the family."

The following entries are recorded in the old Bible. The record does not agree with the original records as recorded in the old church books, recorded by Isaac, sen., and very likely were recorded from memory.

John Ricks, born March 16, 1676; died September 21, 1717.

Abraham Ricks. (No dates)

Jacob Ricks, Born March 17, 1676; Died May 9, 1706.

William Ricks, born October 5, 1670; died August 22, 1694, about 24 years of age.

Robert Ricks, born December 14, 1679; died March 23, 1743.

Catherine Ricks, wife of Isaac Ricks, died October, 1717.

Isaac Ricks, Sr., died January 2, 1723 in the 85th year of his age.

Isaac Ricks, Jr. (No date.)

Isaac Ricks, son of Jacob, B.&D. (No date.)

James Ricks, born March 16, 1690.

James Ricks, born May 17, 1690.

James Ricks born January 23, 1690.

Robert Scott, Sr., and uncle Robert Scott and Jane, His mother (No date.)

Robert Scott, Jr., son of Robert Scott and Jane, his wife was born 19 Mar. 1695.

Note:—Robert Scott, Sr., was probably an uncle to the recorder by marriage to Isaac, Sr.'s wife or else to a sister of Isaac himself.

The old Bible was brought here by Isaac, Sr., and probably has come down through Isaac and Richard when it was sold in 1779.

CHILDREN (2nd Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2 ISAAC RICKS,* b 17 June 1669; d 1748. | 8 BENJAMIN RICKS, b 17 Nov. 1684; d 1721. |
| 3 WILLIAM RICKS,* b 5 Aug. 1670; d 11 July 1694. | 9 KATHREN RICKS, b. 20 Oct. 1683; d 3 Sept. 1684. |
| 4 JOHN RICKS,* b 30 Oct. 1672. | 10 RICHARD RICKS, b 30 June 1685; d 30 June 1703. |
| 5 ABRAHAM RICKS,* b 3 Oct. 1674. | 11 JEANNE RICKS, b 30 June 1687. |
| 6 JACOB RICKS,* b 17 Jan. 1677; d 5 May 1706. | 12 JAMES RICKS, b 17 Jan. 1690; d 1703. |
| 7 ROBERT RICKS,* b. 14 Oct. 1679; d. 23 Mar. 1743. | |

- 5 ABRAHAM RICKS², Isaac¹, was born Oct. 3, 1674. He was married in the Quaker Church at Chuckatuck, Virginia, March 16, 1703, to Mary Belson of Nansemond Co., Virginia; born Nov. 24, 1685, daughter of Edmond and Mary (Crow) Belson.

Abraham was of Isle of Wight County at the time of his marriage. This shows conclusively that some of the family lived in that county. Their marriage was recorded on the church book of records.

Signed, Abraham Ricks
Mary Ricks

Signed,

Among the witnesses were:

Father, Isaac Ricks,
Mother, Kathren Ricks,
Brother, John Ricks,
Brother, Robert Ricks, and
Brother, Jacob Ricks.

CHILDREN (3rd Gen.)

- 13 MARY MOURNING RICKS, b July 1, 1704; Isle of Wight, Va.; md. Josiah Jordan in the Quaker Church, Chuckatuck, Feb. 10, 1723. Joseph Jordan, son of Joseph and Mary (Crow) Jordan of N.C. They probably went to his home. d Oct. 1767.
- 14 ELIZABETH RICKS, b Nov. 18, 1706. She was living in 1723, as her name appears on the Church records as a witness to her sister's wedding. d. Jan. 2, 1778.
- 15 PATIENCE RICKS, b. —; md. Joseph Jordan. Her name was not recorded on the Chuckatuck Quaker Church books, probably because her parents left the country. d. 13 Feb. 1762.
- 16 LYDIA RICKS, b. —; Isle of Wight Co., Va.; md. Benjamin Beale.
- 17 MARTHA RICKS, b. —; Isle of Wight Co., Va. md. John Lawrence, 9 June 1740.
- 18 ANN RICKS, b —; Isle of Wight Co., Va.; md. John Marshall.
- 6 JACOB RICKS², Isaac¹, was born January 17, 1677; married in the Quaker Church at Chuckatuck, Va., Oct. 14, 1699, Mary Exum, daughter of Jeremiah Exum. He died July 9, 1703, aged 26 years.

"From our men's meeting at Chuckatuck, August 14, 1704, the difference between Jeremiah Exum and Isaac Ricks, Sr., is finally ended upon this reservation, Isaac junior or his brother Robert, each of them to pay two thousand pounds of tabaca to the widow, namely, Mary Ricks, the widow of Jacob Ricks, deceased, which is done in lieu of his children's portion of land or anything else which may be claimed after the death of Isaac Ricks senior, and we are witnesses of the same whose names are inserted.

Signed, Nathan Newby,
Daneil Sanbourn,
Jno. Porter,
Jno. Small,
Benjamin Small,
Jno. Murdah.

CHILDREN (3rd Gen.)

- 18a ISAAC RICKS, b. 1700, Chuckatuck, Va.
- 19 THOMAS RICKS, b. 1702, Chuckatuck, Va.
- 20 ANN RICKS, b. 1703, Chuckatuck, Va.
- 21 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 1704, Chuckatuck, Va.
- 7 ROBERT RICKS², Isaac¹. Born Oct. 14, 1679. Died Mar. 23, 1743. Married.

ELIZABETH of Isle of Wight. Born about 1683. Died about 1758.

CHILDREN: (3rd Gen.)

- 7a ELIZABETH RICKS, b. about 1700 of Southampton Co., Va. Md. William Scott. From Pagan Creek Church records: "At our Monthly meeting at Pagan Creek ye 2d of 10 month 1742, William Scott and Elizabeth Ricks published their intentions of marriage the second time and finding they are clear they are at liberty to marry when they see fitt."
- 7b MARY RICKS, b. abt. 1702 of Southampton Co., Va. "At our Monthly Meeting at Pagan Creek the 17th of ye month 1744 or 5, Thomas Pretlow and Mary Ricks published their intentions of marriage the second time, and finding them clear, they are left to marry when they see fitt."
- 7c ROBERT RICKS,* b. abt. 1704 at Southampton Co., Va.; d. 1764.
- 7d THOMAS RICKS, b. 1706; md. Elizabeth Cornive.
- 7c RICHARD RICKS, b. 1708; md. Anna Garrett.
- 2 ISAAC RICKS², Isaac¹, was born June 17, 1669; died in 1748; married Sarah McKinnie. Father Barnaby McKinnie; mother Mary Exum. He lived in Isle of Wight Co., now Nansemond County, Virginia.

On the book of records of the Quaker Church at Chuckatuck, which are in Baltimore, Maryland, for safe keeping, can be found recorded the birth of three of his children, but on the page on which was their record part was cut off for some reason, leaving their names off. We learn from the land records of North Carolina that Sarah, wife of Isaac Ricks, was the daughter of Barnaby McKinnie.

Barnaby McKinnie of Chowan County, N. C., conveyed by gift to his son-in-law, Isaac Ricks, March 28, 1722, 100 acres of land in Chal-edonna Woods, called Napin Work, Patented by Nathaniel Holly.

It has been claimed that Isaac's sons, Isaac, Benjamin and William were the first of the name in North Carolina, but the records show to the contrary.

Barnaby McKinnie appeared first in the Colony in 1720, and settled in Caledony Woods, at or near Coneconary Swamp, then in Chowan Precinct, and after 1722 in Bertie Precinct, and 1741 in Edgecombe County, then in Halifax.

The name of Barnaby McKinnie does not appear on the old Quaker Books of Chuckatuck.

On the land records of Edmonton, the county seat of Chowan, can be found several deeds running to Barnaby McKinnie from 1710 to 1722. Isaac Ricks executed his will in Edgecombe County, March 11, 1748, was probated October 28, 1748. In it he mentions his wife Sarah, daughters Mary Pope and Martha, sons Abraham, Robert, John and Richard.

The recording of this will has not been found.

CHILDREN (3rd Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 22 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 15 July 1698;
d 10 Jan. 1773. | 29 ALICE RICKS, b 1715; md Col. Ben-
jamin Sherrod, son of George Isaac
and Mary Ricks Sherrod. (See)
Benjamin Sherrod of Birmingham,
Ala., is her grandson. |
| 23 ISAAC RICKS,* b 27 Dec. 1702; d
1760. | |
| 24 JACOB RICKS, b 11 Feb. 1705; d —. | 31 ELIZABETH RICKS,* b 1720; md
Rice Pierce. |
| 25 BENJAMIN RICKS,* b 1707; d 1774. | 32 JOHN RICKS, b 1722, Chowan Co.
N. C. |
| 26 ROBERT FARRY RICKS,* b. 1709. | |
| 27 RICHARD RICKS,* b 1711. | |
| 28 ABRAHAM RICKS, b 1714. | |

When the first United States census was taken in 1790, the following Ricks's were found in North Carolina;

Abraham Ricks of Nash County, had a wife, three sons over 16, and three daughters.

Dempsey Ricks, of Northampton County, had a wife, two sons over 16, and one daughter.

Jacob Ricks, of Nash County, had a wife, one son over 16, and one daughter.

Jacob Ricks, of Northampton County, had no wife or children. Un-married.

James Ricks, of Edgecombe County, had a wife, three sons over 16, one under, and three daughters.

Joel Ricks, of Nash County, had a wife, two sons over 16, and two daughters.

Isaac Ricks, of Halifax County, had a wife, three sons over 16, one under 16, and three daughters.

Mary Ricks of Edgecombe County, a widow, had two sons over 16, and three daughters.

Patty Ricks, of Northampton County, a widow, had one daughter, and one slave.

Priscilla Ricks, of Nash County, a widow, had one son over 16, and one daughter.

Sarah Ricks, of Nash County, a widow, had one son over 16, and three daughters.

William Ricks, Jr., of Edgecombe County, had a wife, four sons over 16, and three daughters. No slaves.

William Ricks, of Northampton County, had two sons over 16, no wife or daughter.

Benjamin Ricks, of Pitt County, had a wife, three sons over 16, one under 16, and four daughters.

James Ricks, of Guilford County, had a wife, three sons over 16, one under 16, and four daughters.

22 WILLIAM RICKS³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born probably near Chuckatuck Church, Virginia, July 15, 1698; married Esther Long.

He was probably one who renounced Quakerism, because we find no records of him in the Church. He removed to Edgecombe County, N. C., about 1752, where he bought a large tract of land, but sold out to his brother Benjamin, and removed to that part of the county which is now Halifax County, and settled near the present town of Scotland Neck, near the Roanoke River. His wife died November 25, 1769, and he married second Sarah ———

Mr. Robert H. Ricks, of Rocky Mount, N. C., writes, "I can find no will of William Ricks in Halifax County, but I find a will of Sarah Ricks, which was recorded in Halifax County, 1778. They seemed to have had a very large estate, bequeathing to their children and grand children from 50 to 60 slaves." The names mentioned in Sarah's will were, Martha Mary, who married a Cook, Richard, Robert, Isaac and Abraham who brought up Benjamin Sherrod, who was the son of his sister, Mary, son-in-law Thomas Pope, daughter-in-law Mary Ricks, grand children, Thomas, Holland and Mary Pope, Isaac Ricks, Betsy Ricks, Richard Ricks, John Ricks and Martha Lane. Executors of Sarah's will were John and Robert Ricks. He died January 10, 1778.

CHILDREN: (4th Gen.)

33 MARTHA RICKS,* b 1725; md a Lane, had a daughter Martha, mentioned in her grandmother's will.

34 JOHN RICKS,* b 1727.

35 ISAAC RICKS,* b 1729.

36 MARY RICKS,* b 1731; md 1st Mr. Copeland; md 2nd George Isaac Sherrod.

37 RICHARD RICKS, b 1733.

38 ROBERT RICKS, b 1735.

39 ABRAHAM RICKS, b 1737; he brought up his nephew Benjamin Sherrod. One of these three sons md Mary ———.

41 A DAUGHTER RICKS, b 1741; md a Mr. Baron.

40 A DAUGHTER RICKS,* b 1739; md Thomas Pope.

- 34 JOHN RICKS⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, married Elizabeth ———.
Lived in Halifax Co., N.C. His will was recorded in Halifax Co.
in 1787, and it mentions the following children.

CHILDREN (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 42 ABRAM RICKS, b ———; Halifax Co.,
N.C. | 45 ELIZABETH RICKS, b ———; Halifax
Co., N.C. |
| 43 ROBERT RICKS, b ———; Halifax
Co., N.C. | 46 ANN RICKS, b ———; md a Mr. Fort,
Halifax Co., N.C. |
| 44 SARAH RICKS, b ———; Halifax Co.,
N.C. | 47 MARY RICKS, b ———; Halifax Co.,
N.C. |

- 35 ISAAC RICKS⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Halifax Co.
in 1729; died in 1820; married in 1788, Olive Fort, born in 1772.
She died in 1824. In his will he mentions his wife, Olive Fort,
his children, and two who married.

CHILDREN (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 48 MARTHA RICKS, b. —; md. a
Pierce. She was best known as
Patsie. | 54 MARY RICKS, b. —; d. 1813; md.
Munroe Fort, her first cousin. |
| 49 ORRIN RICKS, b. —; d. in the War
of 1812-14, in Norfolk, Va. | 55 JOHN SHERROD RICKS, b. 1801;
md. a Miss Dawson. |
| 50 CHARLOTTE RICKS, b. —; md.
John Harris, and went to Jackson,
Tenn. | 56 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1802; d. in
1865; md. a Mr. Stickney. |
| 51 ABRAM RICKS,* b. 10 Oct. 1793. | 57 BENJAMIN SHERROD RICKS,* b.
1803. |
| 52 ISAAC RICKS, b. 1797; md. Mary
Gee; went to Texas; had a son in
the Confederate Army in the War
of 1861-5. Isaac d. in 1830. | 58 PHERIBEE RICKS, b. 1805; md.
George W. Meares; had two daugh-
ters, Mrs. Keller and Mrs. Lee;
both live in Ala. |
| 53 RICHARD RICKS, b. —; accidental-
ly killed, aged about 18. | 59 ROBERT RICKS, b. 1807; md. Eliza
Toney. |

(This family sold their lands in Halifax Co. and moved to Miss., Ala.,
Texas and Tenn. in 1827.—R.H.R.)

- 51 ABRAM RICKS⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 6 Oct. 1791;
died 23 Nov. 1852, Halifax, N.C. Son of Isaac Ricks and Olive Fort.
Married.

CHARLOTTE BRYAN FORT. Born 29 Dec. 1795. Daughter of
Sugar Fort. Died 19 Mar. 1784.

CHILDREN (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 60 WILLIAM FORT RICKS,* b. 10 Apr.
1818, Halifax, N. C. | 62 ABRAMHAM RICKS, b. 18 Dec. 1825,
Courtland, Ala.; d. Apr. 1878. They
resided in Tuscumbia, Ala. |
| 61 RICHARD RICKS, b. 28 Mar. 1820;
d. 24 Feb. 1858; never married. | |

- 61 RICHARD RICKS. Got his early educations in schools of Alabama,
graduated BA degree 1838, AM in 1842. He was a law student
at Harvard University 12 Aug 1840-10 July 1842 received diploma
24 Aug. 1842, and practiced law. In 1847-1848 he represented
Franklin Co. in State Legislature and was a member of senate
1851-1853. He was a whig, and never married.

- 60 WILLIAM FORT RICKS⁶. Born 10 Apr. 1818, Halifax, N.C. Son of
Abram Ricks and Charlotte Fort. Md.

MELVILLE FIELDS. Born ———; died 1900. They resided in
Tuscumbia, Ala.

CHILDREN (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 63 WILLIAM FORT RICKS,* b. Mar.
1864. | 64 IRENE RICKS, b. 27 Sept. 1869;
md. William Leggett. |
|--|---|

THE RICKS FAMILY

by A. Stein 1936

D. A. R. Lib. Wash. D. C.

copied by Eleanor R. Jones

Sometime between 1820-1825 the family of Abraham Ricks I. came from North Carolina with thirty other families, bringing all their possessions with them, slaves included.

They came in covered wagons and it took them 3 weeks to make the trip. His two sons William T., and Richard were born in North Carolina, but the youngest son Abraham II was born in Courtland, Alabama, where Abraham Ricks first settled "Cotton Gardens." Here Abraham Ricks II was born 18 Dec. 1825, and a few weeks later Abraham Ricks I sold his "Cotton Gardens" plantation and bought the present home "The Oaks." It is not known exactly how old "The Oaks" is.

When it was purchased by Abraham I there was only a two room house and no one knows how old it was at that time. He remodeled it, added to it and the best estimate of the age of the newer part is 108 yrs. It took seven years to complete this, the timber being cut on the place and much of the work being done by slaves, there being brick masons, and carpenters among them. The woodwork on the staircase is hand carved.

It is estimated that Abraham Ricks had 300 slaves, valued from \$800 to \$1500 each and about 10,000 acres of land. He was one of the first principal owners of the first railroad from Tuscumbia to Decatur, Ala.

"The Oakes"

"Oak Grove Castle"

1820-1825

In a quaint secluded spot,
My Castle stood for many years
A model ante-bellum home
Rife with sunshine & good cheer

Upon its beautifull ground
No wrong is ever done
Peace and good will for all around
And these alone.

Full many a time, with saddest heart
I've gone to spend the day
And found the atmosphere so sweet
It drove my cares away

Oh! much loved modest castle
May Gods bright blessings ever be
On thy protecting roof
And all those who dwell in thee.

Dedicated to the old Ricks home "The Oakes"

by Josephine Brickley Stine

- 62 ABRAHAM RICKS⁶, Abram⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 18 Dec. 1825, Tuscumbia, Ala. Son of Abraham Ricks and Charlotte Bryan Fort. Married 8 Nov. 1855. Died 12 or 18 April 1878, Tuscumbia, Ala.

SARAH ANN POPE. Born 3 Oct. 1836, near Leighton, Ala. Daughter of Thomas Pope and Darthula Neely. Died 11 May 1908, Tuscumbia, Ala.

CHILDREN (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 65 ELZIRA LONG RICKS, b. 22 June 1857, Tuscumbia, Ala.; d. 15 Dec. 1857. | 68 LILLIAN RICKS, b. 22 Sept. 1862, Tuscumbia, Ala. |
| 66 GEORGANNA RICKS, b. 22 June 1859, Tuscumbia, Ala.; d. 9 Mar. 1939. | 69 ROBERT POPE RICKS, b. 6 Mar. 1864, Tuscumbia, Ala.; d. 13 Dec. 1892. |
| 67 ELYN MONROE RICKS,* b. 5 Nov. 1861, Tuscumbia, Ala.; d. 16 June 1941. | 70 ABRAHAM RICKS, b. 16 Sept. 1869, Tuscumbia, Ala.; d. 16 Sept. 1953. |
| | 71 CHARLOTTE RICKS, b. 19 Nov. 1874, Tuscumbia, Ala. |

- 67 ELVIN MONROE RICKS⁷. Born 5 Nov. 1861, Tuscumbia Colbert, Ala. Son of Abraham Ricks and Sarah Pope. Died 16 June 1941. Married.

MINNIE CLIATT.

CHILDREN (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 72 HENRY CLIATT RICKS,* b. 13 Mar. 1891, Childersburg, Ala. | 72d ROBERT NEELEY RICKS, b. 5 Nov. 1898, Filma, Ala. |
| 72a MINNIE RICKS, b. 13 Mar 1892, Childersburg, Ala. | 72e ELVIN LEONARD RICKS, b. 29 Aug. 1900, Filma, Ala. |
| 72b CHARLOTTE POPE RICKS, b. 4 Aug. 1893, Childersburg, Ala. | 72f JAMES WYNN RICKS, b. 19 Apr. 1902, Filma, Ala. |
| 72c LILLIAN THELMA RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1896, Childersburg, Ala. | |

- 72 HENRY CLIATT RICKS⁸. Born 13 Mar. 1891 in Childersburg, Ala. Son of Elvin Monroe Ricks and Minnie Cliatt. Married.

KATHERINE ELIZABETH INKERMAN. Born in Selma, Ala.

CHILDREN (7th Gen.)

- 73 EDMUND CLIATT RICKS, b. 10 June 1919, Ala.

- 63 WILLIAM FORT RICKS⁷. Born Mar. 1864 in Colbert, Ala. Son of William Fort Ricks and Melville Fields. Died 30 Nov. 1930. Married.

MARY PAUL KING. Born 1872 in Colbert, Ala. Daughter of Paul King and Mary Cummings. Died in 1926.

CHILDREN (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 74 HENRY CLAUD RICKS,* b. 27 July 1890 in Colbert, Ala. | 77 WILLIAM RICKS, b. in 1902 in Colbert, Ala.; md. Roberta —. |
| 75 LANCE RICKS, b. 1894 in Colbert, Ala.; md. Pearl Singer. | 78 LARIMORE KING RICKS, b. in 1908 in Colbert, Ala.; md. Irene —. |
| 76 IRENE RICKS, b. 1896 in Colbert, Ala.; md. Harold Hughes. | |

74 HENRY CLAUD RICKS⁸. Born 27 July 1890 in Colbert County, Ala.
Son of William Fort Ricks and Mary Paul King. Married.

ETHEL CUMMACK. Born 17 Nov. 1890 in Miss.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 79 HENRY CLAUD RICKS, b. 17 July 1917 in Akron, Ohio; md. Thelma Wright. | 81 CHARLES PALMER RICKS, b. Nov. 1922 in Tuscumbia, Ala.; md. Ruth Nell Pitts. |
| 80 RICHARD FIELDS RICKS, b. 11 Nov. 1920 in Tuscumbia, Ala.; md. Betty Adcock. | 82 EARL CUMMACK RICKS,* b. 7 Dec. 1924 in Tuscumbia, Ala. |

82 EARL CUMMACK RICKS⁹. Born 7 Dec. 1924, Tuscumbia, Ala.
Son of Henry Claud Ricks and Ethel Cummack. Married.

AMY WRIGHT. Born in Miss. Daughter of David Wright.

CHILDREN (10th Gen.)

83 HENRY CUMMACK RICKS, b. 1950 in Knoxville, Tenn.

69 ROBERT POPE RICKS⁷, Abraham⁶, Abram⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Tuscumbia, Ala., March 6, 1864; married Carrie Holms Martin. He resided in Tuscumbia, where he died Dec. 13, 1892.

CHILDREN (8th Gen.)

84 ROBERT POPE RICKS, b. Aug. 26, 1891.	85 NELLIE RICKS,* b. Apr. 29, 1893. (Posthumous.)
---	---

85 NELLIE RICKS⁸. Born 29 April 1893, Tuscumbia, Ala. Daughter of Robert Pope Ricks and Carrie Martin. Married 1 June 1913.

GLADYS OTTIS WHEELER.

CHILDREN (9th Gen.)

86 NELL MINETTE WHEELER, b. 17 Aug. 1914, Bradley, Ark.	87 GRADY OTTIS WHEELER,* b. 1 Nov. 1917, Bradley, Ark.
---	--

87 GRADY OTTIS WHEELER⁹. Born 1 Nov. 1917, Bradley, Ark. Son of Grady Ottis Wheeler and Nellie Ricks. Married 16 Aug. 1947.

CLAIR TINNIN. Born Shreveport, La.

CHILDREN (10th Gen.)

88 ROBERT RICKS WHEELER, b. 12 Oct. 1950, Dallas, Tex.	89 GRADY GARON WHEELER, b. 21 July 1954, Dallas, Tex.
--	---

57 BENJAMIN SHERROD RICKS⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in 1803. Married first in 1829, Fannie Winter, born 1810, daughter of William Winter of Tuscumbia, Ala. He married second in 1846, Eliza A. Barry, widow of a Mr. Benson.

Mr. Ricks graduated with honors at Chapel, N.C., and after his marriage located in Madison Co., Miss., and became one of the wealthiest planters in the state. He built a railroad at his own expense from Tuscumbia to Decatur, Ala. He received his middle name from Benjamin Sherrod, son of George Isaac and Mary (Ricks) Sherrod. (See).



(57) Benjamin Sherrod Ricks

CHILDREN (6th Gen.)

- 90 FLORIDA RICKS, b. in 1830; md. John W. Woodfork. She died in 1857, leaving an infant who died in a few months after. She was a graduate of Patapsco Institute, Md., and was known throughout the South as the "Great Southern Beauty."
- 91 ANNIE RICKS, b. in 1831; md. in 1851 to John Willis, a Mexican War veteran. She was a graduate of Patapsco Institute, Md., and was Valedictorian of her class. She died leaving only one of eight children, viz., Fannie Willis, who md. J. E. Johnson, and they reside in Panther Burn, Miss.
- 92 MARY FORT RICKS, b.—; d. young.
- 93 OLIVE RICKS, b. 1834; d. young.
- 94 WILLIAM WINTER RICKS, b. 1837; d. young.
- 95 FANNIE WINTER RICKS, b. 1840; md. in 1866, Edward P. Jones. He died in 1876. He was Colonel of the 28th Miss. Cavalry, in the Confederate service in the War of 1861-4. He was wounded and captured in June 1863; was exchanged Oct. 15, 1863, for Major White. After the war Mr. Jones became a lawyer and planter. They had no children. Mrs. Fannie Elizabeth Jones resides in Panther Burn, Miss.
- 96 BENJAMIN SHERROD RICKS,* b. May 24, 1843.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE: (6th Gen.)

- 97 WILLIAM BARRY RICKS, b. 1847. 98 BARRY RICKS, b. 1849; d. young.

96 BENJAMIN SHERROD RICKS⁶, Benjamin Sherrod⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Madison Co., Miss., May 24, 1843. Married in Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 10, 1873, Fannie Elizabeth Jones, born in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Feb. 5, 1852, daughter of Edward Pugh and Octavia (Irwin) Jones.

Mr. Ricks enlisted as a private in the 28th Miss. Confederate Cavalry, and was promoted through the various grades to General of the regiment of which his father-in-law was Major. Mr. Ricks was a Major-general of the State National Guards. He died in Yazoo City, Miss., Dec. 3, 1899. They had no children. His widow resides in Yazoo City, but spends much time in Washington, D. C. He came out to Idaho for his health. Drank soda water from Soda Springs. Uncle Nathan Ricks took him to Yellowstone Park on vacation.

97 WILLIAM BARRY RICKS⁶, Benjamin Sherrod⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Madison Co., Mississippi, in 1847. Married Hattie Poindexter. She died in 1893, and he married second, Lulu McWillie. He resided in Canton, Miss.

CHILDREN (7th Gen.)

- 99 SHERROD RICKS, b. 1871; d. 1877. 103 BENJAMIN SHERROD RICKS, b. 1879; lives in Canton, Miss.; unmarried.
 100 WILLIS RICKS, b. 1873; d. young.
 101 LEDIE RICKS, b. 1875; d. young.
 102 WILLIAM BARRY RICKS, b. 1877; d. in 1901. He was a lawyer in Vicksburg, Miss. "A brilliant young man."
 104 HERBERT POINDEXTER RICKS, b. 1881.
 105 VIVIAN QUARLES RICKS, b. 1883.
 106 JOHN POINDEXTER RICKS, b. 1885.

47 MARY RICKS⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Halifax Co., N. C. She married first a Mr. Copeland; second, George Isaac Sherrod. He died in 1776, and his wife died within a few years after. They resided in Halifax Co., N. C.

CHILD BY 1st HUSBAND: (5th Gen.)

- 107 A DAUGHTER, b. —; md. a Mr. Long, and had sons Sherrod and William Long. Descendants of these sons are living today in Columbus, Miss.

CHILD BY 2nd HUSBAND: (5th Gen.)

- 108 WILLIAM SHERROD, b. Jan. 6, 1777, five months after the death of his father. He was adopted by his uncle Abram Ricks. He married Alice Ricks, daughter of Isaac and Sarah McKinnie Ricks.

41 A DAUGHTER⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Married Thomas Pope. His name and children were mentioned in his mother-in-law's will.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- 109 THOMAS POPE, b. —. 111 MARY POPE, b. —.
 110 HOLLAND POPE, b. —.

23 ISAAC RICKS³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born near Chuckatuck, Va., Dec. 27, 1702; married Sarah Burke; died in 1760.

He removed to Edgecombe Co., N. C., about 1752, and bought a large tract of land on Tar River, and became very wealthy. He owned the grist mill at the Great Falls on Tar River, where the largest cotton mill in the state, if not in the south, now stands. He also owned the land where the present town of Rocky Mount now stands, and some of these lands are still in the hands of his descendants.

CHILDREN: (4th Gen.)

- 112 JAMES RICKS,* b. 1730. 114 CHARITY RICKS, b. 1734; md. John Ross.
 113 JOHN RICKS,* b. 1732. 115 JONAS RICKS,* b. 1744.

112 JAMES RICKS⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born about 1730; married Phebe Horn. He did not marry a second time.

As Mr. Robert H. Ricks of Rocky Mount, N. C., writes, "I find on the records of Nash Co. the will of Mourning Ricks, who it seems was the widow of James Ricks. I also find the following children named in her will, viz, Josiah, Chloe and Micajah Ricks. Grandchildren, James, Mourning and Rhoda Ricks. This will was recorded in 1778, and Nathan Boddie was one of the Executors. A copy of James Ricks's will is here given.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I James Ricks of Edgecombe County and State of North Carolina being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following;

Imprimis. I desire my just debts to be paid.

Item. I lend unto my loving wife Phebe one half of the land and plantation whereon I now live with the buildings included in her part, one half of my Grees Mill one negro man named Will one negro man named Sesar two horses one named Bull the other Ball three cows and calves six head of sheep twenty head of hoggs fifty barrells corn two sows and pigs and a copper skillet two irons three iron potts one feather bed and furniture one half of my geese one half wear in my cubbord two large dishes two small ditto six pewter plates two basins six spoons one cart wheels and gear one plow frame one frying pan two plow hoes one weeding hoe one tub two pales one piggon the knives and forks one looking glass one blue chest six chares one trunk one pine table twenty sider casks one large stone jug two butter potts loom and gear two narrow axes one grubbing hoe two flax wheels one large wheel hatchet all my flax and cotton and wool all my salt during her widowhood.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving wife Phebe one negro woman named Flowery one hunting saddle and bridle one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son-in-law Abeshai Horn one negro man named Snap to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Horne ten pounds current money of state to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Judith Moore one negro boy named Moses to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mourning Arrington one negro boy named Epram to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rhoda Battle one negro woman named Tillar, one negro girl named Milly to her and her assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Robert Ricks one hundred acres of land on the river joining Redmun Bunns land commonly called the Goodson place, also the land and plantation I bought of Richard Ricks, also 102 acres of land on the falls the island of the river, one negro man named Pomp, one negro boy named Ellick one half of my Grees Mill one year old colt one saddle and bridle three cows and calves two sows and pigs one feather bed and furniture one half of my geese one Bible and syphering book one slate and ink stand one crosscut saw and all my carpenters tools six chares and folding Table one chest eight head of sheep one shot gun two pr steelyards two large dishes one large stone jugg one frying pan one pott and Dutch oven one pott rack twenty sider casks to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Charity Ricks one negro woman named Pes one bay mare one hunting saddle one bridle one Testament one spelling book one feather bed and furniture two cows and calves six head of sheep to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Eli Ricks after my wife's death or marriage the lands and plantation wheron I now live containing two hundred and forty acres also one hundred acres of land on the River above the Fall Mill it being part of the land called the Goodson land one negro boy named Shadrack one negro girl named Rachel one feather bed and furniture to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Henry one negro girl named Jim one negro man named Mingo to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Josiah one negro boy named Mitchel also one half of my Grees Mill after my wifes death that the use of is is lent to my wife to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sons Robert, Eli, Henry, and Josiah five hundred and sixty acres of land in the woods to be equally divided between them their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Henry after my wifes death or marriage one negro named Will to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Josiah after my wifes death or marriage one negro man named Sesar to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath after my wife's death or marriage all the legacies that I have left to my wife and not already given and all the rest of my estate not already mentioned in this will between my five last children to wit: Robert, Eli, Henry, Josiah and Charity to be equally between them their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I nominate and appoint my friends Redmun Bunn, John Battle and my son-in-law Abeshai Horn my whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Signed, sealed and published by the said James Ricks to be his last Will and Testament this 13th day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety two.

James Ricks. (Seal)

In presence of Redmun Bunn, Joel Horn, Daniel Ross.

The State of North Carolina,
Edgecombe County.

I, A. T. Walston, Clerk of the Superior Court of the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing and attached (3), sheets, is a true copy of the will of James Ricks as the same is taken from the records of this office.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said court, in office at Tarboro N. C. this the 5th day of December A.D. 1907.

A. T. Walston,
Clerk Superior Court.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 116 ANN RICKS, b. 1752; md. a Mr. Horn. | 122 HENRY RICKS, b. 1764; md. a Miss HORN; had a daughter who md. a John Crane. |
| 117 JUDITH RICKS, b. 1754; md. a Mr. Harris. | 123 ELY RICKS,* b. 1766. |
| 118 MOURNING RICKS, b. 1756; md. Joseph Arrington. Her descendants are very numerous in N. C. Hon. Thomas Mason was one. | 124 CHARITY RICKS, b. 1768; md. Nathan Gilbert; had sons Robert D. and Gilbert, who died in 1810, and John who md. a Miss Battle, and went to Georgia about 1820. |
| 119 RHODA RICKS, b. 1758. | 125 JETHRO RICKS, b. 1770. |
| 120 ROBERT RICKS,* b. 1760. | |
| 121 JOSIAH RICKS, b. 1762. | |

120 ROBERT RICKS⁵, James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1760. Married Kate Horn. He died in 1800.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 126 MILLEY RICKS, b. 1792. | 129 KATE RICKS, b. 1800. |
| 127 JAMES RICKS,* b. 1794; d. 1863. | |

127 JAMES RICKS⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Edgecombe Co., N. C.; married in Nash Co., N. C., Charity Bunn, born about 1800, daughter of David and Mary (Horn) Bunn.

They removed from North Carolina about 1845, to Arkansas, and settled near Summerville, Calhoun Co. Mrs. Ricks was killed in 1847, by being thrown from a horse while returning home from a visit to her brother, David Bunn, about two miles away. Mr. Ricks died during the Civil War. One of the old negro slaves of Mr. Ricks is living today (1907) near the Ricks Plantation at the great age of 90 years.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 130 CHARITY BUNN RICKS, b. 1828; md. Newton Terrill. | 134 LAURA BATTLES RICKS, b. 1836; md. ISAAC B. STRONG; lives in Hampton, Ark. |
| 131 MARY A. RICKS, b. 1830; md. J. W. Fort. | 135 JAMES ARKANSAS RICKS, b. 1838; md. Dr. J. B. Dunn; lives in Hubbard, Tex. |
| 132 MOURNING ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. Nov. 15, 1832; d. 27 May 1904. | |
| 133 JETHRO DAVID RICKS, b. 1834; md. Missouri Stephens. He died during the Civil War. He had a son Robert, who lives in Fordyce, Ark. | |

132 MOURNING ELIZABETH RICKS⁷, James⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Nash Co., N. C. She married in 1849 James S. Dunn, born in Selma, Alabama, Jan. 6, 1818. He died April 15, 1895. She died May 27, 1904.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 136 WILLIAM DUNN, b. 22 Mar. 1850. He is a Methodist Minister, began preaching at the age of 17. | 144 METTA DUNN, b. 27 Sept. 1865; md. Mike Northum; lives in Stephens, Ark. |
| 137 MOLLIE ELIZABETH DUNN, b. 18 Oct. 1851; md. in July 1872, Benjamin F. Tatum. | 145 LULA DUNN, b. 20 June 1868. She was burned to death at the age of 9 years; d. 1877. |
| 138 JAMES RICKS DUNN, b. 5 Jan. 1853. | 146 SULA DUNN, b. 20 June 1868 (twin). She md. 5 Dec. 1894, Judge Charles Walter Smith, a district judge for twenty years, which district includes the counties of Quachita, Calhoun, Union, Columbia and Lafayette, Ark. They reside in Camden, Ark. They had one child, Randolph. |
| 139 JOH DUNN, b. 19 June 1855; d. 17 Aug. 1862. | 147 BENJAMIN DUNN, b. 27 Feb. 1871. |
| 140 WILLIE JETHRO DUNN, b. 30 Jan. 1857. | 148 A BABY, died an infant without name. |
| 141 MARTHA C. DUNN, b. 20 Nov. 1859; d. 28 Dec. 1859. | |
| 142 ROBERT JUDSON DUNN, b. 28 Nov. 1860; d. 17 Sept. 1862. | |
| 143 HYRUM GASTON DUNN, b. 12 Feb. 1863; lives in Showville, Ark. | |

123 ELY RICKS⁵. Born 1766; died 1819. Son of James Ricks and Phebe Horn. Md.

MILLEY BUNN. Born 1792. Daughter of Robert Ricks and Kate Horn.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 149 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1803; d. 17 Sept. 1848. | 152 MARY RICKS, b. 1809. |
| 150 ROBERT RICKS, b. 23 Dec. 1805; d. 10 Feb. 1873. | 153 PHEBE RICKS, b. 1810; d. 18 July 1896. |
| 151 DRUCILLA RICKS, b. 1806; d. 7 Dec. 1891. | 154 HENRY BUNN RICKS, b. 1812; d. 4 June 1848. |

113 JOHN RICKS⁴, Isaac³, Isaac² Isaac¹, married Mary Holton. He was a Baptist at first, but turned Quaker, and removed to Guilford Co., N. C., and located near the present Post Office of High Point. He was a member of the Springfield Monthly Meeting, which was near his residence.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 155 ISAAC RICKS,* b. —; d. 1818. | 161 REDMOND RICKS, b. —. |
| 156 JOHN RICKS, b. —. | 162 LARRY RICKS, b. —. |
| 157 RICHARD RICKS,* b. 1765. | 163 DELILAH RICKS, b. —. |
| 158 LEWIS RICKS, b. —. | 164 ANN RICKS, b. —; md. John Watkins. |
| 159 JACOB RICKS, b. —; d. 1816, Twiggs Co., Ga. | 165 SARAH RICKS, b. —. |
| 160 GIDEON RICKS, b. —; went to Leighton Ala. | 166 JESSE RICKS, b. —. |
| | 167 JONATHAN RICKS, b. —. |

157 RICHARD RICKS⁵. Born 1763 near High Point, N. C. Son of John Ricks and Mary Holton. Married.

ELIZABETH HERRING. Born 1767 in Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 168 JOHN RICKS, b. 1789 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Lila Carter. | 173 BARBARA RICKS, b. 12 Feb. 1799 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Walang-ton Thigpen. |
| 169 RICHARD RICKS, b. 1791 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. — Lindsay. | 174 ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 25 Jan. 1802 in Washington Co., Ga.; d. 15 Sept. 1879. |
| 170 EASTER RICKS, b. 1793 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; not md. | 175 NANCY RICKS,* b. 1804 in Washington Co., Ga. |
| 171 ARTHUR RICKS, b. 1795 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. young. | 176 ARTHUR RICKS,* b. 1805 in Washington Co., Ga. |
| 172 DANIEL RICKS,* b. 1796 in Emanuel Co., Ga. | |

172 DANIEL RICKS⁶. Born in 1796 in Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Richard Ricks and Elizabeth Herring. Married.

MARY MASON. Born 1806 in Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 177 WARREN RICKS, b. 1829 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 21. | 181 MARTHA RICKS, b. 1839 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 11. |
| 178 JOHN RICKS b. 1831 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 19. | 182 POLLY ANN RICKS, b. 1841 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 9. |
| 179 DANIEL RICKS, b. 1833 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 17. | 183 JAMES H. RICKS, b. April 1850 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 6 mos. |
| 180 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1836 in Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. at age 14. | |

- 174 ELIZABETH RICKS⁶. Born 25 Jan. 1802, Washington, Ga.
Daughter of Richard Ricks and Elizabeth Herring. Died 26 Sept.
1879. Married 1 April 1822.

JAMES ARLINE. Born 28 Oct. 1798, in Wrightsville, Ga. Son of
John Arline and Phereby Pullen. Died 22 Oct. 1871.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 184 JOHN WESLEY ARLINE, b. 23
Aug. 1822 in Albany, Ga.; md. Mar-
tha Arline (1st cousin). | 189 RICHARD D. ARLINE, b. 1836 in
Albany, Ga.; md. Martha —. |
| 185 MARTHA JANE ARLINE, b. 16 Jan.
1825 in Albany, Ga.; d. 15 Nov. 1837. | 190 THOMAS PULLEN ARLINE, b.
about 1838 in Albany, Ga.; md.
Abigail Harrington; d. 1907. |
| 186 MARY ELIZABETH ARLINE (Pol-
ly Ann), b. 27 June 1829 in Albany
Ga.; md. James Wm. Jackson, 2
May 1845; d. 15 Jan. 1920. | 191 JOSEPHINE B. ARLINE, b. 27 Jan.
1840 in Albany, Ga.; md. Joshua
Holt; d. 5 July 1909. |
| 187 ELIZA ANN ARLINE, b. 1833 in
Albany, Ga.; d. 29 Mar. 1924. | 192 DANIEL HENRY ARLINE, b. 28
Aug. 1841 in Albany, Ga.; md. Mis-
souri Virginia Wheeler; d. 19 Sept.
1919. |
| 188 FLETCHER WEBB ARLINE, b.
about 1835 in Albany, Ga. | |

- 175 NANCY RICKS⁶. Born in Georgia. Daughter of Richard Ricks and
Elizabeth Herring. Married.

DANIEL H. HICKS. Born 1796, Ga.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 193 JOSEPHINE HICKS, b. 1848, Ga.

- 176 ARTHUR RICKS⁶. Born 1805, Washington Co., Ga. Son of Richard
Ricks and Elizabeth Herring. Married.

NANCY CARTER.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 194 ARTHUR RICKS, b. 1831. | 197 SIMON RICKS, b. 1838. |
| 195 BARBARA RICKS, b. 1833. | 198 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 1841. |
| 196 RICHARD RICKS, b. 1835. | 199 ROXEY ANN RICKS, b. 1847. |

- 155 ISAAC RICKS⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹, married Mary
He died about 1818. A copy of his will is given here.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN.

I, Isaac Ricks of the County of Edgecomb and State of North Car-
olina, being in a low state of health but of sound mind and memory and
calling to mind the mortality of the body and Knowing it is appointed
for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testa-
ment in the manner and form following that is to say.

1st. I lend to my beloved wife Ann Ricks during her natural life
one hundred and forty acres of land on the north and including the
dwelling and out houses of the tract wheron I now live, also the use
of two feather beds and their furniture, one Flax wheel, one cotton wheel,
and three pair of cards one cloth loom and its gear, eight setting Chairs,
three chests, one water pail, one pegin, one can, three tubs, two trays,
one meal sifter, one half bushel measure, two Pewter dishes, Six ditto

plates, three ditto basins, six ditto spoons, three earthen dishes, one dozen ditto plates, two ditto Bowls, two ditto Pitchers, two ditto chamber pots, two sets of cups and saucers, all the glass ware, and lamps, one Criddle, one Dutch oven, one frying pan, one skillet, two sad irons, two sets of knives and forks, one bay mare, one bridle and saddle one cart and wheels and gear, and all my working tools and Cyder casks.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my son Willie Ricks the remainder of my lands that is not lent to my wife, also one bay horse and saddle now in his possession, one feather bed and its furniture now in his possession and one small shot gun, to him and his heirs forever.

3rd. I give to my daughter Delilah, one feather bed and its furniture to her and her heirs forever.

4th. I give to my daughter Nancy, one feather bed and its furniture to her and her heirs forever.

5th. It is my will and desire that all my just debts should be paid and the remainder after my debts are paid, of what ever kind or nature it may be equally divided between my five children (namely) Richard Ricks, John Ricks, Sally Ricks, Delilah Ricks, and Nancy Ricks, to them and their heirs forever.

6th. It is my will and desire that, that part of estate that I lend to my wife, after death to be divided in the manner following viz:—The one hundred and forty acres of land, the cart and wheels and gear, the working tools and Cyder casks and half bushel measurer, I give and bequeath to my son Willie Ricks, to him and his heirs forever.

7th. The two beds that I lent to my wife, I give and bequeath after her death to John Ricks my son one of them and the other to my daughter Sally Ricks, to them and their heirs forever.

8th. It is my will and desire that the sum of Fifteen dollars be made out of the property lent to my wife, after her death, and that sum I give to my son Richard Ricks to him and his heirs forever.

9th. The remainder of that part which I lent to my wife after her death I give equally to all my children (namely) Richard Ricks, John Ricks, Willie Ricks, and Nancy Ricks to them and their heirs forever.

10th. It is my desire and will that my executor or executors hereinafter named should dispose of all the stock of all description in the manner and way him or them may think best, and to the greatest advantage to the estate.

Lastly. I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Willie Ricks and friend Joel Battle my whole and sole executors of this last Will and Testament hereby revoking and disanulling all other will by me made or ordered to be made and as hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I the said Isaac Ricks have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal 29th day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty-five.

Isaac Ricks, (Seal).

Signed, sealed and published as the last will of Isaac Ricks in the presence of us.

John I Bunn.
Eaton Gay.
James G. Barnes.

The State of North Carolina,
Edgecombe County.

I, A. T. Walston, Clerk of the Superior Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing and attached two sheets is a true copy of the will of Isaac Ricks, as the same is taken from the records of this office.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court, in office at Tarboro, N. C., this the 5th day of December, A. D., 1907.

Clerk Superior Court
A. T. Walston,

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 200 WILA RICKS, b. 1776. | 204 JOHN RICKS, b. 1785. |
| 201 DELILAH RICKS, b. 1778. | 205 SARAH RICKS, b. 1787. |
| 202 NANCY RICKS, b. 1782. | 206 SOLON RICKS, b. 1789. This family |
| 203 RICHARD RICKS, b. 1783. | all went west about 1810. |

115 JONAS RICKS⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Married and settled near his brother John in Guilford Co., N. C., and near the present Post Office of High Point.

He received a deed for 200 acres of land from King George III in 1789. He was a quaker, and a member of the Springfield Monthly Meeting which was near his residence. The name of his wife was "Gwen."

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 207 EDWARD RICKS, b. 4 Aug. 1770,
High Point, N. C.; md. Jane Men-
denhall. | 210 JOHN RICKS, b. 3 Dec. 1774. |
| 208 HANNAH RICKS, b. 23 Feb. 1771;
md. Mr. Baldwin, 26 Dec. 1792. | 211 THOMAS RICKS, b. 17 Mar. 1777. |
| 209 ANN RICKS, b. 5 Jan. 1773; md. Mr.
Hayworth. | 212 JONAS RICKS,* b. 11 Jan. 1780. |
| | 213 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 11 June,
1783. |
| | 214 GWEN RICKS, b. 6 Feb. 1786; md. |

212 JONAS RICKS⁵, Jonas⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 11 Jan. 1780. Married Eleanor Smith.

He lived in Guilford Co., N. C., near a little hamlet called High Point. His nearest Post Office was Archdale in Randolph Co. They were Quakers, and members of the Springfield Monthly Meeting, which was located about two and one half miles southeast from High Point. Mr. Ricks was a wagon maker.

CHILDREN AND PERHAPS OTHERS: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 215 JOHN BERRY RICKS, b. 12 Dec.
1812. | 216 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 19 Nov.
1814; md. a Mr. Coltrain. |
|---|--|

215 JOHN BERRY RICKS⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Guilford Co., N. C., near High Point, 12 Dec. 1812. Married in Randolph Co., N. C., in 1849, Elizabeth Pool, born in Randolph Co., 7 Dec. 1822, daughter of James and Mary (Clark) Pool.

He resided near High Point. He was a Methodist in his younger days, but later became a Quaker. He died in Nov. 1872, and his widow died 9 Aug. 1905.

CHILDREN BORN NEAR HIGH POINT: (7th Gen.)

217 MARY CORNELIA RICKS,* b. 14 Sept. 1841.	219 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 25 Dec. 1845; md. M. C. Holton, 10 Apr. 1865.
218 ELEANOR RICKS, b. 7 Aug. 1843; md. a Mr. Holton.	220 JAMES ALEXANDER RICKS,* b. 11. Dec. 1847.

217 MARY CORNELIA RICKS⁷, John Berry⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born near High Point, Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 14, 1841; married 6 Jan. 1859, David Monroe Petty, born in N. C., 21 March 1835; died in Greensboro, N. C., 3 Sept. 1905, son of Watson and Lydia Macey Petty. He was a member of the society of Friends. His widow resides in Greensboro, N. C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

221 JOHN WATSON PETTY, b. 24 Jan. 1861.	223 EMMA LORENA PETTY, b. 13 Apr. 1866; md. R. L. Hallowell.
222 WALTER COLUMBUS PETTY, b. 3 Apr. 1863.	224 MARY ELIZABETH PETTY, b. 7 Aug. 1871; md. A. F. Holton. He resided at High Point, N. C.

220 JAMES ALEXANDER RICKS⁷, John Berry⁶, Jonas⁵, Jonas⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born at High Point, N. C. Son of John Berry Ricks and Elizabeth Pool. Married 28 Dec. 1873.

EMMA WINGATE SAMPSON. Born 15 July 1849. Died 13 July 1941. Daughter of William Sampson and Elizabeth Wingate.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

225 BESSIE ESTELLA RICKS,* b. 5 Oct. 1874.	228 BLANCH ZEIGLER RICKS,* b. 24 Jan. 1880.
226 JAMES RALPH RICKS,* b. 24 Feb. 1876.	229 GERTRUDE CAROL RICKS,* b. 20 Nov. 1882.
227 MARY ETHEL RICKS, b. 4 Nov. 1877 in Winfield, Kan.; md. Ensley N. Brooks, 11 June 1927.	230 MAUDE ELLA RICKS,* b. 7 Oct. 1887.

225 BESSIE ESTELLA RICKS⁸. Born 5 Oct. 1874, Morristown, Ind. Daughter of James Alexander Ricks and Emma Wingate Sampson. Died 11 Dec. 1928. Married 14 Mar. 1894.

LENOS G. MURET.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

231 EMMA ROSINE MURET,* b. 12 Jan. 1895.	234 PAULINE MYRTLE MURET,* b. 1 Jan. 1901.
232 JULIA BLANCH MURET,* b. 19 Feb. 1897; d. 12 Oct. 1954.	235 LENOS HERSCHEL MURET,* b. 26 Sept. 1906.
233 MAUDINE ETHEL MURET,* b. 16 Dec. 1898. d. 19 Mar. 1928.	

- 231 EMMA ROSINA MURET⁹. Born 12 Jan. 1895. Daughter of Lenos G. Muret and Bessie Estella Ricks. Married 29 Nov. 1922.

WILVER C. STOUT.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 236 KENNETH WILBER STOUT,* b. 8 Nov. 1926; md. Kathleen Peck, 18 Dec. 1948. 237 JOHN PHILIP STOUT,* b. 20 Aug. 1930; md. Bobbye Frances Taggart, 10 Nov. 1951.

- 236 KENNETH WILBUR STOUT¹⁰. Born 8 Nov. 1926. Son of Wilbur C. Stout and Emma R. Muret. Married 18 Dec. 1948, Denver, Colo.
KATHLEEN PECK.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 236a CHERYL ANN STOUT, b. 30 Aug. 1951. 236b JEANNE MARIE STOUT, b. 27 Sept. 1955.

- 237 JOHN PHILLIP STOUT¹⁰. Born 23 Aug. 1929. Son of Wilbur C. Stout and Emma R. Muret. Married 10 Nov. 1951.

BOBBYE FRANCES TAGGART. Born, Midland, Tex.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 237a STEPHEN PHILLIP STOUT, b. 25 Oct. 1952.

- 232 JULIA BLANCH MURET⁹. Born 19 Feb. 1897. Daughter of Lenos G. Muret and Bessie Estella Ricks. Died 12 Oct. 1954. Married 2 Mar. 1918.

RODNEY E. WAUGH.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 238 DOROTHY MAE WAUGH,* b. 23 May 1920. 232a BESS ELOISE WAUGH, b. 11 Dec. 1928, Okla.
239 WILMA LENETTE WAUGH,* b. 20 Mar. 1924. 232b LOIS JEAN WAUGH, b. 17 Dec. 1931, Okla.
240 HAROLD RODNEY WAUGH,* b. 22 Nov. 1928.

- 238 DOROTHY MAE WAUGH¹⁰. Born 23 May 1920. Daughter of Rodney E. Waugh and Julia B. Muret. Married 30 Jan. 1939.

MARVIN McCLANAHAN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 238a JANICE LEE McCLANAHAN, b. 27 May 1940. 238d MARVA REA McCLANAHAN, b. 12 July 1948.
238b MARVIN McCLANAHAN, b. 9 Sept. 1941. 238e YVONNE ALYCE McCLanahan, b. 1 Sept. 1951.
238c RODNEY McCLANAHAN, b. 21 Oct. 1943.

- 239 WILMA LENETTE WAUGH¹⁰. Born 20 Mar. 1924. Daughter of Rodney E. Waugh and Julia B. Muret. Married 31 May 1946.

LEO H. BRYANT.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 239a GRETCHEN RAE BRYANT, b. 5 Feb. 1950. 239c JULIA DENISE BRYANT, b. 16 Sept. 1955.
239b SUSAN LENETTE BRYANT, b. 1 Sept. 1951.

240 HAROLD RODNEY WAUGH¹⁰. Born 22 Nov. 1926. Son of Rodney E. Waugh and Julia B. Muret (232). Married 16 May 1954.

PATRICIA NOONAN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

240a STEVEN VERNAY WAUGH, b. 1 Jan. 1955. 240b KENNETH LEE NOONAN, b. 23 Sept. 1952 (adopted).

240c BESSIE ELOISE WAUGH¹¹. Born 11 Dec. 1928. Daughter of Rodney E. Waugh and Julia B. Muret. Married 1947.

JAMES DARREL RATTEREE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

240d CAROL RATTEREE, b. 11 Jan. 1948. 240f JAMIE DARLENE RATTEREE, b. 14 April 1954.
240e BONNIE GWEN RATTEREE, b. 15 Aug. 1952.

233 MAUDINE ETHEL MURET⁹. Born 16 Dec. 1898. Daughter of Lenos G. Muret and Bessie Estella Ricks. Died 19 Mar. 1928. Married 15 Mar. 1918.

PAUL IBACH.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

241 ELEANOR E. IBACH, b. 11 Jan. 1921. 243 MARJORIE M. IBACH, b. 11 Dec. 1924.
242 DOUGLAS GARAH IBACH,* b. 20 July 1922.

242 DOUGLAS GARAH IBACH¹⁰. Born 11 Jan. 1921. Son of Paul Ibach and Maudine Ethel Muret. Married.

HELEN RUTH WAKEFIELD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

242a KAREN SUE IBACH, b. 8 Aug. 1946. 242c JEANETTE MARIE IBACH, b. 25 Feb. 1950.
242b DOUGLAS GARAH IBACH, b. 27 Sept. 1948.

234 PAULINE MYRTLE MURET⁹. Born 1 Jan. 1901. Daughter of Lenos G. Muret, and Bessie Estella Ricks. Married 3 April 1920.

GLEN E. VAN SLYKE.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

244 PHYLLIS M. VAN SLYKE, b. 9 Dec. 1921. 246 DONALD VAN SLYKE, b. 5 Mar. 1928.
245 GLEN E. VAN SLYKE, b. 31 Aug. 1923.

235 LENOS HERSCHEL MURET⁹. Born 26 Sept. 1906. Son of Lenos G. Muret and Bessie Estella Ricks. Married 27 Dec. 1928.

LILLIAN HASKINS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

247 SUSANNE MURET,* b. 7 Dec. 1929. 248 GARAH MURET,* b. 16 Oct. 1932

- 247 SUZANNE MURET¹⁰. Born 7 Dec. 1929. Daughter of Herschel Muret and Lillian Haskins. Married 10 July 1950.

HERMAN CRUMP.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 247a CURTIS MURET CRUMP, b. 25 July 1951, Ky.

Married (2) 29 Dec. 1955.

CHARLES WADE COTTERELL.

- 248 GARAH MURET¹⁰. Born 16 Oct. 1932. Son of Lenos Herschel Muret and Lillian Haskins. Married 23 Feb. 1957.

CAROL SCHEWAT.

- 226 JAMES RALPH RICKS⁸. Born 24 Feb. 1876 in Morristown, Ind. Son of James Alexander Ricks and Emma Wingate Sampson. Died 19 Dec. 1943, Oklahoma City, Okla. Married 2 Mar. 1897, Hackney, Kan.

MARY KATE BEAVER. Born 25 July 1878 at Ashville, Ohio. Daughter of David Edward Beaver and Hannah Anderson. Died 13 June 1953 in Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 249 JAMES WESLEY RICKS, b. 27 June 1898 in Long Lake, Minn.; d. 6 Oct. 1918.

- 252 FRANCIS MAURICE RICKS,* b. 3 Aug. 1905 in Tonkawa, Okla.

- 250 CHESTER RALPH RICKS, b. 12 Aug. 1901 in Long Lake, Minn.; d. 7 July 1902.

- 253 RALPH MARION RICKS, b. 6 Feb. 1912 in Tonkawa, Okla.; d. 8 Feb. 1912.

- 251 GERTRUDE MARGUERITE RICKS,* b. 11 Feb. 1903 in Sumpter, Okla.

- 254 JAMES RALPH RICKS,* b. 13 July 1914 in Tonkawa, Okla.

- 251 GERTRUDE MARGUERITE RICKS⁹. Born 11 Feb. 1903. Daughter of James Ralph Ricks and Mary K. Beaver. Married 20 March 1927.

J. ROSS WILDMAN.

- 252 FRANCIS MAURICE RICKS⁹. Born 3 Aug. 1905 at Tonkawa Kay, Okla. Son of James Ralph Ricks and Mary Kate Beaver. Married 27 Nov. 1927.

ALTA MERLE McMAHAN.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 255 JERRY McMAHAN RICKS, b. 28 Mar. 1932 in Oklahoma City, Okla.; d. 1 Aug. 1941.

- 254 JAMES RALPH RICKS⁹. Born 13 July 1914 in Tonkawa Kay, Okla. Son of James Ralph Ricks and Mary Kate Beaver. Married 14 Sept. 1937.

EVELYN DITTO.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 256 JAMES RALPH RICKS, b. 29 Dec. 1939 in Oklahoma City, Okla. 257 PHILIP RALPH RICKS, b. 20 Nov. 1948.

Married (2nd), 23 April 1946.

CHARLENE PHILLIPS OWNBEY.

ADOPTED CHILDREN:

- KENT OWNBEY, b. 16. Oct. 1939. LINDA RAY OWNBEY, b. 25 Dec. 1942.

- 228 BLANCH ZEIGLER RICKS⁸. Born 24 Jan. 1880, Winfield Kan.
Daughter of James Alexander Ricks and Emma Wingate Sampson.
Died 30 July 1947. Married 25 May 1898.

RICHARD ALLEN CLARK.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 258 HAROLD ALLEN CLARK, b. 13 May 1900.

- 258 HAROLD ALLEN CLARK⁹. Born 13 May 1900. Son of Richard Allen Clark and Blanch Zeigler Ricks. Married.

JEAN E. MASER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 258a RICHARD MASER CLARK, b. 10 Feb. 1923. 258b GENE ALLEN CLARK,* b. 6 Sept. 1928.

- 258b GENE ALLEN CLARK¹⁰. Born 6 Sept. 1928. Son of Harold Allen Clark and Jean E. Maser. Married 1 Mar. 1951.

PATTY ANN CLARK.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 258c TERI JEAN CLARK, b. 29 July 1954, Ft. Worth, Tex.

- 229 GERTRUDE CAROL RICKS⁸. Born 20 Nov. 1882, Winfield Kan.
Daughter of James Alexander Ricks and Emma Wingate Sampson.
Married 22 Oct. 1905.

RALPH R. WEED.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 259 CATHERINE F. WEED,* b. 26 Sept. 1906; md. Marvin A. Powell, 20 Dec. 1926. 261 RALPH R. WEED, b. 12 Sept. 1912; d. 28 July 1956; md. Lilah Kinard, 3 Apr. 1931; md. 2nd Sethora Nott, 25 July 1938.
260 FLORENCE GALE WEED,* b. 14 Sept. 1909; md. Arlyn McCasland, 25 Feb. 1929 (d. 4 July 1939); md. 2nd James B. Reim, son of James Almond Reim. 262 ALMOND A. WEED, b. 24 Feb. 1915; d. 25 Feb. 1944; md. Dorothy Sears, 7 Mar. 1938.

- 259 CATHERINE F. WEED⁹. Born 26 Sept. 1906, Independence, Kan.
Daughter of Ralph R. Weed and Gertrude C. Ricks. Married 30 Dec. 1926.

MARION A. POWELL.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 259a CHARLOTTE ANN POWELL, b. 17 Sept. 1930.

260 FLORENCE GALE WEED⁹. Born 14 Sept. 1909. Daughter of Ralph R. Weed and Gertrude Carol Ricks. Married 25 Feb. 1929.

ARLYN McCASLAND. Died 4 July 1939.

Married (2)

JAMES B. REIM.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

260a JAMES ALMOND REIM, b. 31 Oct. 1946.

230 MAUDINE ELLA RICKS⁹. Born 7 Oct. 1887, Winfield, Kan. Daughter of James Alexander Ricks and Emma Wingate Sampson. Died 9 Feb. 1935. Married.

ROBERT A. NELSON.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

263 GERALDINE NELSON, b. 12 Dec. 1922, Wichita, Kan.

25 BENJAMIN³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born near Chuckatuck, Va., about 1707; married Patience Helty.

He bought in Lunenburg Co., Va., 400 acres of land of King George II, for 40 shillings, deed recorded in Richmond. He removed to North Carolina about 1752, or a little after, and bought a large tract of land of his brother William, in Edgecombe Co., and about seven miles from the present town of Rocky Mount. He had good property, but was not wealthy. We have a copy of the will of Benjamin Ricks.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Benjamin Ricks, of Edgecombe County and Elizabeth Parish in the Province of North Carolina, being in good health and sound memory, thanks be to god, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die does make and ordain this as my last Will and Testament. Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul unto the hands of God, that gave it to me hoping at the Great Day I shall receive the same, and as to my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian manner at the direction of my Executors, and as to my worldly estate which God has blessed me with I give and bequeath in manner and form following, principally and first of all I will that my just debts and funeral charges be paid.

Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my wife Patience a certain parcel of land lying on the south side Bonners branch containing eighty acres pattan land be the same more or less, which I settle on her as a Dowery.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Lewis Ricks five shillings.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Ricks, five shillings.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Ricks, five shillings.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Ricks, five shillings.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary, five shillings.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Joel Ricks, five shillings.

- Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Ricks, five shillings.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah five shillings.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my son Meredith, five shillings.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my son Thomas five shillings.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Patience, five shillings.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my son Josiah, five shillings.
- Item. I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Ricks all the remainder of my estate real and personal of which I am possessed to him and his heirs forever.
- Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my son John Ricks, and my cousin John Ricks Executors of this my last Will and Testament and do hereby revoke and discharge all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and do nominate and pronounce this and no other to be my last Will and Testament dated the 5th of May 1774.

Benjamin Ricks, (Seal.)

Signed, Sealed, published and pronounced in the presence of
Duncan Lamon, Jacob Flowers, and Arch'd Lamon.

The State of North Carolina,
Edgecombe County.

I, A. T. Walston, Clerk of the Superior Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing and attached sheet, is a true copy of the Will of Benjamin Ricks, as the same is taken from the records of this office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said court this the 5th day of December 1907.

A. T. Walston.
Clerk Superior Court.

CHILDREN: (4th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 264 JACOB RICKS,* b. 1735; d. 1833. | 272 MERIDITH RICKS, b. 1757; d. unmarried in 1780. He was a silversmith and miser. His money was never found. He had much and it is looked for to this day. |
| 265 JOEL RICKS,* b. 1737; d. 1824. | 273 JOHN RICKS, b. 1758; md. Sarah Whitford; had one son who died young. |
| 266 LEWIS RICKS,* b. 1741. | 274 ABRAM RICKS, b. 1760; d. 1835; md. Rachel Bunn. |
| 267 BENJAMIN RICKS, b. 1742; d. 19 Feb. 1779. Was Sergeant Major in the 10th N. C. Regent Continental Troops in General Washington's Army. | 275 SARAH RICKS, b. 1762; md. Nathan Joiner. |
| 268 MOLLY RICKS, b. 29 July 1743. | 276 PATIENCE RICKS, b. 1764; md. William Joiner. |
| 269 THOMAS RICKS,* b. 1745. | |
| 270 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 1750; d. 10 June 1832. | |
| 271 JOSIAH RICKS, b. 12 Aug. 1755; d. unmarried in 1781. | |

- 264 JACOB RICKS⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1735, Edgecombe Co., N.C. Died age 98. Son of Benjamin Ricks and Patience Helty. Married.

BEDIE WHITFIELD.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 277 JOSIAH RICKS,* b. 1785. | 283 WILSON RICKS, b. 1802; moved to Ga. |
| 278 ESTHER RICKS, b. 1788; d. 1850. | 284 MARY RICKS,* b. —. |
| 279 RACHEL RICKS, b. 1790; d. 1817. | 285 RUFFIN H. RICKS,* b. 1801; d. 1801; md. Mary Barnes (she died in 1885); had several children, all died in infancy. |
| 280 ARCHIBALD RICKS, b. 1792; d. 1860. | 286 PATIENCE RICKS, b. —; d. 1861; never md. |
| 281 MARMADUKE RICKS,* b. 1800; d. 12 Nov. 1890. | |
| 282 MICAHAH RICKS,* b. —; d. 1853. | |

- 277 JOSIAH RICKS⁵. Born 1785. Died 1852. Son of Jacob Ricks and Bedie Whitfield. Married.

SARAH GANDY.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 287 MARMADUKE RICKS,* b. Dec. 1828; d. Dec. 1911. | 293 MARTHA RICKS, b. 1825. |
| 288 JAMES RICKS, b. 1812; d. 1874. | 294 CHARITY RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1826; d. 2 Sept. 1902; md. Morgan Sanders. |
| 289 HARRIET RICKS, b. 1814; d. 1850; md. R. R. Fortson. | 295 SARAH ANN RICKS, b. 1827; md. a Mr. Eastman. |
| 290 NANCY RICKS, b. 1816; md. Wade Billingsley. | 296 JOHN RUFFIN RICKS, b. 1828; md. Clara Slaughton. |
| 291 MARY RICKS, b. 1818; md. Owen Harris. | 297 PETTY HAYWOOD RICKS,* b. 20 Aug. 1832, Pickens Co.; d. 3 Apr. 1915. |
| 292 ROBERT F. RICKS, b. 19 July 1824; d. 17 Oct. 1896; md. Sarah Ann Hill. | |

- 287 MARMADUKE RICKS⁶. Born Dec. 1828. Died Dec. 1911, Mansfield, La. Son of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy. Married.

MARY A. WILLIAMS. Born 23 July 1841. Died 8 Sept. 1864, Mansfield La.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 298 WILLIE E. RICKS, b. 24 Oct. 1860; d. 29 Dec. 1937 (Miss).

Married (2).

LAURA McFARLAND. Born 1845. Died March 1912, Ricks Wells resort.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 299 ANGIE RICKS,* b. —, Mansfield, La. | 301 BEN M. RICKS, b. 29 Sept. 1875, Mansfield, La.; d. 20 Oct. 1923. |
| 300 MARMADUKE RICKS,* b. —, Mansfield, La. | 302 MATTIE RICKS,* b. Dec. 1876, Mansfield, La.; d. 11 Apr. 1941. |

Both M. Ricks, Sr. and Laura McFarland died at Rick's Wells, a health resort, and the old home, located 3 miles north of Mansfield, La., on Hwy. 171, toward Shreveport. When the 2 wells were discovered, people came from everywhere to drink the wonderful medicinal waters the wells gave off. One regulated the liver and digestive organs, while the other regulated the kidneys. Their fame was far and near.

299 ANGIE RICKS⁷. Born, Mansfield, La. Daughter of Marmaduke Ricks and Laura McFarland. Married.

NOBLE M. WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

303 MELWYN WILLIAMS, b. —.

303 MELWYN WILLIAMS¹. Daughter of Noble M. Williams and Angie Ricks. Married.

McHENRY NABORS II. Son of McHenry Nabors I and Laura McFarland.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

304 McHENRY NABORS, III, b. —.

300 MARMADUKE RICKS⁷. Born, Mansfield, La. Son of Marmaduke Ricks and Laura McFarland. Married.

ETHEL GAHAGAN.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

305 KENNON RICKS,* b. —, Shreveport, La.

305 KENNON RICKS⁸. Son of Marmaduke Ricks, Jr. and Ethel Gahagan. Married.

PEYTON DRISKELL.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

306 MARILYN DRIKSELL, b. 8 Nov. 1925, Marshall, Tex.

302 MATTIE RICKS⁷. Born 15 Dec. 1876, Mansfield, La. Died 11 April 1841. Daughter of Marmaduke Ricks and Laura McFarland. Married.

MARSHALL KERR NILSON. Born 19 April 1873, Mansfield, La. Died 11 Oct. 1948.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

307 THEODORE McFARLAND NILSON,* b. 28 Dec. 1900, Mansfield, La.; d. 1952.

308 ARGYLE NILSON,* b. 9 Mar. 1902, Mansfield, La.

309 LAURA ISABELLE NILSON, b. —, Mansfield, La.

307 THEODORE McFARLAND NILSON⁸. Born 28 Dec. 1900, Mansfield, La. Died 1952. Son of Marshall Kerr Nilson and Mattie Ricks.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

310 BETTY NILSON.

311 BARBARA REYMOND NILSON.

308 ARGYLE NILSON⁸. Born 9 March 1902, Mansfield, La. Daughter of Marshall Kerr Nilson and Mattie Ricks. Married.

SAMUEL PLEASANT DOYLE. Born 12 April 1930, Shreveport, La. Son of Samuel Pleasant Doyle.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

312 ARGYLE SHIRLEY DOYLE, b. May 1928, Mansfield, La. 313 SAMUEL PLEASANT DOYLE, b. 12 April 1930, Shreveport, La.

Argyle Nilson is a graduate of Old Mansfield College for Ladies.

292 ROBERT F. RICKS⁶, Josiah⁵, James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 19 July 1824, Green Co., Ala. Died 17 Oct. 1896, Mansfield, La. Son of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy. Married 18 April 1846.

SARAH ANN HILL. Born 17 June 1825, Mansfield, La. Died 9 Aug. 1915, Grand Cane, La.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

314 JOHN T. RICKS, b. 1847, Mansfield, La. 316 HATTIE RICKS, b. 10 Oct. 1860, Mansfield, La.; d. 3 Jan. 1900.
315 WILLIAM HENDERSON RICKS,* b. 8 May 1849, Mansfield, La. 317 ROBERT R. RICKS, b. 14 Aug. 1870, Mansfield, La.; d. 9 Oct. 1892.

315 WILLIAM HEDERSON RICKS⁷. Born 8 May 1849, Mansfield, La. Died 30 Sept. 1918, Grand Cane, La. Son of Robert F. Ricks and Sarah Ann Hill. Married 26 Jan. 1876.

ALICE CAROLINE STORY. Born 1 May 1851, Grand Cane, La. Died 1 Feb. 1920, Grand Cane, La.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

318 WILLIAM EMERSON RICKS,* b. 26 Feb. 1877, Mansfield, La.; d. 1941. 320 CLARENCE E. RICKS,* b. 29 Jan. 1882, Mansfield, La.; d. 20 Jan. 1932.
319 STORY RICKS, b. 9 June 1879, Mansfield, La.; d. 3 April 1956. 321 CLYDE RICKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1884, Mansfield, La.

318 WILLIAM EMERSON RICKS, Sr⁸. Born 26 Feb. 1877, Mansfield, La. Died 9 Sept. 1941, Cisco, Tex. Son of William Henderson Ricks and Alice C. Story. Married 18 Jan. 1905, Eastland, Tex.

INEZ STATHAM. Born, Sandys Chapel, Tex.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

322 WILLIAM EMERSON RICKS,* b. 15 Apr. 1910, Cisco, Tex. 323 STATHAM STORY RICKS,* b. 14 Aug. 1914, Cisco, Tex.

322 WILLIAM EMERSON RICKS, Jr. Born 15 April 1910, Cisco, Tex. Son of William Emerson Ricks, Sr. and Inez Statham. Married 1 Aug. 1933, Shreveport, La.

ALICE DOUGLAS DUBOIS. Born 26 July 1913, Shreveport, La.

323 STATHAM STORY RICKS⁹. Born 14 Aug. 1914, Cisco, Tex. Son of William Emerson Ricks and Inez Statham. Married 3 Oct. 1937, Dallas, Tex.

MARY JANE CARPENTER. Born, Tyler, Tex.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 324 JANE CAROL RICKS, b. 2 Dec. 1941, Tyler, Tex. 326 ROBERT WHITLE RICKS, b. 24 June 1947, Tyler, Tex.
 325 WILLIAM CARPENTER RICKS, b. 1 June 1941, Tyler, Tex.

1132092

320 CLARENCE E. RICKS⁸. Born 29 Jan. 1882, Mansfield, La. Son of William Henderson Ricks and Alice C. Story. Married 7 Dec. 1911.

RHYDONIA COOK. Born, Grand Cane, La.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 327 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1 Nov. 1915; Grand Cane, La. 328 SHIRLEY ANN RICKS,* b. 22 Nov. 1917, Grand Cane, La.

328 SHIRLEY ANN RICKS⁹. Born 27 Nov. 1917, Grand Cane, La. Daughter of Clarence E. Ricks and Phydonia Cook. Married 28 Aug. 1937.

GORDON BAKEWELL GOLSON. Born, Shreveport, La. Son of Gordon Bakewell Golsan.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 329 ELIZABETH ANN GOLSON, b. 1 Sept. 1939, Shreveport, La. 331 GORDON BAKEWELL GOLSON, b. 16 Oct. 1951, Shreveport, La.
 330 VIRGINIA GAY GOLSON, b. 16 Mar. 1946, Shreveport, La.

321 CLYDE RICKS⁸. Born 23 Sept. 1884, Mansfield, La. Son of William H. Ricks and Alice Ann Story. Married 21 Oct. 1914.

MRS. MAYE GRIFFIN TAYLOR. Born 3 April 1886, Bunbie, La. Daughter of James F. Griffin.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 332 MARION GRIFFIN RICKS,* b. 9 Aug. 1915, Mansfield, La. 333 CLYDE WILLIS RICKS,* b. 29 Nov. 1917, Mansfield, La.

332 MARION GRIFFIN RICKS⁹. Born 9 Aug. 1915, Mansfield, La. Son of Clyde Ricks and Maye Griffin Taylor. Married 17 May 1942.

ARTHUR JEAN JOHNSON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 334 CLYDE WEAVER RICKS, b. 6 Mar. 1943. 336 MARK GRIFFIN RICKS, b. Aug. 1952.
 335 MARION JANEANE RICKS, b. 19 Dec. 1944.

333 CLYDE WILLIS RICKS⁹. Born 29 Nov. 1917, Mansfield, La. Son of Clyde Ricks and Maye Griffin Taylor. Married 13 Nov. 1942.
 BILLIE BESS SHIVES.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 337 RONNIE CAPPY RICKS, b. 11 Nov. 1944. 339 SCOTT DAVIS RICKS, b. 11 May 1950.
 338 LYNN ANNE RICKS, b. 13 Aug. 1948.

294 CHARITY RICKS⁶, Josiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 2 March 1826. Died 2 Sept. 1902. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy. Married.

MORGAN SANDERS. Son of Eli Sanders and Charity.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

340 JOSIAH RICKS SANDERS, b. 20 Aug. 1847; d. 15 Oct. 1861. 341 WALTER RICKS SANDERS.



(297) Petty Haywood Ricks



Sarah Frances Ricks

297 PETTY HAYWOOD RICKS⁶. Born 20 Aug. 1832, Pickens Co., Ala. Son of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy. Died 30 April 1915, Mansfield, La. Married 21 Oct. 1852.

SARAH FRANCES THORNTON. Born 10 Oct. 1834, Green Co., Ala. Died 24 Sept 1903, Mansfield, La.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

342 ALBERT THORNTON RICKS,* b. 28 Dec. 1883, Pickens, Ala.; d. 15 Sept. 1919.	345 ROBERT DANIEL RICKS, b. 2 April 1860, Claiborne Parish, La.; d. 21 Sept. 1863.
343 JAMES ANDREW RICKS,* b. 8 Aug. 1856, Pickens, Ala.; d. 25 July 1921.	346 WARREN HAYWOOD RICKS,* b. 31 Dec. 1861; d. 2 Jan. 1938, San Augustine, Tex.
344 THOMAS JEFFERSON RICKS, b. 2 Feb. 1858, Claiborne Parish, La.; d. 20 July 1868.	347 LAURA FRANCES RICKS,* b. 12 Oct. 1864, Atkins, La.; d. 22 Dec. 1953, Monroe, La.

Married (2) 14 Dec. 1904, Mansfield, La.

MOLLY S. REDING BARROW.

PETTY HAYWOOD RICKS was a member of the Confederate States Army. He was taken prisoner at the siege of Vicksburg, Miss.

and was released some time later. He returned home in time to fight at the Battle of Mansfield, La. under General Dick Taylor, who, with five thousand confederate troupes defeated fifteen thousand Federal troupes under General Banks.

Both he and his wife Sarah died at Rick's Wells, (owned by his brother, Marmaduke Ricks Sr.) and located three miles north of Mansfield, La. on Hwy. 171 to Shreveport, La.

Sarah his wife is buried beside him at Grand Cane, La., the epitaph on her tombstone reads "Heaven Is My Home" "She died as she lived — trusting in God."

Petty's grave stone has a masonic emblem at the top of the slab, and below his name is inscribed

Company E, 21st Louisiana Infantry
Confederate States Army



(342) Albert Thornton Ricks



Kate Crisp

342 ALBERT THORNTON RICKS⁷. Born 28 Dec. 1853, Mansfield, La. Died 15 Sept. 1919, Mansfield, La. Son of Petty Haywood Ricks and Sarah Frances Thornton. Married.

KATE CRISP. Born 24 Nov. 1857, Bethany, La. Died 26 Feb. 1902, Center, La.

CHILDREN: (Sth Gen.)

348 HENRY LEE RICKS,* b. 15 Dec. 1872, New Bethany, La.; d. 18 Dec. 1941.

349 JOHN T. RICKS,* b. 19 July 1876, New Bethany, La.; d. 2 Oct. 1943.

350 LILLIAN M. RICKS, b. 1879, New Bethany, La.; d. 1904.

351 MARGARET RICKS, b., New Bethany, La.

352 SARAH ELIZABETH RICKS,* b., New Bethany, La.

Kate Crisp selected the site for the Fairview Cemetery, and was the first person buried in it.

On her tombstone is: "Heaven Is My Home." "She died as she lived — trusting in God."



(350) Lillian M. Ricks



(351) Margaret Ricks

348 HENRY LEE RICKS⁸. Born 15 Dec. 1872, New Bethany, La. Son of Albert Thornton Ricks and Kate Crisp. Died 18 Dec. 1941. Married.

— — — STEVENS.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

353 NAVA RICKS.

MISS JORDAN—2nd wife

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

354 MYRTLE RICKS.

NETTIE BELL SMITH—3rd wife.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

355 IRMA LEE RICKS.

357 WILLIS THORNTON RICKS.

356 JOHN HENRY RICKS.

358 MADGE WILMA RICKS.

349 JOHN T. RICKS⁸. Born 19 July 1876, New Bethany, La. Died 2 Oct. 1943, Shreveport, La. Son of Albert Thornton Ricks and Kate Crisp. Married 7 Oct. 1906.

ELIZABETH BROWNFIELD. Born 9 Dec. 1872, Mansfield, La.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

359 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 16 May 1907, Mansfield, La. She lives with her mother at 303 Jefferson St.,

Mansfield, La. and teaches English in the high school at Longstreet.



(349) John T. Ricks and wife



(359) Elizabeth Ricks

352 SARAH ELIZABETH RICKS⁸. Born, New Bethany, La. Daughter of Albert Thornton Ricks and Kate Crisp. Married.

LEWIS HILL. Born, Austin, Tex.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 360 KATHRYN HILL *
- 361 RUTH HILL.
- 362 JOHN RICKS HILL.
- 363 EDWARD HILL.
- 364 ROBERT HILL.

360 KATHERYN HILL⁹. Daughter of Lewis Hill and Sarah Elizabeth Ricks. Married.

CLIFF BANGHAM.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

365 DON BANGHMAN, b.

343 JAMES ANDREW RICKS⁷. Born 8 Aug. 1856, Pickens, Ala. Son of Petty Haywood Ricks and Sarah Frances Thornton. Died 25 July 1921, Mansfield, La. Married 8 April 1883, Mansfield, La.

MARY ELLA GARDNER.

Born 20 Jan. 1865, Mansfield, La. Daughter of John J. Garner and Emily Baker.



(352) Sarah Elizabeth Ricks

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 366 JAMES HANAN RICKS,* b. 17 Jan. 1884, Mansfield, La. | 371 EMILY GARDNER RICKS,* b. 12 May 1896, Mansfield, La. |
| 367 WILLIAM GARDNER RICKS,* b. 2 Feb. 1885, Mansfield, La. | 372 GEORGE OAKLEY RICKS,* b. 27 Mar. 1899, Mansfield, La. |
| 368 ROBERT THORNTON RICKS,* b. 4 Oct. 1886, Mansfield, La. | 373 LEON POWELL RICKS, b. 12 Feb. 1902, Mansfield, La. |
| 369 ANNA CORNELIUS RICKS,* b. 25 Dec. 1888, Mansfield, La. | 374 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 20 Nov. 1903, Mansfield, La. |
| 370 SARAH FRANCES RICKS,* b. 27 Dec. 1890, Mansfield, La. | 375 EDWIN ADAIR RICKS,* b. 1 May 1908, Mansfield, La. |

366 JAMES HANAN RICKS⁸. Born 17 Jan. 1884, Mansfield, La. Son of James Andrew Ricks and Ella Gardner. Died 6 Feb. 1938, Mansfield, La. Married 1910.

FLORENCE BELLINGSLEY. Born 9 Feb. 1876, Mansfield, La. Daughter of John Bellingsley and Mary Stephenson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 376 JAMES HARLAND RICKS,* b. 9 May 1911, Mansfield, La. | 377 MARY LILLINE RICKS,* b. 19 Jan. 1913, Mansfield, La. |
|---|--|

376 JAMES HARLAND RICKS⁹. Born 9 May, 1911 Mansfield, La. Son of James Hanan Ricks and Florence Bellingsley. Married 14 Aug. 1943.

HILDA RAE DOXEY.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 378 JAMES HANAN RICKS, III, b. 14 Nov. 1949, Lake Charles, La. | 379 DORATHY RAE RICKS, b. 3 June 1951, Mansfield, La. |
|--|---|

377 MARY LILLINE RICKS⁹. Born 19 Jan. 1913, Mansfield, La. Daughter of James Hanan Ricks and Florence Bellingsley. Married 18 Sept. 1913.

PRESTON ELMER DIXON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 380 JAMES HAMILTON DIXON, b. 24 Feb. 1942, Shreveport, La. | 382 PRESTON ELMER DIXON, JR., b. 16 Oct. 1949, Mansfield, La. |
| 381 MARY PATRICIA DIXON, b. 13 Nov. 1945. | |

367 WILLIAM GARDNER RICKS⁸. Born 2 Feb. 1885, Mansfield, La. Son of James Andrew Ricks and Mary Ella Gardner. Died 16 Feb. 1955 at Mansfield, La. Married.

BESSIE WILSON. Born 6 May 1889, Mansfield, La. Daughter of W. Lee Wilson and Ada Lee Stephenson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 383 ADA LEE RICKS, b. 19 Mar. 1922, Mansfield, La.; md. Joseph W. Braussard, 15 July 1946. | 384 JEAN RICKS, b. 24 May 1924, Mansfield, La.; md. Robert H. Driver, 23 Sept. 1945. |
|--|--|

368 ROBERT THORNTON RICKS⁸. Born 4 Oct. 1886. Son of James A. Ricks and Mary Ella Gardner. Married.

HATTIE CHAMPION. Born 14 Aug. 1886 at Center, Tex. Daughter of R. M. Champion and Lucy Booth.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

385 BOB RICKS, b. 20 Oct. 1914, Center, Tex. 386 DICKSIE GARDNER RICKS, b. 5 May, 1917, Amarillo, Tex.

369 ANNA C. RICKS⁸. Born 25 Dec. 1888, Spider, La. Daughter of James Andrew Ricks and Mary Ella Gardner. Married.

HUGH C. DEAR. Born 8 Nov. 1878, Grand Cane, La. Son of Abner Dear and Ida Hood.



(346) Warren Haywood Ricks



Effie Lee Graham

346 WARREN HAYWOOD RICKS⁷. Born 31 Dec. 1861, Athens, La. Son of Petty Haywood Ricks and Sarah Frances Thornton. Died 2 Jan. 1938, San Augustine, Tex. Married 26 Nov. 1885, Mansfield, La.

EFFIE LEE GRAHAM. Born 7 Jan. 1858, Mansfield, La. Died 6 Jan. 1890, Mansfield, La.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

387 ELISHA THORNTON RICKS,* b. 11 Mar. 1887. 388 CARRIE LEE RICKS,* b. 13 Dec. 1889.

Married (2) 13 July 1892.

SOPHIA BROOKS SIMMONS. Born 1 Feb. 1867, Homer, La. Died 10 Aug. 1951.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 346a DEWEY HAYWOOD RICKS,* b. 8 Oct. 1898, Mansfield, La.
 346b NINA BROOKS RICKS, b. 10 June 1901, Mansfield, La.
 346c CECIL SIMMONS RICKS,* b. 11 Apr. 1903, San Augustine, Tex.
 346d LESTER McKAY RICKS,* b. 4 July 1905, San Augustine, Tex.
 346e SOPHIA NEVA RICKS, b. 28 July 1908, San Augustine, Tex.



(387) Elisha Thornton Ricks



Velma Clyde Jarnagin

387 ELISHA THORNTON RICKS!. Born 11 March 1887, Mansfield, La. . Son of Warren Haywood Ricks and Effie Lee Graham. Married 28 June 1911 aboard the Cotton Belt Railroad passenger train bound for Tex Arkana, Ark.-Tex. about 7:00 p.m. between Waldo and Stamps, Ark.

VELMA CLYDE JARNAGIN. Born 15 Sept. 1887, Stamps, Ark. Daughter of James Albert Jarnagen and Mary Elizabeth Wier.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 389 JARNAGIN BERNARD RICKS, b. 6 April 1913, Mansfield, La. Not married to date. He is a writer.

After a honeymoon in Texarkana, Ark.-Tex., they returned to Mansfield, La., where Elisha owned and operated a cafe. He is a graduate of the Tyler Commercial College, Tyler, Tex.



(389) Jarnagin Bernard Ricks



(388) Carrie Lee Ricks and husband



(390) Effie Lee Goodman and son



(391) Gladays Morene Goodman (left)
(392) Annie Lois Goodman

- 388 CARRIE LEE RICKS⁸. Born 13 Dec. 1889, Mansfield, La. Daughter of Warren Haywood Ricks and Effie Lee Graham. Married 10 March 1915.

JAMES F. GOODMAN. Born 16 June 1892, Melrose, Tex. Son of Mr. Goodman and Matilda Graham.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 390 EFFIE LEE GOODMAN, b. 15 Dec. 1915; Nacogdoches, Tex. | 392 ANNIE LOIS GOODMAN, b. 9 Jan. 1920, Nacogdoches, Tex. |
| 391 GLADAYS MORENE GOODMAN,* b. 28 April 1917, Nacogdoches, Tex. | 393 ORA ELAINE GOODMAN, b. 11 July 1924, Nacogdoches, Tex. |

- 391 GLADAYS MORENE GOODMAN⁹. Born 28 April 1917, Melrose, Texas. Daughter of James F. Goodman and Carrie Lee Graham. Married 27 April 1940, Nacogdoches, Tex.

LESTER L. SINGLETON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 394 CECILIE KAY SINGLETON, b. 1941. | 395 SYLVIA CAROL SINGLETON, b. 1943. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
- 392 ANNIE LOIS GOODMAN⁹. Born 9 Jan. 1920, Melrose, Tex. Daughter of James F. Goodman and Carrie Lee Ricks. Married 23 Dec. 1939, Melrose, Tex.

BURA DOCKENS. Born, Texas.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 396 ELSIE ANN DOCKENS, b. 1941, Texas. | 398 BETTY DEAN DOCKENS, b. 1950; Texas. |
|--|---|
- 397 SHIRLEY RUTH DOCKENS, b. 1942, Texas.
- 393 ORA ELAINE GOODMAN⁹. Born 11 July 1924, Nacogdoches, Tex. Daughter of James F. Goodman and Carrie Lee Ricks. Married 23 Nov. 1947, Center, Tex.

ROBERT J. FINKLEA.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 399 ROBERT WAYNE FINKLEA, b. 1949, Tex. | 400 LINDA JO. FINKLEA, b. 1952, Tex. |
|---|--------------------------------------|
- 346a DEWEY HAYWOOD RICKS⁸. Born 8 Oct. 1898, Mansfield, La. Son of Warren Haywood Ricks and Sophia Brooks Simmons. Married 22 Dec. 1923, Fort Worth, Tex.

VIOLA MAY HOWARD. Born 13 Nov. 1899, May, Tex. Daughter of Dr. Edward Lawrence Howard and Villa Snipes.

Dewey Haywood Ricks is a licensed Real Estate Dealer in Houston, Tex.

Viola May Howard Ricks is a teacher in public schools in Houston, Tex.



(393) Ora Elaine Goodman



Sophia Brooks Simmons
(2nd wife of 346)



(346a) Dewey Haywood Ricks



Viola May Howard (wife of 346a)



(346c) Cecil Simmons Ricks



(346d) Lester McKay Ricks

346c CECIL SIMMONS RICKS.⁹ Born 11 Apr. 1903, San Augustine, Tex.
Son of Dewey Haywood Ricks and Viola May Howard. Married 7
Aug. 1926, Center, Tex.

MARY LEONA BOSSIER. Born 24 July 1908, Converse, La.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 346g CECIL SIMMONS RICKS, JR.,* b. 25 May 1927, San Augustine, Tex. | 346i MARY ALICE RICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1936, Nacogdoches, Tex.; d. 14 Jan. 1936. |
| 346h WOODROW HAYWARD RICKS, b. 17 Dec. 1929, Benson, La.; d. 1 May 1943, Port Arthur, Tex. | 346j PAUL REAGAN RICKS, b. 26 Aug. 1942, San Augustine, Tex. |

346g CECIL SIMMONS RICKS, JR.¹⁰. Born 25 May 1927, San Augustine, Tex. Son of Cecil Simmons and Mary Leona Bossier. Married.

BETTY ELAINE HUX. Born 14 Oct. 1927, Norwood, La.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 346k ELAINE CECIL RICKS, b. 27 Dec. 1946, Port Arthur, Tex. | 346m GENE WAYNE RICKS, b. 27 July 1956, Port Arthur, Tex. |
| 346l WAYNE EDWARD RICKS, b. 17 May 1950, Port Arthur, Tex. | |

346d LESTER MCKAY RICKS⁹. Born 4 July 1905, San Augustine, Tex.
Son of Warren Hayward Ricks and Sophia Simmons Ricks. Married 1930.

CECELE McMANUS.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 346e LESTER MCKAY RICKS, JR., b. 14 Nov. 1931, Houston, Texas. | 346f ALICE ANN RICKS, b. 26 May 1934, Houston, Tex. |
|--|---|

Lester McKay Sr. attended the University of Houston, Tex., and graduated with an LLB degree from the South Texas School of Law in 1934 and has practiced law since that date.

Lester McKay Ricks graduated from Tulane University, New Orleans, La., in June 1956 and is now employed by Prudential Life Insurance Co., Houston, Tex.

Alice Ann Ricks is now employed by the Anderson Foundation at Houston, Tex.

370 SARAH FRANCES RICKS⁸. Born 27 Dec. 1890, Mansfield, La. Daughter of James Andrew Ricks and Ella Gardner. Married.

FLOYD S. ROGERS. Born 31 Dec., Grand Cane, La. Son of Elisha Rogers and Hattie Staley. Died 9 April 1953.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

401 FLOYD S. ROGERS, b. 12 Feb. 1908, Grand Cane, La. 402 CLEMENTINE ROGERS, b. 10 Nov. 1909, Grand Cane, La.

401 FLOYD S. ROGERS⁹. Born 12 Feb. 1908, Grand Cane, DeSoto, La. Son of Floyd S. Rogers and Sarah Francis Ricks. Married 25 Dec. 1929.

NELL SMITH.

402 CLEMENTINE ROGERS⁹. Born 10 Nov. 1909, Grand Cane, DeSoto, La. Daughter of Floyd S. Rogers and Sarah Frances Ricks. Married 13 March 1937.

JOHN HENRY MORRISON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

403 JOHN ROGERS MORRISON, b. 16 Aug. 1943, New Zealand.

371 EMILY GARDNER RICKS⁸. Born 12 May 1896, Spider, La. Daughter of James Andrew Ricks and Ella Gardner. Married 13 Nov. 1914.

ROBERT THOMAS GOLDSBY. Born 25 Feb. 1889, Mansfield, La. Son of Terrell Thomas Goldsby.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

404 ROBERT TERRELL GOLDSBY,* b. 25 Aug. 1916, Mansfield, La. 407 BLANCHE EMILY GOLDSBY,* b. 6 Nov. 1921, Mansfield, La.
405 FRANCES MARGARETE GOLDSBY,* b. 29 Nov. 1917, Mansfield, La. 408 VIRGINIA GOLDSBY,* b. 29 May 1923, Mansfield, La.
406 EUGENE THOMAS GOLDSBY,* b. 13 Nov. 1919, Mansfield, La.

404 ROBERT TERRELL GOLDSBY⁹. Born 25 Aug. 1916, Mansfield, La. Son of Robert Thomas Goldsby and Emily Gardner Ricks. Married 4 Feb. 1942.

PEGGY HOBBS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 409 ROBERTA MARGARETE GOLDSBY, b. 20 Feb. 1934, Tucson, Ariz. | 411 ESTHER LEE GOLDSBY, b. 28 July 1947, Pleasant Hill, La. |
| 410 RICHARD TERRELL GOLDSBY, b. 24 June 1944, Tucson, Ariz. | 412 WILLIAM ROBERT GOLDSBY, b. 1 Oct. 1952, Mansfield, La. |

405 FRANCES MARGARETE GOLDSBY⁹. Born 29 Nov. 1917. Daughter of Robert Thomas Goldsby and Emily Gardner Ricks. Married 30 Nov. 1935.

SAMUEL LISSO SMITH.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 413 STANLEY DARYL SMITH, b. 25 June 1937, Mansfield, La. | 414 RONALD HUGH SMITH, b. 7 Nov. 1939, Coushala, La. |
|--|--|

406 EUGENE THOMAS GOLDSBY⁹. Born 13 Nov. 1919, Mansfield, La. Son of Robert Thomas Goldsby and Emily Gardner Ricks. Married 10 June 1939.

LEXIE SLATON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 415 ROBBIE JEAN GOLDSBY, b. 24 Aug. 1941, Mansfield, La. | 417 CHARLES PAUL GOLDSBY, b. 29 April 1948, Mansfield, La. |
| 416 DONALD LYNN GOLDSBY, b. 7 May 1943, Mansfield, La. | 418 JACKIE WAYNE GOLDSBY, b. 9 May 1951, Mansfield, La. |

407 BLANCHE EMILY GOLDSBY⁹. Born 6 Nov. 1921, Mansfield, La. Daughter of Robert Thomas Goldsby and Emily Gardner Ricks. Married 13 May 1940.

EDGAR C. BICE. Born, La. Son of Edgar C. Bice.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 419 SHERRY LYNN BICE, b. 17 Apr. 1946, Morgan City, La. | 423 EDGAR CALHOUN BICE, b. 17 Jan. 1953, Franklin, La. |
| 420 CAROL JO BICE, b. 13 May 1948, Homa, La. | 424 FRANCIS REED BICE, b. 8 Apr. 1954, Franklin, La. |
| 421 CAREN JEAN BICE, b. 13 May 1948, Homa, La. | 425 TONIA KY BICE, b. 28 Aug. 1956, Lake Charles, La. |
| 422 MILTON EDWARD BICE, b. 17 Dec. 1949, Franklin, La. | |

408 VIRGINIA GOLDSBY⁹. Born 29 May 1923, Mansfield, La. Daughter of Robert Thomas Goldsby and Emily Gardner Ricks. Married 24 Jan. 1949.

NORRIS A. BELANGER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 426 GINGER ANN BELANGER, b. 15 Nov. 1952, Morgan City, La. | 428 WANDA JEAN BELANGER, b. 24 Apr. 1956, Homa, La. |
| 427 ROBERT ANTHONY BELANGER, b. 21 July 1954, Homa, La. | |

372 GEORGE OAKLEY RICKS⁸

Born 27 March 1898, Mansfield, La. Son of James Andrew Ricks and Ella Gardner. Married 20 Oct. 1920.

EDNA MARGARET ONG.

Born 5 Mar. 1901, Amarillo, Tex. Daughter of Franklin M. Ong and Susie C. Miller.

George Oakley Ricks was educated at Drew's Coaching Academy in San Francisco, Calif. Served in World War I with the famous 7th Regiment of the U. S. Cavalry. Married Edna Ong of Amarillo, Tex., a daughter of a pioneer cattleman of the Panhandle of Texas. Most of his business career was spent with the Magnolia Petro. Co.—member of Masonic Lodge, Presbyterian church and very active in civic affairs.



(372) George Oakley Ricks

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

429 BETY ANN RICKS,* b. 4 Mar. 1922, Amarillo, Tex. 430 WILLIAM GARDNER RICKS, II,* b. 7 Dec., 1928, Amarillo, Tex.

429 BETTY ANN RICKS⁹. Born 4 March 1922, Mansfield, La. Daughter of George O. Ricks and Edna M. Ong. Married 25 Jan. 1941, Shreveport, La.

GUY BRIDGES HALL, JR. Born 8 March 1919, Mansfield, La. Son of Guy Bridges Hall, Sr. and Mary Christian.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

431 BETTY ANN HALL, b. 3 Oct. 1941, Shreveport, La. 432 GUY BRIDGES HALL, III, b. 20 Jan. 1945, Mansfield, La.

430 WILLIAM GARDNER RICKS II⁹. Born 7 Dec. 1928, Amarillo, Tex. Son of George O. Ricks and Edna M. Ong. Married 22 Dec. 1950, Shreveport, La.

JANE TAYLOR. Born 5 Aug. 1930, Shreveport, La. Daughter of Joel A. Taylor and Opal Burton.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

433 REBECCA JANE RICKS, b. 28 Jan. 1952, Petersburg, Va. 435 WILLIAM GARDNER RICKS, III, b. 3 Mar. 1955, Tulsa, Okla.
434 KATHRYN ANNE RICKS, b. 17 Aug. 1953, Tulsa, Okla.

374 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS⁸. Born 20 Nov. 1903, Mansfield, La. Daughter of James Andrew Ricks and Mary Ella Gardner. Married.

JULIAN TAYLOR THIGPEN. Born 26 June 1897, Mansfield, La. Son of Marian Gus Thigpen and Sarah Alice Nance.

375 EDWIN ADAIR RICKS⁸. Born 1 May 1908, Mansfield, La. Son of James Andrew Ricks and Mary Ella Gardner. Married 26 Dec. 1934, Sweetwater, Tex.

MINNIE LEE MITCHELL. Born 23 Dec. 1912, Sweetwater, Tex. Daughter of Brack Mitchell and Pearl Wallace.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

436 MARIANNE RICKS, b. 18 Feb. 1939, 437 EDWIN ADAIR RICKS, JR., b. 22 Mar. 1953, San Mateo, Calif.

EDWIN ADAIR RICKS served 2½ years as a special liaison attached to the U. S. Marine Corps, Dept. of Pacific. He left International Harvester Co. Jan. 1st 1947 and in conjunction with three other associates formed Allied Equipment Corp. of Fresno, Calif. He is and has been active in the management of his company since that date. He belongs to the Masonic Lodge, York Rite Bodies, Tehron Shrine Temple, is officer of Better Business Bureau, Boy Scouts of America, Sequoia Council, Region 12 B.S.A., Board and National Council representative of B.S.A., Member of Red Cross Board of directors, Chamber of Commerce, Community Chest, Active in Public School and Fresno State College, member of Nation business executive council, Associated Equipment Distributors and National Farm Equipment Dealers Ass'n. His business is the largest of its kind in the State of California operating five stores in the San Joaquin Valley.

MINNIE LEE MITCHELL, his wife, daughter of Brack Mitchell and Pearl Wallace of Sweetwater Texas, whose ancestors have been cattlemen around central Texas for generations.

347 LAURA FRANCES RICKS⁷. Born 12 Sept. 1864, Athens, La. Died 22 Dec. 1953, Monroe, La. Daughter of Petty Haywood Ricks and Sarah Francis Thornton. Married.

JOHN G. GRAHAM. Born 20 June 1860, Mansfield, La. Died 18 Feb. 1923.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

438 PETTY HAYWOOD GRAHAM, b. 17 May 1886, Mansfield, La.; d. 25 Oct. 1887	440 JAMES GRAHAM, b., Mansfield, La.
439 HUGH GRAHAM, b., Mansfield, La.	441 STOKER GRAHAM, b., Mansfield, La.
	442 FRANCES B. GRAHAM, b., Mansfield, La.

281 MARMADUKE RICKS⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in 1800. Died in 1890. Married.

NANCY FINCH. Died in 1887.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

443 HARRIET RICKS, b. 1823; md. William Strickland	449 MARCELLA RICKS, b.; never married
444 SPENCER RICKS, b. 1825; md. Caroline Strickland. He died in 1864	450 MELISSA RICKS, b. 1843; never married.
445 SALLIE RICKS, b. 1827; d. 1861	451 HENRY RICKS, b.; never married
446 CAROLINE RICKS, b. 1834; md. Ashley Bunn	452 GEORGE DUKE RICKS, b. 1844; md. Susan Rice, lived in Finch, N.C.
447 RUFFIN RICKS, b. 1836; never married	
448 LAHARA RICKS, b. 1838; never married	

282 MICAHAH RICKS⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Died 1853. Married.

MILLIE WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

453 AGULLA RICKS (female), b. 1823; 454 MICAHAH RICKS, JR., b.; d. in
md. Grand Barry Vick. the Mexican war in 1846

284 MARY RICKS⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Married first, Henry Polin; second, a Mr. Lewis.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND:

455 ROLLON POLIN, b. 458 DINAH ARMITITE POLIN, b.;
456 WESLEY POLIN, b. married David Bone, son of Nelson
and Mourning (Ballard) Bone, and
457 TINAH POLIN, b. These three they had a son TINAH ARMELEE
sons went to Louisiana, married BONE, who married Henrietta
and died there. Ricks, daughter of Amos and Mary
(Ricks) Ricks.

CHILD BY SECOND HUSBAND:

459 JOHN LEWIS, b....; d. in the War of 1861-5.
She had several other children by Mr. Lewis, some of whom went to Tex.

265 JOEL RICKS⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 2 May 1737. Died 1824. He returned to Nansemond Co., Va., and there married Mary Bunn, who died in 1809. He married second in 1810, when he was about 75 years of age, Rhoda Barns, born in 1777. She died at Stoney Creek, N. C., in 1846. He had several children by his first wife, but they all died young.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

460 DAVID RICKS,* b. 1812 461 AMOS RICKS,* b. 1815

460 DAVID BARNES RICKS⁵, Joel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in the township of Stoney Creek, Nash Co., N. C., Dec. 1812. Died 29 Nov. 1898. Married 1838.

MARTHA VICK. Born in Stoney Creek in 1811. A daughter of J. and Elizabeth Vick. Died 1891.

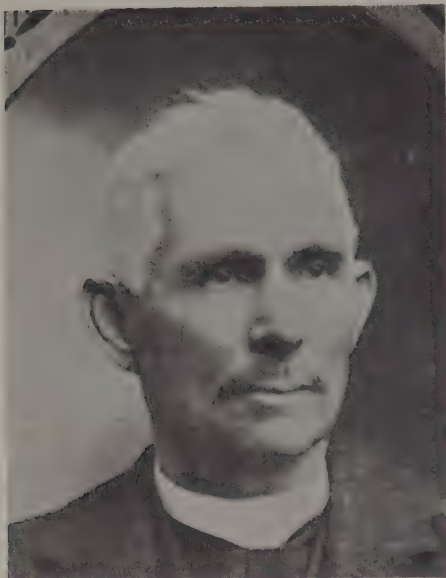
CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

462 ROBERT HENRY RICKS,* b. 4 465 JOSEPH BURTON RICKS,* b. 1
Apr. 1839 Oct. 1845
463 BENJAMIN B. RICKS,* b. 20 Mar. 466 AMOS A. RICKS,* b. 1 Nov. 1848
1841 467 RHODA A. RICKS,* b. 10 Oct. 1850
464 LUCY A. RICKS,* b. 13 June 1843

462 ROBERT HENRY RICKS⁶. Born 4 April 1839. Died 19 April 1920. Married.

TEMPIE E. THORN. Born 17 Jan. 1841. Daughter of J. E. and Elizabeth Thorn. No children.

"No one individual fills a larger place in the history of Rocky Mount and its wide and varied achievements along all industrial, commercial and educational lines than the Hon. R. H. Ricks. He is pronouncedly a mem-



(462) Robert Henry Ricks

glitters in the crown of Carolina."

Brave, intelligent, and sincere as a soldier, he was no less so in civil life when he returned to ruined homes and fortunes in his native country, at the close of his four years service in the army. His magnificent business judgment and sympathetic heart were always placed liberally at the service of those who were seeking to rehabilitate the country, foster business enterprises, or in need of help and charity.

In many ways he has unselfishly given of his time and services to his native country and State. He served for several years as a member of the Board of County Commissioners for much of the time as Chairman of the Board, as a member of the lower house of the Legislature in 1903, and that of the State Senate in 1905; he served his countrymen, and district, faithfully and with signal ability. As before indicated, Mr. Ricks has not only been successful in civil employment but in the more varied interests of private business he has filled a conspicuous and useful place. As one evidence of his executive ability and its appreciation by his business associates, he is prominently identified with many business concerns. Among these is to be noted, that he is president of the Rocky Mount Cotton Mills, vice-president of the Bank of Rocky Mount and of the Mayodam and Washington Mills. He is president of Rocky Mount Ice and Fuel Co., Rocky Mount Guano Co., and is either a director in, or closely connected with, numerous other business and commercial enterprises. But not alone as banker, millman and manufacturer, does Mr. Ricks have right to distinction. He is the pioneer in the cultivation and growth of tobacco. His consummate business sagacity and foresight early showed to him the adaptability of our land to the cultivation of

of Nash County, a son and member of the splendid family of that name, famed for sterling uprightness, sincerity and honesty.

When he was little more than a boy the great war between the States began. Patriotic and brave, he was one of the first to volunteer his services in defense of the Southland. He became a member of the First N. C. Regiment, the "Bethel Regiment," as it was named. He was the friend and comrade of Henry Wyatt, whose name is glorified in history as the first martyr to the cause of Southern Independence. Mr. Ricks himself was a member of the party that made the rush on the house at Bethel where Wyatt lost his life, an act that has been characterized by a distinguished Southern writer as "one of the brightest gems that

the golden weed and the profit in it. He planted the first considerable crop of tobacco in Nash County. The reward was quick and splendid. As a successful tobacco farmer he takes first rank in Eastern North Carolina. He is the owner of many thousand acres of land in the Country adjacent to Rocky Mount. His home place contains 1,700 acres of fertile land, and here are grown, in great profusion cotton, tobacco, corn and grasses.

His home, surrounded by ample grounds beautifully laid out by a landscape artist and bordered with oak and magnolias, is idealistic. The dwelling house, one of the finest in the country, is large, modernly built and in all respects an architectural gem.

He has no children himself but has not failed to be generous to the children of others less well provided with this world's goods than he. He has taken in charge several of his relatives' children and those of his neighbors, and not only saw that they attended school but paid all expenses connected with their doing so.

He is prominently connected with the foundation and after progress and success of the Rocky Mount Graded School. On one occasion alone he gave the sum of \$800 to the Rocky Mount Graded School to meet some necessary expenses connected with its building. These are but a few of the engaging traits and qualities and achievements of the best known citizen of Nash County. With it all, be it said to his eternal credit, he has come this far in life without any man to say that he has been dishonest, disloyal to his friends and State, or insincere.

He has also served in both branches of the State Legislature. He



Ricks Hotel, built by Robert H. Ricks on U.S. Highway 131, Rocky Mount, N.C.

has taken a great interest in this book and has furnished many records of North Carolina Families.

The North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C., has published a book entitled PLACE-NAMES ON STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS. It contains brief biographical sketches of those whose names have been given to institutional buildings. There is a prominent building named for Robert Henry Ricks. The building is named RICKS HALL. Following is from the book:

"RICKS HALL, Agricultural Extension

RICKS, Robert Henry, 1829 - 1920

Robert Ricks went to school only about a hundred weeks. Local schools in Nash County in the mid-nineteenth century ran for only ten weeks each winter; and Robert stopped at age sixteen hired himself out as a farm laborer.

"He provided the funds for the history of North Carolina's part in the Civil War, to be written by Dr. D. H. Hill, and served for many years on the board of trustees."

Due to the fact that he gave invaluable assistance to the work published in 1908 it might be well to give a bit of further information regarding him. At the time of his death in the early 1920's he left a considerable portion of his wealth in trust to educate (and care for those in dire circumstances) the heirs of his brothers and sisters. At the present time the trust fund amounts to well over \$1,000,000.00 and is administered by a board of trustees along with an advisory board, and is now known as the R. H. Ricks Estate.

TRUSTEES:

Edward H. Ricks, Trustee Chairman, son of Joseph Burton Ricks.

Elmer R. Daniel, Son-in-law of Theophilus Edward Ricks.

William Pittman Ricks, son of Wison Whitaker Ricks.

Theophilus Edward Ricks, grandson of Theophilus Edward Ricks.

Address: Peoples Bank & Trust Company, Rocky Mount, N. C.

ADVISORY BOARD:

Robert Henry Ricks, Chairman, son of Wilson Whitaker Ricks.

David B. Ricks, son of David Absalom Ricks.

Joseph Burton Ricks, son of Wilson Whitaker Ricks.

This trust consists partly of the Ricks Hotel, Rocky Mount, N. C. (Mrs. Eleanor Ricks Jones stayed at this hotel during her 1955 visit to Rocky Mount, N. C.). It is interesting to note that this estate (as stated in the will of Robert H. Ricks) will be divided among his male heirs twenty years after the death of the youngest legatee, Robert Henry Ricks, son of Wilson Whitaker Ricks.

It may be repeated that Robert Henry Ricks was one of the most outstanding men ever to live in this section of the country. The section devoted to him in the work of 1908 describes his work in great detail.

By WILLIAM PITTMAN RICKS
1034 West Haven Blvd.,
Rocky Mount, N. C.

463 BENJAMIN BARNES RICKS⁶. Born 20 March 1841 in Nash Co., N. C. Son of David Ricks and Martha Vick. Married.

MARGARET THORN. Born 11 May 1854 in Nash Co., N. C. Daughter of Theophilus Taylor Thorn and Della Cutchin.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

468 MARTHA DELLA RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1880, Nash Co., N.C. 470 MARY THORN RICKS, b. 25 Sept. 1884, Nash Co., N.C. d. 10 April 1918.
469 THEOPHILUS EDWARD RICKS,* b. 7 Nov. 1881 in Nash Co., N.C.

469 THEOPHILUS EDWARD RICKS⁷. Born 7 Nov. 1882, Nash Co., N. C. Son of Benjamin Ricks and Margaret Thorn. Died 10 May 1942. Married.

EVA SLEDGE. Born, Nash Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

471 WILLIAM WALLACE RICKS,* b. 27 Apr. 1907, Nash Co., N.C. 475 PATSY ROSSER RICKS, b. 4 Dec. 1917, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Garland Daughtridge.
472 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 20 May 1909, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 1 Nov. 1943 476 MARY RICKS,* b. 31 Mar. 1920, Nash Co., N.C.
473 TEMPIE RICKS, b. 11 Mar. 1911, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Robert Franklin 477 HELEN RICKS,* b. 10 July 1924, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Allen Thompson
474 EVA SLEDGE RICKS,* b. 18 Dec. 1912, Nash Co., N.C.

471 WILLIAM WALLACE RICKS⁸. Born 27 April 1907, Nash Co., N. C. Son of Theophilus Edward Ricks and Eva Sledge. Died 13 June 1953. Married 1928.

LUCILLE JONES. Born 16 July 1907, Nash Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

478 EVA FRANCES RICKS, b. 6 July 1929, Nash Co., N.C. 481 MARGARET BEAL RICKS, b. 2 Oct. 1939, Nash Co., N.C.
479 THEOPHILUS EDWARD RICKS, b. 27 Feb. 1931, Nash Co., N.C. 482 BENJAMIN ROBERT RICKS, b. 26 Jan. 1951, Nash Co., N.C.
480 LUCILLE JONES RICKS, b. 30 Oct. 1937, Nash Co., N.C.

472 MARGARET RICKS⁸. Born 20 May 1909, Nash Co., N. C. Daughter of Theophilus Edward Ricks and Eva Sledge. Died 1 Nov. 1943. Married.

HORACE JONES.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

483 JO ANN JONES, b. 11 July 1935, Rocky Mount, N.C.; md. Mr. Brantley

474 EVA SLEDGE RICKS⁸. Born 18 Dec. 1912, Nash Co., N. C.
Daughter of Theophilus Edward Ricks and Eva Sledge. Married.

CAPTAIN ELMER RICKS DANIELS. Born, Rocky Mount, N. C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 484 PEGGY SPEIGHT DANIELS, b. 29 July 1937, Knoxville, Tenn. | 486 ELMER RICKS DANIELS, b. 6 July 1943, Louisville, Ky. |
| 485 MARTHA DANIELS, b. 1939, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Sept. 1942 | 487 GILBERT BENJAMIN DANIELS, b. 6 July 1944, Rocky Mount, N.C. |

475 PATSY ROSSER RICKS⁸. Born 4 Dec. 1917, Nash Co., N. C.
Daughter of Theophilus Edward Ricks and Eva Sledge. Married.

GARLAND DAUGHTERIDGE. Born 19 Jan. 1915, Rocky Mount, N. C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 488 JOSEPH GARLAND DAUGHTERIDGE, b. 28 Dec. 1931, Richmond, Va. | 490 WILLIAM RICKS DAUGHTERIDGE, b. 11 Dec. 1954, Richmond, Va. |
| 489 PATSY RICKS DAUGHTERIDGE, b. 3 Mar. 1940, Richmond, Va. | |

476 MARY RICKS⁸. Born 31 March 1920, Nash Co., N. C. Daughter of Theophilus Edward Ricks and Eva Sledge. Married.

HUGH HUNTOON. Born in N. C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 491 CATHERINE HUNTOON, b. Mar. 1942, N.C. | 492 HUGH SUTTON HUNTOON, b. Mar. 1944, N.C. |
|---|---|

477 HELEN RICKS⁸. Born 10 July 1924, Nash Co., N. C. Daughter of Theophilus Edward Ricks and Eva Sledge. Married.

ALLEN THOMPSON. Born, Nash Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 493 DIANNE THOMPSON, b. 1 Oct. 1951, Nash Co., N.C. | 495 MICHELLE THOMPSON, b. 2 Nov. 1952, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 494 MICHAEL THOMPSON, b. 2 Nov. 1952, Nash Co., N.C. | |

464 LUCY A. RICKS⁶, David Barnes⁵, Joel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
Born 13 June 1843, Nash Co., N. C. Married 1863.

JOHN R. BARNES. Resides in Rocky Mount, N. C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 496 H. F. BARNES, b. 1865. | 499 KATE BARNES, b. 1878. They had three other children. |
| 497 ARABELLA BARNES, b. 1869 | |
| 498 WILLEY BARNES, b. 1874 | |

448 JOSEPH BURTON RICKS⁶. Born 1 Oct. 1845, Nash Co., N. C.
Son of David Ricks and Martha Vick. Died in 1918. Married.

MARGARET ELIZABETH MASON. Born 11 May 1854, Nash Co., N. C. They resided in Enfield, N. C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 500 JOHN MASON RICKS,* b. 26 Feb. 1872, Nash Co., N.C.
 501 DAISY BELL RICKS,* b. 3 May 1874, Nash Co., N.C.
 502 DAVID ABSALOM RICKS,* b. 31 Jan. 1876, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Jessie Pierson Whitaker; d. 13 Mar. 1952
 503 WILSON WHITAKER RICKS,* b. 10 Jan. 1879, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 24 Feb. 1953
 504 EDWARD HAYES RICKS, b. 22 May 1882, Nash Co., N.C.

500 JOHN MASON RICKS⁷. Born 27 Feb. 1872, Halifax Co., N. C.
 Son of Joseph Burton Ricks and Louisa Moore. Died 30 Dec. 1952.
 Married.

LOUISE MOORE. Born 25 Sept. 1884, Edgecombe Co., N. C.
 Daughter of Richard Henry Moore and Ella Cherry.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 505 LOUISE MASON RICKS, b. 10 May 1908, Rocky Mount, N.C.
 506 VIRGINIA WHITAKER RICKS,* b. 10 Oct. 1910, Rocky Mount, N.C.

506 VIRGINIA WHITAKER RICKS⁸. Born 11 Oct. 1910 in Rocky Mount, N. C. Daughter of John Mason Ricks and Louise Moore.
 Married.

BERNARD STANLEY CLARKE. Born 7 March 1907.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 507 BERNARD STANLEY CLARKE, b. 20 Aug. 1940, Richmond, Va.
 508 LOUISE GATES CLARKE, b. 23 June 1943, Richmond, Va.

501 DAISY BELL RICKS⁷. Born 3 May 1874, Nash Co., N. C. Daughter of Joseph Burton Ricks and Margaret Elizabeth Mason. Died 1899.
 Married.

GARY WHITAKER. Born, Nash Co., N. C. Son of Robert Whitaker.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 509 JOSEPH SIMMONS WHITAKER
 510 ROBERT ABSALOM WHITAKER
 511 SUSAN WHITAKER

502 DAVID ABSALOM RICKS⁷. Born 30 Jan. 1876, Nash Co., N. C.
 Son of Joseph Burton Ricks and Margaret Mason. Died 30 March 1953. Married.

JESSIE PIERSON WHITAKER. Born 20 Jan. 1879, Halifax Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 512 DAVID PIERSON RICKS, b., Nash Co., N.C.; died when 5 years old
 513 ABSALOM WHITAKER RICKS, b., Winston, N.C.; md. Adell King
 514 MARGARET RICKS*
 515 DAVID BURTON RICKS, unmarried

514 MARGARET RICKS⁸. Born, Nash Co., N. C. Daughter of David Absalom Ricks and Jessie Pierson Whitaker. Married.

HILL CLAY.

503 WILSON WHITAKER RICKS⁷. Born 10 Jan. 1879, Halifax Co., N. C. Son of Joseph Burton Ricks and Margaret Elizabeth Mason. Died 24 Feb. 1953. Married 25 June 1908.

SALLIE PITTMAN. Born 14 June 1884, Bradford Co., Fla. Daughter of Flavius Cicero Pittman and Sarah Eliza Burgess.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 516 ROBERT HENRY RICKS,* b. 9 July 1909, Enfield, N.C. | 518 JOSEPH BURTON RICKS, b. 20 Oct. 1918, Rocky Mount, N.C.; md. Virginia Dawson 8 July 1940 |
| 517 WILLIAM PITTMAN RICKS, b. 21 July 1914, Rocky Mount, N.C.; md. Jurelle M. Selby 12 May 1945 | |

Wilson Whitaker Ricks was engaged in the mercantile business and insurance business, retired a few years before his death. His widow, Mrs. Sallie Pittman Ricks, now lives at 115 South Grace Street, Rocky Mount, N.C. Her sister, Miss Kate Pittman, lives with her.



(503) Wilson Whitaker Ricks and
(504) Edward Hayes Ricks



(518) Joseph B., (517) William P.,
(516) Robert H. Ricks

516 ROBERT HENRY RICKS⁸. Born 9 July 1909, Enfield, N. C. Married 26 Oct. 1935. (Divorced.)

DOROTHY TAYLOR (1st). Rocky Mount, N. C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

519 DOROTHY LOUISE RICKS, b. 3 Sept. 1938, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Married (2) 13 Dec. 1952.

MRS. ETHEL JOHNSON STUBBS. Born 28 July 1905, Lee Co., Fla. Daughter of Christopher Eugene Johnson and Belle Francis Pettit. First husband, Julian Stubbs.

Robert Henry Ricks now lives in Ft. Myers, Fla. He is a graduate of Duke University, Durham, N. C., and is engaged in the banking business, being associated with the First National Bank, Ft. Myers, Fla.

467 RHODA A. ELIZABETH RICKS⁶. Born 10 Oct. 1850, Nash Co., N. C. Died 20 Nov. 1888. Daughter of David Barnes Ricks and Martha Vick. Married.

JOHN WOODRUFF. Born about 1846, Nash Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

520 AGNES WOODRUFF, b. 4 Nov. 1871, Nash Co., N.C.	524 EFFIE WOODRUFF, b. 5 Mar. 1879, Nash Co., N.C.
521 ALICE WOODRUFF, b. 22 Apr. 1873, Nash Co., N.C.	525 ELLEN ESTELL WOODRUFF, b. 31 Dec. 1881, Nash Co., N.C.
522 WILLIAM WOODRUFF, b. 2 June 1875, Nash Co., N.C.	526 JOHN IDA WOODRUFF, b. 31 Jan. 1884, Nash Co., N.C.
523 BENJAMIN WOODRUFF, b. 22 Apr. 1877, Nash Co., N.C.	527 DAVID ASTOR WOODRUFF, b. 18 Aug. 1885, Nash Co., N.C.

461 AMOS RICKS⁵, Joel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1815. Resided near Nashville, Nash Co., N.C., in the township of Stoney Creek. Died 1890. Married.

MARTHA HILL. Daughter of Isabel Ricks. Died 1891.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

528 ISABELLA RICKS,* b. 24 Mar. 1844	532 JOSEPH RICKS, b. 24 Nov. 1852; unmarried
529 JOHN ELBERT RICKS, b. 12 Oct. 1863, Fredricksburg, Va.	533 HENRIETTA CORINA RICKS, b. 26 Aug. 1854
530 WILLIAM DAVIS RICKS, b. 18 Aug. 1848; d. 5 July 1905; never married	534 LAWRENCE TALFAIR RICKS, b. 26 Jan. 1856; unmarried
531 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS RICKS b. 16 Sept. 1850; d. 1901; never married	535 NANNIE CORINA RICKS, b. 5 Sept. 1863. She graduated from Raleigh Institute
	536 MARY ANN RICKS,* b. 10 May 1867

528 ISABELLA RICKS⁶, Amos⁵, Joel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Nash Co., N.C., 24 Mar. 1884. Died in 1871. Married in 1859.

ORREN JOINER.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

537 JOHN E. JOINER	538 ADELIA JOINER, md. in 1886, Thomas Robbins of Nashville, N.C.
--------------------	---

533 HENRIETTA CORINA RICKS⁶, Amos⁵, Joel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born, Nash Co., N. C., 26 Aug. 1854. Married 11 March 1885.

TINA A. BONE. Born, Nash Co., N. C., 15 April 1854. Son of David and Dinah (Polin) Bone, and grandson of Henry and Mary (Ricks) Polin. Mr. Bone resides in Nashville, N. C. He is a farmer and merchant. He is a Baptist, and clerk of the church, and is a member of the board of education of Nashville.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

539 NANNIE BELL BONE, b. 26 Dec. 1885

536 MARY ANN RICKS⁶, Amos⁵, Joel⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in the township of Stoney Creek, Nash Co., N. C., 10 May 1867. Married.

CHARLES H. WHITLEY, a farmer in Nash Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

540 ROSE P. WHITLEY
541 HENRY WHITLEY

542 EULA WHITLEY
543 PAUL WHITLEY

266 LEWIS RICKS⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1741. Married 1768-9.

NANCY ANN JOINER. Daughter of William Joiner and Sealey.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

544 CHARITY RICKS,* b. 13 Oct. 1770
545 JONATHAN RICKS*, b. 18 Feb. 1772
546 MOURNING RICKS, b. 26 Oct. 1776;
never married

547 MICHIL RICKS, b. 17 Sept. 1778;
md. a Mr. Batchelder

Lewis was drafted into the Army of the Revolution, and it is supposed he was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House March 15, 1781. He was a Quaker and did not believe in shedding human blood, and it was said by his brother, William, who was in the battle with him, that he stuck his gun into the ground and went into the battle without his arms, and that was the last seen of him by his brother. It is unfortunate that his record cannot be found, as the Revolutionary rolls of North Carolina of enlisted men have been lost or destroyed.

544 CHARITY RICKS⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Nash Co., N. C., 13 Oct. 1770. Married William Westar, and removed with Jonathan Ricks, her brother, to Kentucky in 1802. They settled in Christian Co., but in 1816 Todd and Trigg counties were cut off which left them in Trigg Co.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

548 CHARLOTTE WESTAR
549 KINCHEN WESTAR

550 PEGGY WESTAR

545 JONATHAN RICKS⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Nash Co., N. C., 18 Feb. 1772. Died 14 Nov. 1844. Married 1796.

TEMPERANCE EDWARDS. Born 23 Jan. 1773. Daughter of Solomon and Martha (Curl) Edwards, who came from the eastern shore of Virginia to North Carolina, and settled near Jonathan, his father, in Nash Co.

Jonathan lived at first in Edgecombe Co., not far from the present town of Rocky Mount, N. C. In September 1802 he left North Carolina for the then "Land of Promise," Kentucky, in company with his brother-in-law, William Westar, and settled on the north side of Donaldson Creek, in Christian County, now Trigg County. This place was about three miles up from where it empties into the Cumberland River, near a spring that flows from under a limestone bluff. His Old Post Office was

Canton, about ten miles down the Cumberland River, but it is now Donaldson, Kentucky. Here he bought a place of one Adam Linn, containing two hundred acres for \$210.00, and afterwards paid for what was called "Head right," and received a deed from the state of Kentucky. He died on the farm, 14 Nov. 1844. His wife died on the same farm 13 May 1844.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 551 ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. Nash Co., N.C., 23 Oct. 1797 | 554 JOEL RICKS,* b. 18 Feb. 1804, Donaldson Creek, Ky. |
| 552 LEWIS RICKS,* b. 10 Oct. 1800 | 555 CHARITY RICKS, b. Dec. 1806; md. John Ricks, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Skinner) Ricks |
| 553 MARTHA RICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1801; md. James Lawrence; d. 1869. She had no children. | |

551 ELIZABETH RICKS⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Nash Co., N. C., 23 Oct. 1797. She went with her parents when a little less than four years of age to Trigg Co., Ky. She was best known as Betsey. She married 13 Oct. 1814.

ABEL OLIVE. Born in Trigg Co., 8 Sept. 1796.

They lived on the farm with her father on Donaldson Creek, but removed before 1835 to Madison Co., Ill., for in that year he was elected a Justice of the Peace for that county. He settled in the present township of Olive, in Madison Co., and the township was named in his honor. He died there 11 Nov. 1875, and his wife died there 13 Feb. 1874. Both were buried in Olive Cemetery in Olive Township, the land which he gave from off his farm.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 556 TEMPERANCE OLIVE, b. 6 Aug. 1815; d. 25 March 1858 | 561 JOEL OLIVE, b. May 20, 1825; d. 27 July 1885 |
| 557 PATSEY (MARTHA) OLIVE, b. 17 Apr. 1817; d. 7 Mar. 1841 | 562 JONATHAN OLIVE,* b. 1 Dec. 1827 |
| 558 NANCY OLIVE, b. 15 Mar. 1819; d. 12 Sept. 1826 | 563 GEORGE OLIVE, b. 26 Feb. 1830; d. 6 May 1883 |
| 559 JESSE OLIVE, b. 27 Nov. 1820; d. 1 May, 1881 | 564 FRANCES MARION OLIVE, b. 23 Jan. 1834 |
| 560 CHARITY OLIVE, b. 15 Feb. 1823; d. 4 Mar. 1882 | 565 WILLIAM OLIVE, b. 26 Aug. 1836 |

562 JONATHAN OLIVE⁷, Elizabeth Ricks⁷, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Trigg Co., Ky., on the farm on Donaldson Creek, owned by his grandfather, Jonathan Ricks, 1 Dec. 1827. He settled in Prescott, Pierce Co., Wis., where he died 10 Aug. 1894. He held at one time the office of High Sheriff of Pierce Co., and also that of Justice of the Peace. Married 15 April 1847.

JULIA SOPHIA WHEELER. Born 20 Nov. 1824, Edwardsville, Ill. Died 1 May 1904, Dodge Center, Minn.

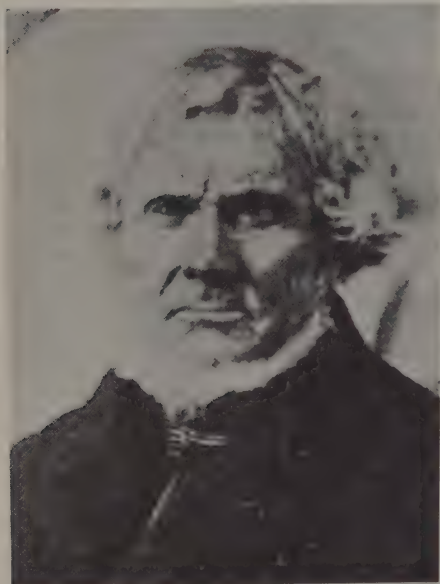
CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 566 MARY E. OLIVE | 574 ANN ELIZABETH OLIVE, b. Prescott, Wis., 17 Feb. 1864; md. 5 May 1898, William Wallis Erwin, b. 12 July 1842, son of William and Mary (Evand) Erwin of Painted Post, N.Y. They reside in Miami, Florida and have no children. |
| 567 HENRIETTA HARRIET OLIVE | |
| 568 JOHN FREDERICK OLIVE | |
| 569 FLORENCE OLIVE | |
| 570 WILLIAM OLIVE | |
| 571 EARNEST OLIVE | |
| 572 NELSON OLIVE | |
| 573 JULIA OLIVE | 575 CHARLES ARTHUR OLIVE |

552 LEWIS RICKS⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Nash Co., N. C. Married first, 11 Nov. 1828.

MARY ANDERSON, born 23 June 1806.

He went with his parents in 1802 to Christian Co., Ky. In 1833 he removed to Ill. and settled near his brother, Joel, on Silver Creek in the township of Olive. Here he located on a tract of land of



(552) Lewis Ricks

160 acres covered with heavy timber, and 40 acres of prairie land. Here his wife died 9 Dec. 1866. In June 1867 he married second, Eliza I. Anderson, a widow, from whom he was divorced in Jan. 1871. He married third 30 Sept. 1871, Mrs. Hester Keown, with whom he lived happily for nearly five years. She died 9 July 1874. He died 30 May 1889, in Prescott, Kansas, while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. James Pearse. His remains were buried in the Olive Cemetery near his old home.

Note:—In the summer of 1881, Mrs. Temperance Pearce visited several weeks at her father's house, before she moved to Kansas, and while there persuaded him to dictate to her the principal events of his life, which she wrote down, and the following is a concise record of it.

"I was born Oct. 10, 1800, in the county of Nash, N. C.

"In September 1802, my father, Jonathan Ricks, left North Carolina for the then 'Land of Promise,' Kentucky, in company with his brother-in-law, William Westar, a maiden sister, Michil, and a brother of William Westar, named Benjamin. There were three children of us, Betsey, aged five years, myself, aged two, and Martha, aged one year. Uncle Billey also had three children, Charlotte, Kinchon, and Peggy.

"Two months from the time we left North Carolina, we arrived at Donaldson Creek, Ky., where my father bought of one Adam Linn, a place containing two hundred acres for the sum of \$210.00, and afterwards paid what was called 'Head right,' and received a deed from the state of Kentucky.

"The passage through the Cumberland mountains was very hazardous, as the Indians were troublesome, and had shortly before killed some travelers. We were guarded through what was called the 'wilderness,' an extent of sixty miles, by United States soldiers.

"Kentucky was at this time almost a wilderness, and was covered with forests and cane-brakes. It had been purchased from the Indians, but the right to hunt for five years, was reserved.

"The first school I ever attended was taught by a man named Wilson Willia; the next term was taught by William Hensley; the next term of three months was taught by my old teacher, William Willia. This was the year of the great earthquake, Dec. 16, 1811. The year 1812, we were very much alarmed by the rumor of Indians doing depredations, and I well remember the terror my mother was in, fearing lest father might be drafted to join General Harrison against the British and Indians.

"At this time I got one year's schooling and made quite an advance in arithmetic and also learned to write.

"In June 1814, Levi Lancaster commenced a term of three months of school, and in October of this year, my sister Betsey married Abel Olive.

"At this time we heard of the burning of Washington by the British on the 26th of August, previous.

"The first slave my father bought was in 1807, in a land trade, and allowed \$300.00 for him. His name was 'Vat,' aged 19 years, but in a few years he was sold for \$500.00. Some time after this father bought a negro woman named Pat, for \$400.00, of a man named Bobo. I remember seeing her cry when she had to give up her babe to her old master. She died in 1824, and was the first death in my father's family since coming from North Carolina. She was the mother of two children after she came in to the family, Reubin the friend and playmate of my boyhood, and a son named Anton. She was a good woman, and frequently asked me to read the Bible to her on Sunday mornings. Some time after, my father bought Bob, a son of old Patty. He was a very good man, and was a member of the Baptist church.

"Bob died after a few years, and Reubin was freed by the Emancipation Proclamation. Several other slaves were in the family.

"In my 18th year, I went to school to my old friend Levi Lancaster for nine months, and at the end of this time I went and stayed with him to learn surveying.

"On the 26th of Oct., when I was 21 years of age, I was taken sick with typhoid fever and lay ill a long time. My memory has never been as good as it was before.

"The following spring, I went to farming for myself, and the next winter, went with a party of friends to Alabama. We returned in January, and I again went to farming and continued this for about four years, except a term of three months of school, which I taught in the neighborhood.

"In the year of 1826, I became a professor of religion, and was baptized by Joel Hayden, in a stream called 'Beechey Fork.' I joined what

was called the 'Old Christian Church' of which Barton W. Stone, Thomas Smith and Joel Hayden were prominent members.

"In the fall and winter of 1826-7 brother Joel, cousin William Ricks and myself built a flatboat, which we loaded with stock, grain and poultry, etc. We left home Nov. 12th and were fifty-three days on the trip to New Orleans, where we sold our produce, and our boat for \$10.00. We remained there for three weeks, then we took passage for home on the steamer 'George Washington.' She was sixteen days on the trip up the river to Smithfield at the mouth of the Cumberland River, where we changed boats and embarked on the 'Friendship' and arrived home some time in February.

"On the way down we passed the place where Paducah now stands, where at that time only a small cabin stood. At this time we heard of the death of Mrs. Jackson, the wife of the president elect of the U. S. from a passenger of the steamer, Daniel Boone.

"The next year, Sam Houston and Newton Canon were canvassing the state for governor, and Houston was elected, and the famous Davy Crocket was defeated for Congress by a man named Fitzgerald. Soon after the brave old 'Davy,' left Tennessee and went to Texas, where he subsequently lost his life at the siege of the 'Alamo.'

"My youngest sister, Charity, had married the summer before, and when I returned home, I found that my brother, Joel, had married a Miss Nell Martin. In the following winter, my cousin, Richard Ricks, employed me to transact some business for him in Bolivar, Tenn., which was then a new country. The next summer I went with my cousin, Lemuel Wright, by horseback to North Carolina and spent three months with my relatives there. I arrived home on Oct. 14, 1828, and was married on the 11th of November following, to Mary Anderson. The marriage rites were solemnized by Rev. Thomas Elliott, a Methodist Minister.

"I left my wife with my sister, Charity, and started with a flatboat for New Orleans on Dec. 5. We didn't stop long in New Orleans, and soon embarked on the steamer 'Philadelphia,' for home.

"I made a crop in 1829 on what was called 'Dry Creek,' and on the 19th of August, 1829, my eldest son, Mathew was born.

"In November following, I moved back to Donaldson Creek.

"In 1830, I took charge of my father's farm and negroes, and raised corn and tobacco. In 1831, I still remained on the farm, and also filled the office of Constable. On the 4th of August of this year, our son died.

"On Aug. 11, our daughter, Sarah, was born. During the summers of 1832-3, I carried on the business of my father, and in July 1833, I rode out to Illinois with a view of settling, and returned in August, and on the 16th of Sept., our second daughter, Temperance was born and on the 13th of Oct., our daughter, Sarah died. I then settled up my business, and Nov. 7, started for Illinois.

"In Gallatin County, Illinois, we saw the great meteoric shower of 1833, which was the grandest sight I ever saw. On the 22nd day of Nov., we arrived at our destination. This was in Madison County. We went into a little cabin about one mile from my present place of residence, and in Dec., I entered 100 acres of timber land, and 40 acres of prairie land at the cost of \$1.24 per acre.

"In April 1836, I was summoned to serve on the petit jury, Sydney Breese being the Judge, and Colonel Semple, prosecuting att'y.

"On March 9, 1836, my second son was born. In 1835, Abel Olive had been elected Justice of the Peace, and myself Constable for a term of four years, during which time I discharged the duties of the office, in connection with the improvements of my farm.

"There were no school houses nor church building, so religious services were held in private houses. The old style Baptist held regular monthly meetings at Isham Vincent's about a mile and a half from this place, after many years they changed their place of meeting to Robert Greening's. The Methodists grew to be a strong organization, and now have a church in Greencastle. In 1830, there was a Christian church organized with eight members, viz., John Hoxey and wife, Abel Olive and wife, Joel Ricks and wife, and Solomon Tabor and his daughter-in-law. The Christian Church, growing to be quite an organization, now has a church on the road to Marine from Staunton. I united with it about 1834, by letter from Donaldson Creek Church, Kentucky, and my wife united with the Baptist.

"On Feb. 14, 1838, my son Alfred was born.

"Having no school house, in 1839, my neighbors and I met and agreed to make up \$197.50 to build one, which upon completion, was 18 by 20 feet. In 1840, I. W. Reynolds taught school in this building. It was known as the 'Ricks' school house and was destroyed by fire in 1864.

"In 1833, the Mormon agitation commenced in Illinois. They were expelled from Jackson Co., Missouri, and removed to Nauvoo, Ill., in the year 1838. In 1842-3, the Mormon Missionaries preached throughout the neighborhood, the Mormon doctrine, and my brother, Joel, and James Olive and others joined them and subsequently moved to Nauvoo. My brother followed them in their wanderings, and is living at Logan, Utah, at the present time.

"On June 27, 1844, Joseph and Hyrum Smith were held on the charge of treason and lodged in jail at Carthage, and were later assassinated.

"On Feb. 25, 1840, my third daughter, Elizabeth was born, and died Oct. 9, 1844. On Dec. 28, 1841, my fourth son, Virgil was born.

"In 1844, I lost my father, Nov. 14, and mother May 14, she having arrived at the age of nearly 70 years.

"On Sept. 14, 1843, my fourth daughter, Mary, was born, and on Oct. 5, 1845, Isabel, my fifth and last daughter was born. She died Sept. 25, 1846.

"In 1846, the United States went to war with the Republic of Mexico.

"In 1848, I was appointed Deputy-Surveyor by Beriah Robinson, County Surveyor, he being a member of the convention for the amendment of the Constitution of Illinois.

"In the fall of 1849, I laid out the town of Alhambra for Dr. Lewis Shepard, and Mrs. Shepard named the town.

"On December 4, 1851, my oldest daughter, Temperance, was married to James Pearse. In January, 1852, our last child, a little boy was born, and lived only four days.

"In 1850, my son, Joseph, left home to attend McKentree College at Lebanon, Ill. He attended two terms, then married Miss Sina Keown on Sept. 6, 1856, and in the fall of that year, my son, Alfred, took his place in the College.

"During these years there was great excitement and agitation on the question of extending slavery in the free territories. Politics ran high and there was a general breaking up of political parties. The American party honored Aaron F. Mason and myself with the nomination, and succeeded in electing us to the legislature from Madison County. Here I became acquainted with Abraham Lincoln, John A. Logan and many others, all men of note. I returned home on the 9th of Feb. and found Alfred sick with erysipelas, and my wife with a broken arm.

"From this time on, there was a constant agitation until it culminated in the war of the Rebellion. I voted for Lincoln in 1860, and in April next, the war began. My sons, Joseph and Alfred, along with James Pearse, my son-in-law, enlisted and participated in the battles. Alfred and James Pearse returned home safely, but Joseph was less fortunate. He was wounded Aug. 21, 1864, in Forest's Raid on Memphis and died the next day.

"The trouble had about ended, when the country was shocked by the news of the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. There was nothing which shocked and hurt me more than this dreadful news, with the exception of my own son's death.

"With the surrender of Lee and Johnson in March and April, 1865, the war was virtually ended, and soon the glad news of peace was wafted over the land.

"My wife was stricken with pneumonia on Christmas day, 1866, and died Dec. 30.

"About this time I had been summoned to serve on the jury in the United States District Courts of Illinois, at Springfield, Judge Treat presiding, and while there I made the acquaintance of a widow lady named Eliza I. Anderson, which resulted in our marriage in June, 1867, which was the most unfortunate event in my whole life. She left me October 17th, and we never lived together thereafter.

"On September 3, 1867, my youngest daughter, Mary, was married to John Vanhooser, with whom I lived until 1870, when I instituted for divorce, which was granted in January, 1871.

"On September 30, 1871, I married Mrs. Hester Keown, with whom I spent nearly five years of as pleasant relations as is usually allotted to people of our age. She died July 9, 1875, of heart disease. She was a consistent member of the Methodist church.

"On July 9, 1874, my daughter, Mary, died of typhoid fever, and her husband and children moved in with me and lived until March, 1877."

Note: — The above closed his sketch and record up to the summer of 1881. The following is a brief record of the rest of his life as remembered by his son, Alfred Ricks.

During the summer of 1883, he made a trip to Kansas to visit his daughter, Temperance Pearse, for a few weeks, but not feeling able to return he wrote his son Alfred, to sell his farm and send him the proceeds, which was done.

He continued to live with his daughter, Mrs. Pearse, until his death, which occurred May 30, 1889. In his death the country lost one of its best citizens, as he had always been law-abiding, temperate and charitable. There was seldom a time that there was not some one living at his home either going to school or making it their home. His latch string was always out to strangers as well as to friends. Ministers of the gospel especially made his home their stopping place, as he was ever ready to join in an argument or in giving instructions on all questions of the day, he was progressive, ever looking for the day when flying machines would be a success, although he never expected to see the day. In conclusion we append the following verses composed by the wife of a grandson, Mrs. Jennie Pearse.

GRANDFATHER RESTS

Grandfather rests after the journey of life
Is over with its suffering and world weary strife,
Smooth the white hair from the temples so brave,
Fold the warm hands at rest for the grave,
Look up, meet the smile from realms above,
Shining down from his haven in God's peace and love,
Listen: can you hear the music of his voice,
As he says, my daughter, grieve not, but rejoice;
My pathway was rough, and the journey full long,
But now youth returns with its joy and song.
Ah, rest dearest father, our tears we restrain,
When we think of your freedom from sorrow and pain;
Not parted forever our only solace.
We'll soon meet again in God's love and grace.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 576 MATHEW RICKS, b. 19 Aug. 1829;
d. 4 Aug. 1831 | 581 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 25 Feb.
1840; d. 9 Oct. 1840 |
| 577 SARAH RICKS, b. 11 Aug. 1831;
d. 18 Oct. 1833 | 582 VIRGIL RICKS,* b. 28 Dec. 1841 |
| 578 TEMPERANCE RICKS,* b. 16 Sept.
1833; d. 2 Feb. 1903 | 583 MARY RICKS,* b. 14 Sept. 1843;
d. 3 July 1874 |
| 579 JOSEPH RICKS,* b. 9 March 1836;
d. 22 Aug. 1864. | 584 ISABEL RICKS, b. 5 Oct. 1845; d.
25 Sept. 1848 |
| 580 ALFRED RICKS,* b. 14 Feb. 1838 | 585 A son, Ricks, b. Jan. 1851; lived
but four days |

578 TEMPERANCE RICKS⁷, Lewis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Trigg Co., Ky., 16 Sept. 1833. Married in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 4 Dec. 1851.

JAMES PEARCE, born 4 April 1834.

They lived about four miles north of Staunton, Ill., until the spring of 1857, when they sold out and removed to Wis. but returned the next fall. They lived on various rented farms until 1864, when they bought a farm four miles north of Staunton, where they lived seventeen years. In 1881, they sold out and removed to Prescott, Kan., where they lived until 1889, when they removed to Houston, Tex., where they lived until her death, which occurred in Feb. 2, 1903.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

586 ROBERT PEARCE,* b. 29 July 1853	589 JOSEPH CURTIS PEARCE,* b. 11 May, 1862
587 LEWIS EDWARD PEARCE,* b. 8 Mar. 1856	590 MARY LUCINDA PEARCE, b. 19 Jan. 1865; d. 26 Feb. 1866
588 WILLIAM ADDISON PEARCE,* b. 25 June 1859	

586 ROBERT PEARCE⁸. Born 29 July 1853, Olive township, Madison Co., Ill.

At the age of 18, he went to live with his grandfather, Lewis Ricks, and attended Hazel Dell school two terms and in Aug. 1873 he attended the County Normal school at Litchfield, Ill., and the following winter taught the "Black Jack" school near New Douglas, Ill. The winter of 1874-5 he attended Business College at Keokuk, Iowa, and graduated from the same.

In the spring of 1875, he leased the farm of H.S. Ferris, and in Feb. 1876 married his daughter, Ida Ferris. In the fall of 1880 he removed to Linn Co., Kan., and bought a farm about one mile from Prescott, where they remained until 1900, when they sold out and bought another farm of 400 acres about nine miles west of Prescott, where they now reside.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

591 ARTIE PEARCE, b. 13 Sept. 1879; d. 5 Oct. 1879	595 LEWIS PEARCE, b. 27 Oct. 1888
592 JAMES MILTON PEARCE, b. 19 July 1881; a school teacher	596 ROBERT PEARCE, b. 8 Nov. 1891
593 ARTHUR PEARCE, b. 10 Sept. 1883	597 ESTHER PEARCE, b. 26 June, 1894
594 MONA PEARCE, b. 5 Oct. 1885; a school teacher	598 VENETA VIOLA PEARCE, b. 24 Apr. 1898

587 LEWIS EDWARD PEARCE⁸, was born in Staunton, Ill., 8 March 1856.

He attended Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ill., during the winter of 1880-1, and in the summer of 1881, he moved with his parents to Prescott, Kan. In 1879, he went to Tex., and located in Houston, and while there attended St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons from which he graduated in 1896. He resides in Houston, where he is practicing his chosen profession. He was never married, at least up to 1906.

588 WILLIAM ADDISON PEARCE⁸ was born near Staunton, Ill., 25 June 1859. He was married in Carlinville, Ill., 6 Mar. 1881.

VIRGINIA D. HALL, born in 1861, daughter of C. W. and Deborah (Redman) Hall. She died near Fort Scott, Kan., 15 Feb. 1897, age 36 years.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

599 VIOLET PEARCE, died in infancy	602 BRYANT LEWIS PEARCE, b. 12 Aug. 1890
600 RANDOLPH PEARCE, died in infancy	603 RODMAN BRUCE PEARCE, b. 6 Dec. 1892
601 WILLIAM C. PEARCE, b. 31 Dec. 1886	

589 JOSEPH CURTIS PEARCE⁸, was born near New Douglass, Ill., 11 May 1862.

He was raised a farmer's boy, and in the winter of 1879-80 he attended Blackburn University at Carlinville, Ill. In March, 1881, he removed with his parents to Prescott, Linn Co., Kan. During the winter of 1882-3 he taught school in Kan. In 1883-4 he attended school at Paola and Ft. Scott, Kan. In Feb. 1887, he went to Colo. and took up a pre-emption claim in Las Animas Co. In 1888 he went to Pike's Peak, Colo. Springs. In 1890, he went to Washington and arrived at Olympia on the 9th of Feb. and made it his home until 1895. On Dec. 3, 1890, he married Miss Cora B. Knowles, born 19 March 1872. She was from Hesperia, Mich. In 1895, they removed to Seattle, Wash., where they lived until May 1896, when they returned to Olympia, where they have since lived.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

604 FLOSSIE GENERVA PEARCE, b. 31 Aug. 1891	606 ZENO PEARCE, b. 19 Sept. 1895
605 JAME EUGENE PEARCE, b. 13 Aug. 1893	607 FRANCIS PEARCE, b. 24 Apr. 1901
	608 CASTRO LILLIAN PEARCE, b. 24 Sept. 1904

579 JOSEPH RICKS⁷, Lewis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born on the old homestead in Olive township, Madison, Co., Ill., 9 March 1836. Married 6 Sept. 1856.

MISS SINA KEOWN.

He was raised a farmer's boy. When about twelve years of age, he was bitten by a rattlesnake, and came very near losing his life. In 1855, he attended two terms at McKendree College, and soon after his marriage, settled on a farm given him by his father, situated in Olive township, about two miles from the old homestead. At the second call for volunteers by the president in the civil war, he enlisted in the 3d Ill. Voluntary Cavalry, for three years, and was mustered 16 Aug. 1861. He was captured 7 June 1862, and was taken to Little Rock, Ark., where he was held prisoner for two months, when he was exchanged with other prisoners of war. He came home on furlough for fifty days, and returned on its expiration to active service in his regiment. During Forest's raid on Memphis, 21 Aug. 1864, he was wounded and died the next day. His

father went after his body, and on 7 Nov. 1864, his remains arrived home and were buried in Olive cemetery. The widow and her children remained on the farm until her death, which occurred 28 Feb. 1877.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 609 MARY ABIGAIL RICKS,* b. 19 July 1858 | 611 THOMAS D. MARCUS RICKS, b. 20 Mar. 1861. |
| 610 FRANCES ISABEL RICKS,* b. 15 Feb. 1859 | |

609 MARY ABIGAIL RICKS⁸ was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 19 Jan. 1858.

She lived at home until April 1877, when she went to keep house for her grandfather, Lewis Ricks, whose wife was deceased. She kept house for him until the fall of 1882, when, her health failing, they broke up house-keeping and she went to live with her brother and sister at their home place. In Jan. 1887, having sold out, they moved to Linn Co., Kan., and on the 2 day of Oct. 1887, she married JOHN COLEMAN. They moved to Cushing, Okla.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 612 ERRET COLEMAN, b. 25 July 1889 | 615 VERNON COLEMAN, b. 10 Oct. 1893; d. 6 Sept. 1894 |
| 613 SYLVIA COLEMAN, b. 30 Sept. 1890 | 616 DEWEY OTIS COLEMAN, b. 9 Sept. 1889; d. 15 May 1903 |
| 614 CLARA COLEMAN, b. 5 May, 1892 | |

610 FRANCES ISABEL RICKS⁸ was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 15 Feb. 1859.

She lived in the house of her birth until Jan. 1887, when she with her brother Thomas and sister Mary, moved to a place near Prescott, Kan. She married 7 Sept. 1890 JAMES HENRY GOODMAN, and lived near Prescott a few years, then moved to St. Clair Co., Mo., Postoffice Catherine, Mo.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 617 JAMES HENRY GOODMAN, b. July 1891 | 619 FRANCIS CLYDE GOODMAN, b. 2 Apr. 1896 |
| 618 JOSEPH LARKIN GOODMAN, b. 4 Feb. 1893 | |

580 ALFRED RICKS⁷, Lewis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹, was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 14 Feb. 1838, on the old homestead taken up by his father on his arrival from Ky. in 1833.

His days were spent on the farm very much as other boys in the neighborhood. When out of season for farming, or on rainy days he had splendid amusement in hunting and fishing. Silver creek was bountifully supplied with the finny tribe, and in the timber were many wild turkeys, squirrels, quail, etc., and at certain seasons of the year, multitudes of wild pigeons, which fed upon the acorns and sassafras berries, and in the fall and spring, the waters were literally alive with water fowl. Before he

was large enough to handle the old long Kentucky rifle, he would set snags inside the fence where deer were accustomed to enter the field to feed upon the crop, and as the deer leaped over the fence it would alight upon the sharpened snags, driving them through its body. In this way he captured a number of deer. He also built wild-turkey pens, catching several at a time. This was done by building a strong rail pen about four feet high and covering it so as to keep them when once inside, then digging a trench about eight feet long and two deep, sloping to the surface at each end under the side of the pen allowing one end to come near the center, then he would scatter corn about the pen and along the trench to the inside. The turkeys would follow the corn through the trench to the inside of the pen, and forget how to escape. Like flies in a trap, they would always look up and try to escape through the top.

Mr. Ricks received his preliminary education at the old "Ricks" school house, located on the rear of the old Ricks homestead and near a spring from which the scholars obtained drinking water. The building was made from native lumber, and was heated by a large wood-burning stove. The seats were made from logs by splitting and hewing one side flat, and inserting legs in auger holes for them to stand on. While very crude in comparison with modern school houses, yet it served its purpose. During the winter of 1856-7, his father sent him to McKendree College at Lebanon, Ill., and at the close of the term, he returned to the farm. On the 16th day of Sept. 1861, he married MISS ISABEL JANE MARIE COOKSEY, born May 10, 1841, daughter of Robert R. and Isabel (Bonjam) Cooksey. Mr. Ricks settled on a farm of eighty acres about half a mile west of the old homestead, which was given him by his father, where he lived twenty-eight years. On 24 Oct. 1864, he started for the army having been drafted into the service. He was assigned to Company H 13th Ill. Veteran Infantry, under Captain J. W. Strang, and served ten months, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, 17 July 1865. From this time forward he attended strictly to farming.

In 1867, he and his wife joined the Christian Church, and as they had no baptisteries in those days with heaters to temper the water they had to go to Silver Creek near by. The ice was about twelve inches thick, so the brethren cut out a space large enough to permit them to enter the water and be immersed. They held membership in the old Silver Creek organization until it died out through neglect, when in 1891, his wife transferred her membership to Worden, Ill.

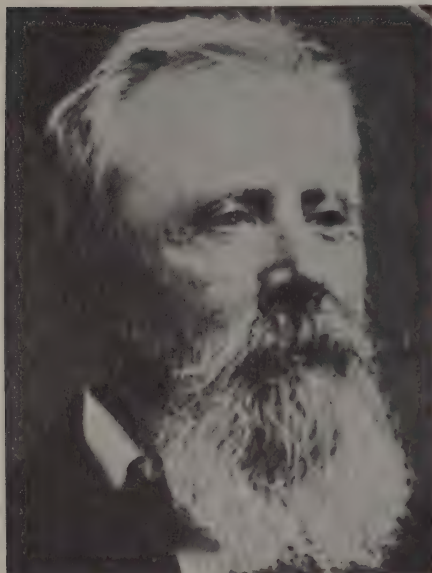
At this time (1906), Mr. Ricks does not affiliate with any church organization. Mrs. Ricks' father having died in 1890, leaving some property in Worden, they moved there 16 Oct. 1890, where they now reside. They are not wealthy, but have enough of this world's goods to live comfortably. He has about one and a half acres of land which he gardens, and also keeps honey bees. His apiary consists of 41 colonies. Worden being a mining town, he finds ready sale for the produce, from his garden, and the honey his bees produce.

Mr. Ricks has always been a staunch Republican, but has never been an office seeker. One two or three occasions he reluctantly permitted

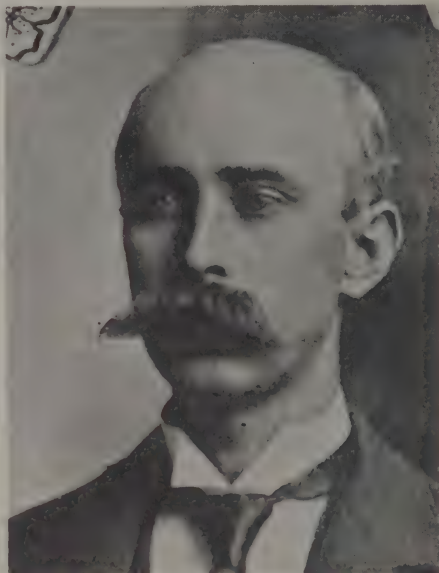
the party to elect him school trustee, and once road overseer, but with these exceptions, he positively refused to accept office, feeling he had no time to devote to politics.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

620 ROBERT LEWIS RICKS,* b. 27 July 1862 621 IDA UDORA RICKS,* b. 17 Sept. 1866



(580) Alfred Ricks



(620) Robert Lewis Ricks

620 ROBERT LEWIS RICKS⁸, was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., on the farm given to his father by his grandfather, Lewis Ricks, 27 July 1862.

Like most boys of that period, he worked on the farm summers going to school winters, where he obtained a good common school education at the "Hazel Dell" school house.

In 1881 his father sent him to Abingdon College at Abingdon, Ill. After this he returned to the farm on which he worked until 1883, when he went to Valpariso, Ind., and took a commercial course during the winter of 1883-4 and 1884-5 in the Northern Indiana Normal School and Business Institute, graduating therefrom 29 May 1885.

In June 1885 he entered the employment of Messrs. Weaver & Co. of Kansas City, Mo., in their office as amanuensis. Here he remained only two months on account of dull times, and was thrown out of employment, but was granted a letter of introduction and recommendation by Mr. Weaver. From here, Mr. Ricks returned to the farm, where he remained until the spring of 1886, when by diligent application to his books, he passed an examination and secured a certificate to teach school.

He obtained the situation as teacher in Omphgent township, Madison Co., Ill., in the "Bond" school, at a salary of \$40.00 per month. At the close of the school in Mar., 1887, they desired to employ him again at an increase of \$4.00 per month, but he did not care to teach longer, and declined the offer.

By boarding at home and riding six and a half miles to school every day, he saved his money, and at the end of school, he attended Barns Business and Shorthand School in St. Louis, Mo., and received his diploma in the fall with the rest of his class.

In 1887, he went to Topeka, Kan., where he was employed by Bartholomew & Co. real estate dealers, where he remained two years and six months, two years of this time receiving \$70.00 per month.

In Jan. 1890, he went to Butte, Mont., and took a position with the Inter-mountain Publishing Co. as cashier and bookkeeper, at the salary of \$100.00 per month, and a railroad pass from Kansas City, to Butte. Here he remained until the middle of June 1900, when he resigned to go to Portland, Ore. His resignation was accepted and a pass over the Oregon Short Line railroad was secured for him.

In Sept. 1893, he returned east and after a short visit at home, he went to Betheny College, Betheny, W. Va., to prepare for the ministry. He attended the college from Sept. 1893, to June 1895, after which he preached the Gospel during the winter time and worked at carpentering during summers.

He was ordained to the minstry 4 Feb. 1896 by the Christian Church in Worden, Ill. Mr. Ricks joined the Christian church at Silver Creek in 1880 and has always been an active member and a firm believer.

He has never married. Mr. Ricks has taken a great interest in this work, and but for him and a few others mentioned elsewhere in this book, by furnishing funds to prosecute the work it would have been impossible to complete the work, at least during the short time the compiler has to live, being in his 79th year.

621 IDA UDORA RICKS⁸, was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 17 Sept. 1866.

She received a good common school education, and in 1885, taught the "Johnson" school in Douglass township, Madison Co., Ill.

On the 3 of April 1886, she married MR. G. Y. MOSER, a painter by trade, and who was ordained in 1895 to the ministry in the Christian Church. Since their marriage, they have lived in Worden, Ill., on the property given her by her mother.

Mrs. Moser is of an inventive turn of mind. She invented the "Ladies' Friend" hat fastener, which soon after was patented, and her husband is engaged in their manufacture. Mrs. Moser joined the Christian Church in Bloomington, then transferred her membership to Worden. They have no children. Mr. Moser was accidentally shot in 1906.

582 VIRGIL RICKS⁷, Lewis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 28 Dec. 1841 on the old homestead in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill. He married 7 March 1872, Miss Mary Tweedy, born 22 May 1844. Dau. of James and Martha (Biseel) Tweedy.

Mr. Ricks lived at home until his marriage when he settled on a farm given to him by his father, situated just across the road from the old homestead, where he resided until 13 Feb. 1900, when he sold out and moved to Worden. Ill. He had the misfortune to have both knee-caps broken, which rendered him unfit for farming. He and his wife are all alone, being so unfortunate as to lose all their children when young.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 622 CHARLOTTE ISABEL RICKS, b. 2 Feb. 1873; d. 16 Oct. 1879. | 625 Benjamin Alfred Ricks, b. 7 July 1878; d. 18 July 1878. |
| 623 JAMES LEWIS RICKS, b. 29 May, 1875; d. Oct. 1875. | 626 JOSEPH WILLIS RICKS, b. 17 Mar. 1884; d. 3 October 1891. |
| 624 A nameless infant Ricks, b. 25 Feb. 1877; d. 8 Apr. 1877. | |

583 MARY RICKS⁷, Lewis⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 14 Sept. 1843.

She attended school in the old "Ricks" school house assisted in the housework at home until her marriage, which occurred the 3rd day of Sept. 1867, to JOHN R. VAN HOOSER. They settled on a farm on the west side of Silver Creek in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., where they lived until her death which occurred 3 July 1874, of typhoid fever.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 627 MARY ELLEN VAN HOOSER,* b. 16 June 1868. | 628 TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH VAN HOOSER,* b. 17 Feb. 1870. |
|--|--|

627 MARY ELLEN VAN HOOSER⁸, was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 16 June 1868. Married 9 Jan. 1889.

WILLIAM PERRIN.

They resided in Madison Co., until 1897, when they sold out and moved to Oklahoma, taking up a claim of 100 acres in Garfield Co., near the Postoffice of Shannar. They lived here about five years, when they rented their farm and moved to the Creek Nation in the Indian Territory.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 629 JOHN EDWARD PERRIN, b. 22 Nov. 1889. | 632 JOSEPH CLINTON PERRIN, b. 26 Apr. 1897; d. 26 July 1899. |
| 630 WILLIAM ARNOLD PERRIN, b. 21 Aug. 1891. | 633 DENNIS FLYNN PERRIN, b. 5 May 1899. |
| 631 SUSAN MAY PERRIN, b. 29 Aug. 1894. | 634 HAZEL PEARL PERRIN, b. 23 Dec. 1902; d. 15 Mar. 1903. |
| | 635 BLANCHE PERRIN, b. 21 Feb. 1904 |

628 TEMPERANCE ELIZABETH VAN HOOSER⁸, was born in Olive township, Madison Co., Ill., 17 Feb. 1870.

Her mother having died when she was a little over four years old, she lived among friends until she was fifteen, when she went to live with her aunt, Temperance Pearce in Prescott, Kan. She married 25 Dec. 1891, ALBERT HAUCK. They lived in Newton, Kan., until June 1893, when they moved to Seattle, Washington.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 636 An infant son, b. 25 Sept. 1895; d. 23 Oct. 1895. 638 HAZEL MARIE HAUCK, b. 15 July 1900.
 637 ERMA RUTH HAUCK, b. 11 June 1899.

553 MARTHA RICKS⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
 Born 29 Nov. 1801, Edgecombe Co., near Rocky Mount, N. C.
 She married JAMES LAWRENCE. They had no children. Died in 1869.

327 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS. Born 1 Nov. 1915, Grand Cane, La.
 Daughter of Clarence E. Ricks and Rhydonia Cook. Md. Aug. 1941.
 JAMES CLARK CONNER.

554 JOEL RICKS⁶. Born 18 Feb. 1804, Donaldson Creek Farm, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Jonathan Ricks and Temperance Edwards. Died 15 Dec. 1888, Logan, Utah. Married 1 May 1827.

ELEANOR MARTIN. Daughter of Christopher Martin and Anna Turner. Born 20 Dec. 1807, Clark Co., Ky. Died 18 Feb. 1882, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 639 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS,* b. 21 July 1828. | 644 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 10 Jan. 1839. |
| 640 LEWIS RICKS,* b. 20 Dec. 1830. | 645 JONATHAN RICKS,* b. 23 Jan. 1841. |
| 641 SALLY ANN RICKS,* b. 28 Dec. 1832. | 646 MARY RICKS,* b. 19 June 1843. |
| 642 CLARINDA RICKS,* b. 10 Jan. 1835. | 647 JOSIAH RICKS,* b. 27 May 1845. |
| 643 TEMPERANCE RICKS,* b. 4 Jan. 1837. | 648 JOEL MARTIN RICKS, b. 15 Oct. 1850; d. 27 Oct. 1850. |
| | 649 NATHAN RICKS,* b. 17 Jan. 1853. |

Married (2) 26 Oct. 1852, Potsdam, N.Y.

SARAH BERIAH FISK. Born 1 Sept. 1819. Daughter of Varnum Fisk and Sally Eames. Died 12 June 1891, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 650 EZRA VARNUM RICKS,* b. 13 July 1852. | 653 JOEL RICKS,* b. 21 July 1858. |
| 651 SARAH BERIAH RICKS, b. 17 Jan. 1855; d. 27 Oct. 1869. | 654 ADELIA RICKS, b. 24 Oct. 1860; d. 22 Nov. 1863. |
| 652 ELLEN RICKS,* b. 30 Mar. 1856. | 655 ESTHER ADELINE RICKS,* b. 28 Oct. 1862. |



RICKS FAMILY REUNION HELD AT LOGAN, UTAH, JULY, 1948

SECTION II

History and Genealogy of the THOMAS E. RICKS FAMILY son of Joel Ricks

(554 Sec. I) JOEL RICKS⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
Born 18 Feb. 1804, Donaldson Creek Farm, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of
Jonathan Ricks and Temperance Edwards. Died 15 Dec. 1888,
Logan, Utah. Married 1 May 1827.

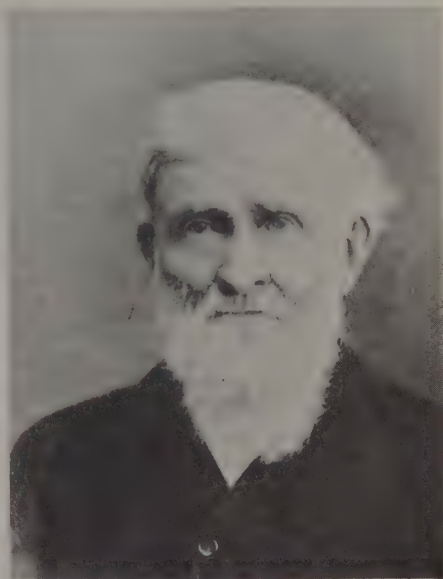
ELEANOR MARTIN. Daughter of Christopher Martin and Anna
Turner. Born 20 Dec. 1807, Clark Co., Ky. Died 18 Feb. 1882,
Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- (639 Sec. I) THOMAS EDWIN RICKS,*
b. 21 July 1828.
- (640 Sec. I) LEWIS RICKS,* b. 20 Dec.
1830.
- (641 Sec. I) SALLY ANN RICKS,* b. 28
Dec. 1832.
- (642 Sec. I) CLARINDA RICKS,* b. 10
Jan. 1835.
- (643 Sec. I) TEMPERANCE RICKS,* b.
4 Jan 1837.
- (644 Sec. I) WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 10
Jan. 1839.
- (645 Sec. I) JONATHAN RICKS,* b. 23
Jan 1841.
- (646 Sec. I) MARY RICKS,* b. 19 June
1843.
- (647 Sec. I) JOSIAH RICKS,* b. 27 May
1845.
- (648 Sec. I) JOEL MARTIN RICKS, b.
15 Oct. 1850; d. 27 Oct. 1850.
- (649 Sec. I) NATHAN RICKS,* b. 17
Jan. 1853.

Married (2) 26 Oct. 1852, Pots-
dam, N.Y.

SARAH BERIAH FISK. Born 1
Sept. 1819. Daughter of Var-
num Fisk and Sally Eames. Died
12 June 1891, Logan, Utah.

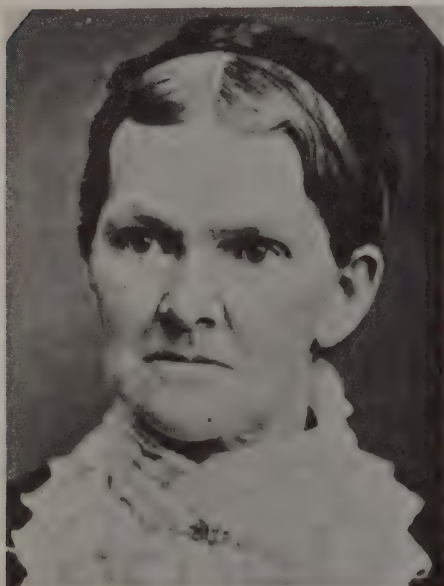


(554, Sec. I) Joel Ricks

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| (650 Sec. I) EZRA VARNUM RICKS,*
b. 13 July 1852. | (653 Sec. I) JOEL RICKS,* b. 27 July
1858. |
| (651 Sec. I) SARAH BERIAH RICKS,
b. 17 Jan. 1855; d. 27 Oct. 1869. | (654 Sec. I) ADELIA RICKS, b. 24 Oct.
1860; d. 22 Nov. 1863. |
| (652 Sec. I) ELLEN RICKS,* b. 30 Mar.
1856. | (655 Sec. I) ESTHER ADELINE RICKS,*
b. 28 Oct. 1862. |

Note: The members of the Ricks family who are listed in Sections II, III and IV are nearly all members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, commonly called L.D.S. or Mormons. They are very devout and sincere with a cheerful and happy attitude, and a willing desire to be of service to their fellowmen. When the church is mentioned in these sections, it means The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.



Sarah Beria Fisk Allen



Eleanor Martin

(554 Sec. I) JOEL RICKS⁶, was born on Donaldson Creek farm in Trigg Co., Ky., 18 Feb. 1804. He married first 1 May 1827, Eleanor Martin.

After his marriage he remained with his father working on the farm until July 15th, 1829, when he visited the new state of Illinois, for the purpose of looking up its advantages for settlers. He made the trip on horse back and after going as far north as Madison County he finally located a farm on Silver Creek about 20 miles east of Alton, he then returned to Kentucky and in company with a brother-in-law, Abel Olive, and cousin, William Ricks and their families, he again returned to Illinois, Sept. 12, 1829.

Abel Olive secured a farm a short distance from Mr. Ricks and William Ricks, one further north in Christian County where his descendants continue to live to the present time.

Mr. Ricks was a hard working and industrious man and accumulated property quite rapidly and soon became one of the foremost farmers of that region.

About 1830, Mr. Ricks and his wife joined the (Campbellite) Christian Church, with which they continued to affiliate until the fall of 1840, when Mormon Missionaries came into the neighborhood preaching their doctrines. Mr. Ricks attended one of their meetings out of curiosity, but soon discovered that the new doctrine agreed in every respect with his interpretation of the doctrines of Christianity taught by the Savior and his Apostles as recorded in the New Testament. He, therefore, accepted the new religion and was baptized by Elder George Boosinger, June 6, 1841.

On March 20, 1842, Mr. Ricks started on a visit to Nauvoo, Ill., to see for himself what the new church organization was, and what manner of man was Joseph Smith, the prophet. While at Nauvoo he had several interviews with the prophet and with prominent Mormons and returned to his home greatly impressed with what he had seen. In August 1845 he sold out his possessions in Madison County, and in company with James Olive, removed with his family to Nauvoo and was, thereafter, upto the time of his death, identified with the Mormon organization.

Shortly after his arrival at Nauvoo he purchased a city lot on the prairie some distance back of the temple, for a town residence, and also a farm at Appanoose. At Appanoose at this time resided Ezra Allen and family of whom we shall have occasion to speak later.

During his residence at Nauvoo, Mr. Ricks was actively engaged in assisting to erect the magnificent temple. During this period the prejudice against the Mormon people in Illinois was very pronounced, being stirred up by irresponsible people who hoped to profit by an expulsion of the Mormons from the state. Bands of lawless men roamed about the country and destroyed hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of Mormon property, burning homes, driving away cattle and in other ways harassing the people. Repeated appeals were made to the Governor of the state, but as he seemed to be in sympathy with the outlaws, no redress was obtained for their wrongs. Feeling that there was no hopes of living at peace with their Christian neighbors, or enjoying their rights guaranteed by the Constitution, within the limits of the United States they determined to seek a new home in the wilds of the unknown west. This exodus was determined upon during the season of 1845 and began in the early winter of that year. Leaving their possessions to their enemies, thousands of the Saints abandoned their homes in the dead of winter and began the long weary pilgrimage towards the Missouri river.

Mr. Ricks, with several teams, crossed the Mississippi River at Fort Madison, April 27, 1846, and was among the pioneers who crossed the territory of Iowa. At regular intervals these companies tarried for a few days and plowed and sowed large tracts of land to be harvested by those who should come after them.

Arriving at the Missouri River near Council Bluffs in July, Mr. Ricks and family made a temporary residence on Silver Creek, where he planted and harvested a crop and made other arrangements to continue the journey westward. In 1847 he sent one of his best teams with a pioneer company which left the Missouri River for the Rocky Mountains under the leadership of Brigham Young. This company after many hard-

ships and trials reached the valley of the Great Salt Lake, July 24, 1847, where they founded Salt Lake City.

Mr. Ricks remained at the Missouri River until the spring of 1848 when he joined the great company under the leadership of Heber C. Kimball. This company consisted of 2417 souls and 792 wagons and was probably one of the largest caravans that ever crossed the great plains.

While on the Elkhorn River, about 20 miles west of Omaha, this company was attacked by Indians. Thomas E. Ricks and a number of other young men crossed the river on horse back to drive in some cattle that were feeding there when the Indians opened fire upon them. Thomas was wounded and fell from his horse and was left for dead by his companions. As soon as the news was brought to camp, Mr. Ricks hitched up a team and crossing the river went out in search of the body of his son, supposing that he had been killed. After looking around for some minutes he was set upon by two Indians on horse back. As soon as he saw them he turned his horses towards camp and tried to escape but they rode up on each side of him and one of them pointed his gun at Mr. Ricks and with the muzzle two or three feet from his body, pulled the trigger, the gun missed fire. This was repeated two or three times and when the Indian found he could not kill him, he dropped back to the rear of the wagon where he stole a small trunk containing some clothing belonging to Mrs. Ricks, which he carried away with him. Mr. Ricks always felt that this escape on this occasion was providential. It transpired that Thomas had been rescued by some of his companions who had crossed the river and, finding him lying in the grass, had succeeded in carrying him away. The wounds that he received on that occasion he carried in his body as long as he lived.

As the departure of the company could not be delayed and as Mr. Ricks was determined to go to the Rocky Mountains with his company, a spring wagon was fitted up and Thomas was placed in it and was carried along in the pilgrimage westward. He recovered rapidly and was pretty nearly well before the company reached the Rocky Mountains.

On arriving at the valley of the Great Salt Lake, in Sept., Mr. Ricks located temporarily at Bountiful, about 12 miles north of Salt Lake City, where he erected a saw mill and remained during the winter of 1848-9. In the spring of 1849 he took up some land at the foot of the mountains at Centerville, about six miles north of Bountiful, where he made him a home and continued to reside for nine years. His former frontier experience stood him in good hand and enabled him to prosper in this western wilderness.

Soon after locating at Centerville he engaged in the tanning business at Farmington, the county seat of Davis county, about six miles north of Centerville.

While residing at Centerville he passed through the famine period caused by the grass hoppers and crickets. It was in the year 1854, when the crops along the fertile district lying between the mountains and the lake were growing nicely with the prospects of an abundant harvest, that the grass hoppers came. They came in such numbers that the settlers saw at once that unless something could be done to drive

them away that everything green would soon disappear and that all prospects of a harvest would vanish. When it is remembered that the nearest settlement was more than a thousand miles distant this prospect looked gloomy indeed. Being of a religious temperament and having had occasion to rely upon the Lord before, all went to him in this instance, and strange to say the next morning soon after sun rise, the grass hoppers rose in the air like a cloud and in such numbers as to darken the sun, it seemingly being a habit with them to exercise after a night passed on the growing crops. While in the air a strong wind came down off the mountains and blew them suddenly over the lake where the myriads settled in the briny waters and were drowned, later when the wind changed from the west these grass hoppers were washed upon the shore in such number that for miles and miles they made a windrow two or three feet deep. The crops were saved. This case was paralleled two or three years before when the crops were green and thrifty, thousands of millions of crickets came marching down off the mountains like a vast army invading the plain. The settlers saw at once that unless something happened that every green thing would disappear from the earth in a short time, but remembering the Lord and feeling sure that He would help them in the hour of trial they laid their case before Him. This time tens of thousands of seagulls came out of the west, pouncing down upon the army of crickets and destroying them. The old settlers of this region regarded these occurrences in the nature of miracles, as remarkable as the flight of quails which saved the Israelites during their flight from Egypt. The first legislature of Utah in recognition of this, passed a law making it a penal offense to kill a gull within the limits of the state. This law is still on the statute books of Utah.

In the spring of 1858 when the territory was threatened with invasion by the United States army all of the Mormon settlers left their homes again and headed towards the desert region, towards Mexico. Mr. Ricks with his family went with the rest as far as Nebo, in Juab valley. Fortunately the government was convinced of the folly of its course and peace was restored and the Saints returned to their homes. Mr. Ricks and his family reached Centerville early in July. It is a fact that in most of the settlements where crops had been planted that they had grown and matured without irrigation and without any care from any one and were ready for harvesting on the return of the settlers.

The spring of 1859 settlers began to be attracted by reports of the richness of Cache Valley, located about 75 miles north of Centerville. Mr. Ricks in company with James Quayle and Justin Shepard decided to go up and look over that region. Arriving in Wellsville about the first of June they found about 10 or 12 families who had built a few cabins and were engaged in putting in crops. They crossed to the eastern side of the valley and riding along the foot of the mountains they came to Providence Bench, overlooking the bottom lands of the Logan River, which at that time were covered with a dense growth of willows and cottonwood, and the sage brush flat where Logan now stands. Not being able to cross the river to the north side they rode down through what is now the College district and returned to Wellsville for the night.

Notwithstanding the lateness of the season they found snow several feet deep on the northern slope of all of the hills.

Cache Valley at that time was so cold that for several years after the arrival of the first settlers it was not an uncommon occurrence for frost to bite the wheat in July. Mr. Ricks decided to locate in the new valley and returning to Farmington began to make preparations for removal. About July 20, he took his wife Sarah B. and her family and started to Cache Valley where they arrived on the 23rd of July, making a temporary encampment on the present site of the Brigham Young College. Later he made his home and built a cabin on the corner which is now occupied by the Thatcher Brothers Bank building. After putting up hay for the winter he returned to Centerville and brought his other family to Logan and built them a cabin on the brow of the hill where Moses Thatcher's residence now stands. Since that time Mr. Ricks has been identified with every step for the development of Logan and Cache Valley.

In connection with Ezra T. Benson and others he built the first saw mill and grist mill in Logan, he also engaged in the tanning business which at that time was a very important industry for the early settlers. He was one of the first stock holders of the Co-operative Institutions which were organized in 1868, also the Deseret Telegraph Company, which was formed about the same time. He maintained for years a ferry boat on the Logan River on the west side of the valley, and later built a bridge there which he presented to the county. He served as Treasurer for Cache county for more than 30 years. He was always regarded as one of the foremost citizens of Logan, an honest, reliable, hardworking man. At the time of his death his descendents in the Rocky Mountain Region numbered 377 souls.

Eleanor Martin, Mr. Ricks' first wife, having been born and reared on the frontiers of civilization was in every respect a true wife and a noble woman. Her life was cast among the people and in a region where troubles and trials were the lot of all, but she never faltered in her duties or shirked a responsibility. She wore out her life in the finding and redeeming a wilderness and we feel sure that in the great hereafter when justice shall be done to those who laid down their lives for the race, she will be counted among the noble ones. She died Feb. 18, 1882.

Eleanor Martin Rick's own account of the important events of her life is written on the first page of a book which records Patriarchal Blessings given by her husband Joel Ricks. She lived in Clark County, Kentucky, until she was twelve years of age, when she moved with her father to Trigg County. Following her marriage to Joel Ricks in 1827, the events of her life follow closely those of her husband. They were both baptized on the same day; they went through the Nauvoo Temple together, and they shared in the great exodus of the Saints from Nauvoo.

Her first Utah home was at Farmington. In 1857 she moved with her husband to Logan, Utah, where she arrived before the first surveying of the city had been completed. Joel and Eleanor are undoubtedly the only couple who have their names on the deeds of every piece of property

on the west side of Logan Main Street between Center Street and First North. In this area, about where the Bluebird now stands, Joel built a large rock house. Whenever L.D.S. Church authorities visited Logan, they went directly to the Ricks home where they were sure of kindly hospitality. Eleanor kept an immaculate home and was an excellent cook.

To illustrate her southern hospitality her grandchildren say that every fall their grandmother held a "Pumkin Festival." When the crop was at its best and the new molasses was ready for sweetening she sent word to all her grandchildren to come to see her during a certain week. Then she made dozens of pies and served her family and friends generously. When she grew older and could no longer see to read her Bible and Book of Mormon, it was these same grandchildren who read to her.

Eleanor was trained in the arts which grace the home. A lace collar of netting which is a keepsake of the family is an exquisite example of her skill. Her curtains and the deep valances on her spotless beds were edged with her knitted lace. Her white knitted bedspreads were honored by those who saw them. She wore fine blue and white counterpanes. Her flower beds brightened the desert.

Eleanor was a descendant of James Martin and Sarah Harris, and of Thomas Turner and Catherine Smith. Her lines include the Daubneys, Jennings, Overtons, Clairbornes and Smiths of Virginia.

The following is an excerpt from the obituary of Eleanor Martin Ricks published in a Logan paper:

" . . . She was the mother of eleven children and had ninety-four great grandchildren . . . She endured with her husband many of the hardships and persecutions heaped upon the Saints in early days. She crossed the plains in 1848, and even when in the midst of the desert one of her sons was shot down by savages, she did not murmur or complain. The greatest anxiety of her later years was that she might live to enter the Logan Temple and there do work for her dead that she could not do anywhere else. But the Temple was not completed, and hence her desires were not realized . . . "

However, as soon as the temple opened, through her husband's efforts, the work which she had dreamed of doing was accomplished, and a record of it was carefully preserved.

Mr. Ricks married second, Oct. 26, 1852, Sarah Beriah Fisk, born in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Sept. 1, 1819, widow of Ezra Allen, and daughter of Varnum and Sally (Eams) Fisk. She was descended from an early Massachusetts family, and her pedigree follows, viz., Sarah Beriah Fisk¹³, Varnum¹², Daniel¹¹, Josiah¹⁰, Nathan⁹, Nathan⁸, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Robert⁵, Simon⁴, Simon³, William², Symon¹.

During her girlhood she attended the public schools and obtained the rudiments of an education. While in her teens, she married Ezra Allen and shortly afterwards the couple became converts to Mormonism. They removed from New York state to Nauvoo in 1842, and were participants in the events of those trying times, until the exodus came in 1846. They moved west with the general body of the "Saints" to the Missouri River,

and were there when the call came from the general government for 500 men for the Mexican War. Mr. Allen enlisted and left his wife and children in the wilderness to the care of her friends. Mr. Allen was returning from California with other disbanded members of the "Mormon Battalion" when the company became lost in the mountains, and Mr. Allen with two others went ahead to explore the road, and was killed by Indians on the night of June 27, 1849. A little bag of California gold that he carried on his person was recovered and is now in possession of the family.

The widow remained on the Missouri until the spring of 1851, when she yoked up her oxen and her cows and turned her face resolutely to the western wilderness, determined to cast her lot with her friends in the new Zion. The long journey was hard enough for a strong man, but for a frail woman with four small children must have been a trying one. To add to the horrors, cholera broke out in the company and two of her children were laid away by the roadside. She reached Utah in October and was given a home in the family of Mr. Ricks, whom she married as previously mentioned. Her home was in Farmington, Utah, with the exception of the time spent on the second exodus until July 1859, when she moved to Cache Valley, where she continued to live to the time of her death. She was a devoted Latter Day Saint, and was for many years an active worker in the Church and held a number of prominent positions in Church organizations.

She possessed a poetic nature, and wrote a number of commendable poems for local papers. She was a little frail woman, and one wonders how she could bear up under the great trials she had to endure in coming alone to a new country and in helping to subdue a wilderness. A daughter by Mr. Allen, Amorette Allen, married Lewis Ricks, son of her second husband.

(639 Sec. I) THOMAS EDWIN RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 21 July 1828, Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 28 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 18 Aug. 1853, in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

TABITHA HENDRICKS. Born 30 Sept. 1830, Simpson Co., Ky. Daughter of Samuel Hendricks and Rebecca Dorris. Died 6 March 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 SARAH CATHERINE RICKS,* b. 4 June 1854, Centerville, Utah. | 7 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 19 Aug. 1861, Logan, Utah; d. 10 Mar. 1907; unmarried. |
| 2 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS, JR.,* b. 3 Dec. 1855, Centerville, Utah. | 8 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 25 Sept. 1863, Logan, Utah. |
| 3 JOSEPH RICKS,* b. 27 June 1857, Farmington, Utah. | 9 ALICE RICKS, b. 23 May 1865; d. 20 Aug. 1876. |
| 4 HYRUM RICKS,* b. 24 July 1859, Farmington, Utah. | 10 JAMES RICKS,* b. 20 Dec. 1867, Logan, Utah; md. Ada Turner in 1897; d. 11 Dec. 1933. |
| 5 HEBER RICKS,* 27 Apr. 1860, Logan, Utah. | 12 GEORGE RICKS,* b. 2 Jan. 1867, Logan, Utah. |
| 6 BRIGHAM RICKS,* b. 27 Apr. 1860, Logan, Utah. | |

THOMAS EDWIN RICKS

Thomas Edwin Ricks, president of the Fremont Stake of Zion, was born July 21, 1828 in Trigg County (now Christian), Kentucky, son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. When but two years old his parents moved to Madison County, Illinois, at which place he was baptized February 14, 1845, and in the following October he was ordained an Elder. In September he moved with his parents to Nauvoo, Illinois. He worked on the Nauvoo Temple from the time he arrived there until work stopped and preparations commenced to move west. He crossed the Mississippi River for the West February 8, 1846, with part of Charles C. Rich's family, acting as teamster for them as far as Council Bluffs. Here he remained with his parents until April, 1848, when he continued westward in Heber C. Kimball's company. When the company arrived near Elkhorn River the Indians stole four of their oxen and Brother Ricks with three others were sent in pursuit of them. They came upon the Indians about six miles from camp. The Indians at once commenced firing at them and Brother Ricks was shot three times. It was not until the following July that he was able to leave his bed, but from that time on he continued to gain strength. He arrived in Salt Lake Valley September 24, 1848, locating at North Mill Creek, about twelve miles north of Salt Lake City. The following spring he moved to Centerville. In the fall of 1849 he was called to go with George A. Smith, whom he met near Independence Rock on the Sweetwater, and returning with the company he arrived in Salt Lake City October 23, 1849. On the 20th of November of the same year he was called to go on an exploring expedition under the charge of Parley P. Pratt to southern Utah. He accompanied this expedition as far south as where St. George is now located, and returned March 27, 1850. He married Tabitha Hendricks August 28, 1852. At the April Conference, 1856 he was called to go south on an Indian mission with William Bringham and others. They went to Las Vegas (now Nevada) and there, with the others of the mission, he assisted in building a fort and opening up farms.



(639, Sec. I) Thomas Edwin ricks

At the October Conference, 1856, he was called to go and assist the handcart company through, and started out on this mission the same day he was called. He met Captain Martin's company at Independence Rock, and arrived at Salt Lake City with them November 30th. March

10, 1858, he, with others, was called to Salmon River, Idaho to rescue Thomas S. Smith's company from the Indians, returning to Salt Lake City one month later with the rescued — when they found the Saints all moving south on account of the approach of Johnston's army, in which move he participated and went as far south as Strawberry Creek, a little north of where the town of Nephi is now located. In the fall of 1859 he moved to Cache Valley and located at Logan, in said valley. He was for many years a member of the High Council of Cache Stake of Zion. In 1863 he crossed the plains as captain of a company of teams who went to meet the emigrants at Council Bluffs, and again in 1866 he was called to fill a similar mission, both of which he filled successfully. In 1869 he filled a mission to the states of Ohio, Illinois and Kentucky. Soon after his return from this mission he was found busy in the construction of the railroad from Ogden to Franklin, being one of the principal contractors in the building of this grade. In 1877, he, in company with William D. Hendricks, contracted for the laying of the track from Franklin, Idaho, to Butte, Montana, which work he completed by Christmas, 1880. In 1881 he was busy as a contractor of grades for the Northern Pacific railroad. In December 1882 he was called to lead a colony in the settlement of the upper Snake River Valley, Idaho, where he arrived the following February and at once went to work and laid out the city of Rexburg, and afterwards assisted in laying out nearly every settlement in what is now Fremont and Bingham counties. He built the first grist mill in the upper Snake River valley; built the first ferry across the north fork of Snake River; built the first saw mill; opened up the first mercantile store, and was ever first and foremost in every enterprise that tended to build a commonwealth.

He was appointed the first Bishop in the Snake River country, then known as the Bannock Ward. When the Stake was organized February 4., 1884, he was appointed its president, which position he creditably filled until his death.

In 1885 he was called on a mission to England, which he filled for a period of over two years. Soon after his return from this mission, while in Logan, he was placed under arrest on the charge of unlawful cohabitation, but at his preliminary hearing on May 28, 1888 he was discharged. In 1890 he was again arrested for his religion's sake, and this time appealed his cause to the higher court from the decision of the trial court, which resulted in the case being again dismissed. From 1861 to 1863 he served Cache County as their sheriff and again in the 70's he was serving the same county as their assessor and collector. He was a colonel of the Utah Militia for a great number of years. Twice he was appointed by the governor of Idaho a delegate to represent the state in the National Irrigation Congress, both of which he filled with honor. In 1898 he was appointed by the Governor as a member of the Board of Directors of the Insane Asylum of Idaho. He was chosen Chairman of the Board and held that position at the time of his death. During the time he was railroad building he accumulated considerable means, all of which he spent in building up and developing the Snake River Country, and in assisting the poor and needy who had come to settle

there. The savings and accumulations of a great many years of industrious toil were all spent through his kindness and liberality.

One of the greatest contributions was the establishment of the Bannock Stake academy on November 12, 1888. Prior to this the church members had established private schools to educate their children as Mormons could not teach district school, serve on a school board or vote. The academy plan was organized church-wide under the First Presidency and Karl G. Maeser, to educate Latter-day Saints in schools where theology could be taught along with education, art science, and vocational training. July 7, 1888 at priesthood meeting Henry Flamm read a letter from President Woodruff regarding a stake board of education and Thomas E. Ricks was chosen one of the members. During the summer they secured supplies and equipment necessary for the opening of the school which took place under their direction and Thomas E. or "President Ricks" offered the dedicatory prayer. This only introduces the problems of establishing and building the school through its many stages to the present Ricks College.

President Ricks died at his home in Rexburg, Idaho, Sept. 28, 1901, surrounded by his numerous and sorrowing family. Those who knew him best assert that a more courageous man never lived than Thomas E. Ricks; for fear to him was unknown. While at times he appeared a little rough and stern in his manner and conversation, yet beneath that roughness and sternness there always beat a kindly and forgiving heart. To the Kingdom of God, and the Priesthood, he was loyal to the core, ever ready and willing to go where he was called, unflinchingly braving every danger and hardship without a murmur. His was a cheerful disposition, and he always had words of encouragement to those who were laboring to build up the new country in which he took so much interest. His own testimony given at conference in Rexburg February 16, 1890 is indicative of the man: "I have always been a minute man, and have left my family in sickness. But the Lord has blessed them and we met again in safety. Before coming up here I was comfortably situated and had prepared to enjoy life in comfort. I was called here and expended my means for the benefit of the people. I built a mill and it was burnt up and what with the persecution, my means have been used up, and I am comparatively poor. But my faith has been increased in the Lord and I acknowledge the blessings of the Lord . . ."

He had five wives, four of whom survived him. He was the father of 42 children, 36 of whom he left to mourn his loss. At the time of his death he had 154 grandchildren and two great grandchildren living.



RICKS COLLEGE (Story Opposite)

RICKS COLLEGE

Several members of the Ricks family were called to help colonize Idaho in the early days. A group lead by Thomas E. Ricks laid out a city and called it Rexburg. A large tract of land was set aside to be used for school purposes. Our people promoted this school which was named in their honor.

Ricks College is ideally located in Rexburg, Idaho, on the only hill in the upper Snake River Valley and standing at the head of College Avenue is just two blocks off Main Street.

From its elevated position it commands a panoramic view of the principal area it serves. Rising above the Valley floor it is visible for many miles from the Yellowstone Highway No. 191 and offers an ideal tourist attraction to the thousands who annually visit Yellowstone National Park and Jackson Hole.

The recent aerial photo shows the principal plant facilities. The new Auditorium building, finest in the Intermountain West, can be seen in the left foreground. Recently remodeled the Administration and Gymnasium buildings, familiar to thousands of alumni, are visible at center and right, with new Shop building, Cafeteria and Housing Units in the background.

Omitted from the above picture are the Athletic Field which adjoins the main campus on the west and the extensive farm land and future expansion acreage to the south and east comprising approximately two hundred fifty acres.

Ricks College, the first in the area, has a high college rating and is one of the principal sources of educational development in Idaho and the surrounding states.

- 1 SARAH CATHERINE RICKS⁸. Born 4 June 1854, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Died 9 Sept. 1920, Hamer, Idaho. Married 19 Oct. 1874, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JAMES ROUSE TURMAN. Born 28 March 1847, Turmans Ferry, Lawrence Co., Ky. Son of James Lacky Turman and Margaret Rouse. Died 20 Aug. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 13 JAMES RICKS TURMAN,* b. 8 Nov. 1875, Logan, Utah. | 20 MARY OLIVE TURMAN,* b. 30 Jan. 1887, Mesa, Ariz. |
| 14 THOMAS JOEL TURMAN, b. 3 Mar. 1877, Yaropal, Ariz. | 21 ALICE SABINA TURMAN,* b. 6 Sept. 1889, Mesa, Ariz. |
| 15 WILLIAM TURMAN, b. 3 Dec. 1878, Logan, Utah; d. 3 Dec. 1878. | 22 ALTA MAUDE TURMAN,* b. 25 Aug. 1891, Mesa, Ariz. |
| 16 SARAH ELIZABETH TURMAN,* b. 18 Oct. 1879, Logan, Utah. | 23 WINFRED TURMAN, b. 5 Sept. 1893, Mesa, Ariz.; d. 2 May 1894. |
| 17 TABITHA ELEANOR TURMAN, b. 1 July 1881, Maricopa, Ariz. | 24 ETHEL PERMELIA TURMAN, b. 30 July 1895, Mesa, Ariz.; d. 10 Apr. 1897. |
| 18 MARGARET BELLE TURMAN,* b. 8 Sept. 1883, Mesa, Ariz. | 25 MELVIN DALE TURMAN, b. 15 Aug. 1897, Mesa, Ariz.; d. 4 June 1924. |
| 19 SAMUEL GEORGE TURMAN,* b. 19 Feb. 1885, Mesa, Ariz. | |

- 13 JAMES RICKS TURMAN⁹. Born 8 Nov. 1875, Logan, Utah. Son of James Rouse Turman and Sarah Catherine Ricks. Died 7 June 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 9 Oct. 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SELMA MARIE ANDERSON. Born 11 July 1880, Hyrum, Utah. Daughter of Hogan Anderson and Cecelia Swensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 26 JAMES EDWARD TURMAN,* b. 23 Feb. 1909, Salem, Idaho. | 29 JULIA MARIE TURMAN,* b. 1 Sept. 1914, Salem, Idaho. |
| 27 JENNIE MAUDE TURMAN,* b. 9 Jan. 1911, Salem, Idaho. | 30 RUSSELL ANDERSON TURMAN,* b. 18 Apr. 1918, Salem, Idaho. |
| 28 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TURMAN,* b. 18 Oct. 1912, Salem, Idaho. | 31 ELMER LEWIS TURMAN,* b. 15 Feb. 1923, Hamer, Idaho; d. 22 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 26 JAMES EDWARD TURMAN¹⁰. Born 23 Feb. 1909, Salem, Idaho. Son of James Ricks Turman and Selma Marie Anderson. Married 20 Jan. 1936, Ogden, Utah.

EVA IRENE NOE. Born 15 Feb. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Noe and Minnie Irene Sanford.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 32 JAMES ROGER TURMAN, b. 24 Aug. 1936, Las Vegas, Nev. | 35 ARLEN (or ARLAND) RAY TURMAN, b. 6 July 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 33 CONNIE MAE TURMAN, b. 27 Feb. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 36 CHERYL IRENE TURMAN, b. 24 Mar. 1947, Long Beach, Calif. |
| 34 NEIL (or NIEL) EDWARD TURMAN, b. 21 Apr. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

- 27 JENNIE MAUD TURMAN¹⁰. Born 9 Jan. 1911, Salem, Idaho.
Daughter of James Ricks Turman and Selma Marie Anderson.
Married 25 Nov. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ALFRED ALLEN NORBECK. Son of Gabriel Norbeck.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 37 SUSAN ILENE NORBECK, b. 18 Jan. 1948, Spokane, Wash.

- 28 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TURMAN¹⁰. Born 18 Oct. 1912, Salem, Idaho. Son of James Ricks Turman and Selma Marie Anderson.
Married 9 Dec. 1937, Logan, Utah.

GLENNA ANDREWS. Born 26 June 1916, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Homer Andrews and Lyndia Krause.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 38 BEN FRANKLIN TURMAN, b. 24 Sept. 1938, Logan, Utah. | 41 TERRY TURMAN, b. 1 Nov. 1945, Ogden, Utah. |
| 39 SHARON TURMAN, b. 3 May, 1940, Logan, Utah. | 42 CATHILNE TURMAN, b. 29 Dec. 1948, Ogden, Utah. |
| 40 DALE WARREN TURMAN, b. 11 June 1943, Ogden, Utah. | |

- 29 JULIA MARIE TURMAN¹⁰. Born 1 Sept. 1914, Salem, Idaho.
Daughter of James Ricks Turman and Selma Marie Anderson.
Married 12 Feb. 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DAVID LANDACRE. Born 7 Nov. 1911, Chester, Idaho. Son of Riley Ellsworth Landacre and Lettie Alta Buchanan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 43 JAMES ELLSWORTH LANDACRE, b. 30 May, 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 46 ROBERT ELDEN LANDACRE, b. 3 Aug. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 44 LETTIE JEAN LANDACRE, b. 26 May, 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 47 JANIE LANDACRE, b. 26 Dec. 1948, San Francisco, Calif. |
| 45 TERRY N. LANDACRE, b. 8 Aug. 1940, Dubois, Idaho; d. 30 Sept. 1940. | |

- 30 RUSSELL ANDERSON TURMAN¹⁰. Born 18 April 1918, Hamer, Idaho. Son of James Ricks Turman and Selma Marie Anderson.
Married 29 June 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

ALTA HELM. Born 27 July 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Nephi Helm and Della Andrews.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 48 ALTA MARIE TURMAN, b. 28 July 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 50 THOMAS RUSSELL TURMAN, b. 30 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 49 JENNIE DELLA TURMAN, b. 15 Dec. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

- 31 ELMER LEWIS TURMAN¹⁰. Born 15 Feb. 1923, Hamer, Idaho.
Died 22 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married 22 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

PHYLLIS RYSER. Born 4 Nov. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of George Peter Ryser and Hannah Carlson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 51 GREGORY RYSER TURMAN, b. 15 May, 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 52 CHRISTIE DEE LANE TURMAN, b. 17 Dec. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
|---|---|

- 16 SARAH ELIZABETH TURMAN⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1879, Logan, Utah.
Daughter of James Rouse Turman and Sarah Catherine Ricks.
Married 15 Dec. 1906 at Butte, Montana.

MANFORD CLEVELAND TURMAN. Born 5 Jan. 1885, Buchanan,
Ky. Son of Samuel Andrew Turman and Rachel Stewart.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 53 EULA DEE TURMAN,* b. 5 Sept.
1907, Butte, Mont. | 56 DAVID LEONARD TURMAN, b. 22
Dec. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho; md.
Louise Stoddard. |
| 54 SARAH RACHEL TURMAN,* b. 2
Mar. 1908, Butte, Mont. | 57 RUTH ELEANOR TURMAN, b. 11
Feb. 1918, Hamer, Idaho; md.
Howard F. Smith. |
| 55 JAMES SAMUEL TURMAN,* b. 19
Sept. 1909, Blackfoot, Idaho; md.
Grace Roscoe. | |

- 53 EULA DEE TURMAN¹⁰. Born 5 Sept. 1907, Butte, Mont. Daughter
of Mansford Cleveland Turman and Sarah Elizabeth Turman. Mar-
ried 6 Sept. 1930.

RALPH ERNEST HELM. Born 20 April 1907. Son of Frank Helm
and Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 58 MARY ELIZABETH HELM, b. 27
Sept. 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 61 DAVID CHESTER HELM, b. 24 July
1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 59 MANSFORD FRANK HELM, b. 31
Oct. 1932, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 62 JOHN JAY ALLEN HELM, b. 31 May
1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 60 LUCILE HAZEL HELM, b. 27 Jan.
1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 63 JUDY ANN HELM, b. 10 Apr. 1945. |

- 54 SARAH RACHEL TURMAN¹⁰. Born 2 March 1908, Butte, Mont.
Daughter of Mansford Cleveland Turman and Sarah Elizabeth
Turman. Married 28 Feb. 1932.

MELVIN FRANK NIELSEN. Born 19 Sept. 1907-8. Son of
Nielsen and Garnet Helm.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 64 BEVERLY JANE NIELSEN, b. 2
Mar. 1935. | 66 KARL RAY NIELSEN, b. 23 June
1939. |
| 65 MARGARET GARNET NIELSEN, b.
18 Aug. 1936. | 67 BILLY DEAN NIELSEN, b. 21 Aug.
1946. |

- 18 MARGARET BELLE TURMAN⁹. Born 8 Sept. 1883, Mesa, Ariz.
Daughter of James Rouse Turman and Sarah Catherine Ricks.

JACOB ABBOTT ZUNDEL. Born 3 March 1875, Willard, Utah.
Died 28 Dec. 1929, Willard, Utah. Son of Abraham Zundel and
Abigail Abbott. Not married to Margaret Belle Turman. Married
Martha Minnie Hocking.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 63 TED JAMES TURMAN,* b. 28 Apr. 1905, Butte, Mont.

- 68 TED JAMES TURMAN¹⁰. Born 28 April 1905, Butte, Mont. Son
of Jacob Abbott Zundel and Margaret Belle Turman. Married
30 Dec. 1931, San Diego, Calif.

RUTH SUSAN BAUERLE. Born 12 Oct. 1905, Portland, Ore.
Daughter of Ernest Jacob Bauerle and Bertha Elizabeth Berner.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 69 JAMES DAVID TURMAN, b. 6 Dec. 1932, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 71 EDWARD BAUERLE TURMAN, b. 19 May 1943, Glendale, Calif.
70 SHARON JANE TURMAN, b. 26 Feb. 1935, Pasadena, Calif.

19 SAMUEL GEORGE TURMAN⁹. Born 19 Feb. 1885, Mesa, Ariz.
Died 3 March 1920, Hamer, Idaho. Married.

SADIE BURNS SMITH, widow of Thomas Smith. She married
(3) William McCall.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 72 SARAH FRANCES TURMAN,* b. 27 Dec. 1916, Butte, Mont.

72 SARAH FRANCES TURMAN¹⁰. Born 28 Dec. 1915, Butte, Mont.
Daughter of Samuel George Turman and Sarah Frances Byrne.
Married 11 July 1936, Yuma, Ariz.

DONALD DORN PAXTON. Born 8 Oct. 1912, Athlone, Calif. Son
of Charles H. Paxton and Grace Dorn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 73 ANN PAXTON, b. 2 Aug. 1937, Fullerton, Calif. 75 JUDITH PAXTON, b. 21 Oct. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.
74 JOHN TURMAN PAXTON, b. 27 July 1939, Houston, Tex.

20 MARY OLIVE TURMAN⁹. Born 30 Jan. 1887, Mesa, Ariz. Daughter
of James Rouse Turman and Sarah Catherine Ricks. Married 16
Feb. 1905, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CHARLES FRANK BURGIN. Born 19 April 1877, Lawrenceburg,
Ky. Died 30 May 1946, Blackfoot, Idaho. Son of David Graves
Burgin and Martha Jane Long.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 76 CHARLES WORTH BURGIN,* b. 30 Oct. 1906, Sugar City, Idaho. 80 HELEN TURMAN BURGIN,* b. 23 Oct. 1923, Blackfoot, Idaho.
77 PAUL ARTHUR BURGIN,* b. 3 Jan. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho. 81 VIRGINIA BELLE BURGIN,* b. 14 Jan. 1926, Blackfoot, Idaho.
78 JAMES RALPH BURGIN,* b. 26 Apr. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. 82 BONNIE DEE BURGIN,* b. 16 July 1928, Blackfoot, Idaho.
79 MARIE OLIVE BURGIN,* b. 23 Aug. 1916, Hamer, Idaho.

76 CHARLES WORTH BURGIN¹⁰. Born 30 Oct. 1905, Sugar City,
Idaho. Son of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman.
Married Dec. 1932.

VIRGINIA ROY. Born 14 Oct. 1914, Blackfoot, Idaho. Daughter
of Albert Roy and Minnie M. Pierce.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 83 PIERCE ROY BURGIN, b. 19 May, 1932, Blackfoot, Idaho. 85 STEPHEN BURGIN, b. 18 Oct. 1941, Boise, Idaho.
84 PATRICIA ANN BURGIN, b. 3 July 1934, Blackfoot, Idaho.

- 77 PAUL ARTHUR BURGIN¹⁰. Born 3 Jan. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman. Married
30 Oct. 1930.

ADA DEAUN NELSON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 86 CLARICE BURGIN. | 90 DOROTHY BURGIN. |
| 87 MARSHALL BURGIN. | 91 JUDY BURGIN. |
| 88 YVONNE BURGIN. | 92. ROBERT BURGIN. |
| 89 KARL BURGIN. | |

- 78 JAMES RALPH BURGIN¹⁰. Born 26 April 1913, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman. Married
16 Aug. 1939.

LELA SAMS. Born 9 Oct. 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of
George Ellsworth Sams and Ila May Webster.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 93 JANET MAY BURGIN, b. 7 June,
1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 95 COLLEEN JOY BURGIN, b. 21 Apr.
1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 94 BARBARA DEAN BURGIN, b. 8 Mar.
1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

- 79 MARIE OLIVE BURGIN¹⁰. Born 23 Aug. 1916, Hamer, Idaho.
Daughter of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman. Mar-
ried 3 Sept. 1934.

HARRELL BLACK.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 96 THOMAS BLACK, b. 1 Jan. 1936, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (2)

EUGENE BRIDGES. Born 24 Sept. 1920, Yakima, Wash. Son of
Thomas Bridges and Vera Kerr.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 97 MARILYN BRIDGES, b. 8 Oct. 1939,
Pocatello, Idaho. | 98 KATHY DEE BRIDGES, b. 14 Sept.
1948, Preston, Idaho. |
|--|--|

- 80 HELEN TURMAN BURGIN¹⁰. Born 23 Oct. 1923, Blackfoot, Idaho.
Daughter of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman.
Married.

HARRY STEDTFELD. Born, Ogden, Utah. Son of Fred J. Stedt-
feld and Pauline Strpmnes Evans.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 99 RICHARD STEDTFELD, b. 27 Nov.
1945, Rochester, Minn. | 100 JUDY STEDTFELD, b. 12 Oct. 1949,
Pocatello, Idaho. |
|--|---|

- 81 VIRGINIA BELLE BURGIN¹⁰. Born 14 Jan. 1926, Blackfoot, Idaho.
Daughter of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman.
Married.

ROBERT CHAFFEE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 101 JIMMY CHAFFEE. | 102. JEANIE CHAFFEE. |
|--------------------|----------------------|

- 82 BONNIE DEE BURGINS¹⁰. Born 16 July 1928, Blackfoot, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Frank Burgin and Mary Olive Turman. Married.

WAYNE TOMBAUGH.

- 21 ALICE SABINA TURMAN⁹. Born 6 Sept. 1889, Mesa, Ariz. Daughter of James Rouse Turman and Sarah Catherine Ricks. Married 27 April 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHN ALFRED SWINBORNE. Born 29 Oct. 1888, Chicago, Ill. Died 16 April 1938, Los Angeles, Calif. Son of John Swinborne and Margaret Hall.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 103 MARGARET (PEGGY) SWINBORNE,* b. 22 Dec. 1915, Butte, Mont.

- 103 MARGARET SWINBORNE¹⁰. Born 22 Dec. 1915, Butte, Mont. Daughter of John Alfred Swinborne and Alice Sabina Turman. Married 15 March 1941, Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM BALLS DUCE. Born 4 Aug. 1913, Hyde Park, Utah. Son of Fred Duce and Mabel Balls.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 104 ANTOINETTE SWINBORNE DUCE,
b. 5 Nov. 1941, Denver, Colo. | 106 JOHN WILLIAM SWINBORNE
DUCE, b. 30 Apr. 1945, Los Angeles,
Calif. |
| 105 SUZANNE SWINBORNE DUCE, b.
4 Nov. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif. | 107 KENNETH BRUCE SWINBORNE
DUCE, b. 17 May 1948, Torrance,
Calif. |

- 22 ALTA MAUDE TURMAN⁹. Born 25 Aug. 1891, Mesa, Ariz. Daughter of James Rouse Turman and Sarah Catherine Ricks. Married 29 Sept. 1925, Santa Anna, Calif.

EUGENE FITZGERALD MOBLEY. Born 4 Feb. 1883, Trenton, Tenn. Son of Byron Cullen Mobley and Evelyn Fitzgerald.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 108 EUGENE FITZGERALD MOBLEY,
b. 3 Jan. 1927, Los Angeles, Calif. | 110 MARION AILEEN MOBLEY, b. 14
Jan. 1930, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 109 SARAH ANN MOBLEY, b. 15 Oct.
1928, Los Angeles, Calif. | 111 JOAN MOBLEY, b. 18 Aug. 1933,
Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 17 Dec. 1945. |

- 2 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS, JR.⁸, Thomas⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 3 Dec. 1855, Centerville, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks, Sr. and Tabitha Hendricks. Died 29 Dec. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 1878, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARY ANN HIBBARD. Born 19 May 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of George Hibbard and Hannah Williams.



(2) Thomas Edwin Ricks, Jr.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 112 SILAS SANFORD RICKS, b. 21 June 1879, Logan, Utah; d. 1 Mar. 1902.
- 113 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS,* b. 6 June 1882, Logan, Utah.
- 114 FLORETTA RICKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1886, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 115 GEORGE ABRAHAM RICKS, b. 5 May 1889, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 116 JOEL RICKS, b. 28 July 1892, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 117 PRESTON HIBBARD RICKS,* b. 21 Oct. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho.

113 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS⁹. Born 6 June 1882, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks, Jr. and Mary Ann Hibbard. Died Aug. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 16 Mar. 1903, Rexburg, Idaho.

MAUD ELLA DABELL. Born 26 Nov. 1883, Harrisville, Utah. Daughter of Alfred Kassuth Dabell and Julia Ann Taylor. She married (2) Rollo Elmer Hicks.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 118 DESTA D. RICKS, b. 10 Jan. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 12 Jan. 1905.
- 119 SILAS EDWIN RICKS,* b. 31 July 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 120 ARTELLA RICKS,* b. 3 May 1910, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 121 J. EUGENE RICKS, b. 4 Apr. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 4 April 1914.
- 122 GLEE RICKS,* b. 16 July 1914, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 123 BEN E. RICKS,* b. 16 Sept. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 124 YVONNE RICKS, b. 21 Feb. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 14 Aug. 1927.
- 125 DONNA DEAN RICKS,* b. 18 June 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.

119 SILAS EDWIN RICKS¹⁰. Born 31 July 1908, Rexburg, Ida. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Maud Ella Dabell. Married 23 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GEORGIA THEOLA GREEN. Born 21 Sept. 1907, Alta, Wyo. Daughter of George Bernard Green and Threna Amelia Dalley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 126 JEAN RICKS, b. 31 Jan. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 127 LARRY HUGH RICKS, b. 25 July 1935, Rexburg, Idaho.

120 ARTELLA RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 May 1910, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Maud Ella Dabell. Married 5 July 1929, Chicago, Ill.

HAROLD EVAN POULSON. Born 29 April 1909, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Son of Hans LeRoy Poulson and Stella Lydia Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 128 ROSLYN MARIE POULSON, b. 17 May 1931, Omaha, Nebr.
 129 CHERIE MAE POULSON, b. 26 May 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 130 LELA KAREN POULSON, b. 2 Feb. 1937, Casper, Wyo.
- 131 JON JAY POULSON, b. 17 Nov. 1938, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 132 GARY LEE POULSON, b. 10 Oct. 1940, Cheyenne, Wyo.

- 122 GLEE RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 July 1914, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Maud Ella Dabell. Married 12 April 1935, Ogden, Utah.

WILLIAM IRWIN RICHARDS, JR. Born 17 Dec. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of William Irwin Richards and Millicent Colett.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 133 GERALDINE RICHARDS, b. 29 Nov. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 134 RICHARD WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 21 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City, Ut.

- 123 BEN E. RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 Sept. 1917, Rigby, Idaho. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks, Jr. (3) and Maud Ella Dabell. Married 6 June 1940, Salt Lake Temple.

AFTON BOWDEN. Born 15 Mar. 1915, Granger, Utah. Daughter of George Bowden and Annie Elizabeth Wallace.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 135 YVONNE ANN RICKS, b. 26 Oct. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 136 LINDA ELLEN RICKS, b. 23 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 137 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS, b. 4 May 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 138 GEORGIA AFTON RICKS, b. 27 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 125 DONNA DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 18 June 1924, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Maud Ella Dabell. Married 19 May 1944, Salt Lake Temple.

ROLAND RALPH OLERENSHAW. Born 4 Oct. 1923. Son of Ralph Stanley Olerenshaw and Winnifred Rosa Matchuo.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 139 ROLAND DEAN OLERENSHAW, b. 18 Apr. 1945, Pacific Grove, Calif.
 140 JAMES LYNN OLERENSHAW, b. 7 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 141 NANCY CAROL OLERENSHAW, b. 6 June 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 114 FLORETTA RICKS⁹. Born 23 Sept. 1886, Rexburg, Ida. Died 19 Feb. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks, Jr. and Mary Ann Hibbard. Married 29 Aug. 1907, Salt Lake Temple.

JAMES SMART WEBSTER. Born 9 May 1887, Franklin, Ida. Died 6 Sept. 1949, Rexburg, Ida. Son of James Whaley Webster and Mary Jane Smart.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 142 JAMES WELDON WEBSTER,* b. 15 Oct. 1909, Rexburg, Idaho.
 143 THOMAS RAYMOND WEBSTER,* b. 21 Jan. 1911, Logan, Utah.
 144 FRANK RICKS WEBSTER,* b. 6 Mar. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 145 MARIANA WEBSTER,* b. 29 Sept. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho.
 146 WILLIAM LOT WEBSTER,* b. 28 Apr. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.

IN MEMORIAM

In the passing of our beloved Sister, Floretta Ricks Webster, we of the Rexburg are not alone in our grief. Although she lived practically all of her life on the same lot where she was born, she was known the length and breadth of the upper Snake River Valley for her helpful, sunny friendliness. Not quite fifty years of age, she had given so much of her life to public service that it seemed that surely she must have lived many more years than she did.

From her earliest girlhood she took an active and important part in the life of this community. She was one of the first presidents of the Civic League which founded our public library; she was the principle organizer of the Daughters of the Pioneers of the upper Snake River and was serving as its president at the time of her death. She was a member of the Relief Society Stake Board for fifteen years. Her lovely home, her car, her own indefatigable energy, were at all times at the call of the Relief Society. The members of the remotest ward knew her personally and loved her for her cheerful counsel and hearty encouragement.

She was an inspired leader. In our serious hours, spent with perplexing problems, she always lifted the clouds of worry with the sunshine of her smile and the gallantry of her aid and showed us the worth of her soul and the loyalty of her heart. When we have been sorrowful, though she had her own, her winsome laugh and ready humor eased the tension and drove away our fears. She was the essence of cheerfulness and optimism and the radiation of them and her genial disposition were attributes of her wonderful personality. She chose always to stand on the bright side rather than in the shadow.

She lived to express in body, mind and soul all that was high, beautiful, serene and ideal in her nature; thus giving unbounded joy and inspiration to all who knew her. In her home she reigned as a queen, meriting the love, honor, and respect of her husband and children, who idolized and revered her. She was always a jolly playmate and pal to her sons; she leaves an example of true womanhood for her daughter.

May the influence of her wonderful life be an inspiration to all who knew her, and her memory a cherished treasure of unselfish devotion.

A TRIBUTE

To Floretta R. Webster, one of our members, who departed this life February 19, 1936.

One of our group has gone upon that journey
Where each of us must follow, soon or late;
No words can tell how much we all shall miss her
Throughout the time, we may be called to wait.
Her life to us will be an inspiration,
An open book without one blot or stain;
We'll try our best to follow her example,
Bring cheer and hope and comfort in our train.

For she was friend to every one, who knew her
 Kind, generous, helpful, sweet and good,
 Always, a happy smile, a cheery greeting,
 A pattern fine, of worthy womanhood.
 Outstanding in so many ways, we marveled,
 How she found time to do so large a part;
 Full to the brim of her days, of worth-while efforts—
 Hers was a friendly spirit — an understanding heart.

Sarah Ahlstrom Nelson
 Rexburg, Idaho

- 142 JAMES WELDON WEBSTER¹⁰. Born 15 Oct. 1909, Rexburg, Ida.
 Son of James Smart Webster and Floretta Ricks. Married 28 Aug.
 1931.

MARIE JENKINS. Born 22 April 1908.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 147 JAMES WELDON WEBSTER, JR., b. 31 Dec. 1932. 149 SHARON WEBSTER, b. 20 Nov.
 1936.
 148 JACQUELINE WEBSTER, b. 10
 Apr. 1934.

- 143 THOMAS RAYMOND WEBSTER¹⁰. Born 21 Jan. 1911, Logan,
 Utah. Son of James Smart Webster and Floretta Ricks. Married
 10 May 1934 at Rexburg, Ida.

RUBY NIELSEN. Born 25 April 1914, Parker, Ida. Daughter of
 Sidney Nielsen and Mary Elizabeth Jackson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 150 THOMAS GARY WEBSTER, b. 18 Apr. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. 152 MARY CAROL WEBSTER, b. 17
 Oct. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.
 151 FLORETTA JEAN WEBSTER, b.
 14 June 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 144 FRANK RICKS WEBSTER¹⁰. Born 6 Mar. 1917, Rexburg, Ida.
 Son of James Smart Webster and Floretta Ricks. Married 4 Oct.
 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

BELLE HAMILTON. Born 14 Nov. 1915, Sugar City, Ida. Daughter
 of John W. Hamilton and Almina Sophia Winmill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 153 SANDRA WEBSTER, b. 7 Mar. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. 155 BYRON H. WEBSTER, b. 22 Mar.
 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.
 154 BOYD H. WEBSTER, b. 4 May 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. 156 BART H. WEBSTER, b. 23 Dec.
 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 145 MARIANA WEBSTER¹⁰. Born 30 Sept. 1919, Rexburg, Ida.
 Daughter of James Smart Webster and Floretta Ricks. Married
 6 Jan. 1938. Divorced 1940.

FRANCIS KAYL LINEBAUGH. Born 19 Dec. 19...., Moroni, Utah.
 Son of Burleigh C. Linebaugh.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 157 CARLETON K. LINEBAUGH, b. 8 Feb. 1939, Phoenix, Ariz.

Married (2) 30 May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DEANE COLE PORTER. Born 14 July 1916, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Harmon Porter and Edna Cole.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

158 JAMES WEBSTER PORTER, b. 8 Dec. 1944, Price, Utah.

146 WILLIAM LOT WEBSTER¹⁰. Born 28 April 1926, Rexburg, Ida. Son of James Smart Webster and Floretta Ricks. Married 14 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake Temple.

BELLEVINA BOEHLKE. Born 11 Dec. 1924, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Orville Boehlke and Florence Janette McCulloch.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

159 BRUCE BOEHLKE WEBSTER, b. 28 Feb. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 161 MITCHELL BOEHLKE WEBSTER, b. 17 Feb. 1955.

160 PAMELA WEBSTER, b. 4 June 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.

117 PRESTON HIBBARD RICKS⁹. Born 22 Oct. 1898, Rexburg, Ida. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks, Jr., and Mary Ann Hibbard. Married 17 Sept. 1921 at Rexburg, Ida.

MARY LUELLA CHERRY. Born 6 Sept. 1903, Salem, Ida. Daughter of James Cherry and Nancy Jane Dille.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

162 PRESTON ROBERT RICKS,* b. 17 Mar. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. 164 DEE ANN RICKS, b. 29 May 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.

163 BETTY RUTH RICKS, b. 29 Aug. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 23 July 1937.

162 PRESTON ROBERT RICKS¹⁰. Born 17 Mar. 1923, Rexburg, Ida. Son of Preston Hibbard Ricks and Mary Luella Cherry. Married 28 Jan. 1944 at Oakland, Calif.

JEAN. EDITH ORTH. Born 7 Mar. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Earl William Orth and Edith Mae Lacey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

165 JENIFER RICKS, b. 11 Aug. 1946, Tacoma, Wash. 169 MARILYN RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1952, Tacoma, Wash.

166 NANCY RICKS, b. 12 May 1948, Tacoma, Wash. 170 SHIRLEY RICKS, b. 26 Dec. 1953, Tacoma, Wash.

167 SUSAN RICKS, b. 5 Jan. 1950, Tacoma, Wash. 171 JAMES ROBERT RICKS, b. 24 Mar. 1955, Tacoma, Wash.

168 RUTH RICKS, b. 10 Oct. 1951, Tacoma, Wash. 172 KATHRYN RICKS, b. 13 Aug. 1956, Tacoma, Wash.

3 JOSEPH RICKS⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 23 Jan. 1857, Farmington, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Died 1 Nov. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married 23 Oct. 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married (1)



(3) JOSEPH RICKS FAMILY

MARGARET CHARLES (first white child born in Logan Utah).
Born 15 June 1859, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Griffith Charles &
Ann Williams. Died 7 Oct. 1932, Rexburg, Ida.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 173 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 8 Oct. 1879,
Logan, Utah. | 177 BEJAMIN RICKS, b. 1 Oct. 1888;
d. 1 July ab't 1890. |
| 174 ANNIE RICKS,* b. 8 Jan. 1882,
Logan, Utah. | 178 WILLIAM CHARLES RICKS,* b.
14 May 1890, Logan, Utah. |
| 175 JOSEPH RICKS, b. 14 Aug. 1884,
Logan, Utah. | 179 FLORENCE RICKS,* b. 21 June
1893, Logan, Utah. |
| 176 ALICE TABITHA RICKS,* b. 14
May 1886, Rexburg, Idaho. | 180 HAZEL LETTIE RICKS,* b. 12 Feb.
1895, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Married (2) 1 Nov. 1883

SOPHIA NELSEN. Born 2 May 1858, Sierbiorg, Denmark. Daughter
of Peter Nelsen and Carolina Sorensen. Died 7 Sept. 1921, Rex-
burg, Ida.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 181 PARLEY NELSON RICKS,* b. 20
Dec. 1884, Rexburg, Idaho. | 184 ESPEN FRANKLIN RICKS,* b. 20
May 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 182 PETER JEPPESEN RICKS,* b. 16
Nov. 1886, Rexburg, Idaho. | 185 SOPHY RICKS,* b. 26 Mar. 1892,
Mantua, Utah. |
| 183 ABSALOM WILFORD RICKS, b. 20
May 1889, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 4
Sept. 1955. | 186 RUAL SEWARD RICKS,* b. 2 July
1899, Rexburg, Idaho. |

THE HISTORY OF JOSEPH RICKS

Joseph Ricks, son of Thomas E. Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks, was born January 22, 1857 at Farmington, Utah. He was the third child of a family of twelve children, which consisted of nine boys and three girls. He worked with his father on the farm until the family moved to Cache Valley. There his father acquired large land holdings. He worked on the Large Farm at Cache Junction for many years.

In the year of 1876, at nineteen years of age, he married Margaret Charles, and to them were born eight children. On May 8, 1883, they left Logan and reached Rexburg on the 18th of the same month. He traveled with his father's family and several other families, including H. J. Flamm.

On November 1, 1883, he married Sophia Nelsen. From this union was born six children. He homesteaded 160 acres of farm land near where Sugar City now stands but relinquished it when he was on the underground, during which time he performed missionary service in the Northern and Central States Mission.

In 1887, in order to escape the persecution of the U.S. Marshals, he moved his first wife and family to Canada and the second family to Utah. One year later he went to Montana where he contracted railroad grading in which work he engaged during the year. He later returned to Logan, Utah, where he engaged in draying and hauling. He also won distinction as a fireman where he became first assistant to the chief. He won this distinction because of his courage in fighting fire and saving life and property. In the Mormon settlement at Cardston, Canada, it was said that he plowed the second furrow.



(3) JOSEPH RICKS 2nd FAMILY

In 1891 he returned again to Rexburg where he took up land three miles south of Rexburg. This land is still owned by the family. He here engaged in farming and sheep raising until the time of his death on November 1, 1915. He can be classed as a pioneer in the truest sense of the word, having built railroads, bridges, ferries, wagon roads, and ditches. He gave his children what education was to be had at the time. Many of his children were instructed at the Ricks Academy.

While he was not very active in church work, he was steadfast at heart and always encouraged his children to abide by the faith of their fathers. When the Bannock Stake was organized in Rexburg in March, 1884, he was sustained as president of the 1st Elders Quorum. He was a man of action and loved to crack a joke, especially at the discomfort of his friends. However, he was very tender hearted and many people can testify of his magnanimity.

During the last few years of his life, he retired from active farming, during which time he visited among his children. He loved the wilds and would likely be found in the hills along a stream. He was an expert fisherman and kept his larder and that of his friends well stocked. He also was a great hunter and usually took a trip each fall into the mountains.

173 MARGARET RICKS⁹. Born 8 Oct. 1879, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Ricks and Margaret Charles. Married 13 Nov. 1901, Logan Temple.

JOHN AXLE PEARSON. Born 4 Sept. 1877, Malmo, Sweden. Son of James Pearson and Gustafva Nilsson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 187 JOHN THEO PEARSON,* b. 16 Oct. 1902, Burton, Idaho. | 191 MELBA CECELIA PEARSON,* b. 13 Aug. 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 188 JOSEPH LORIN PEARSON, b. 23 Feb. 1904, Burton, Idaho; d. 26 Feb. 1904. | 192 CORA GERTRUDE PEARSON,* b. 30 Mar. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 189 VERA MARGARETTE PEARSON,* b. 9 Apr. 1905, Rexburg, Idaho. | 193 HOWARD CHARLES PEARSON,* b. 7 Mar. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 190 LEE RICKS PEARSON,* b. 25 Mar. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho. | 194 ALICE ZELDA PEARSON, b. 23 Mar. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| | 195 JAMES WAYNE PEARSON,* b. 9 July 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. |

187 JOHN THEO PEARSON¹⁰. Born 16 Oct. 1902, Burton, Ida. Son of John Axel Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Died 19 Jan. 1952, Terreton, Idaho. Married 24 April 1933, Rigby, Idaho.

CAMILLA MARY WILLIAMS. Born 15 Feb. 1909, Rigby, Ida. Daughter of George Ward Williams and Hattie Eliza Chandler. Died 18 Mar. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 196 LOLA MARY PEARSON, b. 4 Feb. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. | 198 KENT THEO PEARSON, b. 23 July 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 197 LEAH PEARSON, b. 2 Sept. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Married (2) 4 Dec. 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

TRESSA MAY MUNRO. Born 7 Oct. 1918, Shoshone, Ida. Daughter of James Albert Munro and Myrtle Calista Maxwell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 199 DALE PEARSON, b. 6 July 1940,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 203 JULIA PEARSON, b. 3 June 1949,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 200 CAROL PEARSON, b. 25 Sept. 1941,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 204 MARGARET PEARSON b. 13 Oct.
1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 201 NADINE PEARSON, b. 20 Aug.
1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 205 MYRTLE PEARSON, b. 13 Oct.
1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 202 LA RUE PEARSON, b. 18 Aug.
1947, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 197 LEAH PEARSON¹¹. Born 2 Sept. 1935, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of John Theo Pearson and Camilla Mary Williams. Married 17 Feb. 1954, Idaho Falls Temple.

DE LOY JAMES GARDNER. Born 10 July 1932, Shelley, Ida. Son of Cleo James Gardner and Nellie Rowley.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 206 DAVID JAMES GARDNER, b. 3
Feb. 1955, Fairbanks, Alaska. | 207 RONALD THEO GARDNER, b. 26
Mar. 1956, Fairbanks, Alaska. |
|--|---|

- 198 KENT THEO PEARSON¹¹. Born 23 July 1937, Rexburg, Ida. Son of John Theo Pearson and Camilla Mary Williams. Married 7 June 1957, Idaho Falls Temple.

RONDA LEA MULLINS. Born 9 May 1939, Fullerton, Neb. Daughter of Venoy Herbert Mullins and Ruth Louise Cunningham.

- 189 VERA MARGARETTA PEARSON¹⁰. Born 9 April 1905, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of John Axel Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Married 23 Mar. 1934, Logan Temple.

WILFORD HENRY GOODLIFFE. Born 16 Oct. 1893, St. John, Ida. Son of Henry Arbin Goodliffe and Anna Jane Josephson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 208 GLENNA GEANE GOODLIFFE,*
b. 24 July 1934, Ogden, Utah. | 210 JAY ARNOLD GOODLIFFE, b. 27
July 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 209 MARGARET MARVENE GOOD-
LIFFE,* b. 27 June 1935, Rexburg,
Idaho. | 211 WILFORD LE ROY GOODLIFFE,
b. 10 June 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| | 212 DENNIS ARBON GOODLIFFE, b.
31 Oct. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 208 GLENNA GEANE GOODLIFFE. Born 24 July 1934, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Wilford Henry Goodliffe and Vera Margarett Pearson. Married 4 Nov. 1955, Twin Falls, Ida.

DALE MAVENCOMP.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 213 JAMES MAVENCOMP, b. 4 Nov., 1956, Gooding, Idaho.

209 MARGARET MARVENE GOODLIFFE¹¹. Born 27 June 1935, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Wilford Henry Goodliffe and Vera Margaretta Pearson. Married 30 June 1955, Salt Lake Temple.

LYNN DOUGLAS CUTLER. Born 7 Feb. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Douglas Lynn Cutler and Miller.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

214 DEBRA SUE CUTLER, b. 28 May, 1956, Provo, Utah.

190 LEE RICKS PEARSON¹⁰. Born 25 Mar. 1907, Rexburg, Ida. Son of John Axle Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Married 6 May 1929, American Falls, Idaho.

DOROTHY HAZEL BIRD. Born 16 Jan. 1909, Yhost, Utah. Daughter of Charles Wilford Bird and Eliza Mary Litson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

215 DOROTHY LEE PEARSON, b. 3 July 1929, Blackfoot, Idaho; d. 3 July, 1929.

216 CLAYNE LEE PEARSON, b. 12 Sept. 1930, Rexburg, Idaho.

217 BEVERLY RAY PEARSON,* b. 2 June 1935, Pocatello, Idaho.

218 SANDRA KAY PEARSON,* b. 31 July 1940, Twin Falls, Idaho.

219 RODNEY CHARLES PEARSON, b. 24 Dec. 1942, Blackfoot, Idaho.

220 CRAIG BIRD PEARSON, b. 27 Dec. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

221 ROBIN RICKS PEARSON.

217 BEVERLY RAE PEARSON. Born 3 June 1935. Daughter of Lee R. Pearson and Dorothy Bird. Married 23 Mar. 1957, Farmington, N. Mex.

DON HON.

218 SANDRA KAY PEARSON¹¹. Born 31 July 1940, Twin Falls, Ida. Daughter of Lee R. Pearson and Dorothy Bird. Married 25 May 1957 at Farmington, N. M.

ALL CHAPMAN. Son of A. L. Chapman.

191 MELBA CECELIA PEARSON¹⁰. Born 13 Aug. 1909, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of John Axle Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Died 30 Jan. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 5 Dec. 1933 in Temple.

GEORGE FLOYD PETERSON. Born 13 Oct. 1909, Garfield, Ida. Son of John Henry Peterson and Florence Mary Jeffs.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

222 GAILYN FLOYD PETERSON, b. 11 Feb. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

192 CORA GERTRUDE PEARSON¹⁰. Born 30 Mar. 1911, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of John Axle Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Married 5 May 1932, Salt Lake Temple.

FREEMAN GROVER HEMMING. Born 7 Aug. 1910, Salem, Ida. Son of Alfred John Hemming and Adelgunda Grover.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 223 SHAREN HEMMING,* b. 29 Jan. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. 226 LANE ALFRED HEMMING, b. 8 Sept. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.
 224 VAL G. HEMMING, b. 9 July 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. 227 CORA JEAN HEMMING, b. 8 May, 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
 225 MELBA PAIGE HEMMING, b. 16 Dec. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

223 SHAREN HEMMING¹¹. Born 29 Jan. 1933, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Freeman Grover Hemming and Cora Gertrude Pearson. Married 2 June 1951, Idaho Falls Temple.

MERLIN J. KEELE. Born 30 Aug. 1932, Independence, Ida. Son of Henry Jefferson Keele and Ida Margaret Hansen.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 228 DONNA LEE KEELE, b. 9 Nov. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 229 SHELLY KAY KEELE, b. 13 Mar. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

193 HOWARD CHARLES PEARSON¹⁰. Born 7 Mar. 1913, Rexburg, Ida. Son of John Axle Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Married 1 Nov. 1934, Rexburg, Ida.

THELMA MIRNON GEISLER. Born 19 April 1917. Daughter of Peter Robert Geilser and Elizabeth Ellen Lindsay.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 230 SHIRLEY PEARSON,* b. 5 Sept. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. 232 JOYCE PEARSON, b. 1 April 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.
 231 JERRIE PEARSON*, b. 28 March 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. 233 JOHN HOWARD PEARSON, b. 2 July 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.

230 SHIRLEY PEARSON¹¹. Born 5 Sept. 1935, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Howard Pearson and Thelma Geisler. Married 9 Jan. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.

JAMES SUMMERS WRIGHT. Born 4 Aug. 1933. Son of Gordon Danforth Wright and Vera Summers.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 234 JAMES HOWARD WRIGHT, b. 11 Feb. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. 235 CINDY VERA WRIGHT, b. 13 Aug. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

231 JERRIE PEARSON¹¹. Born 28 Mar. 1938, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Howard Pearson and Thelma Mernon Geisler. Married 15 Jan. 1955, Rexburg, Ida.

TERRALD DON HUNTSMAN. Born June 1937. Son of Glen Huntsman.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 236 KELLY DON HUNTSMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. 237 KERRY LANE HUNTSMAN, b. 6 Sept. 1956, Ashton, Idaho.

232 JOYCE PEARSON¹¹. Born 1 April 1939, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Howard Pearson and Thelma Geisler. Married 24 June 1955, Rexburg, Ida.

FAY L. BINGHAM. Born 28 Mar. 1934. Son of Elmer L. Bingham and Ruby Godfrey.

- 194 ALICE ZELDA PEARSON¹⁰. Born 23 Mar. 1917, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of John Axel Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Married 6 May 1952, Idaho Falls Temple.

JOHN ALBERT ALLRED. Born 19 Mar. 1904, Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Son of Horace Eugene Allred and Mary Elizabeth Mower.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 238 LINDA ALICE ALLRED, b. 22 Aug. 1955, Salt Lake City, Ut. (Adopted) 239 LEE ALBERT ALLRED, b. 22 Jan. 1957, Murray, Utah. (Adopted)

- 195 JAMES WAYNE PEARSON¹⁰. Born 9 July 1924, Rexburg, Ida. Son of John Axle Pearson and Margaret Ricks. Married 23 Oct. 1944, Rexburg, Ida.

ILENE ARCHIBALD. Born 30 Dec. 1924, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of David Watson Archibald and Lillie Isabell Stalling.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 240 CARL WAYNE PEARSON, b. 6 Sept. 1945, Shoemaker, Calif.; d. 10 Sept. 1945. 245 KEITH ARCHIBALD PEARSON, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
241 CHERYL PEARSON, b. 23 Aug. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. 246 JULENE PEARSON, b. 26 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
242 JANICE PEARSON, b. 14 Sept. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 247 ROGER ARCHIBALD PEARSON, b. 1 Dec. 1953, Roberts, Idaho.
243 BART ARCHIBALD PEARSON, b. 15 Jan. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. 248 LEE ARCHIBALD PEARSON, b. 15 Dec. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
244 KAY PEARSON, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 249 JAMES ARCHIBALD PEARSON, b. 3 Feb. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 4 Feb. 1957.

- 174 ANNIE RICKS⁹. Born 8 Jan. 1882, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Ricks and Margaret Charles. Married 8 April 1903, Salt Lake City.

JOHN HENRY FIKSTAD. Born 27 Aug. 1881, Ephraim, Utah. Died 27 Dec. 1944, Pocatello, Ida. Son of Henry Fikstad and Fredricka Anderson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 250 HENRY LEROY FIKSTAD,* b. 17 May, 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. 253 CLYDE RICKS FIKSTAD,* b. 27 June 1913, Rexburg, Idaho.
251 JOSEPH HAROLD FIKSTAD,* b. 14 May, 1906, Rexburg, Idaho. 254 ERMA BERNETTA FIKSTAD,* b. 1 Nov. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.
252 AFTON LUCILE FIKSTAD,* b. 5 Nov. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 250 HENRY LEROY FIKSTAD¹⁰. Born 17 May 1904, Rexburg, Ida. Son of John Henry Fikstad and Annie Ricks. Died 22 Feb. 1955. Married 22 Oct. 1936, Pocatello, Idaho.

WYONNA YANCEY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 255 JERLDEEN FIKSTAD, b. 26 Sept. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. 256 NORLYN FIKSTAD, b. 7 Sept. 1948, Minidoka, Idaho.

- 251 JOSEPH HAROLD FIKSTAD¹⁰. Born 14 May 1906, Rexburg, Ida.
Son of John Henry Fikstad and Annie Ricks. Married.

VIOLET BEAN (from whom he was divorced).

Married (2).

- DONNA LAWSON. Born 30 Aug. 1913, Menan, Ida. Daughter of Frank Lawson and Vivian Montag. Married at Menan, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 257 NORMA JEANNINE FIKSTAD, b. 17 Oct. 1939, Oceanside, Calif.

- 252 AFTON LUCILE FIKSTAD¹⁰. Born 5 Nov. 1908, Rexburg, Ida.
Daughter of John Henry Fikstad and Annie Ricks. Married 12 June 1929, Pocatello, Idaho.

FREEMAN AUGUSTUS FURNISS. Born 7 July 1906, Moreland, Idaho. Son of Thomas Augustus Furniss and Mary Gertrude Farnsworth.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 258 BLAINE LA MAR FURNISS,* b. 19
Oct. 1930, Pocatello, Idaho. | 260 RONNIE RAY FURNISS,* b. 28
Sept. 1935, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 259 KENNETH BOYD FURNISS,* b. 15
Aug. 1933, Pocatello, Idaho. | 261 NORMA JEAN FURNISS,* b. 21
Jan. 1939, Pocatello, Idaho. |

- 258 BLAINE LA MAR FURNISS¹¹. Born 19 Oct. 1930, Pocatello, Ida.
Son of Freeman Augustus Furniss and Afton Lucile Fikstad.
Married 20 Aug. 1949, Pocatello, Ida.

MARY ANN VREELAND. Born 27 June 1931, Omaha, Neb.
Daughter of Malvin D. Vreeland and Anna Barrett.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 262 LINDA JOYCE FURNISS, b. 15 June
1950, Pocatello, Idaho. | 264 MARY LOUISE FURNISS, b. 18
Nov. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 263 DEBORAH SUSAN FURNISS, b. 2
April 1952, Pocatello, Idaho. | 265 MICHAEL BLAINE FURNISS, b.
27 July 1956, Pocatello, Idaho. |

- 259 KENNETH BOYD FURNISS¹¹. Born 15 Aug. 1933, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of Freeman Augustus Furniss and Afton Lucile Fikstad. Married.

CAROL LUNDGREN. Born 1 Oct. 1938, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of Roldland Lundgren and Goldie Ann Keaton.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 266 RICHEY LYNN FURNISS, b. 29
April 1953, Roseville, Calif. | 267 KRISLY ANN FURNISS, b. 11 April
1955, Roseville, Calif. |
|---|--|

- 260 RONNIE RAY FURNISS¹¹. Born 28 Sept. 1935, Pocatello, Idaho.
Son of Freeman Augustus Furniss and Afton Lucile Fikstad.
Married about 1954, Pocatello, Idaho.

GLORIA ANN FILLATION. Born 10 March 1937, Pocatello, Idaho.
Daughter of Raymond Bert Fillation and Da Vella Fillation.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 268 RHONDA LEE FURNISS, b. 23 Aug.
1955, Newport, Ore. | 269 KEVIN LAYNE FURNISS, b. 13
Oct. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 261 NORMA JEAN FURNISS¹¹. Born 21 Jan. 1939, Pocatello, Idaho.
Daughter of Freeman Augustus Furniss and Afton Lucile Fikstad.
Married 15 April 1934, Idaho Falls Temple.

DE WAYNE MARLEY. Born 15 March 1935, Pocatello, Idaho.
Son of Fred Whiting Marley and Wella Laurene Hall.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 270 PATRICK DEE MARLEY, b. 9 Mar. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.

- 253 CLYDE RICKS FIKSTAD¹⁰. Born 27 June 1913, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of John Henry Fikstad and Annie Ricks. Married, American
Falls, Idaho.

IDA WYNN. Born 4 Sept. 1914, Firth, Idaho. Daughter of Jake
Wynn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 271 BETTY LOU FIKSTAD, b. 5 Oct. 1933, Pocatello, Idaho. 272 DEE ANN FIKSTAD, b. 28 Aug.
1940, Oceanside, Calif.

- 254 ERMA BERNETTA FIKSTAD¹⁰. Born 1 Nov. 1917, Rexburg,
Idaho. Daughter of John Henry Fikstad and Annie Ricks. Mar-
ried 17 April 1937, Pocatello, Idaho.

WILFORD FLOYD HUNT. Born 16 April 1917, Firth, Idaho. Son
of Warren A. Hunt and Edna Hansen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 273 RODNEY LYNN HUNT, b. 23 July 1940, Pocatello, Idaho. 275 EDWARD SCOTT HUNT, b. 13 May
1954, Pocatello, Idaho.
274 VICKI ANN HUNT, b. 30 Nov. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. 276 MARGO KAYE HUNT, b. 5 Feb.
1956, Pocatello, Idaho.

- 176 ALICE TABITHA RICKS⁹. Born 14 May 1885, Rexburg, Idaho.
Died 5 Nov. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Ricks and
Margaret Charles. Married 18 April 1907, Salt Lake Temple.

OSCAR A. FIKSTAD. Born 12 May 1886, Ephraim, Utah. Died
25 May 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Henry Niels Fikstad and
Fredricka Anderson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 277 HAZEL LUCILLE FIKSTAD,* b. 8 May 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. 278 ALICE FIKSTAD, b. 2 Nov. 1911,
Rexburg, Idaho; d. Mar. 1912.

- 277 HAZEL LUCILLE FIKSTAD¹⁰. Born 8 May 1910, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Oscar A. Fikstad and Alice Tabitha Ricks. Married
9 Oct. 1929, Salt Lake Temple.

DALE CRANDALL GARNER. Born 22 Aug. 1909, Sugar City,
Idaho. Son of Lyman J. Garner and Bertha Crandall.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 279 CARMEN MARIE GARNER,* b. 27 May 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. 281 RICHARD FIKSTAD GARNER, b.
20 Sept. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho.
280 PATRICIA GARNER,* b. 9 May 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.

- 279 CARMEN MARIE GARNER¹¹. Born 27 May 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Dale Crandall Garner and Hazel Lucille Fikstad. Married 12 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

DONALD LA FAYETTE JOHNSON. Born 19 Aug. 1923, Huston, Idaho. Son of George Lafayette Johnson and Julia Bisbee.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 282 DOUGLAS ROSS JOHNSON, b. 19 Aug. 1948, Nampa, Idaho. | 284 STEPHEN DONALD JOHNSON, b. 16 Mar. 1951, Nampa, Idaho. |
| 283 KATHLEEN SUE JOHNSON, b. 6 July 1949, Nampa, Idaho. | 285 LARRY DALE JOHNSON, b. 19 Sept. 1954, Nampa, Idaho. |

- 280 PATRICIA GARNER¹¹. Born 9 May 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Dale Crandall Garner and Hazel Lucille Fikstad. Married 14 March 1951, Idaho Falls Temple.

JAMES NEPHI MIDDLEBROOK. Born 2 Nov. 1932, Nampa, Idaho. Son of James Middlebrook and Viola Higby.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 286 VIOLA CHERRI MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Dec. 1951, Salt Lake City, Ut. | 288 PEGGY DALE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 2 Oct. 1953, Nampa, Idaho. |
| 287 DEBRA LEE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 17 July 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

- 178 WILLIAM CHARLES RICKS⁹. Born 14 May 1890, Logan, Utah. Son of Joseph Ricks and Margaret Charles. Died Dec. 1935, Ririe, Idaho. Married 29 Sept. 1909, Rexburg, Idaho.

KATHERINE ELLEN HUMPHREY. Born 13 Oct. 1891, Redman, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Murphy Humphrey and Cena Catherine Johnson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 289 JOSEPH EARL RICKS,* b. 15 Jan. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. | 295 WILMA LUDEAN RICKS,* b. 6 July 1923, Antelope, Idaho. |
| 290 WILLIAM ELDON RICKS,* b. 8 June 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. | 296 J. H. RICKS, b. 6 July 1923, Antelope, Idaho; d. 6 July 1923. |
| 291 MARGARET MARVILLA RICKS,* b. 28 April 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. | 297 JUNE RICKS*, b. 28 June 1927, Antelope, Idaho. |
| 292 BENNIE CHARLES RICKS,* b. 2 June 1915, Melba, Idaho. | 298 KATHERINE RICKS,* b. 16 June 1928, Antelope, Idaho. |
| 293 THOMAS ARNOLD RICKS,* b. 14 April 1917, Antelope, Idaho. | 299 LILA MAUD RICKS, b. 19 May, 1930, Antelope, Idaho; d. 19 May 1930. |
| 294 RICHARD ESPEN RICKS,* b. 13 Dec. 1919, Antelope, Idaho. | 300 ELLEN RICKS, b. 25 July 1931, Antelope, Idaho. |

- 289 JOSEPH EARL RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 Jan. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey. Married 15 June 1935, Ririe, Idaho.

OPAL WARD. Born 13 April 1914, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Wilford N. Ward and Mary Ethel Jacobs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 301 OPAL CARLEEN RICKS, b. 1 April 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. | 306 DEE EARL RICKS, b. 9 Sept. 1945, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 302 DALE "W" RICKS, b. 18 Oct. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. | 307 KARREN RICKS, b. 25 Feb. 1947, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 303 CLEORA RICKS, b. 14 Oct. 1939, Thornton, Idaho. | 308 TIM E. RICKS, b. 10 Aug. 1949, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 304 DELAINE RICKS, b. 17 Feb. 1942, Rigby, Idaho. | 309 NINA RICKS, b. 25 May 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 305 RUBY RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

290 WILLIAM ELDON RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 July 1911, Rexburg, Idaho.
 Son of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey.
 Married 21 May 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

DELPHINE GRACE STEINER. Born 5 Jan. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho.
 Daughter of George Cafter Steiner and Lena Morgenegg.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 310 BOYD WILLIAM RICKS, b. 21 Mar. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 312 ANN RICKS, b. 11 Sept. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 311 DENICE RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

291 MARGARET MARVILLA RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 April 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey. Married 7 Nov. 1931, Rigby, Idaho.

ENOCH ROYAL LITTLEFORD. Born, Rigby, Idaho. Son of Enoch Littleford and Mary Elizabeth Williams.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 313 ENOCH ROYAL LITTLEFORD, b. 6 Jan. 1933, Rigby, Idaho. | 316 RUTH LUREE LITTLEFORD, b. Nov. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 314 ELIZABETH DARLENE LITTLEFORD, b. 15 Aug. 1935, Rigby, Ida. | 317 CATHERINE KAY LITTLEFORD, b. Nov. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 315 ROBERT LYNN LITTLEFORD, b. Nov. 1940, Rigby, Idaho. | 318 LILA RAE LITTLEFORD, b. Nov. 1948, Pocatello, Idaho. |

292 BENNIE CHARLES RICKS¹⁰. Born 2 June 1915, Antelope, Idaho.
 Son of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Humphrey. Married 1938.

ALICE SCOTT. Born 14 April, Ririe, Idaho. Daughter of Rudger Scott and Esther Denning.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 319 JENICE LUDEAN RICKS, b. 6 July 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 321 SHIRL RICKS, b. 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 320 LAWAN RICKS, b. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 322 ALLEN CHARLES RICKS, b. 26 Sept. |

293 THOMAS ARNOLD RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 April 1914, Antelope, Idaho.
 Son of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey.
 Married 1935.

SHIRLEY SMITH. Born, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of Mr. Smith and Iva Rhodes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 323 SHIRLEY GENE RICKS, b. 19 Oct. 1950, Rigby, Idaho. | 324 THOMAS DEAN RICKS, b. 19 Oct. 1950, Rigby, Idaho. |
|--|---|

- 294 RICHARD ESPIN RICKS¹⁰. Born 13 Dec. 1919, Antelope, Idaho.
Son of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey.
Married 19 July 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LUELLA BIRD. Born 12 April, Milo Ward, Idaho. Daughter
of Warren Bird and Rosela Cook.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 325 LINDA RICKS, b. 20 July 1948, 326 LYNN RICKS, b. 12 Jan. 1950, Rig-
by, Idaho. by, Idaho.

- 295 WILMA LUDEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 6 July 1923, Antelope, Idaho.
Daughter of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Humphrey.
Married.

JACK "D" WINTERS. Born 19 July 1923, Chester, Idaho. Son of
Arthur Winters and Matilda Howard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 327 WADE "D" WINTERS, b. 6 Dec. 328 RICKIE "J" WINTERS, b. 7 Aug.
1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho.

- 297 JUNE RICKS¹⁰. Born 12 June 1942, Antelope, Idaho. Daughter of
William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey. Married
12 June 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. Divorced.

RALPH NELSEN JEPPESEN. Born 5 Oct. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Joseph N. Jeppensen and Mildred Emma Steele.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 329 BABY BOY JEPPESEN, b. 1 April 1943, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 4 April 1943.

Married 2nd 30 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls Temple.

VERNON MAUGHN BROWN. Son of Joseph M. Brown and Eliza-
beth Maughn.

- 298 KATHERINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 June 1928, Antelope, Idaho.
Daughter of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Ellen Humphrey.
Married 7 Nov. 1947 or 1948.

JIMMIE REN PARKS. Son of Peter LeRoy Park and Lucy Scott.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 330 CONNIE PARK, b. 15 May 1949, 331 KENNIE PARK, b. 29 Dec. 1950,
Rexburg, Idaho. Rexburg, Idaho.

- 300 ELLEN RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 July 1931, Antelope, Idaho. Daughter
of William Charles Ricks and Katherine Humphrey. Married
3 Sept. 1950.

JOHN HOMER JOHNSON. Son of Washington Johnson and Mabel
Wilcox.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 332 GALE HOMER JOHNSON, b. May 333 GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, b.
1951, Cheyenne, Wyo. May 1952, Cheyenne, Wyo.

179 FLORENCE RICKS⁹. Born 21 June 1892, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Ricks and Margaret Charles. Married 5 April 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah.

EDGAR LUKE STOTT. Born 16 June 1887, Meadow, Utah. Son of William Henry Stott and Agnes J. Rogers.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 334 JOSEPH LYNDE STOTT,* b. 23 Jan. 1917, Raymond, Alberta, Can. | 337 WILLIAM EARL STOTT,* b. 5 Nov. 1926, Douglas, Ariz. |
| 335 EDGAR KEITH STOTT,' b. 23 Aug. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. | 338 AGNES LEAH STOTT, b. 26 Jan. 1928, Douglas, Ariz.; d. 26 Mar. 1928. |
| 336 LILA FLORENCE STOTT,* b. 12 Aug. 1923, Douglas, Ariz. | 339 RAYMOND EUGENE STOTT,* b. 21 Jan. 1931, Douglas, Ariz. |

334 JOSEPH LYNDE STOTT¹⁰. Born 23 Jan. 1917, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Son of Edgar Luke Stott and Florence Ricks. Married.

ELIZABETH SNODDY. Born 11 April 1918, Bisbee, Ariz.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 340 JOHN STOTT, b. 21 Mar. 1943, Tucson, Ariz., d. 10 May 1952. | 342 DIANE ELIZABETH STOTT, b. 8 Mar. 1954, Huntington Park, Calif. |
| 341 MICHAEL STOTT, b. 26 Sept. 1946, Tucson, Ariz. | |

335 EDGAR KEITH STOTT¹⁰. Born 23 Aug. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Edgar Luke Stott and Florence Ricks. Married 12 Feb. 1943, Mesa Temple, Ariz.

LEONA PEARL HUISH. Born 24 Nov. 1920, Douglas, Ariz. Daughter of Leo N. Huish and Beulah Haynie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 343 EDGAR KEITH STOTT, JR., b. 16 Feb. 1944, Washington, D. C. | 346 ALLEN LEO STOTT, b. 12 Feb. 1952, Mesa, Ariz. |
| 344 CAROL STOTT, b. 13 July 1948, Mesa, Ariz.; d. 14 July 1948. | 347 BRIAN HAYNIE STOTT, b. 12 Dec. 1955, Mesa, Ariz. |
| 345 KEVIN RICKS STOTT, b. 27 Feb. 1951, Denver, Colo. | |

336 LILI FLORENCE STOTT¹⁰. Born 12 Aug. 1923, Douglas, Ariz. Daughter of Edgar Luke Stott and Florence Ricks. Married 30 March 1943, Tucson, Ariz.

JOHN JOSEPH RICZO. Born 5 Feb. 1921, Cleveland, Ohio. Son of John Steven Riczo and Mary Lukacs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 348 DIANE MARIE RICZO, b. 2 Aug. 1945, Douglas, Ariz. | 352 JULIE ANN RICZO, b. 28 Jan. 1953, Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 349 SUSAN CHRISTINE RICZO, b. 7 Nov. 1946, Cleveland, Ohio. | 353 LILA ELIZABETH RICZO, b. 13 April 1955, Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 350 JOHN JOSEPH RICZO, b. 11 Mar. 1950, Cleveland, Ohio. | 354 CHRISTINE RICZO, b. 1 April 1956, Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 351 STEVEN MICHAEL RICZO, b. 6 Aug. 1951, Cleveland, Ohio. | |

337 WILLIAM EARL STOTT¹⁰. Born 5 Nov. 1926, Douglas, Ariz. Son of Edgar Luke Stott and Florence Ricks. Married 17 March 1947, Salt Lake Temple.

MARLA JEAN BIRD. Born 13 Dec. 1926, Blackfoot, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Wilford Bird and Eliza Mary Litson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 355 DAVID EARL STOTT, b. 17 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 358 BECKY LYNN STOTT, b. 17 Oct. 1953, Phoenix, Ariz. |
| 356 SHERI LYNNE STOTT, b. 10 July 1950, Phoenix, Ariz.; d. Sept. 1950. | 359 KELLY WILLIAM STOTT, b. 13 Feb. 1956, Temple, Ariz. |
| 357 TRUDY JEAN STOTT, b. 14 July 1951, Phoenix, Ariz. | |

339 RAYMOND EUGENE STOTT¹⁰. Born 21 Jan. 1931, Douglas, Ariz. Son of Edgar Luke Stott and Florence Ricks. Married 17 April 1951, Mesa Temple.

NEDRA REEVES. Born 24 Aug. 1932, Venice, Utah. Daughter of John Lorenzo Reeves and Emma Jessie McAllister.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 360 JANET LEE STOTT, b. 4 Feb. 1954, Elko, Nevada.

180 HAZEL LETTIE RICKS⁹. Born 12 Feb. 1895, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Ricks and Margaret Charles. Married 5 April 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GROVER LELAND GRAHAM. Born 2 Aug. 1888, Butler, Mo. Son of Cicero Graham and Molly Peck. Died 3 Mar. 1950, Compton, Calif.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 361 LYLE GROVER GRAHAM,* b. 2 Jan. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho. | 363 WANDA NORENE GRAHAM,* b. 18 June 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 362 MARVIN MARION GRAHAM,* b. 4 Feb. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. | 364 MERIL LELAND GRAHAM,* b. 21 July 1923, Long Beach, Calif. |

361 LYLE GROVER GRAHAM¹⁰. Born 2 Jan. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Grover Leland Graham and Hazel Lettie Ricks. Married 28 Feb. 1942, Sinia, S. D.

NORMA INEZ TISDEL. Born 18 June 1922, Winifred, Mont. Daughter of Ingyold Tisdell and Alice Thompson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 365 MICHAEL GROVER GRAHAM, b. 26 Aug. 1943, Long Beach, Calif. | 366 ROBIN LEE GRAHAM, b. 6 Mar. 1949, Santa Ana, Calif. |
|--|---|

362 MARVIN MARION GRAHAM¹⁰. Born 4 Feb. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Grover Leland Graham and Hazel Lettie Ricks. Married 4 April 1944, Lakehurst, N. Y.

GLADYS EDYTH SMITH. Born 27 July 1924, Anahiem, Calif. Daughter of Albert George Smith and Eda Helen Borchard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 367 DAVID ALAN GRAHAM, b. 13 Mar. 1948, Long Beach, Calif. 369 CHRISTENE LETTIE GRAHAM, b. 8 Sept. 1953, Los Angeles, Calif.
 368 LINDA ALEDA GRAHAM, b. 16 Aug. 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.

363 WANDA NORENE GRAHAM¹⁰. Born 18 June 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Grover Leland Graham and Hazel Lettie Ricks. Married 28 June 1939, Calif.

DICK FISCHER. Born 28 June 1917, Holbrook, Ariz. Son of Dewey Fischer and Florence Herod.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 370 Nanci-Jean FISCHER, b. 13 Mar. 1944, Los Angeles, Calif. 371 STEVEN ROGER FISCHER, b. 8 Sept. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.

364 MERIL LELAND GRAHAM¹⁰. Born 21 July 1923, Long Beach, Calif. Son of Grover Leland Graham and Hazel Lettie Ricks. Married 17 Jan. 1948, Dominguez, Calif.

NANCY McCAMMON. Born 14 Jan. 1928, Glendale, Calif. Daughter of George Paul McCammon and Frances Louise Nelson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 372 CRAIG DENNIS GRAHAM, b. 18 April 1950, Santa Ana, Calif. 373 BRUCE GRAHAM, b. 7 Oct. 1952, Santa Ana, Calif.

181 PARLEY NELSON RICKS⁸. Born 20 Dec. 1884, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Joseph Ricks and Sophia Nielsen. Died 11 Mar. 1922, Ririe, Idaho. Married 12 Aug. 1908, Swan Valley, Idaho.

LOTTIE ETHYL PARKINSON. Born 4 Oct. 1893, Genoa, Nebr. Daughter of Sanford Marion Parkinson and Virginia Anne Vatt.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 374 SIDNEY MARION RICKS,* b. 28 July, 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. 377 ERMA LA NETTA RICKS,* b. 29 Oct. 1915, Antelope, Idaho.
 375 VERNAL LA VERE RICKS,* b. 4 May 1911, Lorenzo, Idaho. 378 VIOLETTE MAY RICKS,* b. 8 May 1919, Antelope, Idaho.
 376 VIRGINIA SOPHIA RICKS,* b. 10 Oct. 1913, Antelope, Idaho. 379 QUENTIN PARLEY RICKS,* b. 12 Jan. 1922, Ririe, Idaho.

374 SIDNEY MARION RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 July 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Parley Nelson Ricks and Lottie Ethyl Parkinson. Married 26 Oct. 1934, Otis Orchard, Wash.

ROSE MARY HILGERS. Born 25 May 1916, Sprague, Wash. Daughter of William George Hilgers and Anna Blanche Frost.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 380 ANNA JEANNE RICKS, b. 15 Aug. 1935, Spokane, Wash.

Married (2).

AGNES ROSEMARY KNAPP. Born 19 Oct. 1924, Strew, Mont. Daughter of Cyrill Knapp and Rose Martin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 381 DAVID DALE RICKS, b. 25 Mar. 1947, Coulee Dam, Wash. 382 GARY LEE RICKS, b. 19 Mar. 1948, Coulee Dam, Wash.

- 375 VERNAL LA VERE RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 May 1911, Lorenzo, Idaho.
Son of Parley Nelson Ricks and Lottie Ethyl Parkinson. Married
26 Oct. 1934, Otis Orchard, Wash.

MARGARITE AGNES HILGERS. Born 15 Jan. 1920, Lamont,
Wash. Daughter of William George Hilgers and Annie Blanche
Frost.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 383 JAROLD GORDON RICKS, b. 7
Aug. 1935, Sprague, Wash. | 385 PATRICIA MAY RICKS, b. 24 Mar.
1938, Coleville, Wash. |
| 384 BEVERLY JUNE RICKS, b. 6 Aug.
1936, Spokane, Wash. | 386 WILLIAM LA VERE RICKS, b. 4
April 1939, Coleville, Wash. |

Married (2).

MILDRED THOMAS. Born 6 Aug. 1924, Niceugua, Mo. Daughter
of John Monroe Thomas and Lola L. Duncan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 387 THOMAS MICHAEL RICKS, b. 14
Nov. 1946, Spokane, Wash. | 389 ROBERT MITCHELL RICKS, b. 29
Dec. 1947, Coulee Dam, Wash. |
| 388 JANICE MITCHELL RICKS, b. 6
Feb. 1947, Coulee Dam, Wash. | |

- 376 VIRGINIA SOPHIA RICKS¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1913, Antelope, Idaho.
Daughter of Parley Nelson Ricks and Lottie Ethyl Parkinson.

Married 15 Nov. 1939, Libby, Mont.

LEONARD ZICKLER. Son of W. W. Zickler and Lola Gates.

Married (2) 4 Sept. 1954.

O. W. BECK. Born, Wapanuka, Okla.

- 377 ERMA LA NETTA RICKS¹⁰. Born 29 Oct. 1915, Antelope, Idaho.
Daughter of Parley Nelson Ricks and Lottie Ethyl Parkinson.
Married 10 June 1933, Couer-De-Alene, Idaho.

WARREN SCOTT PRYOR. Born 13 March 1909. Son of John
Pryor and Ruth M. Crane.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 390 TWIN BOY, b. 12 July 1935, Spo-
kane, Wash.; d. 13 July 1935. | 393 GAYLENE MARIAN PRYOR,* b.
12 June 1938, Colville, Wash. |
| 391 TWIN GIRL, b. 12 July 1935, Spo-
kane, Wash.; d. 13 July 1935. | 394 RICHARD LEE PRYOR, b. 23 Aug.
1939, Grand Coulee, Wash. |
| 392 GLORIA ANN PRYOR,* b. 14 Mar.
1937, Spokane, Wash. | |

- 392 GLORIA ANN PRYOR¹¹. Born 14 March 1937, Spokane, Wash.
Daughter of Warren Scott Pryor and Erma LaNetta Ricks. Mar-
ried 20 Jan. 1954, Coeur D'Alene, Idaho.

JOHN PAUL HOLMDAHL. Born 19 May 1936. Son of Norman
George Holmdahl and Margaret Dodgson.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 395 JOHN DALE HOLMDAHL, b. 28 Oct. 1954.

393 GAYLENE MARIAN PRYOR¹¹. Born 12 June 1938, Colville, Wash.
Daughter of Warren Scott Pryor and Erma LaNetta Ricks. Married 19 Feb. 1955, Okanagau, Wash.

LARRY EUGENE GREEN. Born 13 July 1935. Son of Raymond Leo Green and Dorothea Lamb.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

396 LARRY EUGENE GREEN, b. July 1956.

378 VIOLETTE MAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 May 1919, Antelope, Idaho.
Daughter of Parley Nelson Ricks and Lottie Ethyl Parkinson.
Married 1937, Cour d'Alene, Idaho.

HOMER DONALD RICHMOND. Born 6 May 1918, Springdale, Wash. Son of Warwick Richmond and Nellie Cox.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

397 JANET VIRGINIA RICHMOND, b. 26 July 1939, Spokane, Wash. 398 DONALD HOMER RICHMOND, b. 28 April 1944, Spokane, Wash.

Married (2nd) 8 April 1953.

RALPH E. MILLER. Born 21 March 1921, Omaha, Nebr. Son of Laurence Miller and Theresa Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

399 MICHAEL RALPH MILLER, b. 19 Jan. 1954.

379 QUENTIN PARLEY RICKS¹⁰. Born 12 Jan. 1922, Ririe, Idaho.
Son of Parley Nelson Ricks and Lottie Ethyl Parkinson. Married.

MARGARET OASKIE. Born July 1929, Rosly, Wash.

Married (2nd).

MARION FERREL TROWBRIDGE. Born 8 July 1915. Daughter of Edward Trowbridge.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

400 TERRY QUENTINE RICKS, b. 13 Dec. 1942, Spokane, Wash. 402 PENNEY VICTORIA RICKS, b. 29 Aug. 1945, Spokane, Wash.
401 RICHARD JAMES RICKS, b. 29 Oct. 1943, Spokane, Wash.

182 PETER JEPPESEN RICKS⁹, Joseph⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 16 Nov. 1886, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Joseph Ricks and Sophia Nielson. Married 7 Oct. 1909, Salt Lake Temple.

EMILY ELIZABETH ARNOLD. Born 12 Dec. 1889, Lyman, Idaho.
Daughter of George Stephen Arnold and Mary Ann Powell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

403 MARY VIVIAN RICKS,* b. 14 Feb. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. 408 JOSEPH ARNOLD RICKS, b. 27 June 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. He was killed in action in Belgium 3 Jan. 1945 while serving during the Second World War as first-aid man of the Hospital Corps in the Army.
404 PETER JEPPESEN RICKS JR.,* b. 2 Sept. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. 409 MARK GEORGE RICKS,* b. 4 July 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.
405 LA VERE ARNOLD RICKS,* b. 21 Mar. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho.
406 BEULAH RICKS,* b. 28 Jan. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho.
407 RUDGER VERNON RICKS,* b. 29 Mar. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. 410 LORENE RICKS,* b. 4 Sept. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho.



(182) PETER JEPPESEN RICKS, SR. FAMILY

Peter J. Ricks filled a mission to the Northern States 1907-1909. He was chosen counselor to Bishop Richard Smith of the Third Ward Bishopric of Rexburg, which position he held from 1914 to 1921. At that time he was chosen Bishop, which position he held until he was chosen to act as First Counselor to President George S. Romney of the Rexburg Stake. This position he held from 27 September 1925 to 1931 and was called to be President of the Rexburg Stake November 1931. Here he served faithfully and well until January 18, 1948 when he was released and ordained a Patriarch, 28 March 1948. He has held many offices of responsibility, both in the Church as well as in civic capacities.

Public offices and school — President of Madison County Farm Bureau for several terms; President of Ricks College Board of Education; Director on Board of L.D.S. Hospital of Idaho Falls; Chairman of Eastern Idaho Welfare Region including eleven stakes; President of the Ricks Family Organization; County Representative in the Idaho Legislature. Attended public schools and Ricks Academy.

He filled a short term mission to the Southern States the winter of 1926 and 27.

He and Sister Ricks were set apart by President David O. McKay and Stephen L. Richards 28 Feb. 1952 as President of the Southern States Mission, which position they held until 19 Oct. 1955. He is a farmer by occupation.

He enjoys sports activities and ball games. Fishing is a favorite pastime.

Both are Officiators in the Idaho Falls Temple.

- 403 MARY VIVIAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 Feb. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Peter Jeppesen Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 25 Sept. 1935.

WILLIAM DELORE ATKINSON. Born 7 Oct. 1906. Died 15 Oct. 1953. Killed by a train. Son of William Elmer Atkinson and Marantha Althera Morris.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 411 ORVIL DELORE ATKINSON, b. 14 Sept. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho . | 413 LA MAR ATKINSON, b. 9 April 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 412 GAY M. ATKINSON, b. 7 Oct. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. | 414 ELAINE ATKINSON, b. 16 Jan. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

William DeLore Atkinson filled a mission before he was married and was second Counselor in the Bishopric.

Mary Vivian Ricks filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the North Central States Mission. She went in 1932 and was there 18 months. She spent some of that time laboring in Canada. She has taught school for many years.

- 404 PETER JEPPESEN RICKS, JR.¹⁰ Born 2 Sept. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Peter Jeppesen Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 4 April 1940, Salt Lake Temple.

JUNE POWELL. Born 16 June 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of John Edward Powell and Mary Sophia Petersen.



(404) PETER J. RICKS, JR. FAMILY

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 415 ELIZABETH ANN RICKS, b. 12 Feb. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. | 420 JOHN POWELL RICKS, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 416 JUDY MARGENE RICKS, b. 4 June 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. | 421 CARLA JANE RICKS, b. 21 Jan. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 417 HAL PETER RICKS, b. 10 July 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. | 422 BRENDA RICKS, b. 9 Feb. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 418 BLAINE POWELL RICKS, b. 29 Dec. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 423 MARSHA RICKS, b. 2 April 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 419 MARY JO RICKS, b. 22 Feb. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. | 424 LLOYD POWELL RICKS, b. 3 Feb. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Peter J. Ricks, Jr. left for a mission in the North Central States December 1934 and spent nearly three years there, returning in 1937.

Prior to going on a mission he was assistant Ward Clerk for about four years and when he returned he was again put in Ward Clerk, which position he held until May 7, 1939 when he was appointed First Counselor in the Third Ward Bishopric. While in this position the Ward built a beautiful Church. He is also Aaronic Priesthood Supervisor and has been ever since being in the bishopric.

He is a farmer by occupation.



(405) LA VERE RICKS FAMILY

405 LAVERNE ARNOLD RICKS¹⁰. Born 21 March 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Peter Jeppesen Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 22 Sept. 1938, Salt Lake Temple.

LUCILE JOHNSON. Born 30 Nov. 1916, Archer, Idaho. Daughter of Carl J. Johnson and Geraldine Blackburn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 425 J. PHILLIP RICKS, b. 23 May 1940,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 428 LAJEAN RICKS, b. 17 June 1947,
Rigby, Idaho. |
| 426 SHERWOOD JOHNSON RICKS, b.
11 April 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. | 429 SHELBY KIM RICKS, b. 11 May
1950, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 427 PAUL LAVERE RICKS, b. 21 Aug.
1944, Rexburg, Idaho. | 430 LYNDON LEE RICKS, b. 19 Dec.
1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |

LaVere Arnold Ricks filled a mission for the Church in the Northern States Mission, spending much of his time in Wisconsin. He entered the mission field in October 1935, returning home in December 1938. After returning home to Rexburg he was sustained to the Stake Y.M.M.I.A. Board, later becoming Supt. On October 28, 1945 he became a member of Rexburg Stake High Council and served in that capacity until January 1948 when he became a counselor in the Stake Presidency. He was district supervisor in the Boy Scout organization for a number of years.

- 406 BEULAH RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 Jan. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Peter Jeppesen Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 20 Dec. 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

GWYLLUM GROSNIK BLASER. Born 2 July 1926, Plano, Idaho. Son of Ernest Blaser and Margaret Malvina Grosnick.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 431 REXINE RICKS BLASER, b. 18
Nov. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 433 MARIAN BLASER, b. 27 Mar. 1954,
Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 432 GWYLLUM RICKS BLASER, b. 29
Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 434 SHERMAN RICKS BLASER, b. 1
Aug. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

Beulah Ricks served as a missionary in the Northern States for eighteen months.

Attended the B.Y.U. at Provo, Utah, afterwards teaching Home Economics and Physical Education at Ricks College, Rexburg, for three years.

- 407 RUDGER VERNON RICKS¹⁰. Born 29 March 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Peter Jeppesen Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 4 Aug. 1943, Salt Lake Temple. Vice President, Joel Ricks Family Organization, 1956-58.

LAURA LOUISE BEEBE. Born 13 Dec. 1924, Moreland, Idaho. Daughter of Harry Phillip Beebe and Hazel Milissa Bronson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 435 BRADLEY LEWIS RICKS, b. 21
July 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. | 438 DAVID JOEL RICKS, b. 18 Dec.
1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 436 JO NELL RICKS, b. 8 June 1949,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 439 VERNON RICKS, b. 27 May 1955,
Rexburg, Idaho; d. 28 May 1955. |
| 437 CHARLOTTE RAE RICKS, b. 30
Jan. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 440 THOMAS RICKS, b. 27 May 1955,
Rexburg, Idaho; d. 27 May 1955. |

Rudger Vernon Ricks spent two years in the Central States Mission. At the present time he is serving as Second Counselor in the Rexburg



(407) RUDGER VERNON RICKS FAMILY

Stake Y.M.M.I.A. and is a student at Ricks College, taking a three year course in connection with his farming activities. 1946-49 — Stake Aaronic Priesthood Committee. 1952-1954 L.D.S. Stake Missionary two and one-half years. 1953 — Council of 226th Quorum of Seventies, now 1957 Senior President. 1935 — went on the boy scout Jamboree to Washington, D. C. 1944-46 — Radar operator in the navy, World War II. Graduated from Ricks Jr. College with a Bachelor of Science Degree. While attending Madison High School he was state pole vault champion for two years, 1938-39.

409 MARK GEORGE RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 July 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Peter Jeppeson Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 9 Aug. 1944, Logan Temple.

EVELYN TONKS. Born 12 May 1924, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of Howard Tonks and Firl E. Bagley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 441 MICHAEL T. RICKS, b. 29 July 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 444 ADELE RICKS, b. 5 April 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 442 GARY MARK RICKS, b. 20 Sept. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. | 445 GLEN LEON RICKS, b. 22 Jan. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 443 ALAN DEE RICKS, b. 13 Mar. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 446 KATHIE RICKS, b. 12 May 1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Mark George Ricks was born and reared on a farm three miles south of Rexburg. As a boy he assisted his father and brothers in tilling the soil. Before the advent of farm tractors he drove several head of horses plowing and carrying out the farm duties. During High School and College days he participated in athletics, being a good athlete. As a farmer he often provided time to accompany his father on fishing and camping trips.

As a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, he served in many capacities:

Missionary to Northern California from January 5, 1948 to December 1949.

April 1953 was sustained as 1st Counselor in Rexburg 3rd Ward Bishopric.



(409) MARK GEORGE RICKS FAMILY

410 LORENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 Sept. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Peter Jeppesen Ricks and Emily Elizabeth Arnold. Married 6 April 1949, Dillon, Mont.

FRANK LE ROY JENKINS. Born 22 June 1930, Malad, Idaho. Son of Huston Jenkins and Caddie Davis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

447 SHELLEY JENKINS, b. 28 Aug. 1950, Rigby, Idaho.	449 JOYLENE JENKINS, b. 16 Dec. 1953, Rigby, Idaho.
448 ANNATTE JENKINS, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Rigby, Idaho.	450 JOEL FRANK JENKINS, b. 24 Sept. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 184 ESPEN FRANKLIN RICKS⁹. Born 20 May 1889, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Joseph Ricks and Sophia Nielson. Married 15 May 1921,
Salt Lake Temple.

GRACE ELIZABETH SALMON. Born 8 June, Coalville, Utah.
Daughter of John H. Salmon and Elizabeth Fisher.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 451 ROBERT SALMON RICKS,* b. 29 Nov. 1925, Ogden, Utah. 452 JANET RICKS,* b. 5 April 1934, Ogden, Utah.

- 451 ROBERT SALMON RICKS¹⁰. Born 22 Nov. 1925, Ogden, Utah.
Son of Espen Franklin Ricks and Grace Elizabeth Salmon. Married 3 Sept. 1948, Salt Lake Temple.

MARY RUTH BERTAGNOLE. Born 10 Dec. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Rudolph Martin Bertagnole and Mary Tolman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 453 ROBYN ANN RICKS, b. 7 Mar. 1956, Seattle, Wash.

- 452 JANET RICKS¹⁰. Born 5 April 1934, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Espen Franklin Ricks and Grace Elizabeth Salmon. Married 29 April 1951, Evanston, Wyo.

RAYMOND VANCE MOSER. Born 4 Feb. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Charles Vernal Moser and Lily May Nielson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 454 DEBRA MOSER, b. 22 June 1952, Ogden, Utah. 456 JERRY SCOTT MOSER, b. 22 Oct. 1956, Ogden, Utah.
455 TAMARA MOSER, b. 1 Feb. 1954, Ogden, Utah.

- 185 SOPHY RICKS⁹. Born 26 March 1892, Mantua, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Ricks and Sophia Nielsen. Married 16 June 1915.

HEBER CHARLES SAUREY. Born 13 March 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Charles A. Saurey and Laura Barber.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 457 ALTA RUTH SAUREY,* b. 30 April 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. 461 RUBY SOPHIA SAUREY,* b. 23 Sept. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.
458 EUGENE REED SAUREY,* b. Nov. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho. 462 HEBER GRANT SAUREY,* b. 8 Oct. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.
459 IOLA SOPHY SAUREY,* b. 30 Aug. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. 463 CHARLES LYLE SAUREY,* b. 21 April 1928, Rexburg, Idaho.
460 DARLENE MARGARITE SAUREY,* b. 17 Sept. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. 464 LAURA COLLEEN SAUREY,* b. 28 April 1930, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 457 ALTA RUTH SAUREY¹⁰. Born 30 April 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married 28 Dec. 1935, Logan, Utah.

EARL LaMONT HALL. Born 18 Nov. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Earl S. Hall and Maud Spaulding.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 465 BLAIR LA MONT HALL,* b. 11 Oct.
1936, Rexburg, Idaho. | 468 LORALEE RUTH HALL, b. 21 Aug.
1948, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 466 BLAINE R. HALL, b. 3 May 1941,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 469 MARGERY DARLA HALL, b. 14
Dec. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 467 BONNIE LA RUE HALL, b. 7 Dec.
1944, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

465 BLAIR LAMONTE HALL¹¹. Born 11 Oct. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Earl Lamonte Hall and Ruth Saurey. Married 4 June 1954,
Rexburg, Idaho.

CAROL EVE BEATTIE. Born 25 Dec. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Frank Theone Beattie and Thelma Belnap.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 470 BRYANT BLAIR HALL b. 7 May 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

458 EUGENE REED SAUREY¹⁰. Born 4 Nov. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married 9 April
1945, Bozeman, Mont.

EDNA MARIAN OLSEN. Born 17 May 1919, Tooele, Utah. Daughter of George Leopold Olsen and Margaret Peterson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 471 MARGARET ANN SAUREY, b. 30 Nov. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 9 Nov. 1946.
- 472 CAROLYN RAE SAUREY, b. 9 Oct. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 473 BABY SAUREY, b. 9 Mar. 1949; d. 9 Mar. 1949.
- 474 DEBRA KAY SAUREY, b. 5 Mar. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 475 JEAN MARIE SAUREY, b. 15 July 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

459 IOLA SOPHY SAUREY¹⁰. Born 30 Aug. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married 22
Nov. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho.

KEITH L. JEPPESEN. Born 4 Sept. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Joseph Nelson Jeppesen and Mildred Steele.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 476 KEITH MERLE JEPPESEN, b. 9 June 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. 479 DALE SAUREY JEPPESEN, b. 25 May 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 477 JUDY ANN JEPPESEN, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. 480 RUTH MARIE JEPPESEN, b. 9 Oct. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 478 LINDA KAY JEPPESEN, b. 6 Mar. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.

460 DARLENE MARGARITE SAUREY¹⁰. Born 17 Sept. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married 6 Nov. 1944, Boulder, Mont.

HAROLD ALLEN BLACKBURN. Born 4 Oct. 1908, Lyman, Idaho.
Son of John Blackburn and Hannah Alice Burns.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 481 BABY BLACKBURN, b. 17 Nov.
1945, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 17 Nov.
1945.
- 482 NANCY RUTH BLACKBURN, b. 18
Oct. 1946; d. 18 Oct. 1946.
- 483 PAUL HAROLD BLACKBURN, b.
16 Dec. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 484 JO ANN BLACKBURN, b. 27 Nov.
1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 485 KAREN BLACKBURN, b. 5 Sept.
1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 461 RUBY SOPHIA SAUREY¹⁰. Born 23 Sept. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married
28 July 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KENNETH WINTERS KINNEY. Born 10 April 1910, Enid, Okla.
Son of Jesse Ardell Kinney and Ethel May Biggs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 486 KENNETH BRUCE KINNEY, b. 3
Feb. 1944, Iliion, N. Y. | 488 SOPHY LOU ANN KINNEY b. 1
Dec. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 487 RONALD DEE KINNEY, b. 17 June
1946, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 9 Jan. 1951. | 489 SANDRA GAY KINNEY, b. 1 April
1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 462 HEBER GRANT SAUREY¹⁰. Born 8 Oct. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married 1 March
1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

JOYCE BALL. Born 8 Sept. 1930, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of
Joseph Henry Ball and Ina Thomson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 490 JODY MAY SAUREY, b. 1 May
1951, Rexburg, Idaho. | 492 GRANT FLOYD SAUREY, b. 13
June 1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 491 ROSE ANN SAUREY, b. 19 Sept.
1953, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 463 CHARLES LYLE SAUREY¹⁰. Born 21 April 1928, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Married 12 Jan.
1951, Idaho Falls, Temple.

JOSSINE MARLOU FARRIMOND. Born 24 Oct. 1932, Twin
Groves, Idaho. Daughter of John William Farrimond and Millie
Baker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 493 SUSAN LORAIN SAUREY, b. 1
Nov. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. | 495 KERRY WAYNE SAUREY, b. 27
Oct. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 494 LYLE BRENT SAUREY, b. 17 Nov.
1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 496 ARLENE SAUREY, b. 17 Feb. 1956,
Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 464 LAURA COLLEEN SAUREY¹⁰. Born 28 April 1930, Rexburg,
Idaho. Daughter of Heber Charles Saurey and Sophy Ricks. Mar-
ried 21 May 1948, Soda Springs, Idaho.

WILLARD DEAN GRAHAM. Born 18 Jan. 1927, Teton, Idaho.
Son of Harry Vane Graham and Violet Irene Butt.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 497 GAYLIA DEANNE GRAHAM, b. 5
April 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 499 JERRIE PATRICE GRAHAM, b.
9 Sept. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 498 CALVIN HARRY GRAHAM, b. 30
Mar. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. | 500 JAMES DEAN GRAHAM, b. 29 Mar.
1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 186 RUAL SEWARD RICKS⁹. Born 2 July 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. Son
of Joseph Ricks and Sophia Nielson. Married 24 Dec. 1918, St.
Anthony, Idaho.

EMALINE McKINLEY. Born 15 Sept. 1898, Colesville, Utah.
Daughter of James J. McKinley and Sarah Ann Welley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 501 JAMES RUAL RICKS,* b. 27 Sept. 1919, Newdale, Idaho. 504 GERALD RAY RICKS,* b. 24 Aug. 1925, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 502 NORMA MAXINE RICKS,* b. 19 Jan. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. 505 SARAH JOAN RICKS, b. 21 May 1931, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 14 June 1931.
- 503 DOROTHY JEAN RICKS,* b. 24 Jan. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho.

501 JAMES RUAL RICKS¹⁰. Born 27 Sept. 1919, Newdale, Idaho. Son of Rual Seward Ricks and Emaline McKinley. Married 26 July 1941, Renton, Wash.

PERA A. BASS. Born 30 March 1918, St. Louis, Mo. Daughter of Benn H. Bass and Lydia A. Schlewing.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 506 JAMES PERRY RICKS, b. 8 July 1942, Renton, Wash. 508 LYDIA ANN RICKS, b. 6 Nov. 1949, Renton, Wash.
- 507 JOHN RUAL RICKS, b. 1 Aug. 1945, Seattle, Wash.

502 NORMA MAXINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 19 Jan. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Rual Seward Ricks and Emaline McKinley. Married 22 Dec. 1948.

ROBERT WARREN BLUME. Born 28 July 1921. Son of Robert Henry Blume and Mary Ellen Molaney.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 509 ROBERT WARREN BLUME, JR., b. 12 May 1949, Seattle, Wash. 511 GERALD ERIK BLUME, b. Jan. 1951, Olympia, Wash.; d. Jan. 1951.
- 510 RICKS ALLAN BLUME b. 8 July 1950, Seattle Wash.; d. when 1½ days old. 512 JONATHAN MARK BLUME, b. July 1953, Olympia, Wash.; d. July 1953.

503 DOROTHY JEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 24 Jan. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of Rual Seward Ricks and Emaline McKinley. Married 9 May 1945, Glendale, Calif.

WILLIAM HENRY DENNIS. Born 16 May 1924, Monroe, Wash. Son of Alwin Henry Dennis and Katherine Mitchel.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 513 RUAL MICHAEL DENNIS, b. 15 May 1946, Pocatello, Idaho. 515 JULIE ANN DENNIS, b. 17 Dec. 1956, Everett, Wash.
- 514 WILLIAM ALVIN DENNIS, b. 8 Oct. 1952, Everett, Wash.

504 GERALD RAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 24 Aug. 1925, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of Rual Seward Ricks and Emaline McKinley. Married.

ANNE SHIRLEY ZARAGOZA. Born 7 April 1932, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of Leo Zaragoza and Elaine Jensen.

4 HYRUM RICKS⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 24 July 1859, Farmington, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Died 13 Aug. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 1 April 1880, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARTHA BITTER. Born 29 Aug. 1860, New York City. Daughter of Traughott Bitter and Rosine Wilhelmina Aust (natives of Germany), and early pioneers of Utah, where they helped to develop St. George and later removed to Logan where they passed the closing years of their lives. Died 12 June 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.



(4) Hyrum Ricks

Married (2), 1886.

ELIZABETH MERCY MILLS. Born 22 February 1865, Brighton, Sussex, England. Daughter of Charles Mills and Mary Ann Yeats. Died 26 March 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 527 CHARLES M. RICKS, b. 6 Dec. 1888, Logan, Utah; d. 27 Oct. 1930, unmarried. | 531 NAOMI RICKS,* b. 30 Sept. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 528 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 25 Feb. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 7 May 1892. | 532 RICHARD RICKS, b. 23 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 529 HARRIETT RICKS,* b. 6 April 1894, Franklin, Idaho. | 533 MABEL RICKS,* b. 30 Dec. 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 530 TABITHA RICKS,* b. 4 April 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. | 534 EDITH RICKS, b. 6 April 1906, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 19 July 1942, unmarried. |
| | 535 AFTON RICKS,* b. 15 July 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. |

516 **MARTHA MAY RICKS⁹.** Born 30 Jan. 1881, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Sr. and Martha Bitter. Died 21 April 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 2 Oct. 1903, Salt Lake Temple.

DANIEL WELLS GROVER. Born 8 April 1876, Nephi, Utah. Son of Thomas Grover and Elizabeth Heiner.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | |
|--|
| 516 MARTHA MAY RICKS,* b. 30 Jan. 1881, Logan, Utah. |
| 517 HYRUM RICKS, JR.,* b. 30 July 1883, Logan, Utah. |
| 518 DANIEL RICKS,* b. 9 Mar. 1886, Logan, Utah. |
| 519 WILFORD ALBERT RICKS,* b. 6 May 1888, Logan, Utah. |
| 520 PEARL RICKS,* b. 30 April 1891, Logan, Utah. |
| 521 RUBY RICKS,* b. 16 Sept. 1893, Logan, Utah. |
| 522 WILHEMENIA RICKS,* b. 23 April 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 523 BENJAMIN RICKS, b. 7 Nov. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 1 Feb. 1899. |
| 524 LEO MILTON RICKS, b. 9 Sept. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 2 Nov. 1900. |
| 525 CONSTANCE RICKS,* b. 30 Aug. 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 526 LELAND NEPHI RICKS,* b. 17 Dec. 1905, Rexburg, Idaho. |

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 536 CARL GROVER,* b. 10 Aug. 1904,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 541 MILTON R. GROVER, b. 23 Dec.
1914, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 1 Aug.
1927. |
| 537 WELLS GROVER,* b. 22 Mar. 1906,
Salem, Idaho. | 542 MARTELL R. GROVER,* b. 29 Sept.
1916, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 538 LUCILE GROVER,* b. 10 Mar. 1908,
Salem, Idaho. | 543 DEAN R. GROVER,* b. 21 Mar.
1919, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 539 DON RICKS GROVER, b. 3 Aug.
1911, Salem, Idaho. | 544 LAWRENCE R. GROVER,* b. 28
Sept. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 540 THELMA GROVER,* b. 11 Mar.
1913, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

MARTHA MAY RICKS GROVER

Martha May Ricks, daughter of Hyrum Ricks and Martha Bitter and great grandchild of Joel Ricks was born January 30, 1881 at Logan, Utah. She moved with the family to Rexburg when 13 years of age. She was a member of the first graduating class of Ricks College which was founded by her grandfather Thomas E. Ricks. After graduating she worked as a secretary for her father until her marriage in October 1903 to Daniel Wells Grover.

To this ambitious man and his lovely wife were born 9 children—7 boys and 2 girls. She has served God and country by giving generously of her time and talents and rearing her sons and daughters as leading members of the church and communities where they live. Five sons and her husband completed 7 missions for the Church. Her children are living examples of her accomplishments as a mother. Although busy raising children and handicapped by illness, she found time to work in every organization in the Church. She dearly loved the Relief Society; serving as stake secretary 5 years and Stake President for 12 years.



(516) MARTHA MAY RICKS GROVER FAMILY

She has collected and compiled about one thousand family groups sheets on the Thomas E. Ricks descendants for this Ricks book. She has also done temple work for many hundreds of people.

She has always lifted the clouds of worry with her courage and gallantry. She always chose to stand on the bright side rather than in the shadows. Her courage and faith was an inspiration to everyone who knew her. On April 21, 1956, God called home one of His choicest daughters.

536 CARL GROVER¹⁰. Born 10 Aug. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 9 June 1926, Logan Temple.

WANDA PETERSON. Born 24 Dec. 1909, Menan, Idaho. Daughter of Carl Richard Peterson and Floett Green. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 545 BETTY LOU GROVER, b. 5 April 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. | 548 WANDA RENEE GROVER,* b. 6 April 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 546 CARL JAY GROVER,* b. 1 June 1929, Rexburg, Idaho. | 549 KAREN GROVER,* b. 22 July 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 547 ARLEEN GROVER,* b. 8 Jan. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Wanda Peterson Grover married (2) Albert Curtis.

CARL GROVER married (2) 12 April 1948.

MINNIE SEGMILLER CHRISTIAN (divorced from Elmer Beck Christian). Born 26 June 1912, St. George, Utah. Daughter of Edwin Dee Segmiller and Eleanor W. Jarvis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 550 DENNIS NEIL GROVER, b. 21 Feb. 1950, St. George, Wash. | 552 DANIEL WELLS GROVER, b. 18 Nov. 1954, St. George, Wash. |
| 551 LOANDA KAY GROVER, b. 16 Nov. 1952, St. George, Wash. | |

546 CARL JAY GROVER¹¹. Born 1 June 1929, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Carl Grover and Wanda Peterson. Married 11 March 1950, Pocatello, Idaho.

BARBARA ANNE MEYER. Born 29 June 1932, Denver, Colorado. Daughter of John Silvester Meyer and Ruth Heager. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 553 MARGARET GROVER, b. 18 Dec. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho. | 554 RETA GROVER, b. 18 Nov. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho. |
|---|---|

Married (2), 27 Oct. 1926.

BEVERLY JANET BERTHELSON.

547 ARLEEN GROVER¹¹. Born 8 Jan. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Carl Grover and Wanda Peterson. Married 19 May 1951.

GORDON KEITH CRUMP. Born 23 Jan. 1930, McCammon, Idaho. Son of Joseph Hyrum Crump and Loretta Boren.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 555 MICHAEL KEITH CRUMP, b. 2 May 1952, Pocatello, Idaho. 556 GORDON CRUMP, b. 2 May 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.

548 WANDA RENEE GROVER¹¹. Born 6 April 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Carl Grover and Wanda Peterson. Married.

ROBERT DUANE THOARP.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 557 PAULA THOARP, b. 31 May 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.

549 KAREN GROVER¹¹. Born 22 July 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Carl Grover and Wanda Peterson. Married 27 May 1955.

ELDON S. HELMANDOLLAR.

537 WELLS GROVER¹⁰. Born 22 March 1906, Salem, Idaho. Son of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 16 June 1930, Salt Lake Temple.

LORAIN ALSTON. Born 2 March 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Clifford Molyneaux Alston and Clara Howell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 558 WELLS ALSTON GROVER, b. 11 Mar. 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. 560 CORNELL ALSTON GROVER, b. 25 July 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.
559 PATRICIA LYNN GROVER, b. 21 June 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. 561 WARREN ALSTON GROVER, b. 10 April 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.

538 LUCILE GROVER¹⁰. Born 10 March 1908, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 12 June 1935, Logan, Utah — Logan Temple.

WALLACE ROBERT WALLENTINE. Born 18 Oct. 1894. Died 19 Aug. 1939. Son of Robert Wallace Wallentine and Emily Ellen Davis.

Married (2), 3 July 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

LAWRENCE ALEXANDER MONROE. Born 22 Aug. 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of John Alexander Monroe and Teresa Smith. (Married (1) Lydia Remier.)

539 DON RICKS GROVER¹⁰. Born 3 Aug. 1911, Salem, Idaho. Son of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 10 Oct. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

SELMA IVONA WISDOM. Born 26 Aug. 1919, McRae, Ark. Daughter of Amos Wisdom and Myrtle Handback.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 562 CAROL JEAN GROVER, b. 25 Aug. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. 565 ROBERT GROVER, b. 19 April 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
563 DON ROGER GROVER, b. 24 June 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. 566 DAVID RICKS GROVER, b. 15 Sept. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
564 BONNIE LEE GROVER, b. 6 April 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

- 540 THELMA GROVER¹⁰. Born 11 March 1913, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married
16 Oct. 1937, Pocatello, Idaho.

WARDELL HORMAN MOSS. Born 13 Feb. 1913, Iona, Idaho.
Son of Joseph Critch Moss and Clara Lindholm Horman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 567 ROBERT WARDELL MOSS, b. 7
Mar. 1938, Provo, Utah. | 570 STEPHEN MOSS, b. 17 Feb. 1947,
Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 25 July 1948. |
| 568 KENT GROVER MOSS, b. 17 April
1940, Iona, Idaho. | 571 LINDA MAY MOSS, b. 11 Mar. 1950,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 569 JERRY DALE MOSS, b. 5 April
1943, Wendell, Idaho; d. 8 April
1943. | 572 DENEICE GAYE MOSS, b. 29 Oct.
1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| | 573 SHAWNA LEE MOSS, b. 30 Nov.
1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |

- 542 MARTEL R. GROVER¹⁰. Born 29 Sept. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 21
March 1942, Kimball, Nebr.

ZELL STEVENSON. Born 19 May 1915, Silvertown, Tex. Daughter
of Robert Fulton Stevenson and Minnie Augustus Pietzsch.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 574 FRED MARTELL GROVER, b. 14
April 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 575 GAIL S. GROVER, b. 2 Mar. 1949,
Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 543 DEAN R. GROVER¹⁰. Born 21 March 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Son
of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 3 June
1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

LOIS MABEL WALKER. Born 9 May 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Ray Willis Walker and Mabel Ovard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 576 DIANA GROVER, b. 12 May 1948,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 579 VAL DEAN GROVER, b. 11 Jan.
1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 577 MORRIS W. GROVER, b. 25 May
1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 580 SUSAN GROVER, b. 19 June 1956,
Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 578 PAUL WILLIS GROVER, b. 28 July
1951, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Dean R. Grover fulfilled a mission and served in the Army and
Air Force during World War II.

- 544 LAWRENCE R. GROVER¹⁰. Born 28 Sept. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Daniel Wells Grover and Martha May Ricks. Married 20
Nov. 1945, Denver, Colo.

ELNA FAE FISHER. Born 26 March 1925, Plano, Idaho. Daughter
of Etsel Isadore Fisher and Lillas Hillman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 581 MARSHA GROVER, b. 6 Jan. 1949,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 583 MATT F. GROVER, b. 1 April 1957,
Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 582 KURT GROVER, b. 14 Sept. 1952,
Rexburg, Idaho. | |

517 HYRUM RICKS, JR.⁹ Born 30 July 1883, Logan, Utah. Son of Hyrum Ricks and Martha Bitter. Died 20 Sept. 1939, Huntington Park, Calif. Married 6 June 1907, Salt Lake Temple.

ALICE OVANDA CHENEY. Born 2 Dec. 1886, Huntington, Utah. Daughter of David Cheney and Lodema Hitchings.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 584 MARVIN HYRUM RICKS,* b. 10 Aug. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. | 589 ARTEL RICKS,* b. 26 July 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 585 MARCELLUS RICKS,* b. 9 Sept. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. | 590 NORMA ALICE RICKS,* b. 28 April 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 586 ORIAN LAVELL RICKS,* b. 27 Sept. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. | 591 WANDA MARINE RICKS,* b. 20 July 1925, Bell, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 587 ELDIN RICKS,* b. 26 Mar. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. | 592 CLYDE RICKS,* b. 3 Nov. 1929, South Gate, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 588 WELBY WILLIS RICKS,* b. 2 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

584 MARVIN HYRUM RICKS¹⁰. Born 10 Aug. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 19 Sept. 1932, Independence, Mo.

VIRGINIA MAE YOUNG. Born 24 June 1910, Kansas City, Mo. Daughter of Earl S. Young and Myrtle Mae Sparling.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 593 ROBERT MARVIN RICKS, b. 2 Dec. 1934, Glendale, Calif. | 595 DIANA MAE RICKS, b. 14 Oct. 1942, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 594 MARY LOU RICKS, b. 18 April 1937, Glendale, Calif. | 596 CHERYL LINN RICKS, b. 27 Aug. 1949, Los Angeles, Calif. |

585 MARCELLUS RICKS¹⁰. Born 9 Sept. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 30 Oct. 1936, Mill Creek, Utah.

JENNIE MERRILL JONES. Born 30 Oct. 1916. Mill Creek, Utah. Daughter of Daniel Brooks Jones and Rhoda Ann Merrill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 597 KATHLEEN RICKS, b. 6 May 1940, Berkeley, Calif. | 600 PAUL GRANT RICKS, b. 3 Nov. 1951, Berkeley, Calif. |
| 598 SUSAN RICKS, b. 19 July 1945, San Francisco, Calif. | 601 DAVID STEPHEN RICKS, b. 21 Jan. 1952, Berkeley, Calif. |
| 599 BRUCE MARK RICKS, b. 22 Feb. 1947, San Francisco, Calif. | |

586 ORIAN LAVELL RICKS¹⁰. Born 27 Sept. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 6 June 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARY JORDAN. Born 17 June 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Alfred Edwin Jordan and Hilda Jane Armstrong.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 602 LAREE RICKS, b. 3 July 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 607 AILEEN RICKS, b. 6 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah. |
| 603 BONNIE RICKS, b. 21 Sept. 1942, Murray, Utah. | 608 LORIAN JORDAN RICKS, b. 15 May 1951, Murray, Utah. |
| 604 RUTH ANN RICKS, b. 11 Nov. 1943, Murray, Utah. | 609 DARREL WIN RICKS, b. 31 Aug. 1952, Provo, Utah. |
| 605 NAOMI RICKS, b. 17 April 1945, Murray, Utah. | 610 WAREN EUGENE RICKS, b. 27 July 1954, Provo, Utah. |
| 606 DONNAE RICKS, b. 17 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 611 MARY LYNN RICKS, b. 1 Oct. 1956, Murray, Utah. |

- 587 ELDIN RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 March 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 9 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

IRENE HAILES. Daughter of J. C. Hailes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 612 HAROLD LEE RICKS, b. 15 June 1950, Provo, Utah. | 614 DENNIS ELDIN RICKS, b. 27 July 1953, Provo, Utah. |
| 613 MARJORIE RICKS, b. 18 April 1952, Provo, Utah. | 615 STANFORD JAY RICKS, b. 9 May 1956, Philadelphia, Ohio. |

- 588 WELBY WILLIS RICKS¹⁰. Born 2 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 1 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARETTA NEWREN. Born 6 March 1925, Provo, Utah. Daughter of Leon Newren and Clothield Young.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 616 STEPHEN LEON RICKS, b. 29 July 1947, Provo, Utah. | 619 SUANN RICKS, b. 13 Feb. 1954, Provo, Utah. |
| 617 JOHN WELBY RICKS, b. 18 Dec. -948, Provo, Utah. | 620 CYNTHIA RICKS, b. 8 May 1956, Provo, Utah. |
| 618 HYRUM TIMOTHY RICKS, b. 20 April 1951, Provo, Utah. | |

- 589 ARTEL RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 July 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 3 Sept. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FOCHA BLACK. Born 11 Nov. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Donald Elisha Black and Arita Stout.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 621 DAVID ARTEL RICKS, b. 21 July 1942, Washington, D. C. | 625 ALICE MARIE RICKS, b. 5 May 1949, Windham, Ohio. |
| 622 RICHARD LEE RICKS, b. 9 Sept. 1943, Ogden, Utah. | 626 DONALD EDWARD RICKS, b. 9 June 1951, Windham, Ohio. |
| 623 JAMES LAWRENCE RICKS, b. 18 Sept. 1944, El Paso, Tex. | 627 RAYMOND LEON RICKS, b. 6 Oct. 1955, Falls Church, Va. |
| 24 DOUGLAS WAYNE RICKS, b. 2 Jan. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 628 RONALD DEAN RICKS, b. 14 Dec. 1956, Falls Church, Va. |

- 590 NORMA ALICE RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 April 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 4 June 1951, Salt Lake Temple.

RICHARD CLINE DURFEY. Born 24 Aug. 1925, Bicknell, Utah. Son of George Lawrence Durfey and Thersa Listen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 629 CAROL DURFEY, b. 1 Mar. 1952, Provo, Utah. | 630 RUTH DURFEY, b. 23 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
|--|---|

- 591 WANDA MARINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 20 July 1925, Bell, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Jr. and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 21 Dec. 1949, Manti, Utah.

WAYNE WYLER. Born 1926, Payson, Utah. Son of George A. Wyler and Mary

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 631 KENNETH WAYNE WYLER, b. 21 Feb. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 633 GRANT HOWARD WYLER, b. 30 Jan. 1954, Provo, Utah. |
| 632 DALE EDWARD WYLER, b. 13 Aug. 1952, Provo, Utah. | |

592 CLYDE RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 Nov. 1929, Walnut Park, Calif. Son of Hyrum Ricks and Alice Ovanda Cheney. Married 13 Sept. 1954.

MARTHA MAY WARNER. Born 25 June 1932, Richfield, Utah. Daughter of William LeRoy Warner and Martha Theurer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

634 LINDA RICKS, b. 7 Mar. 1957, Mt. Holly, N. J.

518 DANIEL RICKS⁹. Born 9 March 1886, Logan, Utah. Died 13 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Sr. and Martha Bitter. Married 16 June 1909, Logan, Utah.

SARAH ELIZABETH JONES. Born 29 Sept. 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Leonard Walters Jones and Sarah Elliott.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

635 NORRINE RICKS,* b. 15 Feb. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho.

637 WANDA RICKS,* b. 15 Oct. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho.

636 LOANDA RICKS,* b. 9 Nov. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho.



(518) Daniel Ricks



Sarah Elizabeth Jones Ricks

When Daniel was eight years old he went with his father from Logan, Utah, to Rexburg, Idaho, a distance of 200 miles. They traveled by team and wagon which took them eight days to make the trip. When he was nineteen years old he went on an L.D.S. mission for two years; upon returning he engaged in the real estate business. Daniel was active in church and civic affairs. He loved children, and many missed him when he died at his home in Rexburg.

- 635 NORRINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 Feb. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Daniel Ricks and Sarah Elizabeth Jones. Married 8 April 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOSEPH MAUGHN PARKINSON. Born 21 Sept. 1906, Preston, Idaho. Son of Joseph S. Parkinson and Ida Maughn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 638 JERROLYN PARKINSON, b. 26 Oct. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. 640 ROMA PARKINSON, b. 28 Dec. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.
639 NADINE PARKINSON, b. 17 Mar. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 636 LOANDA RICKS¹⁰. Born 9 Nov. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Daniel Ricks and Sarah Elizabeth Jones. Died 28 June 1950, Pocatello, Idaho. Married 16 Sept. 1938, Logan Temple.

EUGENE BIRD MANWARING. Born 21 April 1912, Provo, Utah. Son of Hyrum Manwaring and Bessie Bird.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 641 NANCY JEAN MANWARING, b. 18 June 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. 642 RICHARD EUGENE MANWARING, b. 15 Jan. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

- 637 WANDA RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 Oct. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Daniel Ricks and Sarah Elizabeth Jones. Married 6 Sept. 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

JOSEPH SPORI KERR. Born 9 March 1916, Ora, Idaho. Son of Robert Marriner Kerr and Annie Spori.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

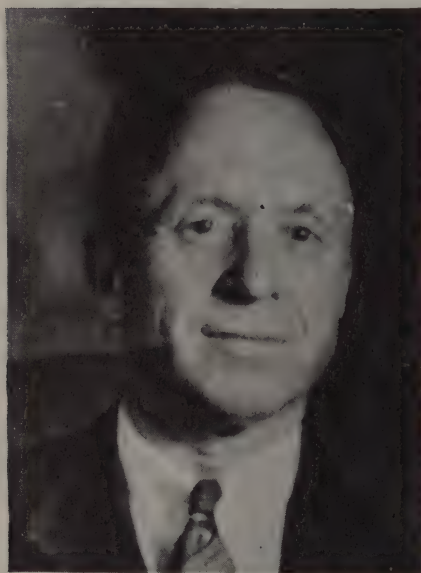
- 643 GARY RICKS KERR, b. 17 April 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.
644 DEAN RICKS KERR, b. 5 April 1944, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 8 April 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.
645 RALPH RICKS KERR, b. 15 May 1945, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 15 May 1945, Rexburg, Idaho.
646 BABY BOY KERR, b. 15 May 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. (Stillborn)

- 519 WILFORD ALBERT RICKS⁹. Born 6 May 1888, Logan, Ut. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Sr. and Martha Bitter. Married 10 June 1914, Salt Lake City.

ANNA BELLE PINCOCK. Born 24 Mar. 1890, Wilford, Ida. Dau. of James Henry Pincock & Annie E. Garner.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 647 "W." LYNN RICKS,* b. 7 April 1915, Rexburg, Idaho.
648 BEANNA RICKS,* b. 16 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho.
649 CLARON REED RICKS,* b. 15 Feb. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.
650 GORDON ALBERT RICKS,* b. 3 Mar. 1927, Boise, Idaho.



(519) Wilford Albert Ricks



(647) W. LYNN RICKS FAMILY

647 "W" LYNN RICKS¹⁰. Born 7 April 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Wilford Albert Ricks and Annabelle Pincock. Married 26 March 1939, Mesa, Ariz.

DORA ELAINE MALOY. Born 23 Sept. 1923, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of Henry G. Maloy and Dora Turnbow. (Divorced.)

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

651 DANIEL LYNN RICKS, b. 4 Sept. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. 652 CRYSTAL ELAINE RICKS, b. 4 Nov. 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.

Married (2) 10 Nov. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

CELIA MARIE ETTINGER. Born 16 Aug. 1918, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of Manuel Ettinger and Cecelia McLean. Was formerly married to (1) Ernest Cleo Dilley (2) Richard Omar DeFrayne, by whom she had the following children, who were adopted by "W" Lynn Ricks and sealed to him in the Idaho Falls Temple 10 Nov. 1950.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

653 EDWARD FRANK DILLEY, b. 10 June 1937, Flint, Mich. 655 CHARILYN MARIE DEFAYNE, b. 13 Mar. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.
654 RICHARD CHARLES DEFAYNE, b. 26 Mar. 1944, Los Angeles, Calif. 656 TERRIE DIANE DEFAYNE, b. 12 June 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN BY LAST MARRIAGE

657 JEROD LYNN RICKS, b. 28 Aug. 1951, Bell Air, Calif. 659 ROBERT DON RICKS, b. 19 Sept. 1956, Torrance, Calif.
658 RANDAL AARON RICKS, b. 16 Dec. 1953, Bell Air, Calif.

- 648 BEANNA RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Wilford Albert Ricks and Anna Belle Pincock. Married 2 June 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ALVIN LEE GENTRY. Born 2 Oct. 1908, Panaca, Nev. Son of Ernest Taylor Gentry and Jennie Almira Lee.

- 649 CLARON REED RICKS. Born 15 Feb. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Wilford Albert Ricks and Anna Belle Pincock. Married 27 Mar. 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

NORMA PINCOCK. Born 26 Dec. 1923, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Whitney Pincock and Vera Bean.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 660 NORMAN REED RICKS, b. 5 Dec. 1948, Helena, Mont. | 663 RODNEY DALE RICKS, b. 26 Jan. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 661 DIANNE RICKS, b. 21 June 1950, Helena, Montana. | 664 GLEN ALLEN RICKS, b. 2 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 662 JANICE RICKS, b. 5 Feb. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

Claron Reed Ricks graduated from J. C. Fremont High School, Los Angeles, Calif. Joined the Navy February 1943; discharged March 1946. Graduated from University of Colorado as Electrical Engineer and at the present time is employed on Dam at Canyon Ferry, Montana. He is also Supt. of the Sunday School in Helena, Montana.

- 650 GORDON ALBERT RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 Mar. 1927, Boise, Idaho. Son of Wilford Albert Ricks and Anna Belle Pincock. Married 22 Mar. 1948, Mesa Temple.

MARGARET CARROLL. Born 26 Dec. 1926, Vernal, Utah. Daughter of LeRoy Edmond Carroll and Otella Markham.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 665 STEPHEN DAVID RICKS, b. 24 Sept. 1948, Lynwood, Calif. | 667 KENNETH GORDON RICKS, b. 11 Dec. 1953, Sacramento, Calif. |
| 666 MARVIN DARYL RICKS, b. 23 Aug. 1950, Downey, Calif. | 668 CAREN LOUISE RICKS, b. 5 Nov. 1955, Sacramento, Calif. |

Gordon A. Ricks graduated from Fremont High School, 1945, and from the University of Southern California, 1950. Went into the Navy 20 April 1945; stationed on Guam and released August 1946. He is a Civil Engineer and an Elder in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

- 520 PEARL RICKS⁹. Born 30 April 1891, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Sr., and Martha Bitter. Married 15 Dec. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DANIEL ADAMSON LEISHMAN. Born 28 Aug. 1883, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Thomas Leishman and Elizabeth Adamson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 669 MERLIN RICKS LEISHMAN,* b. 18 Sept. 1916, Wellsville, Utah. | 671 THERON RICKS LEISHMAN,* b. 12 Mar. 1922, Wellsville, Utah. |
| 670 LEVERN RICKS LEISHMAN,* b. 18 June 1919, Wellsville, Utah. | 672 MAURINE R. LEISHMAN,* b. 6 July 1932, Wellsville, Utah. |

669 MERLIN RICKS LEISHMAN¹⁰. Born 18 Sept. 1916, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Daniel Adamson Leishman and Pearl Ricks. Married 7 May 1943, Logan, Utah.

MARJORIE ROBBINS. Born 28 June 1919, Brigham City, Utah. Daughter of John Robbins and Mary Eliza Facer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

673 LARRY ROBBINS LEISHMAN, b. 22 July 1944, Brigham City, Utah. 675 KIMM ROBBINS LEISHMAN, b. 4 Feb. 1951, Washington, D. C.
674 MARI LIN LEISHMAN, b. 5 June 1947, Brigham City, Utah.

670 LAVERN RICKS LEISHMAN¹⁰. Born 18 June 1919, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Daniel Adamson Leishman and Pearl Ricks. Married 5 Jan. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RUTH HUFF. Born 6 Nov. 1922, Ogder, Utah. Daughter of Willard James Huff and Bernice Kox Seaman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

676 ROBERT LEE LEISHMAN, b. 31 Oct. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. 678 LANE SCOTT LEISHMAN, b. 18 Aug. 1949, Los Angeles, Calif.
677 CHRISTINE HUFF LEISHMAN, b. 1 Dec. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. 679 CHARLOTTE ANN LEISHMAN, b. 12 Nov. 1954, Arche, Calif.

671 THERON RICKS LEISHMAN¹⁰. Born 12 Mar. 1922, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Daniel Adamson Leishman and Pearl Ricks. Married 18 April 1946, Logan, Utah.

OPAL VALOA STUART. Born 25 July 1926, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of Wallace Hughston Stuart and Ella Hess.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

680 JEFFREY R. LEISHMAN, b. 9 Feb. 1949, Logan, Utah. 681 STEPHEN STUART LEISHMAN, b. 17 Dec. 1952, Logan, Utah.

672 MAURINE R. LEISMAN¹⁰. Born 6 July 1932, Wellsville, Utah. Daughter of Daniel Adamson Leishman and Pearl Ricks. Married 28 Aug. 1953, Logan, Utah.

CHARLES CLAUSON BAUGH. Born 28 April 1931, Logan, Utah. Son of Joseph Merrill Baugh and Ardella Clauson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

682 CRAIG BAUGH, b. 11 Nov. 1955, Logan, Utah. 683 JANET BAUGH, b. 10 Mar. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

521 RUBY RICKS⁹. Born 16 Sept. 1893, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks and Martha Bitter. Married 14 Feb. 1917, Logan, Utah.

DAVID ALLEN BROWN. Born 5 Nov. 1894, Lanark, Idaho. Son of David Dick Brown and Sarah Evaline Allen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

684 MYRON RICKS BROWN,* b. 2 June 1918, Lanark, Idaho. 687 IRIS DELILA BROWN,* b. 25 Oct. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.
685 CLEON LeCONTE BROWN,* b. 14 May 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. 688 LORIN BROWN, b. 10 Mar. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 10 Mar. 1929.
686 RUBY ELAINE BROWN,* b. 28 Nov. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.

684 MYRON RICKS BROWN¹⁰. Born 2 June 1918, Lanark, Idaho. Son of David Allen Brown and Ruby Ricks. Married 16 June 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANN PITCHER. Born 24 Jan. 1925, Richmond, Utah. Daughter of Walter Augustus Pitcher and Olive Melora Peart.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 689 MYRON CRAIG BROWN, b. 1 Mar. 1947, Palo Alto, Calif. | 692 GLEN REED BROWN, b. 3 May 1953, Redwood City, Calif. |
| 690 GARY LEE BROWN, b. 1 Nov. 1948, Palo Alto, Calif. | 693 JENAN BROWN, b. 4 Dec. 1954, Redwood City, Calif. |
| 691 CLARK ALAN BROWN, b. 25 May 1951, Redwood City, Calif. | |

685 CLEON LaCONTE BROWN¹⁰. Born 14 May 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of David Allen Brown and Ruby Ricks. Married 11 Mar. 1941.

BERNICE GREEN. Born 4 Jan. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Daughter of LeRoy H. Green and Percia Bunnell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 694 SHARON BROWN, b. 8 Nov. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. | 695 CAROL BROWN, b. 4 Feb. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|--|

686 RUBY ELAINE BROWN¹⁰. Born 28 Nov. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of David Allen Brown and Ruby Ricks. Married 1 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

EVERETT RHEAD PENDLETON. Born 15 Feb. 1910, Grass Creek, Utah. Son of John Benjamin Pendleton and Olive Rhead.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 696 CATHERINE RUBY PENDLETON, b. 19 Sept. 1951, Palo Alto, Calif. | 698 TERESA ELAINE PENDLETON, b. 4 May 1956, Redwood City, Calif. |
| 697 CLYDE EVERETT PENDLETON, b. 2 May 1953, Redwood City, Calif. | |

687 IRIS DELILA BROWN¹⁰. Born 25 Oct. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of David Allen Brown and Ruby Ricks. Married 1 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JAMES HOWARD UPDEGRAFF. Born 26 June 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Howard Ehmsen Updegraff and Almyra Evelyn Van Natta.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 699 JUDITH UPDEGRAFF, b. 22 Mar. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 701 MARIE UPDEGRAFF, b. 4 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 700 DAVID HOWARD UPDEGRAFF, b. 24 Jan. 1951, Milford, Utah. | |

522 WILHELMENIA RICKS⁹. Born 23 April 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Sr., and Martha Bitter. Married 18 April 1931, Logan, Utah.

JOSEPH ALMA BJORK. Born 7 Sept. 1897, Lindon, Utah. Son of John Gustave Bjork and Mary Mortensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 702 EARL R. BJORK, b. 29 Jan. 1934, Provo, Utah; d. 4 Feb. 1934. 704 KAY BJORK, b. 2 Mar. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 703 LOIS BJORK, b. 14 Aug. 1935, Provo, Utah. 705 CLARON DALE BJORK, b. 30 Aug. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah.

525 CONSTANCE RICKS⁹. Born 30 Aug. 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Sr., and Martha Bitter. Married 27 Oct. 1922.

J. EARL BROWN. Born 2 Nov. 1897, Lanarch, Idaho. Son of David Dick Brown and Sarah Eveline Allen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 706 ARVEL OREON BROWN,* b. 18 June 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. 709 CARMEN BROWN,* b. 29 Aug. 1931, Rexburg, Idaho.
 707 ZOLA BROWN,* b. 2 July 1924; md. Glen Teeple. 710 JOAN BROWN, b. 6 Feb. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho.
 708 DOUGLAS DERALD BROWN,* b. 6 Aug. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.

706 ARVEL OREON BROWN. Born 18 June 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of J. Earl Brown and Constance Ricks. Married 18 June 1944 at Salina, Kansas.

ALDA ESTHER LOFTHOUSE. Born 24 April, 1924, Tetonia, Idaho. Daughter of George Fredrick Lofthouse and Ellen Maria Danielson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 711 RHODA LEE BROWN, b. 6 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. 712 GORDON LYNN BROWN, b. 28 Jan. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

707 ZOLA BROWN¹⁰. Born 2 July 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of J. Earl Brown and Constance Ricks. Married 21 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake Temple.

GLEN HERMAN TEEPLES. Born 3 Feb. 1923, Shelley, Idaho. Son of Willis Teeplees and Ethel Hardy.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 713 GLEN BRENT TEEPLES, b. 27 July 1943, Sugar City, Idaho. 716 BRUCE MELVIN TEEPLES, b. 6 April 1952, Blackfoot, Idaho.
 714 BLAIR PRESTON TEEPLES, b. 7 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. 717 JEFFREY LYNN TEEPLES, b. 20 Aug. 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho.
 715 MORRELL BROWN TEEPLES, b. 5 July 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

708 DOUGLAS DERALD BROWN¹⁰. Born 6 Aug. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of J. Earl Brown and Constance Ricks. Married 18 July 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

DOROTHY KATHERINE BROWER. Born 28 Nov. 1927, Blackfoot, Idaho. Daughter of George Stephen Brower and Kate Locke.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 718 LINDA KAY BROWN, b. 24 April 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. 719 DAVID DOUGLAS BROWN, b. 29 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 709 CARMEN BROWN¹⁰. Born 29 Aug. 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of J. Earl Brown and Constance Ricks. Married 27 Oct. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

STANLEY ELMER NIELSON. Born 20 April 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Elmer Nielson and Minnie Dietrich.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 720 STANLEY BLAINE NIELSON, b. 18 April 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 722 RICHARD LEON NIELSON, b. 14 Mar. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 721 BRADLEY KAY NIELSON, b. 28 Oct. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 710 JOAN BROWN¹⁰. Born 6 Feb. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of J. Earl Brown and Constance Ricks. Married 4 April 1951, Idaho Falls Temple.

LYLE LEE REED. Born 10 Dec. 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Albert C. Reed and Annie Melvina Judy.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 723 GIRL, b. 30 Jan. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 30 Jan. 1952. | 726 GARY LEE REED, b. 20 Nov. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 724 CAROLYN REED, b. 30 Jan. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 727 MARY ANN REED, b. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 725 COLEEN REED, b. 5 July 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

- 526 LELAND NEPHI RICKS⁹. Born 17 Dec. 1905, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Ricks, Sr., and Martha Bitter. Married 3 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELLA FAY HALSTROM. Born 4 Aug. 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Halstrom and Ellen Adelia Goff.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 728 KEITH HALSTROM RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | 729 KENNETH JAROLD RICKS, b. 18 May 1944, Ogden, Utah; d. 7 Nov. 1944. |
|--|--|

- 529 HARRIET RICKS⁹. Born 6 April 1894, Franklin, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks and Elizabeth Mercy Mills. Married 27 Feb. 1924, Salt Lake Temple.

OMRA RUBERT ANDERSON. Born 22 Aug. 1891, Ephraim, Utah. Son of Andrew Lars Anderson and Johanna Christina Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 730 BABY GIRL, b. 16 Jan. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho; d. at birth. | 732 WILLIAM RALPH ANDERSON, b. 11 Dec. 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 731 JOHN RICHARD ANDERSON,* b. 12 Dec. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Harriet Ricks spent over a year in the Northern States Mission leaving for the mission field November 1920. She has held responsible positions, civic as well as in the Church and has for several years acted as President of the 1st Ward Relief Society, Rexburg, Idaho.

John R. Anderson is a school teacher and William Ralph is leaving at the present time for a mission in the Central States.

731 JOHN RICHARD ANDERSON¹⁰. Born 12 Dec. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Omra Rubert Anderson and Harriett Ricks. Died 22 Oct. 1953. Married 22 Mar. 1949, Idaho Falls Temple
 DONNA MAY NIELSEN. Born 4 May 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Irvin Walter Nielsen and Melba Ardell Clift.

732 WILLIAM RALPH ANDERSON¹⁰. Born Dec. 11, 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Omra Rubert Anderson and Harriett Ricks. Married Jan. 26 1955, Idaho Falls Temple.

CONNIE RAE LYON. Born Dec. 10, 1935, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Jack T. Lyon and Gloy Miner.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

733 SALLIE ANDERSON, b. 23 Oct., 1955, Logan, Utah.

530 TABITHA RICKS⁹. Born 4 April 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Sr., and Elizabeth Mercy Mills. Married 26 Jan. 1921, Salt Lake Temple.

JAMES M. ROBERTSON, JR. Born Aug. 1894, Park City, Utah. Son of James M. Robertson, Sr., and Rebecca Ann Wilson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

734 GLENA LOIS ROBERTSON, b. 25 Dec. 1921, Jackson, Wyo. 736 J. ORLAND ROBERTSON, b. 23 June, 1924, Jackson, Wyo.

735 WARREN M. ROBERTSON, b. 31 Jan. 1923, Jackson, Wyo.

734 GLENNA LOIS ROBERTSON¹⁰. Born 25 Dec. 1921, Jackson, Wyo. Daughter of James M. Robertson and Tabitha: (Beth) Ricks. Married 27 Sept. 1951, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KENNETH F. BOWTHROPE. Born 7 Mar. 1954, Holliday, Utah. Son of Wilford Reynolds Bowthorpe and Hazel Deane Fogg.

735 WARREN M. ROBERTSON¹⁰. Born 31 Jan. 1923, Jackson, Wyo. Son of James M. Robertson, Jr., and Tabitha Ricks. Married 1 Mar. 1950, Jackson, Wyo.

HELEN IRENE HARDIMAN. Born 9 July 1932, Jackson, Wyo. Daughter of Garrett Hardiman and Lamar Irene Crandall.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

737 RUBY IRENE ROBERTSON, b. 10 May, 1951, Jackson, Wyo. 739 LOIS MARIE ROBERTSON, b. 23 Mar. 1954, Jackson, Wyo.

738 GENE M. ROBERTSON, b. 22 Jan. 1953, Jackson, Wyo.

736 J. ORLAND ROBERTSON¹⁰. Born 23 June 1924, Jackson, Wyo. Son of James M. Robertson, Jr., and Tabitha Ricks. Married 25 Mar. 1949.

LILLIAN ROOS. Born 4 July 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Roos and Carolyn Klinger.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 740 CARILYN BETH ROBERTSON, b. 16 Mar. 1950, Jackson, Wyo. 742 KRISTIE ROBERTSON, b. 27 Dec. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
 741 EDITH ANN ROBERTSON, b. 28 July 1951, Jackson, Wyo. 743 JOHN ORLAND ROBERTSON, b. 14 Mar. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

531 NAOMI RICKS⁹. Born 30 Sept. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks, Sr., and Elizabeth Mercy Mills. Died 1 Nov. 1934, Montpelier, Idaho. Married 26 Sept. 1919, Salt Lake Temple.

VERN NEPHI OTTESON. Born 6 July 1899, Lehi, Utah. Son of Nephi Otteson and Lenore Alred.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

744. KEITH VERN OTTESON,* b. 12 May 1920, Ammon, Idaho. 747 DON OTTESON,* b. 3 June 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 745 ELIZABETH LEANORE OTTESON,* b. 6 May 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 748 DALE OTTESON,* b. 3 June 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 746 DAWN OTTESON, b. 16 Dec. 1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 19 Dec. 1925. 749 BARBARA GENE OTTESON,* b. 21 Jan. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

744 KEITH VERN OTTESON¹⁰. Born 12 May 1920, Ammon, Idaho. Son of Vern Nephi Otteson and Naomi Ricks. Married 10 Sept. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ORAL FORMAN. Born 14 Sept. 1921, Moreland, Idaho. Daughter of Albert Glen Forman and Martha Revella Wray.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 750 APRIL KAY OTTESON, b. 31 May 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. 752 GINA REVELLA OTTESON, b. 17 Jan. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 751 GREGG D. OTTESON, b. 8 July 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

745 ELIZABETH LENORE OTTESON¹⁰. Born 6 May 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Vern Nephi Otteson and Naomi Ricks. Married 28 Sept. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHARLES LESLIE MILLSPAW, JR. Born 9 Aug. 1920, Kansas City, Mo. Son of Charles Leslie Millspaw, Sr. and Maty Perreeza Wood.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 753 DIANE ELIZABETH MILLSPAW, b. 17 Jan. 1943, Ogden, Utah. 756 MARY NAOMI MILLSPAW, b. 23 Nov. 1950, Ogden, Utah.
 754 BRENT CHARLES MILLSPAW, b. 3 Jan. 1946, Ogden, Utah. 757 BRUCE VERN MILLSPAW, b. 14 July 1956, Ogden, Utah.
 755 SUSANNE MILLSPAW, b. 3 May 1948, Ogden, Utah.

747 DON OTTESON. Born 3 June 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Vern Nephi Otteson and Naomi Ricks. Married and divorced to

IRENE

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 758 KERRY OTTESON, b. about 1951. 759 KELLY OTTESON, b. about 1952.

748 DALE OTTESON¹⁰. Born 3 June 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Vern Nephi Otteson and Naomi Ricks. Married.

BARBARA ANN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

760 KENNETH DALE OTTESON, b. about 1954.

749 BARBARA JEAN OTTESON¹⁰. Born 21 Jan. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Vern Nephi Otteson and Naomi Ricks. Married about 1952, Yakima, Wash.

EUGENE MACKLIET.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

761 VERN WILLIAM MACKLIET, b. 12 Feb. 1957, Yakima, Wash.

533 MABEL RICKS.⁹ Born 30 Dec. 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks and Elizabeth Mercy Mills. Married 11 Jan. 1923, Logan, Utah.

SYLVESTER WILLIAM ROBERTSON. Born 25 Feb. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of James McIndol Robertson and Rebecca Wilson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

762 LEONA ROBERTSON,* b. 26 Oct. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. 764 GORDON RICKS ROBERTSON,* b. 1 Aug. 1930, Pocatello, Idaho.

763 NEIL SIDNEY ROBERTSON, b. 27 May 1929, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 8 Sept. 1950. 765 CAROL ROBERTSON,* b. 13 Aug. 1936, Jackson, Wyo.

762 LEONA ROBERTSON¹⁰. Born 26 Oct. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Sylvester William Robertson and Mabel Ricks. Married 9 May 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GLENN CLIFTON MAY. Born 19 Feb. 1926, Grovont, Wyo. Son of Clifton Henry May and Faye Tempest.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

766 DARRYL GLENN MAY, b. 3 Jan. 1948, Jackson, Wyo. 767 REBECCA ANN MAY, b. 22 Dec. 1949, Jackson, Wyo.

764 GORDON RICKS ROBERTSON¹⁰. Born 1 Aug. 1930, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of Sylvester William Robertson and Mabel Ricks. Married 14 Feb. 1953, Cheyenne, Wyo.

ROSE DALEEN JENSEN. Born 15 Sept. 1931. Daughter of Owen Niels Jensen and Dora May Henrie.

765 CAROL ROBERTSON¹⁰. Born 12 Aug. 1933, Jackson, Wyo. Daughter of Sylvester William Robertson and Mabel Ricks. Married June 1951, Idaho Falls Temple.

WAYNE WESLEY WOOD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

768 SANDRA LEIGH WOOD, b. 20 June 1952, Jackson, Wyo. 770 SALLY ANN WOOD, b. 1 Mar. 1956, Jackson, Wyo.; d. 16 Jan. 1957.

769 LINDA CAROL WOOD, b. 6 Nov. 1954, Jackson, Wyo.

535 AFTON RICKS⁹. Born 15 July 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Hyrum Ricks and Elizabeth Mercy Mills. Married 21 Sept. 1952, Palausa, Wash.

RULON STANFORD ALLEN. Born 22 Aug. 1914, Grace Idaho. Son of Francis Allen and Fay Stanford.

5 HEBER RICKS⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 27 April 1860, Logan, Utah. Died 28 May 1907. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Married 13 Jan. 1881, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARY ANN NEILSON. Born 18 Feb. 1863, Tooele, Utah. Died 25 Feb. 1941. Daughter of David Neilson and Harriet Yates.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 771 HEBER GEORGE RICKS,* b. 11 Mar. 1882, Logan, Utah. | 775 PERRY JOSEPH RICKS,* b. 18 Feb. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 772 WILLIAM EDWARD RICKS,* b. 28 July, 1885, Rexburg, Idaho. | 776 ELMORE LAVERE RICKS, b. 14 Sept. 1894, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 9 May 1912. |
| 773 DAVID LESTER RICKS,* b. 25 Aug. 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. | 777 RICHARD EARL RICKS, b. 13 Sept. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 1898. |
| 774 JAMES ARTHUR RICKS,* b. 11 Oct. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. | 778 NEWELL KENEDY RICKS,* b. 20 April 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. |

771 HEBER GEORGE RICKS⁹. Born 11 Mar. 1882, Logan, Utah. Son of Heber Ricks and Mary Ann Neilson. Died 30 Jan. 1953, Boise. Married 23 Dec. 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JUDITH KATHLEEN JOHNSTON. Born 28 July 1885, Providence, Utah. Daughter of Charles Johnston and Mary Ann Crabtree. Died 20 Oct. 1932.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 779 ALICE LUCILE RICKS, b. 23 Nov. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. | 782 DEAN EDWIN RICKS,* b. 17 May 1909, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 780 RULON H. RICKS,* b. 9 Jan. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho. | 783 MARY VIRGINIA RICKS,* b. 25 Dec. 1918, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 781 DAVID KEITH RICKS,* b. 11 Nov. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Married (2).

ELEANOR SHEPHERD. Born about 1896. Died 1938.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 784 ROBERT LEE RICKS, b. 11 June 1937, Lewiston, Idaho.

Married (3).

NELLIE JUSTICE GUILLE. Born 23 Nov. 1896, Millard, Ky. Daughter of David P. Justice and Rebecca P. Robinson.

780 RULON H. RICKS¹⁰. Born 9 Jan. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Heber George Ricks and Judith Kathleen Johnston. Married 20 Aug. 1929.

VERNA MARIE DIEFENBACH. Daughter of Philip H. Diefenbach and Kathryn Hendrickson.

Married (2nd)

LYLA HERMAN.

781 DAVID KEITH RICKS¹⁰. Born 11 Nov. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Heber George Ricks and Judith Kathleen Johnston. Married 16 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake Temple.

ONA LUTHY MECHAM. Born 21 April 1910, Riverdale, Idaho. Daughter of Arnold Smart Mecham and Florence Luthey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

785 DAVID KAY RICKS, b. 11 April 1933, Nampa, Idaho.	788 STEVEN KEITH RICKS, b. 17 May 1947, Boise, Idaho.
786 KARMA JOAN RICKS, b. 12 Aug. 1935, Nampa, Idaho.	789 THOMAS MECHAM RICKS, b. 10 May 1951, Boise, Idaho.
787 FLORENCE JUNE RICKS, b. 6 Jan. 1945, Boise, Idaho.	

Mr. Ricks is active in the L.D.S. Church work and is Stake President of West Boise. He is a Real Estate Broker at Boise, Idaho.

782 DEAN EDWIN RICKS¹⁰. Born 17 May 1909, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Heber George Ricks and Judith Kathleen Johnston. Married 1930, from whom he was divorced.

ELVA BIRKE.

Married (2). 1942, Fairbanks, Alaska.

EMMA JOHNSON.

783 MARY VIRGINIA RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 Dec. 1918, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Heber George Ricks and Judith Kathleen Johnson. Married 31 Dec. 1937, Nampa, Idaho. Divorced.

ROBERT GORDON BLAKESLEE. Born 12 May 1914, Filer, Idaho. Son of Guy Jared Blakeslee and Catherine May Noel.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

790 JUDITH KATHLEEN BLAKESLEE, b. 4 July 1940, Nampa, Idaho.	792 JOHN AREL BLAKESLEE, b. 22 Dec. 1948, Boise, Idaho.
791 ROBERT DEANE BLAKESLEE, b. 6 Mar. 1947, Boise, Idaho.	

Married (2) 15 Feb. 1957.

TONY J. PRZYBYLSKI.

772 WILLIAM EDWIN RICKS⁹. Born 28 July 1885, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Heber Ricks and Mary Ann Nielsen. Married 1 Feb. 1912, Provo, Utah.

CLEO JONES. Born 11 Sept. 1890, Provo, Utah. Daughter of Edward LaTrielle Jones and Hannah Asenath Stubbs.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

793 CLEO RICKS,* b. 17 Nov. 1912, Provo, Utah.	795 WILLIAM EDWIN RICKS, JR.,* b. 14 Oct. 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
794 RUTH RICKS,* b. 11 Nov. 1916, Rigby, Idaho.	796 FRANK WARREN RICKS,* b. 14 Feb. 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

- 793 CLEO RICKS¹⁰. Born 17 Nov. 1912, Provo, Utah. Daughter of William Edwin Ricks and Cleo Jones. Married.

JOHN KAY WADSWORTH.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 797 ANN MARIE WADSWORTH, b. 23 Nov. 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.

Married (2) 26 Jan. 1940, Reno, Nev.

WALTER BOWMAN. Born 4 Dec. 1919, Akron, Ohio. Son of Elmer Edwin Bowman and Bertha Geibel.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 798 CAROL JEAN BOWMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1940, Oakland, Calif. 800 LARRY STEPHEN BOWMAN, b. 24 July 1947, St. Helena, Calif.
799 JEFFERY EDWARD BOWMAN, b. 30 Dec. 1944, Alameda, Calif.

- 794 RUTH RICKS¹⁰. Born 11 Nov. 1916, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of William Edwin Ricks and Cleo Jones. Married 19 Aug. 1941, Reno, Nev.

DONALD MELVILLE WAIG CATHRO. Born 27 April 1919, Berkeley, Calif. Son of George Rough Cathro and Elsie Alison Rutter.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 801 JANET RUTH CATHRO, b. 21 Dec. 1946, Oakland, Calif. 802 BRIAN DONALD CATHRO, b. 5 Mar. 1951, Oakland, Calif.

- 795 WILLIAM EDWIN RICKS, JR.¹⁰. Born 14 Oct. 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of William Edwin Ricks and Cleo Jones. Married 8 Aug. 1942, San Leandro, Calif.

ADELE MARY WALKER. Born 6 July 1923, Oakland, Calif. Daughter of Theodore Douglas Walker and Della Mae Kelly.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 803 AUDREY CLEO RICKS, b. 22 Mar. 1943, Vallejo, Calif.

- 796 FRANK WARREN RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 Feb. 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of William Edwin Ricks and Cleo Jones. Married 26 June 1945, Houston, Tex.

ALMA LOIS BUSCH. Born 13 Dec. 1925, Houston, Tex. Daughter of Peter Otto Busch and Alma Bellie'ze.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 804 ROBERT WARREN RICKS, b. 22 Nov. 1946, Austin, Tex. 805 STEPHEN ALLEN RICKS, b. 28 Dec. 1950, Austin, Tex.

- 773 DAVID LESTER RICKS⁹. Born 25 Aug. 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Heber Ricks and Mary Ann Nielsen. Married about 1910.

IRMA DEAN ROSS. Born 11 Jan. 1892, Lehi, Utah. Daughter of James Edgar Ross and Rose Alenda Wing. Died 29 Nov. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 806 ARLENE RICKS,* b. 16 July 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. 810 LOLA RICKS,* b. 1 Nov. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho.
 807 GENE ELWOOD RICKS,* b. 13 Jan. 1913, Sugar City, Idaho. 811 VEDA RICKS,* b. 3 Feb. 1921, Sugar City, Idaho.
 808 ROSS D. RICKS,* b. 11 Dec. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho. 812 INFANT RICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 1922.
 809 HELEN RICKS,* b. 12 Dec. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho.

Married (2).

ROSE CATHERINE TOLMAN SMITH. Born 28 July 1895, Auburn, Wyo. Daughter of Joseph H. Tolman and Rose Ann Walton.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 813 VERLA MAE RICKS,* b. 13 July 1927, Heyburn, Idaho. 815 ARTHUR WILLIAM RICKS, b. 27 June 1934, Buhl, Idaho.
 814 SHIRLEY RICKS,* b. 11 April 1931, Pocatello, Idaho.

806 ARLENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 July 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of David Lester Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. Married 18 Sept. 1929, Rupert, Idaho.

WILLIAM HENRY HUDSON. Born 18 Mar. 1901, Oaxaca, Mex. Son of William Henry Hudson and Hannah Sevy.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 816 GAYLORD WILLIAM HUDSON, b. 9 June 1930, Cottonwood, Ariz. 818 DONNA JEAN HUDSON, b. 4 Jan. 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho.
 817 GORDON DEVERGE HUDSON, b. 19 Sept. 1932, Jarbidge, Nev.

807 GENE ELWOOD RICKS¹⁰. Born 13 Jan. 1913, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of David Lester Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. Married 25 Oct. 1935, Reno, Nev. Divorced 1949.

ALICE WILLIAMS. Born 22 Jan. 1915, Grass Valley, Calif. Daughter of Wesley Williams and Francis Miller.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 819 DONNA LOUISE RICKS, b. 25 Mar. 1937. 820 GENE ELWOOD RICKS, JR., b. 19 Sept. 1939.

Married (2) 28 July 1950, Pocatello, Idaho.

DOROTHY NATRESS DEAN (former husband Howard Irving Dean by whom she had 4 children). Born 4 July 1920. Daughter of Thomas Nicholas Natress and Ada Wrigley.

808 ROSS D. RICKS¹⁰. Born 11 Dec. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of David Lester Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. Married 17 Oct. 1936.

BEULAH HONE. Born 1 July 1918, Paipon, Utah. Daughter of Jessie Boyd Hone and Myrthal Lazeeda Nebeker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 821 MARILYN RICKS, b. 4 Oct. 1938, Ogden, Utah. 823 ELAINE RICKS, b. 21 July 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.
 822 DUANE LESTER RICKS, b. 12 Dec. 1940, Murray, Utah. 824 DALE ROSS RICKS, b. 7 May 1946, Carmel, Calif.

809 HELEN RICKS¹⁰. Born 12 Dec. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of David Lester Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. Married 6 Dec. 1932, Elko, Nev. Divorced.

GEORGE ANDREW URDAHL. Born 17 Dec. 1905, Boise, Idaho.
Son of Alexander Urdahl and Mary Mitchell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

825 CAROL DEAN URDAHL,* b. 8 June 1934, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Married (2) 1 Mar. 1937, Elko, Nev.

THOMAS OLIVER CHARLES. Born 11 June 1914, Bloomington, Ill. Son of Joseph Charles and Florence Wolfington.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

826 PATRICIA JO CHARLES b. 22 May 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho.	828 TERRY LEE CHARLES, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Hermosa Beach, Calif.
827 TIMOTHY RICKS CHARLES, b. 3 Dec. 1942, Hermosa Beach, Calif.	829 COLLEEN LYNETTE CHARLES, b. 13 Dec. 1949, Torrance, Calif.

825 CAROL DEAN URDAHL¹¹. Born 8 June 1934, Twin Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of George Andrew Urdahl and Helen Ricks. Married 1 July 1955.

ROLAND BENJAMIN WOOLLEY.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

830 CYNTHIA DIANE WOOLEY b. 13 Feb. 1957.

826 PATRICIA JO CHARLES¹¹. Born 22 May 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of Thomas Oliver Charles and Helen Ricks. Married 22 Aug. 1955.

RICHARD DALE BENTON.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

831 RICHARD MARK BENTON, b. 2 Aug. 1956.

810 LOLA RICKS¹⁰. Born 1 Nov. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of David Lester Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. Married 24 Aug. 1939, Jarbidge, Nev.

ROY CORNELIUS NEUKAM. Born 25 May 1916, Twin Falls, Idaho.
Son of Frank Neukam and Retta May West.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

832 IRMA DEAN NEUKAM, b. 24 Sept. 1944, Tooele, Utah.	835 ROBERT DAVID NEUKAM, b. 16 Mar. 1949, Waimea, Kauai, T. H.
833 ROY LEE NEUKAM, b. 25 Jan. 1946, Reno, Nev.	836 MARION CHRISTINE NEUKAM, b. 15 Sept. 1950, Pioche, Nev.
834 LOLA MARIE NEUKAM, b. 6 July 1947, Waimea, Kauai, T. H.	

811 VEDA RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 Feb. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of David Lester Ricks and Irma Dean Ross. Married 20 Sept. 1937, American Falls, Idaho. Divorced in 1940.

DON EVAN GREEN. Born 20 Dec. 1916, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Clarence Willard Green and Dorothy Larsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

837 BARBARA DAWN GREEN, b. 31 Oct. 1938, Pocatello, Idaho. 838 WAYNE EVAN GREEN, b. 28 Feb. 1940, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (2) 14 Dec. 1940, Elko, Nev.

WARREN DE VON ALBERTSON. Born 10 May 1916, Burley, Idaho. Son of Clarence George Albertson and Ilene Blanche Hartwell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

839 GEORGE DEAN ALBERTSON, b. 27 Sept. 1941, Pocatello, Idaho. 840 DAVID WARREN ALBERTSON, b. 30 Mar. 1943, Hailey, Idaho.

813 VERLA MAE RICKS¹⁰. Born 19 July 1928, Heyburn, Idaho. Daughter of David Lester Ricks and Rose Catherine Tolman Smith. Married 22 Oct. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Divorced.

O'DELL GRANT LOWDER. Born 17 Feb. 1927, Declo, Idaho. Son of William Lowder and Amelia Wyatt.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

841 SHIRLEY DARLENE LOWDER, b. 3 Aug. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (2) 2 Nov. 1950.

LLOYD DEANE LAUGHRIDGE. Born 11 Jan. 1926, Florence, Kan. Son of Dean Laughridge and Gertrude Mamie Odele.

814 SHIRLEY RICKS¹⁰. Born 1 April 1931, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of David Lester Ricks and Rose Catherine Tolman Smith. Married in Elko, Nev.

JACK JUDSON MENARD. Born 7 Sept. 1921, Maple Bay, British Columbia. Son of Noel Arthur Menard and Dolly Lang.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

842 JUDY CHERYL MENARD, b. 7 June 1949, Wendell, Idaho. 843 JOHN CHARLES MENARD, b. 12 Jan. 1951, Pocatello, Idaho.

774 JAMES ARTHUR RICKS⁹. Born 11 Oct. 1891, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. Son of Heber Ricks and Mary Ann Neilson.

MAGUERITE SPARKS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

844 HORACE L. RICKS,*

844 HORACE L. RICKS¹⁰. Born. Son of James Arthur Ricks and Marguerite Sparks. Married.

JEAN SHEPPARD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

845 COARY RICKS

775 PERRY JOSEPH RICKS⁹. Born 18 Feb. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Heber Ricks and Mary Ann Nielsen. Married 31 July 1919,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

FRANCES MARTINA HOWELL. Born Salt Lake City, Utah, 1
Sept. 1900. Daughter of Louis Howell and Frances Whitaker.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 846 PERRY JOSEPH RICKS, JR., b. | 848 Lloyd Stanley Ricks, b. 15 July |
| 12 Nov. 1921, Rigby, Idaho. | 1925, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 847 NORMAN HOWELL RICKS, b. 12 | |
| July 1923, Pocatello, Idaho. | |

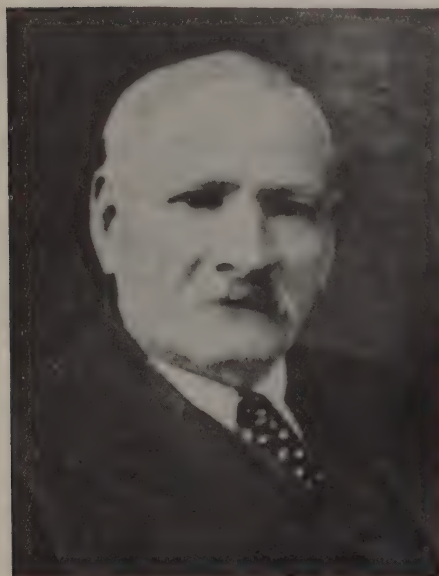
778 NEWELL KENEDY RICKS⁹. Born 20 April 1899, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Heber Ricks and Mary Ann Nielsen. Married.

DOROTHY COCKRELL.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| 849 DALE RICKS, | 850 THOS. EDWIN RICKS. |
|-----------------|------------------------|

6 BRIGHAM RICKS⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³,
Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 27 April 1860, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas
Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Died 19 May 1940, Rexburg,
Idaho. Married 13 Jan. 1881, Endowment House, Salt Lake City.



(6) Brigham Ricks

CLARA JOSEPHINE LARSEN.
Born 2 Jan. 1862, Fredrickstad
Surraa Lenene, Norway. Daugh-
ter of Christian Larsen and Ellen
Lovisa Olsen.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 851 BRIGHAM CHRISTIAN RICKS, b. | |
| 18 Mar. 1882, Logan, Utah; d. 7 | |
| July 1933; unmarried. | |
| 852 OLIVER RICKS,* b. 1 Oct. 1883, | |
| Logan, Utah. | |
| 853 CLARA ALICE RICKS,* b. 18 June | |
| 1885, Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 854 MARY AMELIA RICKS,* b. 26 May | |
| 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 855 HARIETT RICKS,* b. May 1889, | |
| Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 856 GEORGE EDWARD RICKS, b. 26 | |
| Sept. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 857 DORIS WESLEY RICKS,* b. 9 Dec. | |
| 1895, Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 858 ALBERT SMITH RICKS, b. 20 Aug. | |
| 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 859 ELEN LOUISE RICKS,* b. 7 June | |
| 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. | |
| 860 LORIN LARSEN RICKS, b. 20 Sept. | |
| 1902, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 30 Jan. | |
| 1933—unmarried. | |
| 861 CLIFTON LARSEN RICKS, b. 7 | |
| Dec. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

852 OLIVER RICKS⁹. Born 1 Oct. 1883, Logan, Utah. Son of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Died 19 April 1925. Married.

MARY HULDA NICKERSON. Daughter of Eleazer Freeman Nickerson and Sarah Barrus.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

862 JOHN OLIVER RICKS, b. 13 Dec. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho.

862 JOHN OLIVER RICKS¹⁰. Born 13 Dec. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Oliver Ricks and Mary Hulda Nickerson. Married 12 Mar. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

THELDA BOWLES. Daughter of Samuel C. Bowles and Sarah Campbell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

863 SARAH MERESE BOWLES RICKS, b. 22 Jan. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Married (2) 26 June 1943, Greeley, Colorado.

ROMA TOWNSLEY. Daughter of Forrest Jerry Townsley and Ida Beutz.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

864 JOHN THOMAS RICKS, b. 17 Sept. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

865 ROMA KATHLEEN TOWNSLEY RICKS, b. 15 Jan. 1948.

853 CLARA ALICE RICKS⁹. Born 18 June 1885, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Married 10 June 1908, Salt Lake Temple.

LOUIS GUNNELL HOWELL. Born 10 June 1880, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Louis Howell and Sarah Gunnell. Died 19 Nov. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

866 ALICE HOWELL,* b. 26 July 1909, Rexburg, Idaho.

867 LOUIS RICKS HOWELL,* b. 1 Dec. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho.

866 ALICE HOWELL¹⁰. Born 26 July 1909, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Louis Gunnell Howell and Clara Ricks. Married 19 July 1939.

JOHN TOUT. Born 24 Sept. 1887, Egin, Idaho. Son of John William Tout and Katherine Jenkins.

867 LOUIS RICKS HOWELL¹⁰. Born 1 Dec. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Louis Gunnell Howell and Clara Alice Ricks. Married.

RUTH DUNN.

Married (2) 20 Nov. 1945.

PAULINE ELIZABETH BURR. Born 12 Mar. 1912.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

868 BERTIE BURR HOWELL, b. 12 Mar. 1947, Oakland, Calif.

869 ALICE LOUISE HOWELL, b. 17 Nov. 1949, Oakland, Calif.

854 MARY AMELIA RICKS⁹. Born 26 May 1887, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Died
5 April 1942, Denver, Colo. Married 31 Oct. 1914, Pocatello, Idaho.

HENRY GRISWOLD ENOS. Born 12 May 1874, Kingsboro, N.Y.
Son of Elihu Fillmore Enos and Watts Ann Button.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

870 JOHN RICKS ENOS,* b. 30 Oct. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. 871 MARY ELIZABETH ENOS,* b. 14 Sept. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah.

870 JOHN RICKS ENOS¹⁰. Born 30 Oct. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Son of Henry Griswold Enos and Mary Amelia Ricks. Married
15 July 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

LEA NORTON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

872 MARY ELIZABETH ENOS, b. 22 May 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. 874 JOHN NORTON ENOS, b. 14 Mar. 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.
873 SHARON LEA ENOS, b. 22 Sept. 1949, Los Angeles, Calif.

871 MARY ELIZABETH ENOS¹¹. Born 14 Sept. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Henry Griswold Enos and Mary Amelia Ricks. Married 11 June 1947, Salt Lake Temple.

WARREN LLOYD RAWLINS. Born 17 Nov. 1921, Kimball, Idaho.
Son of Alpheus Leavitt Rawlins and Mabel Lloyd.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

875 MARDIA MARIE RAWLINS, b. 28 May 1948, Denver, Colo. 877 WARREN ENOS RAWLINS, b. 15 Oct. 1952, Denver, Colo.
876 ELIZABETH ANN RAWLINS, b. 4 June 1950, Denver, Colo.

855 HARRIETT RICKS⁹. Born 26 May 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Married 12 Nov. 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CLAUDE JOSEPH TREMELLING. Born 24 Sept. 1886, St. Charles, Idaho. Son of Solomon William Tremelling and Rebecca Henson. Died 9 Dec. 1915, Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

878 KEITH RICKS TREMELLING, b. 30 July 1914, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (2) 12 Aug. 1918.

THOMAS M. TAGGART. Born 19 Dec. 1884, New York.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

879 ROBERT NEWTON TAGGART,* b. 25 July 1922, San Francisco, Calif.
(name legally changed to Tremelling)

878 KEITH RICKS TREMELLING¹⁰. Born 30 July 1914, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of Claude Joseph Tremelling and Harriett Ricks. Married 14 Mar. 1942.

ANNA FARRINGTON PRICE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

880 LINDA JOY TREMELLING, b. 7 Oct. 1946, San Francisco, Calif. 882 LAURA GALE TREMELLING, b. 25 Mar. 1950, San Francisco, Calif.
881 KEVIN DANA TREMELLING, b. 2 May 1948, San Francisco, Calif.

879 ROBERT NEWTON TREMELLING. Born 25 July 1922, San Francisco, Calif. Son of Thomas Taggart and Harriett Ricks. Married 23 Nov. 1945.

PAULINE BARBIERI.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

883 ROBERT C. TREMELLING, b. 4 Aug. 1946, Hartford, Conn. 884 RICHARD N. TREMELLING, b. 4 Aug. 1946, Hartford, Conn.

856 GEORGE EDWARD RICKS⁹. Born 26 Sept. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Died 22 Nov. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 29 Nov. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho.

SOPHIA ISABEL CHANDLER. Born 19 Mar. 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of William Henry Chandler and Sophia Singleton.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

885 VICTOR GEORGE RICKS,* b. 25 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. 889 FRANKLIN CLIFTON RICKS,* b. 31 Jan. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.
886 ARTHUR WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 3 Mar. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. 890 EARL HENRY RICKS,* b. 26 Dec. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.
887 LEONARD KENNETH RICKS,* b. 30 Oct. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. 891 KELLEY DOYLE RICKS,* b. 15 Jan. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.
888 GENEVIEVE ISABEL RICKS,* b. 22 Sept. 1931, Rexburg, Idaho.

885 VICTOR GEORGE RICKS¹⁰. Born 23 Feb. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of George Edward Ricks and Sophia Isabel Chandler. Married 13 June 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.

BELVA SMITH. Born 13 April 1926, Lyman Ward, Idaho. Daughter of James Ivan Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Branson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

892 MICHAEL SMITH RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. 894 GEORGIE ANN RICKS,* b. 19 Mar. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.
893 VICKI RICKS, b. 13 April 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. 895 IVAN RICKS, b. 9 Sept. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho.

886 ARTHUR WILLIAM RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 Mar. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of George Edward Ricks and Sophia Isabel Chandler. Married 4 Dec. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.

LOAS MARJORIE CHRISTENSEN. Born 9 Feb. 1918, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of Andrew E. Christensen and Ada Barnes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 896 ARTHUR LEROY RICKS, b. 11 Nov. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. 899 MARJORIE SUSAN RICKS, b. 23 April 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.
 897 DENNIS RAY RICKS, b. 2 Oct. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. 900 CATHY JO RICKS, b. 29 Aug. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
 898 DAVID BERT RICKS, b. 24 Feb. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.

887 LEONARD KENNETH RICKS¹⁰. Born 30 Oct. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.
 Son of George Edward Ricks and Sophia Isabel Chandler. Married
 2 Aug. 1954.

EDNA MAY MOORE.

888 GENEVIEVE ISABEL RICKS¹⁰. Born 22 Sept. 1931, Rexburg, Ida.
 Daughter of George Edward Ricks and Sophia Isabel Chandler.
 Married 20 July 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

ROBERT RAY PRIEST. Born 1 Dec. 1928, Taylor, Idaho. Son of
 Lester Priest and Veda McClean.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 901 SANDRA JEAN PRIEST, b. 15 May 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. 903 LEE PRIEST, b. 24 Dec. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
 902 DELL RAY PRIEST, b. 14 Nov. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho. 904 BETTY ANN PRIEST, b. 6 Feb. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

889 FRANKLIN CLIFTON RICKS¹⁰. Born 31 Jan. 1934. Son of George
 Edward Ricks and Sophia Isabell Chandler. Married 5 Aug. 1954.

PEARL PETERSON. Born 6 May 1937.

890. EARL HENRY RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 Dec. 1936. Son of George Edward
 Ricks and Isabelle Chandler. Married 25 Dec. 1955.

DONNA MAE CLIFFORD. Born 8 May 1934. Daughter of Alvin
 and Jane Clifford.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 905 PAUL H. RICKS, b. 8 Dec. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

857 DORIS WESLEY RICKS⁹. Born 9 Dec. 1895, Rexburg, Idaho.
 Son of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Married 1918.

GRACE SMITH. Born 23 Aug. 1902. Daughter of James Franklin
 Smith and Martha Alice French.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 906 DORIS GRACE RICKS,* b. 16 May 1920. 907 HELEN CLAR RICKS,* b. 4 April 1922, Enos, Mont.

906 DORIS GRACE RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 May 1920. Daughter of Doris
 Wesley Ricks and Grace Smith. Married 26 May 1938.

ARTHUR WHITE.

907 HELEN CLAR RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 April 1922, Enos, Mont. Daughter
 of Doris Wesley Ricks and Grace Smith. Married 24 Aug. 1937.

BERNARD LAZARUS.

- 859 ELLEN LOUISE RICKS⁹. Born 7 June 1899, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Brigham Ricks and Clara Josephine Larsen. Died
6 Mar. 1930, Oakland, Calif. Married 1920.

ROY J. STILES. Born in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 908 MARION LOUISE STILES,* b. 28 Aug. 1921, Butte, Mont.

- 908 MARION LOUISE STILES¹⁰. Born 28 Aug. 1921, Butte, Mont.
Daughter of Roy T. Stiles and Ellen Louise Ricks. Married 16
Aug. 1946, Butte, Mont.

JACK L. VAN HOUTEN. Born 4 April 1923, Burwell, Nebr. Son
of Normon Peter Van Houton and Minnie Etta

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 909 LESLIE LOUISE VAN HOUTEN, b.
27 May 1947, Billings, Mont. | 911 ELIZABETH ANN VAN HOUTEN,
b. 22 May 1954. |
| 910 JOHN CRAIG VAN HOUTEN, b. 26
July 1949, Billings, Mont. | |

- 8 WILLIAM RICKS⁸. Born 25 Sept. 1863, Logan, Utah. Died 1 Jan.
1940, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha
Hendricks. Married 14 April 1886, Logan Temple.

SARAH ELLEN HARRIS. Born 29 April 1865, Pleasant Grove,
Utah. Died 23 April 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of George
Henry Abbott Harris and Sarah Loader.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 912 WILLIAM ALVIN HARRIS RICKS,* b. 7 Jan. 1887, Rexburg,
Idaho. | 917 STANLEY DARWIN RICKS, b. 12
Aug. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 24
April 1915. |
| 913 AMY CHRISTIANA RICKS,* b. 19
Aug. 1888, Rexburg, Idaho. | 918 LORIN GRANT RICKS,* b. 11 July
1902, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 914 DENNIS HARRIS RICKS,* b. 7 Oct.
1890, Salem, Idaho. | 919 VERN CLAUDIUS RICKS, b. 11
June 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 915 JAMES HENRY RICKS,* b. 31 Jan.
1897, Rexburg, Idaho. | 920 LELAND HARRIS RICKS, b. 19
Jan. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho; m.
Thelma Jacobs. |
| 916 SARAH JANE RICKS,* b. 31 Jan.
1897, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 912 WILLIAM ALVIN HARRIS RICKS⁹. Born 7 Jan. 1887, Rexburg,
Idaho. Died 30 Jan. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of William Ricks
and Sarah Ellen Harris. Married 23 Dec. 1913, Salt Lake City,
Utah.

DELLA GLADYS POWELL of Ogden, Utah.

Married (2), 2 Sept. 1923, Wilson, Wyo.

MARION DOROTHY MAIN. Born 22 Aug. 1901, Hopkinton, Iowa.
Daughter of Fred Keith Main and Emma Cecelia Lepley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 921 DOROTHY JEAN RICKS, b. 30
Aug. 1924, Kalispel, Mont.; md. J.
McCormick. | 922 NANCY KAY RICKS, b. 14 Oct.
1928, Rexburg, Idaho; md. Richard
R. Iaset. |
|---|---|

- 913 AMY CHRISTIANA RICKS⁹. Born 19 Aug. 1888, Rexburg, Idaho.
Died 9 June 1943, San Francisco, Calif. Daughter of William Ricks
and Sarah Ellen Harris. Married 14 April 1910, Rexburg, Idaho.
LEE JACK OVIATT. Died 1946.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 923 HARRY RICKS OVIATT, b. 29 June 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. 924 WILLIAM LEE OVIATT,* b. 23 Dec. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 924 WILLIAM LEE OVIATT¹⁰. Born 23 Dec. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Lee Jack Oviatt and Amy Christian Ricks. Married.
MAXINE BALLARD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 925 WILLIAM LEE OVIATT, b. 20 July 1940. 926 NEVIN OVIATT, b. 31 July 1943.
927 SHAWN OVIATT, b. 29 May 1946.

- 914 DENNIS HARRIS RICKS⁹. Born 7 Oct. 1890, Salem, Idaho. Died
15 Sept. 1952. Son of William Ricks and Sarah Ellen Harris.
Married 24 April 1912, Rexburg, Idaho.

HAZEL ELLEN GARNER. Born 11 Aug. 1894, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of Asel Smith Garner and Georgia Ana Evertt.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 928 GLADYS GEORGIA RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 12 April 1929. 931 DONNA ELLEN RICKS,* b. 7 Aug. 1920, Wilford, Idaho.
929 FAY RICKS,* b. 8 Nov. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. 932 CLEO RICKS,* b. 14 Nov. 1921, Wilford, Idaho.
930 REED RICKS,* b. 22 Sept. 1918, Wilford, Idaho. 933 AMY RHEA RICKS,* b. 14 April 1925, Sugar City, Idaho.
934 WAYNE G. RICKS, b. 24 April 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.

- 929 FAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 Nov. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of
Dennis Harris Ricks and Hazel Ellen Garner. Married 1 Oct. 1941,
Boise, Idaho.

ROBERT M. BRECKENRIDGE. Son of Breckenridge and
Myrtle

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 935 BONNIE JEAN BRECKENRIDGE, b. 24 Aug. 1946, Boise, Idaho. 936 LINDA FAY BECKENRIDGE, b. 3 May 1949, Boise, Idaho.

- 930 REED RICKS¹⁰. Born 22 Sept. 1918, Wilford, Idaho. Son of Dennis
Harris Ricks and Hazel Ellen Garner. Married 1948.

ROSE.

- 931 DONNA ELLEN RICKS¹⁰. Born 7 Aug. 1920, Wilford, Idaho.
Daughter of Dennis Harris Ricks and Hazel Ellen Garner. Mar-
ried 6 Dec. 1947, Santa Monica, Calif.

ROBERT WALSH. Born, Wilford, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 937 DOUGLAS WALSH, b. 5 Dec. 1948, Oakland, Calif. 939 MARGARET ELLEN WALSH, b. 28 April 1951, Oakland, Calif.
938 ROBERT RANDY WALSH, b. 10 Nov. 1949, Oakland, Calif.

- 932 CLEO RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 Nov. 1921, Wilford, Idaho. Daughter of Dennis Harris Ricks and Hazel Ellen Garner. Married 9 April 1946, Moscow, Idaho.

PAUL E. BOLANDER.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 940 DAVID PAUL BOLANDER, b. 15 Jan. 1952, Wallace, Idaho. 941 ROBERT ANDREW BOLANDER, b. 14 July 1955, Seattle, Wash.

- 933 AMY RHEA RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 April 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Dennis Harris Ricks and Hazel Ellen Garner. Married 8 Oct. 1947, Eureka, Calif.

RAMON DICKEY. Born 3 May 1923, Sheridan, Ore. Son of Harrel Dickey and Elma Schatz.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 942 JENNIFFER ANN DICKEY, b. 13 Sept. 1950, Eureka, Calif. 943 JEFFREY R. DICKEY, b. 13 Sept. 1950, Eureka, Calif.

- 916 SARAH JANE RICKS⁹. Born 31 Jan. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of William Ricks and Sarah Ellen Harris. Married 5 Aug. 1918, Blackfoot, Idaho.

KENNETH ASA CHARLES SMITH. Born 16 Nov. 1897, Preston, Idaho. Son of Absolom Carlos Smith and Melissa Hobbs.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 944 BETTIE JANE SMITH, b. 24 Feb. 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 14 April 1919. 946 ROSALIE SMITH,* b. 19 July 1925, Rexburg, Idaho.
945 ANABELLE SMITH,* b. 4 April 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 947 JOAN SMITH,* b. 27 Dec. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.
948 ELLEN MELISSA SMITH,* b. 15 Dec. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 945 ANNABELLE SMITH¹⁰. Born 4 April 1920, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Kenneth Asa Charles Smith and Sarah Jane Ricks. Married 19 June 1942.

RICHARD HATCH BULLEN. Born 9 May 1919, Logan, Utah. Son of Asa Bullen and Georgia Vivian Hatch.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 949 RICHARD HATCH BULLEN, JR., b. 21 July 1945, Riverside, Calif. 951 THOMAS KENNETH BULLEN, b. 23 Sept. 1949, Boise, Idaho.
950 STEVEN ASA BULLEN, b. 31 Oct. 1946, San Francisco, Calif.

- 946 ROSALIE SMITH¹⁰. Born 19 July 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Kenneth Asa Charles Smith and Sarah Jane Ricks. Married 3 July 1947.

ELTON RICHARD BURGER. Born 1 July 1926, Davis, West Va. Son of Herbert E. Burger and Gladys Hanlin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 952 NANCY JANE BURGER, b. 14, Aug. 1952, Taft, Calif. 953 WAYNE RICHARD BURGER, b. 7 July 1954, Bakersfield, Calif.

947 JOAN SMITH¹⁰. Born 27 Dec. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Kenneth Asa Charles Smith and Sarah Jane Ricks. Married 6 July 1948, Reno, Nev.

AUSTIN WENTWORTH MYERS. Born 18 March 1927, San Francisco, Calif. Son of Austin Cody Myers and Elsie Loslie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

954 SUSAN LYNN MYERS, b. 6 Aug. 1950, San Francisco, Calif.

948 ELLEN MELISSA SMITH¹⁰. Born 15 Dec. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Kenneth A. C. Smith and Sarah Jane Rich. Married.

EDWARD WILLIAM STAFFORD. Born 3 July 1926, Placerville Calif. Son of Eugene Lee Stafford and Beulah Sadie Daines.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

955 DIANNE LEE STAFORD, b. 1 May 1953, San Francisco, Calif.

918 LORIN GRANT RICKS⁹. Born 11 July 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Wiliam Ricks and Sarah Ellen Harris. Married 28 Oct. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.

THELMA BLANCHE ROBBINS. Born 13 Sept. 1906, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of Charley Robbins and Margaret Louise Saxton.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

956 STANLEY GRANT RICKS,* b. 17 Sept. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.

958 TED LOUIS RICKS, b. 8 June 1928, Rigby, Idaho.

957 CHARLENE THELMA RICKS,* b. 8 Oct. 1925, Rigby, Idaho.

959 LARRY GUISH RICKS, b. 22 May 1930, Rigby, Idaho.

956 STANLEY GRANT RICKS¹⁰. Born 17 Sept. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Lorin Grant Ricks and Thelma Blanche Robbins. Married 15 June 1946.

EVELYN CLARK.

957 CHARLENE THELMA RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 Oct. 1925, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of Lorin Grant Ricks and Thelma Blanche Robbins. Married 19 Dec. 1945, Idaho Falls Temple.

DUANE WESLEY CASPER. Born 5 March 1924, Garfield, Idaho. Son of Myron Cleneth Casper and Mabel Minnie Taylor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

960 DENNIS DUANE CASPER, b. 29 Oct. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.

10 JAMES RICKS⁷. Born 20 Dec. 1867, Logan, Utah. Died 28 July 1945, Calif. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Married 3 Oct. 1894, Logan Temple.

LUCRETIA HANNAH ARROWSMITH. Born 21 Nov. 1869, Randolph, Utah. Died 21 April 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of John Taylor Arrowsmith and Lucretia Howard.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 961 JAMES EARELL RICKS,* b. 21 Aug. 1895, Rexburg, Idaho. 964 CLARENCE A. RICKS,* b. 18 May 1902, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 962 LUCRETIA AGNES RICKS,* b. 16 June 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. 965 LAWRENCE RICKS, b. 18 May 1902, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 5 Sept. 1902.
- 963 KATE A. RICKS,* b. 31 Oct. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho. 966 MARY ALICE RICKS,* b. 5 Mar. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho.

961 JAMES EARELL RICKS⁹. Born 21 Aug. 1895, Rexburg, Idaho. Died 22 May 1953, Los Angeles, Calif. Son of James Ricks and Lucretia Hannah Arrowsmith. Married 25 May 1918, Rexburg, Idaho.

ROWENA SADIE DUNCAN. Born 8 Sept. 1918, Helena, Mont. Daughter of John Holland Duncan and Amelia Susan McMahon.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 967 JAMES WILLIAM RICKS, b. 16 Dec. 1919, Helena, Mont.; d. 5 Aug. 1941. 968 ROWENA FORTUNETTE RICKS, b. 26 Jan. 1921, Helena, Mont.

968 ROWENA FORTUNETTE RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 Jan. 1921, Helena, Mont. Daughter of James Earell Ricks and Rowena Sadie Duncan. Married 6 March 1948, Yuma, Ariz.

ARTHUR CLIFFORD ANDERSON.

962 LUCRETIA AGNES RICKS⁹. Born 16 June 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of James Ricks and Lucretia Hannah Arrowsmith. Married 25 Nov. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho.

HARRY EARL WARNOCK. Born 21 June 1890, Amhurst, Colo. Son of Peter Woods Warnock and Mary Edna Brainard.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 969 LUCRETIA EDNA WARNOCK,* b. 26 Aug. 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

969 LUCRETIA EDNA WARNOCK¹⁰. Born 26 Aug. 1921, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Harry Earl Warnock and Lucretia Agnes Ricks. Married 20 July 1942, Logan Temple.

MERDIN CLYDE CRIDDLE. Born 11 Oct. 1916, Springfield, Idaho. Son of John William Criddle and Cora Dell Shelman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 970 SHERRY LUCRETIA CRIDDLE, b. 18 Mar. 1944, Washington, D. C. 971 CORALEE CRIDDLE, b. 8 Mar. 1948, Chelsea, Mass.

963 KATE A. RICKS⁹. Born 31 Oct. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of James Ricks and Lucretia Hannah Arrowsmith. Married 7 May 1921, Ogden, Utah.

LORIN WINSLOW FARR. Born 6 Jan. 1894, West Weber, Utah. Son of Lorin Freeman Farr and Sariah Buck.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 972 JOHN LORIN FARR,* b. 15 May 1923, Ogden, Utah.

- 972 JOHN LORIN FARR¹⁰. Born 15 May 1923, Ogden, Utah. Son of Lorin Winslow Farr and Kate A. Ricks. Married 31 Oct. 1945, Green Cove Springs, Fla.

JUANITA RUTH SMITH. Born 13 Dec. 1922, Seneroville, Tenn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 973 JOHN LORIN FARR, JR., b. 12 Aug. 1946, Long Beach, Calif. 974 ROGER DEAN FARR, b. 5 Nov. 1947, Phillipine Islands.

- 964 CLARENCE A. RICKS⁹. Born 18 May 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of James Ricks and Lucretia Hannah Arrowsmith. Married 29 Jan. 1930, Cristobal Republic of Panama.

FRANCES FALKER. Born 12 April 1900, Dublime, Tex. Daughter of John Falker and Minnie Buescher. Divorced.

Married (2), 29 July 1949, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Calif.

BESSIE IRENE NAPIER. Born 29 April 1899, St. Joseph, Mich. Daughter of Edward E. Napier and Bertha M. Meier.

- 966 MARY ALICE RICKS⁹. Born 5 March 1906, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of James Ricks and Lucretia Hannah Arrowsmith. Died 27 Sept. 1945, Santa Anna, Calif. Married 25 Nov. 1926, Ogden, Utah.

ROBERT NORRIS WINDSOR.

Married (2).

J. H. FRANKIE.

- 12 GEORGE RICKS⁸. Born 2 Jan. 1876, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Married 15 March 1899, Logan Temple.

HATTIE SECRIST. Born 19 Feb. 1880, Farmington, Utah. Died 15 Nov. 1929, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Heber Secrist and Florence Adelia Smith.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 975 FLORENCE HATTIE RICKS,* b. 7 Mar. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. 978 RULON SECRIST RICKS,* b. 11 July 1912, Parker, Idaho.
976 MARGUERITE ADELIA RICKS, b. 13 Feb. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 1911. 979 RUTH RICKS,* b. 11 July 1915, Parker, Idaho.
977 GEORGE VERNON RICKS,* b. 18 Mar. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho. 980 ROBERT LEWIS RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1920, Parker, Idaho.
981 JACK DALE RICKS,* b. 22 Sept. 1925, Parker, Idaho.

Married (2), 25 June 1930, Logan Temple.

ANNIE PEARL ANDERSON GHEEN.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 982 BETTY ANN RICKS, b. 17 Oct. 1933, Logan, Utah.

WILLIAM HARRIS GHEEN. Born 15 Nov. 1897, St. Charles, Idaho.
Son of William Joseph Gheen and Mary Hannah Winn. Married
2 Oct. 1918. Divorced.

ANNIE PEARL ANDERSON. Born 8 April 1889, Richmond, Utah.
Died 7 May 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of George David
Anderson and Annie Mariah Hogan.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 983 WILLIAM HARRIS GHEEN,* b. 19
Jan. 1920, Twin Falls, Idaho. | 985 KEITH DAVID GHEEN,* b. 18 July
1923, Twin Falls, Idaho. |
| 984 DONALD ANDERSON GHEEN,* b.
28 July 1921, Twin Falls, Idaho. | 986 PAULINE GHEEN,* b. 2 Feb. 1925,
Twin Falls, Idaho. |

These children all sealed to George Ricks (12).

975 FLORENCE HATTIE RICKS⁹. Born 7 March 1901, Rexburg,
Idaho. Daughter of George Ricks and Hattie Secrist. Married
20 Oct. 1927, Salt Lake Temple.

JOEL ARZA MASON. Born 8 July 1896, Parker, Idaho. Son of
James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelide Hinckley. Died
30 Nov. 1949, Boise, Idaho.

977 GEORGE VERNON RICKS⁹. Born 18 March 1907, Sugar City,
Idaho. Son of George Ricks and Hattie Secrist. Married 20 May
1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

RAE GREENWOOD. Born 17 June 1915. Daughter of Lester
Duane Greenwood and Dora May Murdock.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 987 BARTON GREENWOOD RICKS, b.
29 Oct. 1938, Boise, Idaho. | 988 JAMES THOMAS RICKS, b. 14 July
1947, Boise, Idaho. |
|---|---|

978 RULON SECRIST RICKS⁹. Born 11 July 1912, Parker, Idaho.
Son of George Ricks and Hattie Secrist. Married 21 Oct. 1936,
Logan Temple.

THEREL BROWN. Born 6 Aug. 1914, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of
Charles William Brown and Martha Letitia Orgill.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 989 MARILYN RICKS, b. 12 Sept. 1943,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 991 THOMAS CHARLES RICKS, b. 12
Feb. 1952. |
| 990 PAUL RULON RICKS, b. 8 July
1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

979 RUTH RICKS⁹. Born 11 July 1915, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of
George Ricks and Hattie Secrist. Married 24 Nov. 1938, Logan
Temple.

GEORGE SMITH BROWN. Born 25 July 1911, Parker, Idaho.
Son of Joseph Guernsey Brown and Mary Ann Gooch.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 992 SANDRA BROWN, b. 10 Aug. 1939, St. Anthony, Idaho. 996 THOMAS RICKS BROWN, b. 9 Nov. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d.
 993 SELMA BROWN, b. 2 Aug. 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho. 997 SIDNEY KEITH BROWN, b. 11 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
 994 MICHAEL GEORGE BROWN, b. 24 Aug. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. 998 SPENCER VERNON BROWN, b. 11 Jan. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
 995 MARY ANN BROWN, b. 26 Dec. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho.

980 ROBERT LEWIS RICKS⁹. Born 26 Sept. 1920, Parker, Idaho. Died 16 Sept. 1954, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of George Ricks and Hattie Secrist. Married 17 June 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

FERN DAVENPORT. Born 26 Feb. 1925, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Sperry Davenport and Flora Bell Barrett.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 999 F. JAN RICKS, b. 6 May 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1001 NOLA RICKS, b. 25 Feb. 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho.
 1000 GIRL BABY, (still born), 21 Jan. 1950, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1002 LYNETTE RICKS, b. 30 June 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

981 JACK DALE RICKS⁹. Born 22 Sept. 1925, Parker, Idaho. Son of George Ricks and Hattie Secrist. Married 28 Dec. 1946, Boise, Idaho.

MARION MAXINE HAWS. Born 26 June 1926, Eagle, Idaho. Daughter of Anthony L. Hause and Josephine Jullian.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1003 THEODORE DALE RICKS, b. 14 Aug. 1949, Boise, Idaho. 1004 PATTY JO RICKS, b. 31 Oct. 1951, Boise, Idaho.

983 WILLIAM HARRIS GHEEN⁹. Born 19 Jan. 1920, Twin Falls, Idaho. Son of William Harris Gheen and Annie Pearl Anderson. Married 20 Feb. 1945, Denver, Colo.

THELMA MARTIN. Born 21 June 1919, Lava Hot Springs, Idaho. Daughter of Walter M. M. Martin and Chloe L. Campbell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1005 KAY MARTIN GHEEN, b. 26 October 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah (adopted). but sealed to present parents)

984 DONALD ANDERSON GHEEN⁹. Born 28 July 1921, Twin Falls, Idaho. Son of William Gheen and Annie Pearl Anderson. Married 24 May 1947, Evanston, Wyo.

MILDRED ELEANOR SULTON. Born 5 March 1927, Branson, Mo.

985 KEITH DAVID GHEEN⁹. Born 18 July 1923, Twin Falls, Idaho. Son of William Gheen and Pearl Annie Anderson. Married 3 Aug. 1945.

HELEN MAXINE GAULT. Born 11 Feb. 1928. Daughter of Joseph Richard Gault and Pursley

986 PAULINE GHEEN⁹. Born 2 Feb. 1925, Twin Falls, Idaho. Daughter of William Gheen and Annie Pearl Anderson. Married 23 Dec. 1943, Charlestown, S.C.

MELVIN JOHN RUDD, JR. Born 26 March 1923, Parker, Idaho. Son of Melvin John Rudd and Cleah Killpack.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1006 DENNIS JOHN RUDD, b. 5 Nov. 1945, Douglas, Ariz. | 1009 TOBIN GARY RUDD, b. 15 Oct. 1953, Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto, Rico. |
| 1007 COREY LYNN RUDD, b. 26 Jan. 1948, Denver, Colo. | 1010 SHAUNA ANN RUDD, b. 21 Dec. 1955, Rapid City, S.D. |
| 1008 GEVAN CRAIG RUDD, b. 21 May 1952, Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico. | |

(639 Sec. I) THOMAS EDWIN RICKS⁸. Born 21 July 1828, Donaldson Creek, Ky. Died 28 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Married 27 Mar. 1857, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

TAMAR LOADER. Born 8 Sept. 1833, England. Died 2 Feb. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of James Loader and Amy Britnell.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1011 AMY ELIZA RICKS,* b. 11 Dec. 1858, Farmington, Utah.
 1012 SARAH ELEANOR RICKS,* b. 6 Feb. 1861, Logan, Utah.
 1013 JOEL RICKS, b. 12 Feb. 1863, Logan, Utah; d. 10 Mar. 1863.
 1014 ANN RICKS, b. 17 Nov. 1864, Logan, Utah; d. 30 Sept. 1871.
 1015 MARIA LOADER RICKS,* b. 23 Aug. 1867, Logan, Utah.
 1016 CLARINDA RICKS, b. 15 Feb. 1872, Logan, Utah; d. 26 Dec. 1873.
 1017 LAMELIA RICKS, b. 24 Nov. 1874, Logan, Utah; d. 24 Mar. 1891.

1011 AMY ELIZA RICKS⁹. Born 11 Dec. 1858, Farmington, Utah. Died 10 April 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tamar Loader. Married 1 March 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ALPHA LOADER JACQUES. Born 27 Aug. 1856, Cutler's Park, Nebr. Son of John Jaques and Zilpha Loader. Died 8 Dec. 1945, Sugar City, Idaho.



(639 Sec. I) wife, Tamar Loader

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1018 ALPHA RICKS JACQUES,* b. 10 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah. | 1021 JAMES RICKS JACQUES, b. 31 July 1882, Logan, Utah; d. 12 Oct. 1883. |
| 1019 ZILPHA RICKS JACQUES, b. 30 Sept. 1878, Logan, Utah. | 1022 AMY RICKS JACQUES,* b. 31 July 1882, Logan, Utah. |
| 1020 WILLIAM RICKS JACQUES, b. 21 May 1881, Logan, Utah; d. 21 May 1881. | 1023 THOMAS RICKS JACQUES, b. 30 June 1884, Benson, Utah; d. 16 Sept. 1885. |

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1024 JOHN RICKS JACQUES,* b. 29
June 1886, Salem, Idaho. | 1028 CONSTANCE RICKS JACQUES,* b.
6 April 1894, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1025 JOEL RICKS JACQUES, b. 20 July
1888, Salem, Idaho; d. 5 Mar. 1890. | 1029 MINNIE RICKS JACQUES,* b. 28
June 1896, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1026 TAMAR RICKS JACQUES, b. 25
July 1890, Salem, Idaho; d. 10
April 1891. | 1030 LESLIE RICKS JACQUES,* b. 12
Jan. 1899, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1027 FLORA RICKS JACQUES,* b. 11
May 1892, Salem, Idaho. | 1031 THERON RICKS JACQUES, b. 6
June 1901, Salem, Idaho; d. 20
Sept. 1902. |

Amy Eliza Ricks Jaques attended school at Logan, Utah. She participated in the Relief Society as a counselor and a block teacher. During the First World War she knitted 67 pairs of men's socks for the soldiers and also 14 sweaters. She and her husband were pioneers to the Upper Snake River Valley in 1885.



(1018) ALPHA RICKS JACQUES AND WIFE

1018 ALPHA RICKS JACQUES¹⁰. Born 10 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Son of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 7 June 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CAROLINE PETERSON. Born 4 Jan. 1882, Arhus, Denmark. Daughter of Peter Peterson and Christen Marie Pedersen. Died 20 Feb. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1032* HAROLD EDWARDS JACQUES, b.
16 Dec. 1913, St. Charles, Idaho. | 1033 ERMA LAVON ANDREW JACQUES
b. 14 April 1915. |
|---|---|

Married (2nd) 14 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANNIE HUTCHINGS RICKS, widow of Emerson Ricks.

Alpha Ricks Jaques served an honorable mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Northern States Mission. Also in the Church he served as presiding elder, counselor and secretary of priesthood quorums, president

of the Y.M.M.I.A., ward teacher, stake missionary and the genealogical committee. He, with his wife, was one of the first officiators in the Idaho Falls Temple.

1019 ZILPHA RICKS JAQUES¹⁰. Born 30 Sept. 1878, Logan, Utah.
Daughter of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 2 Jan. 1901, Logan, Utah.

NEPHI ALMA ANDERSON. Born 17 March 1876, Hyrum, Utah.
Son of Andrew A. Anderson and Johanna Hoagenson. Died 7 Feb. 1946, LaGrande, Ore.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1034 THERON NEPHI ANDERSON,* b. 30 July 1912, Imbler, Ore. 1036 DONAL JACQUES ANDERSON,*
b. 21 May 1922, Weiser, Idaho.
1035 HAROLD LYNN ANDERSON,* b. 21 Mar. 1915, Portersville, Ore.

Zilpah Ricks Jaques Anderson served in the Church as Primary secretary, Y.W.M.I.A. President, Sunday School Teacher, and counselor in the Relief Society Presidency.

1034 THERON NEPHI ANDERSON¹¹. Born 30 July 1912, Imbler, Ore. Son of Nephi Alma Anderson and Zilpha Ricks Jaques. Married 20 Aug. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GLADYS BILLINGS. Born 19 Dec. 1912, Imbler, Ore.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1037 LEAH JOYCE ANDERSON, b. 29 April 1941, Huntington, Calif. 1039 DIAN LEORA ANDERSON, b. 17 Feb. 1949, Huntington, Calif.
1038 JANICE JEAN ANDERSON, b. 2 Mar. 1944, Huntington, Calif.

Theron Nephi Anderson spent two years in college and during World War II he made airplanes. He has served as a stake missionary for the Church, worked as a Sunday School teacher and Superintendent, and he also served in the bishopric.

1035 HAROLD LYNN ANDERSON¹¹. Born 21 March 1915, Portersville, Ore. Son of Nephi Alma Anderson and Zilpha Ricks Jaques. Married 4 June 1938, Hermistow, Ore.

MARNIE JEANENE SMITH. Born 26 Oct. 1918, Pilotrock, Ore.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1040 RONALD LYNN ANDERSON, b. 27 Jan. 1941, LaGrande, Ore. 1041 CATHEY JEANNE ANDERSON, b. 2 Mar. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.

Married (2), 6 Aug. 1951, Walla Walla, Wash.

JEANETTE HARSBERT. Born 24 June 1920, Portland, Ore.

During the high school career of Harold Lynn Anderson he won a trip to the world's fair. He went to college for four years. He served as an airplane instructor in the service. In the Church he has worked in the priesthood, the Sunday School and as Y.M.M.I.A. president.

1036 DONAL JACQUES ANDERSON¹¹. Born 21 May 1922, Weiser, Idaho. Son of Nephi Alma Anderson and Zilpha Ricks Jaques. Married 21 Oct. 1946, LaGrande, Ore.

DONNA FERN HEISNER. Born 5 Nov. 1925, Hazard, Nebr.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1042 DAVID DEAN ANDERSON, b. 19 July 1946, LaGrande, Ore. | 1044 KATHLEEN LOUISE ANDERSON, b. 7 May 1951, Spokane, Wash. |
| 1043 TIMOTHY ALAN ANDERSON, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Spokane, Wash. | 1045 CAROL ANNE ANDERSON, b. 8 Sept. 1953, Spokane, Wash. |

Donal Jaques Anderson was in the service. In the Church he served as the following: Ward Clerk, Finance Clerk, Mutual Counselor, Stake Sunday School counselor, Building Chairman, Ass't stake clerk, second and first counselor in the bishopric, and stake high councilman.

- 1022 AMY RICKS JAKUES¹⁰. Born 31 July 1882, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Ricks. Died 19 July 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 2 Jan. 1901, Logan, Utah.

JOHN LLOYD ROBERTS. Born 8 April 1880, Malad, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Mary Adeline Ensign. Died 11 Sept. 1942, Sugar City, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1046 MILA ROBERTS, b. 23 Sept. 1901, Salem, Idaho; d. 27 Oct. 1908. | 1053 LUTHER ENSIGN ROBERTS,* b. 18 June 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1047 JOHN LEON ROBERTS,* b. 7 Mar. 1904, Salem, Idaho. | 1054 ELVA ROBERTS,* b. 18 Mar. 1913, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1048 LEONA ROBERTS, b. 7 Mar. 1904, Salem, Idaho; d. 11 Mar. 1904. | 1055 MERLE ROBERTS,* b. 29 Dec. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1049 ESTHER ADELINE ROBERTS,* b. 6 Sept. 1905, Salem, Idaho. | 1056 RUTH ROBERTS,* b. 27 Mar. 1917, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1050 ALPHA JAKUES ROBERTS,* b. 25 Feb. 1907, Salem, Idaho. | 1057 WESLEY LLOYD ROBERTS,* b. 5 April 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1051 JUNE ROBERTS,* b. 28 June 1908, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1058 RAY VERNON ROBERTS,* b. 27 July 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1052 GRACE ROBERTS,* b. 24 Nov. 1909, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1059 LEE JACQUES ROBERTS,* b. 11 July 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. |

Amy Ricks Jaques Roberts held various positions in the Church auxiliaries. She was organist for the Primary and Sunday School and secretary for the M.I.A. She spent most of her time being a good mother for her fourteen children.

- 1047 JOHN LEON ROBERTS¹¹. Born 7 March 1904. Salem, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 6 Feb. 1929 — Temple.

STELLA JENSEN. Born 14 Aug. 1910, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of James Jensen and Jane Ann Donaldson.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1060 AMY ANN ROBERTS, b. 24 Jan. 1930, Teton, Idaho; m. 12 April 1948, Gerald Leroy Clark. | 1066 NORMA ROBERTS,* b. 6 May 1938 Twin Groves, Idaho. |
| 1061 LYLE JENSEN ROBERTS, b. 4 May 1931, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1067 JACK JENSEN ROBERTS, b. 6 Oct. 1939, Twin Groves, Idaho. |
| 1062 LOIS ROBERTS, b. 21 Oct. 1932, Teton, Idaho; d. 12 Oct. 1933. | 1068 JAMES JENSEN ROBERTS, b. 30 Dec. 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1063 JOYCE ROBERTS, b. 1 Jan. 1934, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1069 DON LEON ROBERTS, b. 11 April 1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1064 JUNE ROBERTS, b. 17 Feb. 1935, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 7 Mar. 1935. | 1070 STELLA ROBERTS, b. 17 June 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1065 GRANT JENSEN ROBERTS, b. 9 Aug. 1936, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1071 DENNIS ROBERTS, b. 3 May 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

1049 ESTHER ADELINE ROBERTS¹¹. Born 6 Sept. 1905, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 26 Feb. 1926.

GEORGE SMACK.

1050 ALPHA JAKUES ROBERTS¹¹. Born 25 Feb. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 24 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ISIA MILDRED BROWN. Born 8 Sept 1914, Elkmont, Ala. Died 4 July 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of William Brown and Lena

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1072 GORDON BROWN ROBERTS,* b. 27 Aug. 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1074 DARLENE LEROY ROBERTS, b. 22 Mar. 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho.
1073 MAX GARY ROBERTS, b. 22 June 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Married (2), 14 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

HELEN AMELIA WILCOX. Born 20 Feb. 1921, Goshen, Idaho. Daughter of Merwin Stoddard.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1075 BRUCE JAY ROBERTS, b. 3 Oct. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1076 VADA JILL ROBERTS, b. 24 July 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1072 GORDON BROWN ROBERTS¹¹. Born 27 Aug. 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Alpha Jaques Roberts and Isia Mildred Brown. Married.

ERMA.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1077 ELLEN JOE ROBERTS, b. 3 June 1955, Bomberg, Germany.

Gordon Brown Roberts was in the Service.

1051 JUNE ROBERTS¹¹. Born 28 June 1908, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 12 Sept. 1931, Logan, Utah.

HOWARD KENNETH ALBANO. Born 27 Oct. 1908, Calhoun, Mo.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1078 HOWARD KAY ALBANO, b. 1 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1082 MARCIA JEAN ALBANO, b. 8 Feb. 1944, Emmett, Idaho.
1079 BRENT ROBERTS ALBANO, b. 29 Nov. 1932, Dillon, Mont. 1083 CLINTON J. ALBANO, b. 14 May 1945, Emmett, Idaho.
1080 WILLIAM PAT ALBANO, b. 14 Aug. 1936, Emmett, Idaho. 1084 GWEN MARIE ALBANO, b. 11 Aug. 1951, Weiser, Idaho.
1081 JOHN LLOYD ALBANO, b. 30 May 1938, Emmett, Idaho; d. 30 July 1945.

June Roberts Albano graduated from the Sugar City schools and seminary, also from Ricks College when it was a two-year school. She was active in the Primary and served in the Relief Society and a counselor in the M.I.A.

- 1052 GRACE ROBERTS¹¹. Born 24 Nov. 1909, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married
7 June 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIVIAN DAVENPORT. Born 3 Oct. 1909, Parker, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1085 MARGIE DAVENPORT, b. 4 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. 1086 MAXINE DAVENPORT,* b. 23 Oct. 1938, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Grace Roberts Davenport was graduated from the schools in Sugar City, Idaho and from the business department of Ricks College. Later she attended school and got her degree in elementary education. In the Church she served as Sunday School teacher, on the Primary stake board, Gleaner Leader, Literary Leader in the Relief Society, Primary president, counselor, teacher, chorister, and play leader.

- 1086 MAXINE DAVENPORT¹². Born 23 Oct. 1938, St. Anthony, Idaho.
Daughter of Vivian Davenport and Grace Roberts. Married 12 Nov. 1955.

CALVERT DEE NELSON.

CHILDREN: (13th Gen.)

- 1087 RUSSEL DEE NELSON, b. 16 April 1956, Boise, Idaho.

- 1053 LUTHER ENSIGN ROBERTS¹¹. Born 18 June 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 25 Oct. 1937.

ENID HADLOCK.

- 1054 ELVA ROBERTS¹¹. Born 18 March 1913, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 7 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DALE HUSKINSON. Born 16 Oct. 1910, Teton, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1088 SHIRLEE ANNE HUSKINSON, b. 10 June 1935, Sugar City, Idaho. 1090 HAL ROBERTS HUSKINSON, b. 5 Dec. 1939, Sugar City, Idaho.
1089 D. LYNN HUSKINSON,* b. 12 Oct. 1936, Sugar City, Idaho. 1091 DEANNA HUSKINSON, b. 14 May 1952, Hamilton, Mont.

Elva Roberts Huskinson held the following positions in the Church: Sunday School teacher, Primary chorister, Primary President, District Primary President, Sunday School Chorister, Relief Society Chorister, Bee Hive Teacher, M-Men—Gleaner Teacher, Relief Society Literary Teacher and Relief Society Block Teacher.

- 1089 D.LYNN HUSKINSON¹². Born 12 Oct. 1936, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Dale Huskinson and Elva Roberts. Married 12 Oct. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

BETTY JEAN WETZSTEON.

1055 MERLE ROBERTS¹¹. Born 29 Dec. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 13 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake Temple.

KEITH DONEY PARKINSON. Born 1 Nov. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Frederick Smart Parkinson and Bessie Ann Doney.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1092 CAROLYN ROBERTS PARKINSON, b. 16 Dec. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1094 DIANE ROBERTS PARKINSON b. 20 Sept. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1093 KEITH ROBERTS PARKINSON, b. 5 Mar. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1095 GAYLE ROBERTS PARKINSON, b. 3 June 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| | 1096 SANDRA ROBERTS PARKINSON, b. 16 Feb. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Merle Roberts Parkinson attended the Sugar-Salem schools in Idaho and also Ricks College for special classes. She worked as a Primary teacher and on the Primary Stake Board, as a Relief Society Block teacher and as a teacher (Bee Hive) in the Mutual.

1092 CAROLYN ROBERTS PARKINSON¹². Born 16 Dec. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Keith D. Parkinson and Merle Roberts. Married 10 Dec. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GILBERT ELMER TIMOTHY. Born 15 Oct. 1931, Sunnyside, Utah.

CHILDREN: (13th Gen.)

1097 SUSAN TIMOTHY, b. 9 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1056 RUTH ROBERTS¹¹. Born 27 March 1917, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 13 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FAY WOODRUFF SESSIONS. Born 10 Aug. 1906. Milo, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1098 STANLEY FAY SESSIONS, b. 28 Dec. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1102 CHARLOTTE GAY SESSIONS, b. 13 April 1950, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 1099 REID SESSIONS, b. 10 May 1941, Rigby, Idaho. | 1103 JANIE COLLEEN SESSIONS b. 27 Mar. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1100 RONALD MARK SESSIONS, b. 19 Aug. 1942, Rigby, Idaho. | 1104 DEENA MAE SESSIONS, b. 11 Mar. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1101 CAROL RUTH SESSIONS, b. 15 Dec. 1947, Rigby, Idaho. | |

Ruth Roberts Sessions attended the Sugar City schools in Idaho and Ricks College where she received her teaching certificate. Her callings in the Church were mostly in the Music Department. She served as chorister and organist in the Primary, Mutual and Relief Society. She served on the Relief Society Stake Board as chorister.

1057 WESLEY LLOYD ROBERTS¹¹. Born 5 April 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 15 Oct. 1942, Manti, Utah.

LOANDA JOHNSON. Born 4 Feb. 1921, Fillmore, Utah. Daughter of Harry Alchave Johnson and Mary Ethel Bushnell.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1105 JEANEEN ROBERTS, b. 7 Aug. 1943, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1109 JUDY ROBERTS, b. 25 April 1950, Shelley, Idaho. |
| 1106 RHEA ROBERTS, b. 24 Sept. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1110 ETHEL ROBERTS, b. 24 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1107 JOSEPH WESLEY ROBERTS, b. 11 Aug. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1111 FRANK LLOYD ROBERTS, b. 26 April 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1108 SALLY ROBERTS, b. 23 Oct. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

Wesley Lloyd Roberts attended his first 12 years of school at Sugar City, Idaho. He was always active in church organizations, serving for many years as a teacher. He served as ward Sunday School Superintendent and Stake Superintendent of the Sunday School. He was Stake teacher trainer at one time in which he went to the various wards and helped organize the teacher trainer program. He was also set apart as a Bishop.

- 1058 RAY VERNON ROBERTS¹¹. Born 27 July 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 23 Nov. 1941.

CELPHIA LUCILLE HILL.

- 1059 LEE JACQUES ROBERTS¹¹. Born 11 July 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 22 Aug. 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho.

MARY LOUDIENE KIDD. Born 10 July 1924, Marysville, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Mike Lee Kidd and Veda Hendricks.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1112 MICHAEL LEE ROBERTS, b. 18 July 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1114 THOMAS J. ROBERTS, b. 25 April 1951, Ashton, Idaho. |
| 1113 PAT K. ROBERTS, b. 9 April 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 9 April 1949. | 1115 MILA DIENE ROBERTS, b. 9 May 1953, Weiser, Idaho. |
| | 1116 KELLY KIDD ROBERTS, b. 6 April 1955, Weiser, Idaho. |

Lee Jaques Roberts was chosen All-Church M-Men Captain of basketball for his outstanding achievements. He placed as center on the all-church team. While serving in the Army he received the following citations: European African Middle Eastern Service Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, AR 600-68 Victory Medal, German Occupation Medal. These were earned during the years 1944-1946. He was Captain of his infantry basketball team and was chosen second high scoring player in the tournament that was put on by the 102 Infantry Division.

- 1024 JOHN RICKS JACQUES¹⁰. Born 29 June 1886, Salem, Idaho. Son of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 8 Oct. 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARY JOSEPHINE JACK. Born 24 June 1884, Manti, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1117 STELLA JACQUES,* b. 9 July 1909, Imbler, Ore. | 1118 FLORA BELLE JACQUES,* b. 30 Nov. 1911, Imbler, Ore. |
|--|--|

1117 STELLA JAKUES¹⁰. Born 9 July 1909, Imbler, Ore. Daughter of John Ricks Jaques and Mary Josephine Jack. Married 3 Sept. 1931, Salt Lake Temple.

LA MONT DUDLEY BELL. Born 15 Aug. 1907, Lyman, Idaho. Son of Eli Jeppa Bell and Mary Ann Dudley.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1119 SHERRILL JACQUES BELL,* b. 29 July 1932, Rexburg, Idaho.	1122 GARON JOHN BELL, b. 25 Feb. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.
1120 BRENT JACK BELL,* b. 26 July 1935, Rexburg, Idaho.	1123 SANDRA JEAN BELL, b. 10 Oct. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.
1121 MARY LEE BELL, b. 1 Aug. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.	1124 LYLE LA MONT BELL, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

1119 SHERRILL JACQUES BELL¹². Born 29 July 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of LaMont Dudley Bell and Stella Jaques. Married 24 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LILLIAN GWENDOLYN WEEKS. Born 3 Feb. 1934, Archer, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (13th Gen.)

1125 SHERRIE LEE BELL, b. 30 May 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.	1127 GARTH LAMONT BELL, b. 6 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
1126 PAULA ANN BELL, b. 19 Jan. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.	1128 GARY LELAND BELL, b. 6 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1120 BRENT JACK BELL¹². Born 26 July 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of LaMont Dudley Bell and Stella Jaques. Married 20 April 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

KAREN JENSEN. Born 8 Nov. 1935.

CHILDREN: (13th Gen.)

1129 MICHAEL SHANE BELL, b. 19 Feb. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.

1118 FLORA BELLE JAKUES¹¹. Born 30 Nov. 1911, Imbler, Ore. Daughter of John Ricks Jaques and Mary Josephine Jack. Married 28 Jan. 1936, Logan Temple.

ROLAND OSBORN JOHNSON. Born 24 Feb. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of James Johnson and Ida Jensen.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1130 JEANENE JOHNSON, b. 9 Nov. 1936, Hibbard, Idaho.	1132 LU WANA JOHNSON, 24 July 1939, Hibbard, Idaho.
1131 GILES R. JOHNSON, b. 26 April 1938, Hibbard, Idaho.	1133 VAN CRAIG JOHNSON, b. 31 Aug. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

1027 FLORA RICKS JAKUES¹⁰. Born 11 May 1892, Salem, Idaho. Died 5 July 1924, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Alpha Loader Jacques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 6 June 1923, Salt Lake Temple.

LEFFEL ADDISON BEAN. Born 7 Aug. 1890, Provo, Utah. Son of George Addison Bean and Mary Ellen Haws.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1134 HELEN BEAN,* b. 9 June 1924, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Flora Ricks Jaques Bean attended school at Salem and Sugar City, Idaho. She also attended Albion State Normal School where she received her Lifetime Certificate to teach school. She was a Primary teacher, Sunday School teacher, and counselor in the Y.W.M.I.A.

1028 CONSTANCE RICKS JAQUES. Born 6 April 1894, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 24 June 1925, Salt Lake Temple.

LEFFEL ADDISON BEAN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1135 FLORA MAY BEAN,* b. 11 May 1926, Sugar City, Idaho.	1136 MELVIN JACQUES BEAN,* b. 6 April 1932, Sugar City, Idaho.
--	--

Constance Ricks Jaques Bean attended Sugar-Salem schools in Idaho. She has been Sunday School teacher, Bee-Hive secretary, and Relief Society block teacher. She has traveled quit a bit and has done temple work in the following temples: Salt Lake, Logan, Manti, Mesa, Cardston and Idaho Falls.

1134 HELEN BEAN¹¹. Born 9 June 1924, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Leffel Addison Bean and Flora Jaques. Married 19 July 1946.

ROLLAND JASPER HAMMER. Born 22 Jan. 1922, Ammon, Idaho. Son of Lewis Hammer and Louise Day.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1137 BETTY JO HAMMER,, b. 18 May 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1140 ROBERT BLAIR HAMMER, b. 9 May 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1138 JANET HAMMER, b. 6 July 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 7 July 1949.	1141 DIANE HAMMER, b. 18 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1139 PATRICIA HAMMER, b. 20 Oct. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

Helen Bean Hammer attended the Sugar-Salem Schools in Idaho and graduated from the Seminary there. She entered nurses training at the Latter-day Saint Hospital in Idaho Falls, Idaho. She graduated from Nurses training and took her state board examination in which she ranked the third highest in the state of Idaho. She was active in the Sunday School, Primary and the Relief Society.

1135 FLORA MAY BEAN¹¹. Born 11 May 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Leffel Addison Bean and Constance Jaques. Married 8 June 1945, Salt Lake Temple.

RONALD LEWIS BIRD. Born 1 July 1919, Milo, Idaho. Son of Lewis Richard Bird and Mary Ann Davis.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1142 RONALD CRAIG BIRD, b. 10 July 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.	1144 FERREL LEWIS BIRD, b. 7 Nov. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1143 DONALD WAYNE BIRD, b. 19 July 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 5 Aug. 1948.	1145 RHONDA BIRD, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
	1146 NANCY ANN BIRD, b. 20 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Flora May Bean Bird attended the Sugar City schools in Idaho. She has been active in the Y.W.M.I.A., serving as a teacher and counselor.

1136 MELVIN JAKUES BEAN¹¹. Born 6 April 1932, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Leffel Addison Bean and Constance Jaques. Married 28 July 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

WINONA HARRIS. Born 18 Aug. 1931, Salemi, Idaho. Daughter of George William Harris and Idaho Jensen.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1147 MELVIN DWAYNE BEAN, b. 22 Jan. 1953, Rigby, Idaho. 1148 PEGGY ANN BEAN, b. 11 Oct. 1956, Rigby, Idaho.

Melvin Jaques Bean attended school at Sugar City, Idaho. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy. While in the Navy he was attendance secretary in the Branch of the Church on Guam. He has served in the Presidencys of the different priesthood quorums and also as Junior M-Men instructor.

1029 MINNIE RICKS JAKUES¹⁰. Born 28 June 1896, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 13 June 1945, Salt Lake Temple.

JAMES ALBERT MUNRO. Born 13 June 1894, Soda Springs, Idaho. Son of William Charles Munro and Mary Clements.

Minnie Ricks Jaques Munro graduated from grade and high school at Sugar City, Idaho. In the church she has been Sunday School organist, Relief Society organist, Relief Society Assistant Secretary, on the Old Folks Committee, Relief Society Block Teacher and Primary Organist.

1030 LESLIE RICKS JAKUES¹⁰. Born 12 Jan. 1899, Salem, Idaho. Son of Alpha Loader Jaques and Amy Eliza Ricks. Married 1 Sept. 1920, Salt Lake Temple.

OLIVE JANE SORENSEN. Born 1 Feb. 1900, West Weber, Utah. Died Sept. 1937, Calif. Daughter of William Sorenson and Eliza J. Hadley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1149 VERNICE SORENSEN JACQUES,* b. 7 July 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. 1153 LOWELL SORENSEN JACQUES, b. 20 Mar. 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.
1150 EILEEN SORENSEN JACQUES,* b. 31 Mar. 1923, Sugar City, Idaho. 1154 LEROY SORENSEN JACQUES,* b. 7 Mar. 1929, Sugar City, Idaho.
1151 HOWARD SORENSEN JACQUES,* b. 17 Nov. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. 1155 LILA MAY JACQUES,* b. 13 Dec. 1931, Firth, Idaho.
1152 JOHN WENDELL JACQUES, b. 28 Nov. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho; d. when 6 months old.

Married (2), 21 June 1941.

HELEN MAY PHILLETS. Born 12 Dec. 1897.

Leslie Ricks Jaques attended grade school and high school at Sugar City, Idaho.

1149 VERNICE SORENSEN JACQUES¹¹. Born 7 July 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Leslie Ricks Jaques and Olive Jane Sorensen. Married Feb. 1957.

FREDERICK POLLARD BARKER. Born 19 Feb. 1913.

Vernice Sorensen Jaques Barker joined the WACS in World War II.

- 1150 EILEEN SORENSEN JAQUES¹¹. Born 31 March 1923, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Leslie Ricks Jaques and Olive Jane Sorensen. Married 4 Nov. 1942, Richmond, Calif.

ROSCO B. SMITH.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1156 MARSHALL SMITH, b. 7 Dec. 1944, Berkeley, Calif.

Married (2), 14 Oct. 1951.

SALOMON LEVY.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1157 LINDA CLAIR LEVY, b. 30 Sept. 1952, Berkeley, Calif.

- 1151 HOWARD SORENSEN JAQUES¹¹. Born 17 Nov. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Leslie Ricks Jaques and Olive Jane Sorensen. Married 15 July 1950, Virginia City, Nebr.

BETTIE LEWIS. Born 4 Dec. 1929, Branson, Fla.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1158 CLARISSA DENSIE JAQUES, b. 13 May 1951. | 1160 KATHLEEN DOLORES JAQUES, b. 3 Mar. 1954. |
| 1159 DIANE KERSTINE JAQUES, b. 5 July 1952. | 1161 JOHN HOWARD JAQUES, b. 4 April 1956. |

Howard Sorensen Jaques enlisted in World War II with the Medical Corps in Japan.

- 1154 LEROY SORENSEN JAQUES¹¹. Born 7 March 1929, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Leslie Ricks Jaques and Olive Jane Sorensen. Married 18 July 1953.

JO ANN ELNORA CRAIN. Born 1 June 1934.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1162 DEBORAH ROY ANN JAQUES, b. 9 April 1954, Seattle, Wash. | 1163 WENDY SUSAN JAQUES, b. 11 Sept. 1956, Seattle, Wash. |
|--|---|

LeRoy Sorensen Jaques enlisted and re-enlisted in the Korean War.

- 1155 LILA MAY JAQUES¹⁰. Born 13 Dec. 1931, Firth, Idaho. Daughter of Leslie Ricks Jaques and Olive Jane Sorensen. Married 23 Dec. 1949, Reno, Nev.

LADDIE JOHN PFESTER. Born 22 Jan. 1927, Gridley, Calif.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1164 JACKIE LAWRENCE PFESTER, b. 29 May 1951, Richmond, Calif. | 1166 KEREN LOUISE PFESTER, b. 6 Aug. 1953, Richmond, Calif. |
| 1165 DIANE LYNN PFESTER, b. 10 June 1952, Richmond, Calif. | |

- 1012 SARAH ELEANOR RICKS⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 6 Feb. 1861, Logan, Utah. Died 5 Oct. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tamer Loader. Married.

JOHN LOADER DALLING. Born 23 Oct. 1856, Springville, Utah. Died 21 Oct. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Dalling and Ann Loader.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1167 JOHN RICKS DALLING, b. 3 June 1879, Logan Utah; d. 21 Jan. 1880. | 1172 EMMA DALLING,* b. 28 July 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1168 SARAH ELEANOR DALLING,* b. 18 Nov. 1880, Logan, Utah. | 1173 LU AMELIA DALLING,* b. 17 Aug. 1891, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1169 THOMAS EDWIN DALLING,* b. 2 Oct. 1882, Logan, Utah; d. 22 Aug. 1951. | 1174 CORA DALLING,* b. 1 Dec. 1893, Salem, Idaho; d. 11 Sept. 1934. |
| 1170 ANN DALLING,* b. 10 Aug. 1884, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 3 May 1950. | 1175 MARSHALL RICKS DALLING,* b. 11 May 1896, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1171 WILLIAM RICKS DALLING,* b. 5 June 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1176 RAY RICKS DALLING,* b. 24 Aug. 1898, Salem, Idaho. |
| | 1177 REAH DALLING,* b. 14 Dec. 1900, Salem, Idaho. |

Father and Mother were among the early pioneers of the Upper Snake River Valley coming in the year 1883. Father and Brother Flamm built the first ferry across the north fork of the Snake River just west of Rexburg near where the monument now stands. This ferry was used to bring most of the pioneers into this valley.

Being a carpenter by trade he helped to build most of the first business houses in Rexburg along with many private homes. He built the Rexburg mill with help of others. He helped to build nine church houses during his life.

- 1168 SARAH ELEANOR DALLING⁹. Born 18 Nov. 1880, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 8 Oct. 1902.

NORMAN HOGGE. Born 6 Oct. 1876, Morgan, Utah. Died 24 Aug. 1903, Salem, Idaho. Son of Robert Hogge and Mary Ann Norman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1178 LEAH LENORA HOGGE,* b. 14 July 1903, Salem, Idaho.

- 1178 LEAH LENORA HOGGE¹⁰. Born 14 July 1903, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Norman Hogge and Sarah Eleanor Dalling. Married 6 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake Temple.

CLIFFORD BROWN GOODFELLOW. Born 5 Aug. 1901, Bountiful, Utah. Son of Francis F. Goodfellow and Ellen Brown.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1179 NORMAN HOGGE GOODFELLOW,* b. 4 June 1924, Bountiful, Utah. | 1182 RHEA ELAINE GOODFELLOW,* b. 23 July 1931, Bountiful, Utah. |
| 1180 LUDEEN GOODFELLOW,* b. 13 Dec. 1927, Bountiful, Utah. | 1183 CLIFFORD HAL GOODFELLOW,* b. 21 Dec. 1932, Bountiful, Utah. |
| 1181 LEAH LORAIN GOODFELLOW,* b. 23 July 1931, Bountiful, Utah. | 1184 NOLA GAY GOODFELLOW, b. 1 Dec. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 1179 NORMAN HOGGE GOODFELLOW¹¹. Born 4 June 1924, Bountiful, Utah. Son of Clifford Brown Goodfellow and Leah Lenora Hogge. Married 5 Aug. 1943.

DORA MAE FULLER. Born 22 June 1926, Farmington, Utah. Daughter of William Fuller and Dora Mae Southwick.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1185 KAREN GOODFELLOW, b. 4 Feb. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 17 May 1952. | 1187 NORMAN KIN GOODFELLOW, b. 27 Dec. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1186 BRENT F. GOODFELLOW, b. 3 June 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1188 ANNETTE GOODFELLOW, b. 23 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 1180 LUDEEN GOODFELLOW¹¹. Born 13 Dec. 1927, Bountiful, Utah.
Daughter of Clifford Brown Goodfellow and Leah Lenora Hogge.
Married 28 April 1950, Pleasant Grove, Utah.

EVERETT GEORGE GIBBONS. Born 17 Dec. 1913, Snyderville,
Utah. Son of George Gibbons and Mary Violet Peterson.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1189 PAMELA GIBBONS, b. 17 July 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 1181 LEAH LARAINÉ GOODFELLOW¹¹. Born 23 July 1931, Bountiful,
Utah. Daughter of Clifford Brown Goodfellow and Leah Lenora
Hogge. Married 27 Dec. 1951, Salt Lake Temple.

KAY WRIGHT YOUNG. Born 31 May 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Son of George Cannon Young and Eleanor Wright.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1190 BRIAN GOODFELLOW YOUNG, b. 29 Sept. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 1182 REAH ELAINE GOODFELLOW¹¹. Born 23 July 1931, Salt Lake
City, Utah. Daughter of Clifford Brown Goodfellow and Leah
Lenora Hogge. Married 20 July 1949, Logan Temple.

LYNN WALLACE ROSE. Born 2 Dec. 1929, Westwood, Calif.
Son of Wallace Rose and Della May Manfull.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1191 MARK GOODFELLOW ROSE, b.
31 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1192 JEFFREY LYNN ROSE, b. 16 Mar.
1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
|--|---|

- 1183 CLIFFORD HAL GOODFELLOW¹¹. Born 21 Dec. 1932, Bounti-
ful, Utah. Son of Clifford Brown Goodfellow and Leah Lenora
Hogge. Married 11 April 1952.

JANICE ELEANOR BURNINGHAM. Born 27 July 1933, Salt
Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Lloyd Iwen Burningham and Ruth
Squires.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1193 KATHLEEN GOODFELLOW, b. 17 July, 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 1169 THOMAS EDWIN DALLING⁹. Born 2 Oct. 1882, Logan, Utah.
Died 22 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of John Loader
Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 8 Oct. 1908, Salt
Lake Temple.

ANNIE APPLEBY WARDELL. Born 23 Feb. 1885, South Shields,
England. Daughter of John Wardell and Mary Ann Sharp.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1194 ANNA AFTON DALLING,* b. 13
Aug. 1909, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1198 KEITH WARDELL DALLING,* b.
12 Jan. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1195 THOMAS LEGRAND DALLING,*
b. 23 July 1910, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1199 GWENDOLYN DALLING,* b. 25
May 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1196 ELEANOR MELRIE DALLING,*
b. 3 Feb. 1913, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1200 LOADER WARDELL DALLING,*
b. 10 June 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1197 VEARL WARDELL DALLING,* b.
11 Oct. 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

Thomas E. Dalling served two missions for the church and was very active in the church and was a temple officiator. He and his wife fulfilled a mission to England 1948-1949.

1194 ANNA AFTON DALLING¹⁰. Born 13 Aug. 1909, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell. Married 30 Jan. 1932, Menan, Idaho.

IRA THOMAS HINCKLEY. Born 11 Sept. 1909, Hibbard, Idaho. Died 6 Sept. 1955. Son of Henry E. Hinckley and Rosezina Eggertz.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1201 ANNADAWN HINCKLEY,* b. 22 Nov. 1932, Sugar City, Idaho.	1204 GARY THOMAS HINCKLEY, b. 18 April 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1202 LEROY EDWIN HINCKLEY, b. 27 May 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1205 RALPH DALLING HINCKLEY, b. 1 Feb. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1203 HENRY BLAIR HINCKLEY, b. 11 Feb. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

1201 ANNADAWN HINCKLEY¹¹. Born 22 Nov. 1932, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Ira Thomas Hinckley and Annie Afton Dalling. Married 8 March 1950.

EVERETT LOUIS GOLDMAN. Born 2 Jan. 1926, Milo, Idaho. Son of Louis Phillip Goldman and Ella May Guthrie.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1206 EVERETT LYNN GOLDMAN, b. 9 Jan. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1208 LORRAINE GOLDMAN, b. 26 Mar. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1207 ANNIE MARIA GOLDMAN, b. 29 Oct. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

1195 THOMAS LEGRANDE DALLING¹⁰. Born 23 July 1910, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell. Married 21 July 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLAUDIA DICKINSON. Born 25 July 1916, Panguitch, Utah. Daughter of Franklin Dickinson and Sarah Margaret Lee.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1209 RUTH ARLENE DALLING,* b. 6 May 1931, Sugar City, Idaho.	1211 DENNIS EDWIN DALLING,* b. 16 Oct. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.
1210 FRANKLIN LEGRANDE DALLING,* b. 20 Mar. 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1212 KENNETH WARDELL DALLING,* b. 10 June 1937, Challis, Idaho.

1209 RUTH ARLENE DALLING¹¹. Born 6 May 1931, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Le Grand Dalling and Claudia Dickinsen. Married.

HAROLD BRUCE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1213A ARDYNNE BRUCE.

- 1210 FRANKLIN LE GRAND DALLING¹¹. Born 20 March 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Thomas Le Grand Dalling and Claudia Dickinsen. Married.

SHIRLEY

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1213 FRANK DALLING.

1215 DE ANNA DALLING.

1214 THOMAS DALLING.

- 1211 DENNIS EDWIN DALLING¹¹. Born 16 Oct. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Thomas Le Grand Dalling and Claudia Dickinsen. Married.

POMAMA

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1216 DENNIS DALLING.

- 1212 KENNETH WARDELL DALLING¹¹. Born 10 June 1932, Challis, Idaho. Son of Thomas Le Grand Dalling and Claudia Dickinsen. Married.

BEVERLY

- 1196 ELEANOR MELRIE DALLING¹⁰. Born 3 Feb. 1913, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell. Married 2 June 1932, Logan Temple.

JOHN GUY FIFE. Born 9 Jan. 1911, Hyrum, Utah. Son of John Guy Fife and Emma Baron.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1217 MARILYN ECHO FIFE, b. 8 May 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.

1220 CAROL FIFE,* b. 18 July 1938, Rigby, Idaho.

1218 WESLEY DALE FIFE, b. 5 May 1934, Menan, Idaho.

1221 LINDA FIFE, b. 31 Mar. 1942, Rigby, Idaho.

1219 BETTY LORRAINE FIFE, b. 17 Aug. 1935, Menan, Idaho.

- 1220 CAROL FIFE¹¹. Born 18 July 1938, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of John Guy Fife and Eleanor Melrie Dalling. Married 24 Feb. 1955.

RALPH DALE GIMMETT.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1222 DALE ANN GIMMETT, b. 14 Nov. 1955, Blackfoot, Idaho.

- 1197 VEARL WARDELL DALLING¹⁰. Born 11 Oct. 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell. Married 5 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake Temple.

ALTA MAE STODDARD. Born 12 March 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Stuart Stoddard and Eunice Mae Beattie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1223 LARRY JENE DALLING, b. 4 Aug. 1937, Sugar City, Idaho. 1225 BERT VEARL DALLING, b. 29 June 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1224 JUDITH MAE DALLING, b. 16 June 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2),

AGNES TREASA WEIGEL. Born 26 April 1922, Ellis, Kan.
 Daughter of Martin G. Weigel and Agnes Krupp.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1226 JOLENE DALLING, b. 24 Sept. 1947, Trenton, Mich. 1228 CHRISTINE DALLING, b. 10 Feb. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1227 JANET DALLING, b. 21 July 1950, Trenton, Mich.

1198 KEITH WARDELL DALLING¹⁰. Born 12 Jan. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell.
 Married.

EMMA JUANITA FREDERICKSEN. Born 10 May 1922, Kilgore, Idaho. Daughter of Olaf Fredericksen and Mary Leown Harris.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1229 DON KEITH DALLING, b. 11 Oct. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1232 PAULA JUANITA DALLING, b. 27 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1230 BRENT F. DALLING, b. 29 May 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1233 GEFREY LYNN DALLING, b. 13 July 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1231 BRADLEY DALLING, b. 18 June, 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Married (2), 15 March 1950, St. Anthony, Idaho.

EVA MAY ATCHLEY. Born 20 May 1917, Felt, Idaho.
 Keith Wardell Dalling served in the Armed Forces in World War II.

1199 GWENDOLYN DALLING¹⁰. Born 25 May 1922, Sugar City, Idaho.
 Daughter of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell.
 Married 19 Aug. 1942.

DALE EUGENE CARLSON. Born 7 April 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 Son of Emil Carlson and Lillie Lindgren.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1234 BARRY DALE CARLSON, b. 16 Sept. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1236 LOURIE ANN CARLSON, b. 1 Mar. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1235 DENNIS LEE CARLSON, b. 24 April, 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1237 BARBARA LUE CARLSON, b. 3 Nov. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1200 LOADER WARDELL DALLING¹⁰. Born 10 June 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Thomas Edwin Dalling and Annie Appleby Wardell.
 Married.

MELBS RUTH CHRISTENSON. Born 6 Nov. 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Ascre Robert Christenson and Eliza Allen Bromwell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1238 JOHN ALLEN DALLING, b. 22 May 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1239 DEBRA ANN DALLING, b. 14 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Served in the Navy in World War II.

1170 ANN DALLING⁹. Born 10 Aug. 1884, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Ellen Ricks. Died 4 May 1950. Married 3 April 1913, Salt Lake Temple.

HENRY WILLIAM EDDINGTON. Born 6 May 1885, Morgan, Utah. Son of Henry Charles Eddington and Sarah Louise Durrant.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1240 WILLIAM DALE EDDINGTON,*
b. 13 Jan. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1243 BLAINE DALLING EDDINGTON,*
b. 7 April 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1241 ELMER DALLING EDDINGTON,*
b. 15 Nov. 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1244 VELMA EDDINGTON,* b. 23 April
1922, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1242 MARSHALL DALLING EDDING-
TON,* b. 10 Aug. 1918, Sugar City,
Idaho. | 1245 HENRY KAY EDDINGTON,* b. 24
Dec. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. |

1240 WILLIAM DALE EDDINGTON¹⁰. Born 13 Jan. 1914, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Henry William Eddington and Ann Dalling. Married.

HAZEL WIENHIEMER. Born 29 May 1914.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1246 ANITA KAY EDDINGTON, b. 17 April 1939, Pasco, Wash.

1241 ELMER DALLING EDDINGTON¹⁰. Born 15 Nov. 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Henry William Eddington and Ann Dalling. Married 8 June 1938, Cardston, Canada.

AGNES BEAN. Born 20 March 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Leffel Addison Bean and Etta Agnes Palmer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1247 AGNES ANN EDDINGTON, b. 11
May 1940, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1248 COREY B. EDDINGTON, b. 5 Oct.
1943, Wendell, Idaho. |
|---|---|

Elmer D. Eddington graduated from the University of Idaho June 11, 1938 with a B.S. degree. He was commissioned an ensign in the U.S. Navy on July 15, 1944. He received his honorable separation papers in May, 1946. He has served as gunnery officer on a merchant ship and as port director in Niagato, Japan. While stationed in Okinawa, he experienced a devastating typhoon.

1242 MARSHALL DALLING EDDINGTON¹⁰. Born 10 Aug. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Henry William Eddington and Ann Dalling. Married 30 April 1949, Evanston, Wyo.

DOROTHY TANNER. Born 26 Oct. 1917.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1249 RICKY MICHEL SELLERS EDDINGTON, b. 19 Mar. 1954, Ariz. (Adopted 23 June 1955.)

1243 BLAINE DALLING EDDINGTON¹⁰. Born 7 April 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Henry William Eddington and Ann Dalling. Married 30 Jan. 1942, Logan Temple.

LILA MURRI. Born 23 Feb. 1922, Wilford, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Christian Murri and Eliza Ann Stimpson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1250 KENT BLAINE EDDINGTON, b. 20 Oct. 1942, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 19 Dec. 1945. | 1253 SCOTT JAY EDDINGTON, b. 17 April 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1251 GARY LYNN EDDINGTON, b. 2 June 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1254 RANDY EDDINGTON, b. 28 Aug. 1953, Miles City, Mont.; d. 28 Aug. 1953. |
| 1252 BRIAN WAYNE EDDINGTON, b. 21 Dec. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1255 DARRELL MURRI EDDINGTON, b. 12 Aug. 1955, Miles City, Mont. |

Served in the Navy from February 1942 to October 1945.

- 1244 VELMA EDDINGTON¹⁰. Born 23 April 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Henry William Eddington and Ann Dalling. Married.

CLAYTON R. ALLEN. Born 31 Aug. 1919, Robin, Idaho. Son of Lewis G. Allen and Clara Glover.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1256 JERRY BRENT ALLEN, b. 5 May 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1257 COLLEEN ALLEN, b. 28 Aug. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|--|--|

- 1245 HENRY KAY EDDINGTON¹⁰. Born 24 Dec. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Henry William Eddington and Ann Dalling. Married 25 June 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LILA JANET CLEMENTS. Born 10 Mar. 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Johney Williams Clements and Gladis Louisa Stone.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1258 ALLEN LEE EDDINGTON, b. 20 April 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1261 MAX KAY EDDINGTON, b. 19 June 1955, The Dalles, Ore. |
| 1259 LOUISA ELAINE EDDINGTON, b. 15 July 1951, Spokane, Wash. | 1262 EDDINGTON (Son), b. 2 Mar. 1957, The Dalles, Ore. |
| 1260 MARK HENRY EDDINGTON, b. 8 Jan. 1953, Spokane, Wash. | |

Served in the Army in World War II in Germany.

- 1171 WILLIAM RICKS DALLING⁹. Born 5 June 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 26 May 1915, Salt Lake Temple.

SARAH ETHEL ORME. Born 23 April 1890, Tooele City, Utah. Daughter of John Kirby Orme and Janet A. Park.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1263 VOLA ETHEL DALLING,* b. 7 May 1916, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1267 VAL DEAN DALLING,* b. 12 Oct. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1264 WILLIAM LYLE DALLING,* b. 25 Sept. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1268 GLENN W. DALLING,* b. 17 June 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1265 JOHN L. DALLING,* b. 22 Oct. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1269 ELVA JANET DALLING,* b. 16 July 1935, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1266 LYNNE ORME DALLING,* b. 4 May 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

William Ricks Dalling left Salt Lake City for a mission to New Zealand November 22, 1911. He labored at Hastings, Hawkes Bay and Christ Church on the South Island. He returned 1 Jan. 1914.

- 1263 VOLA ETHEL DALLING¹⁰. Born 7 May 1916, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 26 Mar. 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

JOSEPH DONALD BAGLEY. Born 6 Sept. 1915, Baker, Ore. Son of Asa Calvin Bagley and Jane Ophelia Meservy.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1270 RICHARD DONALD BAGLEY, b. 6 May 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Donald Bagley was set apart for the French Mission 1 Dec. 1937. Returned home 29 Oct. 1939 when the Elders were all called out of Europe on account of the War. He entered the U.S. Army 30 Nov. 1943. Served in the European Theatre of War and was discharged 15 May 1946. Served in the St. Anthony 2nd Ward Bishopric from April 1948 to May 1950 as 1st Counselor.

- 1264 WILLIAM LYLE DALLING¹⁰. Born 25 Sept. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 26 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

JEAN CAROL RICKS. Born 21 Dec. 1926, Felt, Idaho. Daughter of Francis Sherrod Ricks and Fay Doris Riley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1271 LINDA JEANNETTE DALLING, b. 13 Oct. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1273 DOUGLAS LYLE DALLING, b. 28 May 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1272 LEE ANN DALLING, b. 19 April 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1274 SANDRA FAE DALLING, b. 24 Jan. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 1265 JOHN L. DALLING¹⁰. Born 22 Oct. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 18 June 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

MABEL JANE JENKINS. Born 13 Sept. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Edward Jenkins and Mable Chatwin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1275 JOHN KENNETH DALLING, b. 6 May 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1277 BETTY JANE DALLING, b. 12 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1276 JO ANN IRENE DALLING, b. 13 Nov. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1278 STEVEN J. DALLING, b. 23 April 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. |

John Dalling went into the Army February 22, 1944, and served in Germany. He was wounded March 14, 1944. In April 1945, he was sent to the hospital in Washington; came home in April 1946, after spending six months in the Texas Hospital where he was operated on twice unsuccessfully. He is now Bishop's Counselor (1951) in the Moore Ward, Lost River Stake.

- 1266 LYNN ORME DALLING¹⁰. Born 4 May 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 19 June 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

FRANCIS REVOLA HAWS. Born 8 Sept. 1928, Newdale, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Spence Haws and Zenna Dean Rawlins.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1279 SUSAN LYNN DALLING, b. 10 Sept. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1280 WILLIAM R. DALLING, b. 19 Nov. 1951, Ashton, Idaho. |
|--|--|

Lynn Orme Dalling served in the U.S. Army from 7 Feb. 1944 to 10 May 1946 in the Pacific Islands and Okinawa.

1267 VAL DEAN DALLING¹⁰. Born 12 Oct. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 26 Feb. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

NELDA CLARISSA LUKE. Born 20 Feb. 1926, Lewisville, Idaho. Daughter of Melvin Luke and Clarissa Esplin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1281 SHERRY N. DALLING, b. 21 Nov. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.	1283 VAL DEAN DALLING, JR., b. 8 May 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
1282 VICKIE DALLING, b. 14 Nov. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.	1284 DEBRA DALLING, b. 30 April 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

Val Dean Dalling entered the Service 28 May 1945; returned home 21 Oct. 1946.

1268 GLENN W. DALLING¹⁰. Born 17 June 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 2 Nov. 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

DOROTHY LORENE HEILESON. Born 2 May 1930, Driggs, Idaho. Daughter of Ralph Ammon Heileson and Thora Ellen Ricks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1285 GLENN DAVID DALLING, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.	1287 BRENT ROBERT DALLING, b. 29 Sept. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
1286 JERALD KAY DALLING, b. 4 July 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.	1288 KATHERINE LEE DALLING, b. 17 July 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1269 ELVA JANET DALLING¹⁰. Born 16 July 1935, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of William Ricks Dalling and Sarah Ethel Orme. Married 9 Nov. 1954, Idaho Falls Temple.

GARY MAX ROSE. Born 16 July 1934, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of George Edgar Rose and Mable Rawlins.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1289 LAURIE KIM ROSE, b. 24 Feb. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

Gary Max Rose entered the service 27 Jan. 1954 and returned 28 Jan. 1956. 7th Inf. Division.

1172 EMMA DALLING⁹. Born 28 July 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 13 Aug. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHN WILLIAM HARRISON. Born 13 Oct. 1878, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Robert Harrison Jr. and Mary Alice Williams.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1290 VIRGINIA CLARE HARRISON, b. 28 May 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.

Virginia Clare Harrison filled a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Southern States Mission, 27 June 1951 to Dec. 1952.

1173 LU AMELIA DALLING⁹. Born 17 Aug. 1891, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 18 April 1917.

GEORGE SANFORD PINCOCK. Born 11 April 1893, Wilford, Idaho. Son of George Albert Pincock and Lucinda Elizabeth Bingham.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1291 DEE WHITFORD PINCOCK,* b. 6 Feb. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1294 LIONEL DALLING PINCOCK, b. 16 Sept. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 16 Sept. 1924. |
| 1292 PHYLLIS LORRAINE PINCOCK,* b. 14 Nov. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1295 GARTH SANFORD PINCOCK,* b. 16 Sept. 1927, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 1293 LOWELL DALLING PINCOCK,* b. 16 Sept. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1296 BABY PINCOCK, b. 15 Nov. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 15 Nov. 1934. |

George Sanford Pincock fulfilled a mission for the L.D.S. Church from June 1914 to Nov. 1916. He has held many responsible positions in the Church and is at present Secretary of the High Priests Quorum.

1291 DEE WHITFORD PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 6 Feb. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of George Sanford Pincock and Lou Amelia Dalling. Married 30 May 1942, Washington, D.C.

HAZEL BELL HENDERSON. Born 24 Aug. 1921, Roanoke Cty., Va. Daughter of Herbert Robert Henderson and Osceola Ferguson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1297 CYNTHIA PINCOCK, b. 27 Jan. 1944, Washington, D. C. | 1299 BABY BOY, b. 21 Oct. 1948, Washington, D. C.; d. 23 Oct. 1948. |
| 1298 SANDRA LUA PINCOCK, b. 27 Jan. 1947, Washington, D. C. | 1300 DEE WHITFORD PINCOCK, JR., b. 29 Sept. 1949, Washington, D.C. |

Dee Whitford Pincock graduated from the George Washington University in Washington, D.C. He is now practicing law in Washington, D.C.

1292 PHYLLIS LORRAINE PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 14 Nov. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of George Sanford Pincock and Lou Amelia Dalling. Married 14 July 1939, Logan Temple.

LELAND HARWARD. Born 7 Nov. 1916, Groveland, Idaho. Son of Leon Sinclair Harward and Emma Jane Reece.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1301 PHYLLIS KAYE HARWARD, b. 19 June 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1304 RUTH ANN HARWARD, b. 18 April 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1302 LUA JEAN HARWARD, b. 21 Aug. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1305 PAUL REECE HARWARD, b. 30 Nov. 1954, Needles, Calif. |
| 1303 LELAND SANFORD HARWARD, b. 20 Jan. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

1293 LOWELL DALLING PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 16 Sept. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of George Sanford Pincock and Lou Amelia Dalling. Married 29 May 1947, Washington, D.C.

KARMA JANE ROBINSON. Born 18 July 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Junius William Robinson and Iona Hickman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1306 MADELINE PINCOCK, b. 25 Oct. 1949, Washington, D. C. 1308 SYLVIA PINCOCK, b. 10 Jan. 1956, Santa Barbara, Calif.
 1307 JAMES LOWELL PINCOCK, b. 13 April 1954, Rochester, Minn.

Lowell Dalling Pincock is an Oral Surgeon in Washington, D.C. He attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. and specialized for one year at Queen's Hospital, New York City. He served in the Navy during World War II and was Branch President of the Rochester Branch of the Church for more than two years.

- 1295 GARTH SANFORD PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 16 Sept. 1927, Rigby, Idaho. Son of George Sanford Pincock and Lou Amelia Dalling. Married 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

RESSA CAMPBELL. Born 13 Nov. 1930, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of Jonathan C. Campbell and Virginia Karsley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1309 LINDA PINCOCK, b. 20 June 1952, Pocatello, Idaho. 1310 DAVID GARTH PINCOCK, b. 3 Jan. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

Garth Sanford Pincock served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and filled a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ in the New England Mission.

- 1174 CORA DALLING⁹. Born 1 Dec. 1893, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 6 Feb. 1916, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Died 11 Sept. 1934.

ABRAHAM R. HODGE. Born 17 Feb. 1892.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1311-2 BABY GIRLS (Twins), b. Oct. 1916, Sugar City, Idaho; d. Oct. 1916. 1316 ROBERT D. HODGE,* b. 15 Dec. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1313 FOREST DON HODGE,* b. 28 Oct. 1917, Sugar City, Idaho. 1317 UDELL D. HODGE,* b. 19 Nov. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1314 DOROTHY HODGE,* b. 14 May 1919, Sugar City, Idaho. 1318 ABRAHAM LA MAR HODGE, b. 27 June 1926, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1315 LA FAE HODGE, b. 1 Jan. 1921, Sugar City, Idaho; d. June 1923. 1319 MAX D. HODGE, b. 24 Jan. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho.

- 1313 FORREST DON HODGE¹⁰. Born 28 Oct. 1917, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Abraham Robert Hodge and Cora Dalling. Married 31 Mar. 1942.

ADA WINROTH. Daughter of Fred Winroth.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1320 MICHAEL HODGE, b. 12 Jan. 1928. (Michael is son of Ada by former marriage. He is adopted by Forrest Don Hodge.)

Forest Don Hodge served five years in the service in World War II.

- 1314 DOROTHY HODGE¹⁰. Born 14 May 1919, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of Abraham R. Hodge and Cora Dilling. Married 29
May 1940, Logan Temple.

BERKLEY HOMER PARKINSON. Born 15 July 1915. Son of
Joseph S. Parkinson and Ida Maughn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1321 JERRALD SCOTT PARKINSON, b.
9 Dec. 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1323 KATHLEEN PARKINSON, b. 29
Jan. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1322 BRADLEY HODGE PARKINSON,
b. 10 March 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1324 MARILYN PARKINSON, b. 23 July
1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 1316 ROBERT D. HODGE¹⁰. Born 15 Dec. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Abraham Robert Hodge and Cora Dalling. Married 8
Oct. 1943.

GWENITH BETENSEN. Born 28 June 19..., Garland, Utah.
Daughter of Thomas Earl Betensen and Katharyn Hoylan Myers.
Divorced.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1325 MICHAEL HODGE, b. 24 April
1944, Redondo Beach, Calif. | 1326 KATHRYN ANNE HODGE, b. 2
Sept. 1948, Tremonton, Utah. |
|--|---|

Married (2) 11 July 1950.

RUTH LAMBERSON. Born 25 May 1925. Daughter of Clarence
H. Lamberson and Flora Rugg.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1327 DANIEL HODGE, b. 17 April 1951, Ogden, Utah.

- 1317 UDELL D. HODGE¹⁰. Born 19 Nov. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Son
of Abraham Robert Hodge and Cora Dalling. Married.

LADEAN DRAPER. Born 26 July 1927, Garland, Utah. Daughter
of Rendell K. Draper and Roselin Allred.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1328 CORALEE HODGE, b. 19 July 1953, Ogden, Utah.

Udell D. Hodge served in the Armed Forces in World War II.

- 1318 ABRAHAM LAMAR HODGE¹⁰. Born 27 June 1926, Sugar City,
Idaho. Son of Abraham Robert Hodge and Cora Dalling. Married
20 Feb. 1948, Ogden, Utah.

ETHELYN JOY PERRY. Born 5 Sept. 1928, Cedar City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1329 SHARON HODGE, b. 21 Sept. 1948,
Ogden, Utah. | 1331 RODNEY ABE HODGE, b. 27 Feb.
1953, Ogden, Utah. |
| 1330 BRUCE HODGE, b. Feb. 1950,
Ogden, Utah. | 1332 VECKIE HODGE, b. 27 July 1954,
Ogden, Utah. |

Abraham LaMar Hodge served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

1319 MAX D. HODGE¹⁰. Born 24 Jan. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Abraham Robert Hodge and Cora Dalling. Married.

RUTH SIMONSON. Born 11 July 1929, Sidney, Mont. Daughter of Andrew Simonson and Violet Lola Empire.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1333 KARIN S. HODGE, b. 30 Oct. 1956, Albuquerque, N.M.

Max D. Hodge served in the armed forces at the close of World War II.

1175 MARSHALL RICKS DALLING⁹. Born 11 May 1896, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 2 Aug. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho.

BLANCH MARGARET THOMAS. Born 16 Aug. 1898, Lehi, Utah. Daughter of John Lawrence Thomas and Margaret Jane McOneil.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1334 MARGARET DALLING,* b. 22 Mar. 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. 1336 ELEANOR GAYE DALLING, b. 17 Aug. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1335 MARSHALL PAUL DALLING,* b. 10 July 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.

Marshall Ricks Dalling served in Europe in World War I.

1334 MARGARET T. DALLING¹⁰. Born 22 Mar. 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Marshall Ricks Dalling and Blanche Margaret Thomas. Married 24 Nov. 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHARLES MELVIN HAGGARD. Born 26 Dec. 1923, Enola, Ark. Son of Elmir Haggard and Dortha E. Isaacs.*

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1337 BECKY LEE HAGGARD, b. 12 Jan. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho

1335 MARSHALL PAUL DALLING¹⁰. Born 10 July 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Marshall Ricks Dalling and Blanche M. Thomas. Married 11 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

SHIRLEY MARJEAN ORME. Born 22 June 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Parley Pratt Orme and Mary Hall.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1338 —JEFFREY PAUL DALLING, b. 9 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1340 BABY GIRL, b. Feb. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1339 KATHY SUE DALLING, b. 23 Oct. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Marshall Paul Dalling served as a Marine in World War II.

1176 RAY RICKS DALLING⁹. Born 24 Aug. 1898, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 22 Jan. 1924, Salt Lake Temple.

ELMA KATHRYN DUFFIN. Born 5 Sept. 1900, Montpelier, Idaho. Daughter of Hezekiah Charles Duffin and Frances Jane Budge.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1341 VILA JEAN DALLING,* b. 6 Feb. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. 1342 GERALD RAY DALLING, b. 22 Jan. 1933, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1341 VILA JEAN DALLING¹⁰. Born 6 Feb. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Ray Dalling and Elma Kathryn Duffin. Married 1 May 1945, Virginia City, Mont.

RAY LEAVITT WILDING. Born 1 July 1919. Son of David Wilding and Vena Leavitt.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1343 JANEAN D. WILDING, b. 2 Jan. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. 1346 KATHRYN WILDING, b. 28 May 1954, Twin Falls, Idaho.
 1344 MICHAEL RAY WILDING, b. 5 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 1347 STEPHEN LYNN WILDING, b. 10 Mar. 1956, Jerome, Idaho.
 1345 DAVID CHARLES WILDING, b. 12 July 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho.

1177 RHEA DALLING⁹. Born 14 Dec. 1900, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of John Loader Dalling and Sarah Eleanor Ricks. Married 25 July 1924, Salt Lake Temple.

DOUGLAS PINCOCK. Born 27 Sept. 1900, Wilford, Idaho. Son of George Albert Pincock and Lucinda Elizabeth Bingham.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1348 LORNA D. PINCOCK,* b. 10 April 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. 1351 MAX D. PINCOCK,* b. 27 July 1930, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1349 VERN DOUGLAS PINCOCK,* b. 15 Jan. 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. 1352 GERALDEAN PINCOCK, b. 3 Jan. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 24 Jan. 1933.
 1350 GEORGE D. PINCOCK,* b. 27 Sept. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. 1353 BLAIR D. PINCOCK, b. 17 Sept. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho.

Blair D. Pincock left for a mission to Central America September 19, 1956.

1348 LORNA D. PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 10 April 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Douglas Pincock and Rhea Dalling. Married 28 July 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

JOSEPH DAVIES, JR. Born 14 July 1919, Lake Point, Utah. Son of Joseph Davies and Rachel Moss.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1354 LORNA LUANNE DAVIES, b. 20 Oct. 1951, Provo, Utah. 1356 SUSAN DAVIES, b. 9 Oct. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 1355 BABY DAVIES, b. 3 Oct. 1952, Provo, Utah. 1357 BRYAN LAVELL DAVIES, b. 2 May 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1349 VERN DOUGLAS PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 15 Jan. 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Douglas Pincock and Rhea Dalling. Married Aug. 1947, Jackson, Wyo.

PEGGY BROMLEY. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1358 BRETT DEE PINCOCK, b. 15 Mar. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Married (2) 24 Feb. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

VIOLET HOPE. Born 27 Aug. 1929. Daughter of Isaac Hope and Hattie Parks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1359 PATRICIA PINCOCK, b. 23 Jan. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. 1361 LENNY DEWEY PINCOCK, b. 25 May 1955, Ephrata, Wash.
1360 JANNET PINCOCK, b. 19 Feb. 1953, Quincy, Wash.

Vern Douglas Pincock served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

1350 GEORGE D. PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 27 Sept. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Douglas Pincock and Rhea Dalling. Married 11 June 1952, Idaho Falls Temple.

DOROTHY HULET. Born 4 Sept. 1928, Jerome, Idaho. Daughter of Francis Edger Hulet and Ella McEwen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1362 DOUGLAS GEORGE PINCOCK, b. 6 April 1954, El Paso, Tex. 1363 SHARON PINCOCK, b. 29 April 1956, Rigby, Idaho.

George D. Pincock served two and a half years in the Spanish American mission for the Church of Jesus Christ. Served two years in the U.S. Army, 1945 to 1946.

1351 MAX D. PINCOCK¹⁰. Born 27 July 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Douglas Pincock and Rhea Dalling. Married 25 Feb. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho.

BETTY ETHEL STRANGE. Born 25 Dec. 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Herbert Strange and Ethel Elsie Lodge.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1364 BRUCE S. PINCOCK, b. 7 Oct. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1365 SANDRA LYNN PINCOCK, b. 12 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

1015 MARIA LOADER RICKS⁸. Born 23 Aug. 1867, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tamer Loader. Married 9 Oct. 1885, Logan Temple.

JOHN TAYLOR SMELLIE. Born 28 May 1865, Airdale, Scotland. Son of David Smellie and Mary Jane Anderson. Died 4 July 1934, Preston, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1366 GUINEVERE RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 20 June 1886, Rexburg, Idaho. 1371 DAVID RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 12 Aug. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho; d. May 1923, Smithfield, Utah.
1367 MARY RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 23 Jan. 1888, Rexburg, Idaho. 1372 JOHN RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 25 July 1901, Rexburg, Idaho.
1368 IRENE RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 14 Oct. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. 1373 ATHOL RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 25 May 1913, Rexburg, Idaho.
1369 MABEL RICKS SMELLIE, b. 27 July 1893, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 6 Aug. 1915. 1374 NELLIE RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 27 Jan. 1906, Raymond, Alberta, Can.
1370 RUTH RICKS SMELLIE,* b. 16 July 1895, Rexburg, Idaho.



(1015) Maria Ricks Smellie

Maria Ricks Smellie was one of the early pioneers of Rexburg. She and her husband, John T. Smellie, helped settling the upper Snake River valley. He experimented in growing those plants suitable to the climate.

Her home was open to the people for their convenience, her bounty reached to those less fortunate than herself truly extending charity to her fellowmen. Beloved by all who knew her. She and her husband assisted in building schools for the education of youth, cooperating in programs for their advancement. Her ability to create gala occasions appealed to the young people who looked to her for leadership. She was beloved for her kind and generous qualities and never lacked for friends. Served as Relief Society president of Raymond Ward, Alberta, Canada.

1366 GUINEVERE RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 20 June 1886, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks. Died 5 Feb. 1943, Logan, Utah. Married 11 Jan. 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARK HENRY BRIMHALL. Born 18 June 1880, Spanish Fork Utah. Son of George H. Brimhall and Alsino Wilkins.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1375 IONA BRIMHALL,* b. 25 Nov. 1905, Raymond, Canada. | 1379 MARK BRUCE BRIMHALL, b. 1 Mar. 1915, Raymond, Can.; d. 11 Mar. 1915. |
| 1376 JENNIE WINONA BRIMHALL,* b. 14 Nov. 1907, Raymond, Canada. | 1380 BESSIE BRIMHALL, b. 6 May 1917, Provo, Utah; d. 9 May 1917. |
| 1377 BETH BRIMHALL, b. 10 Feb. 1910, Raymond, Can.; d. 12 Feb. 1910. | 1381 ELOISE BRIMHALL, b. 26 Mar. 1921, Provo, Utah; d. 27 Mar. 1921. |
| 1378 IRMA BRIMHALL, b. 26 May 1913, Raymond, Can.; d. 5 June 1913. | |

Guinevere Ricks Smellie Brimhall attended the Rexburg schools and Ricks Academy, graduating with the first graduating class. The John T. Smellie family moved to Raymond, Alberta, Canada where she married January 5, 1905. Mrs. Brimhall was active in the work of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, serving on stake Primary Board and Sunday School teacher. In 1923 they moved to Provo where Mrs. Brimhall served in many capacities for the Church. She was president of the Fifth Ward Relief Society for some time and secretary of the Utah Relief Society Board. She also was active in the Sorosis Club. Her foundation was firm in the defense of truth and in the administration

of those principles of right and right living. In life she was an inspiration to us. She walked with dignity, charm and poise and inspired us to live for finer things.

1375 IONA BRIMHALL¹⁰. Born 25 Nov. 1905, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of Mark Henry Brimhall and Guinevere Smellie. Married.

DR. KENNETH R. STEVENS. Born 9 Dec. 1898, Ferron, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1382 CATHERINE STEVENS,* b. 22 Jan. 1928, New Brunswick, N.J. | 1385 KENNETH BRIMHALL STEVENS, b. 7 April 1936, Logan, Utah; d. 7 May 1937. |
| 1383 MARVA GENEVIEVE STEVENS,* b. 9 Aug. 1929, New Brunswick, N.J. | 1386 KENNETH RICHARDS STEVENS, b. 11 Oct. 1939, Papette, Tahiti. |
| 1384 VERA STEVENS,* b. 15 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah. | 1387 LYMAN BRIMHALL STEVENS, b. 11 Dec. 1941, Logan, Utah. |
| | 1388 MARK BRIMHALL STEVENS, b. 7 April 1943, Logan, Utah. |

1382 CATHERINE STEVENS¹¹. Born 22 Jan. 1928, New Brunswick, N.J. Daughter of Kenneth R. Stevens and Iona Brimhall. Married.

PAUL VICTOR BOMAN. Born 18 Nov. 1926.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1389 SUSAN BOMAN, b. 3 Aug. 1947, Logan, Utah. | 1392 LUCY BOMAN, b. 10 June 1952, San Antonio, Tex. |
| 1390 PAUL VICTOR BOMAN, b. 21 July 1948, Honolulu, Hawaii, T.H. | 1393 KENNETH REYNALD BOMAN, b. 13 April 1954, Fairfield, Calif. |
| 1391 MAILE BOMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1951, Honolulu, Oahu T.H. | 1394 ELIZABETH BOMAN, b. 20 Jan. 1956, Fairfield, Calif. |

1383 MARVA GENEVIEVE STEVENS¹¹. Born 9 Aug. 1929, New Brunswick, N.J. Daughter of Dr. Kenneth R. Stevens and Iona Brimhall. Married 20 Mar. 1953, Logan Temple.

LE GRANDE ALLEN. Son of Luris P. Allen.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1395 MAYLENE ALLEN, b. 24 Sept. 1954, Fairfield, Calif. | 1397 KAYLE ALLEN, b. 6 May 1957, Ogden, Utah. |
| 1396 REBECCA ALLEN, b. 22 Jan. 1956, Denver, Colo. | |

1384 VERA STEVENS¹¹. Born 15 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Dr. Kenneth R. Stevens and Iona Brimhall. Married 1 June 1955, Logan Temple.

CLEVE R. WINKEL.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | |
|--|
| 1398 STEVEN ANTON WINKEL, b. 1 Mar. 1956, Logan, Utah. |
|--|

1376 JENNIE WINONA BRIMHALL¹⁰. Born 14 Nov. 1907, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of Mark Henry Brimhall and Guinevere Smellie. Married.

NEWELL WILLIAM BOWN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1399 MARJORIE BOWN,* b. 19 July 1936, Long Island, N.Y. 1400 ROBERT NEWELL BOWN, b. 4 July 1938, Lynnbrook, Long Island N.Y.

1399 MARJORIE BOWN¹¹. Born 19 July 1936, Long Island, N. Y.
Daughter of Newell William Bown and Jennie Winona Brimhall.
Married 4 June 1956, Salt Lake Temple.

GERALD KOENIG.

1367 MARY RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 23 Jan. 1888, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks. Married.

WALTER LE ROY COOPER. Born 29 June 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of William Cooper and Sarah Olpin.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1401 VIRGINIA COOPER,* b. 26 July 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1405 DOROTHY COOPER,* b. 30 Aug. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1402 LUCILE COOPER,* b. 5 Mar. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1406 WALLACE NOEL COOPER,* b. 25 Dec. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1403 WALTER LEROY COOPER, b. 20 Aug. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 8 June 1916. 1407 DAVID SHERMAN COOPER,* b. 19 Aug. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1404 JOHN WILLIAM COOPER, b. 25 Oct. 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 27 July 1933. 1408 MARY ELAINE COOPER,* b. 20 April 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Walter Leroy Cooper—Elder in Church. Occupation—salesman for ZCMI for 45 years.

Mary Smellie Cooper—MIA secretary and Sunday School teacher in Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Primary president in Fourth Ward, Primary president in Belvedere Ward. Captain of Belvedere Camp of Daughters of Utah Pioneers and Relief Society president.

1401 VIRGINIA COOPER¹⁰. Born 26 July 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of Walter LeRoy Cooper and Mary Ricks Smellie. Married 9 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KENNETH HOWARD MATHESON. Born 13 Nov. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Albert Matheson and Josephine Howard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1409 KENNETH HOWARD MATHE-SON, JR., b. 13 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1411 BARBARA MATHESON, b. 6 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1410 ROBERT COOPER MATHESON,* b. 26 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1412 MARJORINE MATHESON, b. 28 May 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1413 DOUGLAS COOPER MATHESON, b. 16 May 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Virginia Cooper Matheson—MIA and Primary chorister and organist of Belvedere Ward, teacher, secretary and counselor in Primary of Stratford Ward. MIA Beehive leader in Stratford Ward, affiliated in P-T. A. Stenographer at Heber J. Grant & Co., Salt Lake City Board of Education, and at present, stenographer at Highland School, Salt Lake City.

Barbara C. Matheson — student of University of Utah. S. S. teacher, piano teacher and also secretary to a Salt Lake City attorney.

Kenneth Howard Matheson—MIA counselor, Clerk in Stratford Ward; at present is statistical clerk of Highland Stake. Affiliated with scouts. Occupation at present time, President of Intermountain Association of Credit Men. Is affiliated with the International Grapho-Analysis Society.

1410 ROBERT COOPER MATHESON¹¹. Born 26 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Kenneth Howard Matheson and Virginia Cooper. Married.

CAROL PUCE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

1414 CHRISTIE MATHESON, b. April 1956. 1415 SHERRIE ANN MATHESON, b. 30 May 1957.

1402 LUCILE COOPER¹⁰. Born 5 Mar. 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Walter LeRoy Cooper and Mary Ricks Smellie. Married 11 Sept. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HEBER COOPER PARTINGTON. Born 19 Sept. 1907, Logan, Utah. Son of Heber Ralph Partington and Laura Cooper.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1416 RICHARD PARTINGTON, b. 29 Nov. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 29 Nov. 1940. 1417 JOHN PARTINGTON, b. 2 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 3 Feb. 1950. 1418 WILLIAM COOPER PARTINGTON, b. 2 Mar. 1951, Ogden, Utah.

Heber C. Partington—veteran of World War II. Aaronic Priesthood Supervisor. Stake Missionary. Owns and operates his own Service station.

Lucile Cooper Partington—Sunday School organist. Chorister in Relief Society and also visiting teacher.

1405 DOROTHY COOPER¹⁰. Born 30 Aug. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Walter LeRoy Cooper and Mary Ricks Smellie. Married.

WARREN ATTEBURY. Son of Thomas Attebury and Klondia Manila Arment.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1419 RICHARD WARREN ATTEBURY, b. 18 Feb. 1950, Lynwood, Calif. 1421 RONALD LEROY ATTEBURY, b. 20 Sept. 1955, Lynwood, Calif. 1420 JANICE ELAINE ATTEBURY, b. 28 Aug. 1952, Lynwood, Calif. 1422 JOYCE LUCILE ROSAVERE, b. 19 April 1943, South Gate, Calif. (By former marriage.)

Warren Attebury, a convert to the Church, was baptized June 1956. He is YMMIA secretary of the Burbank Stake in California. His place of business is the Gas Company of California. He was a veteran of World War II.

Dorothy Cooper Attebury—affiliated with the Belvedere MIA.

- 1406 WALLACE NOEL COOPER¹⁰. Born 25 Dec. 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Walter LeRoy Cooper and Mary Ricks Smellie. Married.

ROSAMOND ELIZABETH LINDQUIST. Daughter of Milton W. Lindquist and Lou Rene Kerr.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1423 MARY KATHLEEN COOPER, b. 12 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1426 JOHN LYN COOPER, b. 26 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1424 WALLACE NOEL COOPER, b. 8 Jan. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1427 ALICE MARILEE COOPER, b. 14 April, 1954, Tooele, Utah. |
| 1425 LINDA MARLENE COOPER, b. 20 April 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

Wallace Noel Cooper—veteran of World War II. YMMIA president, Tooele, Utah. Superintendent of Sunday School, Rose Park Ward and First Counselor in Rose Park Bishopric. Owns and operates his own cleaning business.

Rosamond Cooper—Counselor in Primary and Relief Society of the Rose Park Ward. Stake Primary leader at Tooele Ward.

- 1407 DAVID SHERMAN COOPER¹⁰. Born 19 Aug. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Walter LeRoy Cooper and Mary Ricks Smellie. Married.

JACQUELINE BLACKNER.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1428 JOAN COOPER, b. 8 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1429 DAVID CRAIG COOPER, b. 3 Sept. 1951, Evanston, Wyo. |
|---|--|

David Sherman Cooper—Veteran of World War II. Business graduate of the University of Utah. Manager of Loan Service Department of Prudential Savings and Loan.

Jacqueline Blackner Cooper—Registered nurse. Graduate of Holy Cross Hospital School of Nursing.

- 1408 MARY ELAINE COOPER¹⁰. Born 20 April 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Walter LeRoy Cooper and Mary Ricks Smellie. Married.

VIRGIL LOSEE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1430 MARY ANN LOSEE, b. 25 May 1957, Delta, Utah.

Mary Elaine Cooper Losee—A student at the University of Utah. Clerk in Department of Engineers, Capitol Bldg., Member of Symphonic Choir of Salt Lake City.

Virgil Losee fulfilled a mission in Texas. Owns and operates his own farm in Delta, Utah.

1368 IRENE RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 14 Oct. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks. Married 14 July 1911, Logan Temple.

WILLIAM REDD. Born 7 Jan. 1885, New Harmony, Utah. Son of William Alexander Redd and Mary Verena Bryner. Died 9 Nov. 1944, Lethbridge, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1431 MARIE REDD,* b. 26 May 1912, Raymond, Can. | 1436 GUINIVERE REDD,* b. 13 Oct. 1920, Raymond, Can. |
| 1432 GERTRUDE REDD,* b. 30 April 1914, Raymond, Can. | 1437 PHYLLIS CAROL REDD,* b. 25 Dec. 1923, Raymond, Can. |
| 1433 WILLIAM SMELLIE REDD,* b. 13 Dec. 1915, Raymond, Can. | 1438 BARBARA REDD,* b. 27 Oct. 1926, Raymond, Can. |
| 1434 MARGUERITE SMELLIE REDD, b. 15 Feb. 1917, Raymond, Can. | 1439 PHILIP GORDON REDD,* b. 1 April 1930, Raymond, Can. |
| 1435 IRENE SMELLIE REDD,* b. 3 Feb. 1919, Raymond, Can. | |

1431 MARIE REDD¹⁰. Born 26 May 1912, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 14 July, 1934.

JOSEPH PAGE STRONG. Born 19 Jan. 1910, Raymond, Alberta, Can. Son of Charles Burr Strong and Lily Page.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1440 PATRICIA MARIE STRONG, b. 17 Mar. 1935, Lethbridge, Can. | 1443 CAROLE LYNNE STRONG, b. 17 Dec. 1950, Raymond, Can. |
| 1441 JUDITH DIANE STRONG, b. 12 Nov. 1940, Lethbridge, Can. | 1444 RODRICK KELLY STRONG, b. 27 Oct. 1955, Raymond, Can. |
| 1442 JOSEPH GREGORY STRONG, b. 10 Sept. 1943, Lethbridge, Can. | |

Joseph Page Strong is a foreman of Sugar Factory at Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Active in MIA youth work. He and his wife Marie are beloved by the young people, she being a music teacher in the schools at Raymond.

1432 GERTRUDE REDD¹⁰. Born 30 April 1914, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 14 Sept. 1934, Lethbridge, Canada.

JAMES WALTER WEBSTER. Born 10 Nov. 1913, Raymond, Canada. Son of Robert John Webster and Erma Penn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1445 BEVERLY JOAN WEBSTER,* b. 10 Feb. 1936, Lethbridge, Can. | 1446 LINDA IRENE WEBSTER, b. 3 Dec. 1941, Lethbridge, Can. |
|---|--|

James Walter Webster—salesman.

Gertrude Redd Webster—business and school teacher.

1445 BEVERLY JOAN WEBSTER¹¹. Born 10 Feb. 1936, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of James Walter Webster and Gertrude Redd. Married 11 Nov. 1953.

KENNETH McKINLAY.

- 1433 WILLIAM SMELLIE REDD¹⁰. Born 13 Dec. 1915, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Son of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 28 Jan. 1946.

LAUREL DARPHEA HILL. Born 3 Oct. 1915, Crystal Lake, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1447 HERMIA JOAN REDD, b. 18 Jan. 1947, Provo, Utah. | 1449 ELLEN REDD, b. 9 July 1950, Cardston, Can. |
| 1448 WILLIAM HAROLD REDD, b. 29 Dec. 1948, Cardston, Can. | 1450 THOMAS JOHN REDD, b. 13 Sept. 1954, Cardston, Can. |

William S. Redd spent 2 years in the mission field and 41½ years in armed forces. Seminary teacher at Cardston, Alberta, Canada; also owns and operates farm at Grassy Lake.

Laurel D. Hill spent 21 months in mission field.

- 1435 IRENE SMELLIE REDD¹⁰. Born 3 Feb. 1919, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 5 June 1941, Alberta, Temple.

BRYANT ANDERSON JENSEN. Born 15 Oct. 1918, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Son of Henry Jensen and Grace Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1451 BRENDA GRACE JENSEN, b. 26 Nov. 1943, Lethbridge, Can. | 1454 DAVID HENRY JENSEN, b. 5 July, 1950, Raymond, Can. |
| 1452 BRYANT HUGH JENSEN, b. 22 Oct. 1946, Raymond, Can. | 1455 BARBARA ELAINE JENSEN, b. 13 Dec. 1951, Raymond, Can. |
| 1453 MARGARET LOUISE JENSEN, b. 22 Sept. 1947, Raymond, Can. | 1456 ROGER WILLIAM JENSEN, b. 5 May 1953, Raymond, Can. |

Bryant A. Jensen spent 4 years in armed forces. Is a farmer. Works in MIA and Sunday School. Active citizen.

- 1436 GUINEVERE S. REDD¹⁰. Born 13 Oct. 1920, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 16 Oct. 1946.

MARVIN HULL TORRIE. Born 12 Feb. 1919, Burley, Idaho. Son of Albert Torrie and Flora Hull.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1457 WAYNE REDD TORRIE, b. 1 Oct. 1947, Taber, Can. | 1459 LE RON ALBERT TORRIE, b. 15 Mar. 1953, Taber, Can. |
| 1458 COLLEEN MARIE TORRIE, b. 29 Dec. 1949, Taber, Can. | 1460 RICHARD MARVIN TORRIE, b. 16 Nov. 1955, Taber, Can. |

Guinevere spent six months in the mission field.

Marvin Hull Torrie—mechanic and farmer.

- 1437 PHYLLIS CAROL REDD¹⁰. Born 25 Dec. 1923, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 1 Mar. 1944, Raymond, Canada.

VICTOR BRUCE MILLER. Born 6 Dec. 1922, Commerce, Canada. Son of John Miller and Jessie McFarlane.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1461 MICHAEL BRUCE MILLER, b. 15 Nov. 1945, Lethbridge, Can. 1463 ROBERT McFARLAND MILLER, b. 6 Dec. 1951, Lethbridge, Can.
 1462 JOHN WILLIAM RANDOLPH MILLER, b. 22 Spet. 1950, Lethbridge, Can.

Phyllis Carol Redd—school teacher.

- 1438 BARBARA REDD¹⁰. Born 27 Oct. 1926, Raymond, Canada.
 Daughter of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married.
 JOHN HENRY MAC PHEE. Born 6 April 1925, Raymond, Can.
 Son of Lloyd MacPhee and Ada Atwood. Died 19 Dec. 1953, Raymond, Canada.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1464 ROBIN MAC PHEE, b. 28 Sept. 1943, Lethbridge, Can. 1467 MAURINE MAC PHEE, b. 26 May 1952, Raymond, Can.
 1465 BARBARA MAC PHEE b. 23 Oct. 1944, Lethbridge, Can. 1468 ELIZABETH MAC PHEE, b. 27 April, 1954, Raymond, Can.
 1466 JEANNIE ANN MAC PHEE, b. 4 Feb. 1949, Raymond, Can.

Barbara Redd MacPhee is a school teacher.

- 1439 PHYLLIP GORDON REDD¹⁰. Born 1 April 1930, Raymond, Can.
 Son of William Redd and Irene Ricks Smellie. Married 14 July 1911, Logan Temple.

NEDRA LOW. Born 30 Jan. 1932, Cardston, Canada. Daughter of William Roylane Low and Ethel Marie Hansen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1469 DAVID GORDON REDD, b. 27 April 1954, Edmonton, Can. 1470 JAMES WILLIAM REDD, b. 9 Nov. 1955, Edmonton, Can.

Phillip Gordon Redd in mission field, 1951; Seminary teacher at Magrath, Alberta, Can.

Nedra Low—school teacher.

- 1370 RUTH RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 16 July 1895, Rexburg, Idaho²
 Daughter of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks.
 Married 3 Jan. 1917, Logan Temple.

(873 Sec. IV) ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS⁷. Born 25 Oct. 1886, Benson, Utah. Son of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Died 14 June 1947, Mayo Bros. Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1471 BOB EVANNORD RICKS, b. 8 Oct. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 21 July 1930. 1474 DONALD SMELLIE RICKS, b. 24 Aug. 1923, Felt, Idaho.
 1472 ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS JR.,* b. 20 Feb. 1920, Felt, Idaho. 1475 JAY CLYDE RICKS,* b. 11 Mar. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1473 MARK EDWARD RICKS, b. 12 Oct. 1921, Felt, Idaho; d. 6 Jan. 1926. 1476 RAY GENE RICKS,* b. 20 June 1931, Felt, Idaho.

Alfred Taylor Ricks, known as "Allie Ricks," attended grade school at Rexburg and later the Ricks College. He spent three years as a

missionary in the Society Islands, having labored in and around Papeete Tahiti. While there he sold more of the mission papers than any Elder in the Mission at that time. His success in learning the language in a very short time was due to the fact that he learned it from the native Saints through conversations, which helped him to apply what he learned in books. He often sang the church songs in the Tahitian language. He was a very ardent worker in anything he set out to accomplish and in his missionary work he put his heart and soul into the work and enjoyed his labors. He was a very successful farmer at Felt, Idaho, where he had a large dry farm. He contributed very freely of his means to ward churches and other public enterprises. He was always a friend of the sick and unfortunate and kind and helpful to his neighbors. He was always on hand to aid, with food and provisions, those who were in distress.

1472 ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS, JR.¹⁰. Born 20 Feb. 1920, Felt, Idaho. Son of Alfred Taylor Ricks and Ruth Ricks Smellie. Married 9 Dec. 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

ALICE RAE STEWART. Born 24 April 1922, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Bert Stewart and Bessie Evans.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1477 MARLENE RICKS, b. 18 Aug. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.	1479 ROCKIE LEE RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
1478 DALE ARLEN RICKS, b. 25 July 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.	1480 GARVEN STEWART RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1474 DONALD S. RICKS. Born 24 Aug. 1923. Veteran of World War II. Served in the Pacific at Saipan, Okinawa, occupation service in China as Military Police. Owns and operates his own farm in Felt, Idaho. Not married.

1475 JAY CLYDE RICKS¹⁰. Born 11 Mar. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alfred Taylor Ricks and Ruth Ricks Smellie. Married 22 Nov. 1926, Idaho Falls Temple.

BEVERLY WALZ. Born 10 Dec. 1926, Plano, Idaho. Daughter of Herman Walz and Eva May Jackson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1481 JAY CLYDE RICKS, JR., b. 21 May 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.	1483 JANA WALZ RICKS, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
1482 SHEILA RICKS, b. 4 Mar. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.	1484 BOYD W. RICKS, b. 13 Dec. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

Jay Clyde Ricks served as an officer in World War II in Atlantic Theater. Owns and operates his own farm. At present is president of Wheat Growers Association of Madison County, Idaho.

1476 RAY GENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 20 June 1931, Felt, Idaho. Son of Alfred Taylor Ricks and Ruth Ricks Smellie. Married 17 Mar. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

JO ANN ANDERSON. Born 16 June 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Emery Milton Anderson and Julia Wilcox.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1485 KATHERINE ANN RICKS, b. 17 Feb. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. 1488 EMILY JEAN RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1486 MARK RANDALL RICKS, b. 12 Oct. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 1488A BRUCE RAY RICKS, b. 8 July 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1487 PATRICIA RICKS, b. 15 Oct. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

Ray Gene Ricks attended Ricks College at Rexburg. Owns and operates his own farm.

- 1371 DAVID RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 12 Aug. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks. Died May 1923, Smithfield, Utah. Married 14 Mar. 1923.

FERN COLEMAN. Born Smithfield, Utah.

- 1372 JOHN RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 26 July 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks. Married 14 Mar. 1928, Logan Temple.

LUELLA HANSEN. Born 21 Dec. 1909, Lewiston, Idaho. Daughter of John Clyde Hansen and Jennie Holliday.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1489 REX DEAN SMELLIE, b. 6 April 1929, Dayton, Idaho. 1492 DON CARL SMELLIE, b. 17 Sept. 1937, Buhl, Idaho.
 1490 BONNIE LEE SMELLIE,* b. 16 April 1931, Dayton, Idaho. 1493 JENNIE LOUISE SMELLIE, b. 2 Dec. 1940, Buhl, Idaho.
 1491 JOHN DELL SMELLIE, b. 11 Feb. 1936, Buhl, Idaho. 1494 PAULINE KAY SMELLIE, b. 7 Jan. 1946, Twin Falls, Idaho.

John Ricks Smellie attended school at Raymond, Canada; Rexburg, Idaho; and Salt Lake City, Utah. His business is farming.

His wife, Luella Hansen Smellie, was President of the Palisade Ward, Teton Stake, Relief Society 1932-33. At present is Relief Society president of Buhl 1st Ward.

Rex Dean Smellie is a Naval Reserve Officer.

- 1490 BONNIE LEE SMELLIE¹⁰. Born 16 April 1931, Dayton, Idaho. Daughter of John Ricks Smellie and Luella Hansen. Married 10 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

TRUMAN DUANE SPARKS. Born 10 July 1925.

- 1373 ATHOL RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 25 May 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Taylor Smellie and Marie Loader Ricks. Married 22 Feb. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah.

IVA ELRICH. Born 24 Aug. 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Herman George Elrich and Zina Emily Orme.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1495 CAROL JEANNE SMELLIE,* b. 15 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. 1496 GARY ELRICH SMELLIE, b. 24 Dec. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 1495 CAROL JEANNE SMELLIE¹⁰. Born 15 June 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Athol Ricks Smellie and Iva Elrich. Married.

WILLIAM EVANS HUNTER.

- 1374 NELLIE RICKS SMELLIE⁹. Born 27 Jan. 1906, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of John Taylor Smellie and Maria Loader Ricks. Married 1 June 1957, Driggs, Idaho.

FRED MURDOCK.

Nellie Ricks Smellie has been employed at the ISC College of Idaho for some time.

- (639 Sec. I) THOMAS E. RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 21 July 1828, Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 28 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 29 Nov. 1866, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELLEN MARIE YALLOP. Born 8 April 1848, Great Yarmouth, England. Daughter of Ephraim Yallop and Mary Ann West. Died 19 June 1924, Sugar City, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1497 EPHRAIM RICKS,* b. 16 Sept. 1867, Logan, Utah. | 1501 CHARLOTTE RICKS,* b. 29 Dec. 1875, Cache Junction, Utah. |
| 1498 ALFRED RICKS,* b. 28 Nov. 1869, Logan, Utah. | 1502 EDITH RICKS,* b. 5 Mar. 1878, Logan, Utah. |
| 1499 ERNEST RICKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1871, Logan, Utah. | 1503 ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 30 May 1881, Logan, Utah. |
| 1500 ELLEN RICKS,* b. 16 Dec. 1873, Cache Junction, Utah. | 1504 JOSIAH RICKS, b. 23 Aug. 1882; d. 4 Mar. 1886. |
| | 1505 ZINA RICKS, b. 27 May 1886. |

- 1497 EPHRAIM RICKS⁸. Born 16 Sept. 1867, Logan, Cache, Utah. Son of Thomas E. Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Died 2 Sept. 1948, Sugar City, Idaho. Married 16 July 1890, Logan Temple.

AMANDA PITKIN. Born 3 Nov. 1872, Millville, Utah. Daughter of Ammon Pitkin and Olive Chase. Died 3 June 1906, Sugar City, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1506 EPHRAIM ALAN RICKS,* b. 29 July 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1510 VIOLA RICKS,* b. 11 Sept. 1899, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1507 ALFRED RICKS, b. 11 April 1893, Rexburg, Idaho; d. May 1893. | 1511 LUCY RICKS,* b. 25 June 1902, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1508 ELTHA MARIA RICKS,* b. 18 June 1894, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1512 EMMA RICKS,* b. 26 Nov. 1905, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1509 LOUIE AMANDA RICKS,* b. 13 Aug. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

When Ephraim was 12 years old he carried water for his father's men who were building the railroad grade from Idaho Falls (then known as Eagle Rock) to Butte, Mont. He married Amanda Pitkin and they had seven children. He was active in pioneering, irrigation and business

enterprises, holding large tracts of land and owning many cattle. He was one of the leaders in the Latter-day Saints Church.

Married (2) 25 Sept. 1907, Logan Temple.

MINNIE ANN PARK. Born 15 Sept. 1880. Daughter of James Park and Moriah Carson. Died 13 Nov. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1513 ERMA LYNETTE RICKS,* b. 27 July 1908, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1514 BABY RICKS, b. 27 Nov. 1909; d. at birth.
 1515 FAY RICKS, b. 16 Jan. 1917; d. 22 Jan. 1917.
 1516 MYRTLE RICKS, b. 31 Mar. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 9 April 1918.
 1517 DONALD KEITH RICKS,* b. 4 Mar. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho.

Married (3)

WINNIFRED LOVENIA ROBERTS. Widow of Alfred Ricks, Sr.



(1497) Ephraim Ricks

1506 EPHRAIM ALAN RICKS⁹. Born 29 July 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Ephraim Ricks and Amanda Pitkin. Married 17 Nov. 1913.

GLADYS COLLEEN McQUISTON. Born 3 Sept. 1895, Des Moines, Ia. Daughter of Milo and Bessie McQuiston.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1518 BESSIE ALLEEN RICKS,* b. 30 Sept. 1914, Richmond, Utah. | 1520 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 18 May 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1519 MADGE RICKS,* b. 16 May 1916, Richmond, Utah. | 1521 OLA RICKS,* b. 25 Dec. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. |

1518 BESSIE ALLEEN RICKS¹⁰. Born 30 Sept. 1914, Richmond, Utah. Daughter of Ephraim Alan Ricks and Gladys Colleen McQuiston. Married 12 Nov. 1935.

JOHN LEE KIRKHAM. Son of Benjamin Kirkham and Ada Garn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1522 LEE ANN KIRKHAM, b. 30 Aug. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.

1519 MADGE RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 May 1916, Richmond, Utah. Daughter of Ephraim Alan Ricks and Gladys Colleen McQuiston. Married 11 Dec. 1935.

ROSS COLE HARRIS. Born 6 May 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of C. A. Harris.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1523 JULIE RICKS HARRIS, b. 22 Nov. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 1520 MARGARET RICKS¹⁰. Born 18 May 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Alan Ricks and Gladys Colleen McQuiston. Married 16 Nov. 1940.

MAX B. MICKELSEN. Born 21 July 1914, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Peter Mickelson and Candace Brotherton. Died 29 July 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1524 MICHAEL PETER MICKELSEN, b. 24 Sept. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. 1525 SANDRA MICKELSEN, b. 22 July 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2) 8 Mar. 1957.

GLEN L. PINCOCK. Born 11 Mar. 1916. Son of Fred Pincock.

- 1521 OLA RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 Dec. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Alan Ricks and Gladys Colleen McQuiston. Married.

JOSEPH SHELTON. Divorced.

Married (2) 14 Jan. 1955.

WILBERT TRUPP.

- 1508 ELTHA MARIA RICKS⁹. Born 18 June 1894, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Ricks and Amanda Pitkin. Married 16 Mar. 1914.

THERON FIELD WREN. Born 31 Jan. 1886, Topeka, Kan. Son of Amasa Wren and Beulah Field.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1526 MONA VEE WREN,* b. 3 May 1915, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1527 CLAUDE THERON WREN,* b. 27 May 1916, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1528 WARD R. WREN, b. 7 June 1917, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 11 Mar. 1934.
 1529 MONTE GEORGE WREN,* b. 3 Oct. 1918, Goshen, Idaho.
 1530 BETTY ADELE WREN,* b. 1 Aug. 1920, Conant Valley, Idaho.
 1531 BABY WREN, b. 20 July 1922, Ririe, Idaho; d. 20 July 1922.
 1532 KEITH WREN, b. 6 Sept. 1924, Ririe, Idaho; d. 6 Jan. 1929.
 1533 BOBBIE LEE WREN, b. 6 July 1925, Ririe, Idaho; d. Nov. 1925.
 1534 THEODORE FAYE WREN,* b. 24 Aug. 1926, Ririe, Idaho.
 1535 BABY BOY (unnamed), b. 11 Nov. 1927, Ririe, Idaho; d. 11 Nov. 1927.
 1536 ILENE WREN,* b. 10 Oct. 1929, Ririe, Idaho.
 1537 COLLEEN RICKS WREN,* b. 28 Nov. 1934, Riverton, Idaho.



(1508) Eltha Maria Ricks

When Eltha was twelve years old her mother died, leaving 5 other children and an aged grandmother to care for. Her father married again later, and she married Theron

F. Wren. He worked with the sugar company raising sugar beet seed, and it was necessary for them to move many times. She had twelve children and still had time to help her husband earn a livelihood.

1526 MONA VEE WREN¹⁰. Born 3 May 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 12 July 1935.

WALTER HAMILTON. Born 12 Oct. 1914, Plains City, Utah. Son of Harry Hamilton and Bertha Marriett.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1538 DONNA GAY HAMILTON, b. 25 Feb. 1936, Pocatello, Idaho.	1541 JA NAE HAMILTON, b. 25 Oct. 1951, Blackfoot, Idaho.
1539 GEORGE DENISS HAMILTON, b. 12 Jan. 1940, Pocatello, Idaho.	1542 WESLEY RAE HAMILTON, b. 10 Aug. 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho.
1540 FRED LAYNE HAMILTON, b. 14 Dec. 1944, Blackfoot, Idaho.	

1527 CLAUDE THERON WREN¹⁰. Born 27 May 1916, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 21 Sept. 1940.

IRENE McDANIELS. Born 15 June 1916.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1543 SHARON WREN, b. 12 Jan. 1943, Blackfoot, Idaho.	1545 JANET MARIE WREN, b. 30 June 1950, Blackfoot, Idaho.
1544 MARILYN WREN, b. 3 May 1945, Blackfoot, Idaho.	1546 CATHY JEAN WREN, b. 26 Dec. 1951, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1529 MONTE GEORGE WREN¹⁰. Born 3 Oct. 1918, Goshen, Idaho. Son of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 3 Oct. 1939.

MARJORIE VENICE DYE. Born 2 Sept. 1921. Daughter of Dave Dye and Venice Stottard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1547 MONTE THERON WREN, b. 2 Oct. 1940, Pocatello, Idaho.	1550 DONAVAN DAVID WREN, b. 2 Jan. 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho.
1548 ROBERT TIM WREN, b. 4 Feb. 1942, Pocatello, Idaho.	1551 WILLIAM WARD WREN, b. 12 Jan. 1954, Blackfoot, Idaho.
1549 LEO GEORGE WREN, b. 28 Feb. 1943, Pocatello, Idaho.	1552 MYRNA VENICE, b. 8 Jan. 1957, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1530 BETTY ADELE WREN¹⁰. Born 1 Aug. 1920, Conant Valley, Idaho. Daughter of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 27 May 1939.

LEWIS LAVERL GIFFORD. Born 25 April 1917, Woodville, Idaho. Son of George Alvin Gifford.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1553 JERRY LA VERL GIFFORD, b. 8 Aug. 1940, Blackfoot, Idaho.	1556 SHIRLEY GIFFORD, b. 30 Mar. 1948, Shelley, Idaho.
1554 CARLEON JAY GIFFORD, b. 26 Dec. 1941, Blackfoot, Idaho.	1557 MARVIN LEWIS GIFFORD, b. 5 Aug. 1950, Wendell, Idaho.
1555 BEVERLY GIFFORD, b. 31 July 1944, Shelley, Idaho.	

1534 THEODORE FAYE WREN¹⁰. Born 24 Aug. 1926, Ririe, Idaho. Son of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 4 June 1947.

HELEN MONTA STEFFENSEN. Daughter of Jesse R. Steffensen and Karon Marie Johanna Rwdendaul.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1558 DEWANE WREN, b. 15 July 1948, Blackfoot, Idaho. 1559 PATSY FAYE WREN, b. 5 June 1951, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1536 ILENE WREN¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1929, Ririe, Idaho. Daughter of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 22 July 1948.

ELDON F. YOUNG. Born 18 Nov. 1918, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Charles Young and Christina Gilbert.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1560 KEITH YOUNG, b. 27 May 1949, Blackfoot, Idaho. 1562 ART CHARLES YOUNG, b. 5 Oct. 1952, Blackfoot, Idaho.
1561 DELL KENNETH YOUNG, b. 13 Oct. 1950, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1537 COLLEEN RICKS WREN¹⁰. Born 28 Nov. 1934, Riverton, Idaho. Daughter of Theron Field Wren and Eltha Maria Ricks. Married 23 Aug. 1956.

MERLIN EUGENE WOOD. Born 14 June 1933. Son of Milton Edwards Wood and Vera Amanda Goodwin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1563 MARTY GENE WOOD, b. 15 Feb. 1957, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1509 LOUISE AMANDA RICKS⁹. Born 13 Aug. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Ricks and Amanda Pitkin. Married 16 Dec. 1915, Sugar City, Idaho.

HERBERT SMITH HOWELL. Born 17 Mar. 1895, Paradise, Utah. Son of Edward Howell and Ellen Smith. Died 16 Sept. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1564 DEAN HOWELL,* b. 26 Feb. 1917, Sugar City, Idaho. 1567 EPHRAIM REED HOWELL,* b. 22 June 1923, Sugar City, Idaho.
1565 BERT L. HOWELL,* b. 21 Dec. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. 1568 CLETA FAYE HOWELL,* b. 12 June 1930, Pocatello, Idaho.
1566 DELLA HOWELL,* b. 27 Oct. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. 1569 IDA MAE HOWELL,* b. 30 Mar. 1934, Pocatello, Idaho.

1564 DEAN HOWELL¹⁰. Born 26 Feb. 1917, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Herbert Smith Howell and Louise Amanda Ricks. Married May 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIRGINIA PARTELLA. Born 2 Dec. 1921. Daughter of Gus Partella.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1570 DENNIS HOWELL (adopted), b. 16 Mar. 1942.

- 1565 BERT L. HOWELL¹⁰. Born 21 Dec. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Herbert Smith Howell and Louise Amanda Ricks. Married Aug. 1939, American Falls, Idaho.

VILDA PRESCOTT. Born 27 Nov. 1922. Daughter of Clifford Prescott and Hannah Prescott.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1571 BONNIE LOUIS HOWELL, b. 13 April 1940, Pocatello, Idaho. | 1573 EDWARD BERT HOWELL, b. 28 April 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 1572 JERRY LEE HOWELL, b. 30 May 1943, Pocatello, Idaho. | 1574 CHERI CHRISTEEN HOWELL, b. 15 Dec. 1954, Pocatello, Idaho. |

- 1566 DELLA HOWELL¹⁰. Born 27 Oct. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Herbert Smith Howell and Louise Amanda Ricks. Married 5 Dec. 1937, American Falls, Idaho.

KENNETH RINARD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1575 KENNETH EUGENE RINARD, b. 23 July 1938, Pocatello, Idaho. | 1577 DIANNE RINARD, b. 21 July 1941, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 1576 LEONARD KAYE RINARD, b. 16 Aug. 1939, Pocatello, Idaho. | |

Married (2) Sept. 1948, Reno, Nevada.

WILLIAM POTTER.

- 1567 EPHRAIM REED HOWELL¹⁰. Born 22 June 1923, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Herbert Smith Howell and Louise Amanda Ricks. Married 15 Dec. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ROSE MARY CRUMP. Born 15 Mar. 1927, Twin Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Hyrum Crump and Etta LaReatta.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1578 LOWELL REED HOWELL, b. 26 Aug. 1945, Pocatello, Idaho. | 1579 STEVEN HOWELL, b. 13 April 1949, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 13 April 1949. |
| | 1580 PHILLIP HOWELL. |

- 1568 CLETA FAYE HOWELL¹⁰. Born 12 June 1930, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of Herbert Smith Howell and Louise Amanda Ricks. Married 6 Sept. 1947.

ROY EDWARD VERNON. Born 17 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Edward Vernon.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1581 MICHAEL SCOTT VERNON, b. 2 Sept. 1948, Clearfield, Utah. | 1583 MARK EDWARD VERNON, b. 7 Jan. 1953, Tacoma, Wash. |
| 1582 SUSAN VERNON, b. 4 Jan. 1952, Tacoma, Wash. | |

- 1569 IDA MAE HOWELL¹⁰. Born 30 Mar. 1934. Daughter of Herbert Smith Howell and Louise Amanda Ricks. Married 28 Sept. 1952.

JOHN EUGENE PECK. Born 23 Aug. 1928. Son of Asa Peck and Vera Calligan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1584 STEVEN EUGENE PECK, b. 23 Aug. 1953. | 1585 DAVID ALLEN PECK, b. 1 May 1955. |
|---|---------------------------------------|

1510 VIOLA RICKS⁹. Born 11 Sept. 1899, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Ricks and Amanda Pitkin. Died 26 Oct. 1952. Married 9 Oct. 1919.

THOMAS LYLE BEECH. Born 9 Nov. 1897, Almy, Wyo. Son of John Thomas Beech and Sarah Wilkinson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1586 HELEN CLARA BEACH,* b. 9 Dec. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho.	1588 SHIRLENE BEECH,* b. 22 Feb. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho.
1587 MAXINE BEECH*, b. 29 July 1926, Sugar City, Idaho.	1589 JOHN THOMAS BEECH,* b. 5 Dec. 1931, Sugar City, Idaho.

1586 HELEN CLARA BEECH¹⁰. Born 9 Dec. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Lyle Beech and Viola Ricks. Married 20 Nov. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

WALLACE E. LITTLE. Born 19 Mar. 1916. Son of E. C. Little.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1590 DWIGHT WALLACE LITTLE, b. 21 April 1953, Rigby, Idaho.	1591 BRANDON LYLE LITTLE, b. 30 July 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
---	--

1587 MAXINE BEECH¹⁰. Born 29 July 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Lyle Beech and Viola Ricks. Married 18 July 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOSEPH GAYLE HIGGINSON. Born 22 May 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Robert Henderson Higginson and Ada Fawson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1592 LARRY GAYLE HIGGINSON, b. 5 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1593 JODY HIGGINSON, b. 20 Mar. 1955.
---	---------------------------------------

1588 SHIRLENE BEECH¹⁰. Born 22 Feb. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Lyle Beech and Viola Ricks. Married 7 May 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CLAUDE MELVIN TUCKETT. Born 4 May 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Lorenzo F. Tuckett and Erma E. Garn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1594 TANA VIOLA TUCKETT, b. 1 May 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.

1589 JOHN THOMAS BEECH¹⁰. Born 5 Dec. 1931, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Thomas Lyle Beech and Viola Ricks. Married 8 June 1955.

MARILYN RAE DAYTON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1595 MICHELLE BEECH, b. 26 Mar. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1511 LUCY RICKS⁹. Born 25 June 1902, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Ricks and Amanda Pitkin. Married 2 June 1920, Salt Lake Temple.

TOBIAS FURNESS. Born 19 Sept. 1898, Evanston, Wyo. Son of Ephraim J. Furness and Alzada Rebecca Bird.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1596 JAY T. FURNESS,* b. 14 Mar. 1921, Teton, Idaho. 1598 REX LYLE FURNESS,* b. 18 Nov. 1923, Sugar City, Idaho.
 1597 JOYCE FURNESS,* b. 9 April 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. 1599 HAROLD R. FURNESS,* b. 19 June 1925, Sugar City, Idaho.

All three sons served in the armed forces and one filled a mission for the LDS Church.

1596 JAY T. FURNESS¹⁰. Born 14 Mar. 1921, Teton, Idaho. Son of Tobias Furness and Lucy Ricks. Married 13 Mar. 1944, Salt Lake Temple.

ESTHER BAUERLE. Born 19 May 1921, Sugar City, Idaho.
 Daughter of Ernest Bauerle and Bertha Bernar.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1600 JAYNE FURNESS, b. 7 Dec. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. 1603 KENT B. FURNESS, b. 24 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1601 JOLENE FURNESS, b. 6 Mar. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. 1604 KAREN FURNESS, b. 18 Oct. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1602 JILL FURNESS, b. 24 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.

1597 JOYCE FURNESS¹⁰. Born 9 April 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Tobias Furness and Lucy Ricks. Married 30 May 1944, Hobbs, N.M.

FLOYD A. LUKE. Born 22 April 1922, Rigby, Idaho. Son of Melvin Luke and Clarissa Esplin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1605 RICHARD F. LUKE, b. 25 Mar. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. 1607 LAURIE LUKE, b. 24 May 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1606 LAYNE J. LUKE, b. 7 May 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 1608 CHAD F. LUKE, b. 23 Aug. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1598 REX LYLE FURNESS¹⁰. Born 18 Nov. 1923, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Tobias Furness and Lucy Ricks. Married 2 July 1945, Logan Temple.

FERN SPAULDING. Born 5 June 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Silas Spaulding and Marion Taylor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1609 ELLEN FURNESS, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 1612 LUCYANN FURNESS, b. 25 Mar. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1610 MARION FURNESS, b. 19 July 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. 1613 GRACE FURNESS, b. 2 Jan. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1611 MILDRED FURNESS, b. 8 July 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

1599 HAROLD R. FURNESS¹⁰. Born 19 June 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Tobias Furness and Lucy Ricks. Married 15 Dec. 1949, Ashton, Idaho.

MARY ANN LENZ. Born 22 Feb. 1931. Daughter of Carl P. Lenz and Myrtle Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1614 MAUNA FURNESS, b. 3 Feb. 1951, Ashton, Idaho. 1616 DALLAS HAROLD FURNESS, b. 31 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1615 LUANNE FURNESS, b. 9 Mar. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 1512 EMMA RICKS⁹. Born 26 Nov. 1905, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Ricks and Amanda Pitkin. Married 6 July 1928, Logan Temple.

CASSADORE WILLIAMS. Born 1 Feb. 1904, Nounan, Idaho. Son of Oliver Williams and Johannah Johnson. Died 7 July 1948, Hibbard, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1617 GLEN C. WILLIAMS, b. 22 Jan. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1620 JO ANN WILLIAMS, b. 16 Feb. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1618 BLAINE R. WILLIAMS, b. 13 Nov. 1931, Nounan, Idaho. | 1621 EMMA JEAN WILLIAMS, b. 27 Feb. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1619 ANITA JOYCE WILLIAMS, b. 19 Nov. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Emma, her husband and both sons have filled missions for the LDS Church and one son served in the armed forces.

- 1617 GLEN C. WILLIAMS¹⁰. Born 22 Jan. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Cassadore Williams and Emma Ricks. Married 19 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

SHIRLEY HENDRICKS. Born 1 June 1934, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Kenneth Josiah Hendricks and Ruth May Davies.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1622 GWENA WILLIAMS, b. 17 Aug. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1623 DEBRA WILLIAMS, b. 13 Sept. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 1618 BLAIN R. WILLIAMS¹⁰. Born 13 Nov. 1931, Nounan, Idaho. Son of Cassadore Williams and Emma Ricks. Married 31 Aug. 1956.

MELDA LA RAE COX. Born 11 June 1938, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of Myron Cox and Vergie Leibert.

- 1513 ERMA LYNETTE RICKS⁹. Born 27 July 1908, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Ephraim Ricks and Minnie Park. Married 25 Nov. 1932, Logan Temple.

CLENDON EDGAR GEE. Born 29 July 1908, Ashton, Idaho. Son of Edgar L. Gee and Mary McKenna Cunningham.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1624 MARLENE GEE,* b. 5 Aug. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1628 JERALD E. GEE, b. 29 April 1938, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1625 MARILYN GEE, b. 11 Aug. 1934, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1629 JAMES RICKS GEE, b. 20 June 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1626 BEVERLY GEE, b. 7 July 1935, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1630 ANN GEE, b. 1 Sept. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1627 CLENDON KERRY GEE, b. 24 Jan. 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1631 STEPHEN WILLIAM GEE, b. 17 Dec. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Clendon and one son have filled missions for the LDS Church.

- 1624 MARLENE GEE¹⁰. Born 5 Aug. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Clendon Edgar Gee and Erma Lynette Ricks. Married.

WILLIAM HARRY JENKS. Born 16 Aug. 1928, Idaho Falls, Ida.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1632 HEATHER JENKS, b. 29 Sept. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1517 DONALD KEITH RICKS⁹. Born 4 Mar. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Ephraim Ricks and Minnie Park. Married 8 April 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.

VERA SMITH. Born 18 May 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Arial Smith and Thelma Richards.

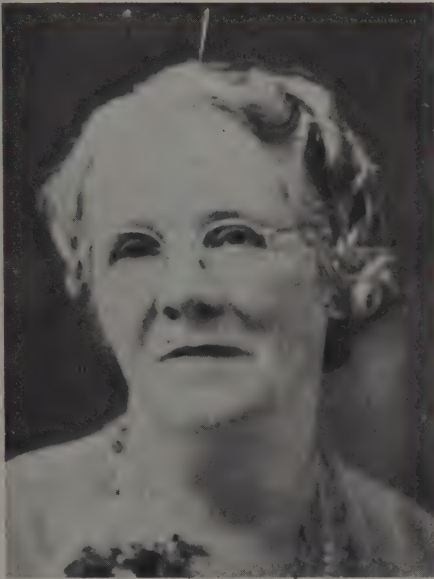
CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1633 BARBARA ANN RICKS, b. 11 Feb. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

1635 DAWNA RICKS, b. 15 Sept. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

1634 PENNY JUNE RICKS, b. 23 Oct. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.

1636 CHRISTIE RICKS, b. 16 Dec. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.



(1498) wife - Winnefred Lovina Roberts



(1498) Alfred Ricks

1498 ALFRED RICKS, SR.⁸ Born 28 Nov. 1869, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Marie Yallop. Died 24 Oct. 1927. Married.

MARY ADELINE ROBERTS. Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Mary Adeline Ensign. She died at birth of first child.

Married (2) 18 Jan. 1894, Logan Temple.

WINNIFRED LOVENIA ROBERTS. Born 17 Dec. 1875, Malad, Idaho. Daughter of John Lloyd Roberts and Mary Adeline Ensign.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1637 MARY ADELINE RICKS,* b. 1 Nov. 1894, Salem, Idaho. | 1641 GEORGIANNA RICKS,* b. 25 May 1904, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1638 ELLEN MARIE RICKS, b. 3 Feb. 1896, Salem, Idaho; d. 25 Mar. 1909. | 1642 LORIN ROBERTS RICKS,* b. 21 Dec. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1639 ALFRED RICKS, JR., b. 8 Feb. 1898, Salem, Idaho. | 1643 FONTELLA RICKS,* b. 29 Jan. 1910, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1640 LEE RICKS, b. 21 June 1900, Salem, Idaho; d. 20 Nov. 1901. | 1644 MARJORIE RICKS,* b. 5 Mar. 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. |

Alfred was one of three young boys left to run the farm while their father filled a three-year mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Upon his return the family were called to help settle the Snake River Valley. While Alfred's schooling was meager, he gained a fine education for himself. He was a well-informed man, an excellent organizer, a natural born leader. Many people sought his advice which he gave willingly. He loved and influenced many for good.

His wife, Winnifred, as a girl, moved to the Snake River Valley, and lived at his father's home while her father built him a three-room home. Shortly after moving, the dreaded disease of diphtheria took the lives of three of the family. When Winnifred was nineteen years old, her mother died in childbirth, and she was left to assume the responsibilities of the home. She later married Alfred and had nine children of her own. They were very successful and at the time of his passing, they lived in a house with fourteen rooms.

- 1637 MARY ADELINE RICKS⁹. Born 1 Nov. 1894, Salem, Idaho.
 Daughter of Alfred Ricks, Sr., and Winnifred Lovenia Roberts.
 Married 9 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake Temple.

WILLIAM EMERY THOMAS. Born 19 Sept. 1896, Lehi, Utah.
 Son of John L. Thomas and Margaret McGaistonie.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1645 LYNN EMERY THOMAS, b. 10 April 1920, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 13 April 1920. | 1648 JOHN ALFRED THOMAS,* b. 11 April 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1646 GRANT RICKS THOMAS,* b. 4 April 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1649 BLAIR RICKS THOMAS, b. 12 May 1933, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 17 May 1934. |
| 1647 RUTH RICKS THOMAS*, b. 23 April 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

- 1646 GRANT RICKS THOMAS¹⁰. Born 4 April 1921, Sugar City, Idaho.
 Son of William Emery Thomas and Mary Adeline Ricks. Married 19 Dec. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.

BERNICE CASPER. Born 9 April 1924, Ucon, Idaho. Daughter of Rupert Fred Casper and Lillian Jenkins.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1650 LINDA THOMAS, b. 10 Nov. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1653 PATRICIA THOMAS, b. 24 May 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1651 JERELYN THOMAS, b. 16 Aug. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1654 DAVID GRANT THOMAS, b. 6 July 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1652 ANN THOMAS, b. 14 June 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

1647 RUTH RICKS THOMAS¹⁰. Born 23 April 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of William Emery Thomas and Mary Adeline Ricks. Married 3 Sept. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

HAROLD LOWE DOWDLE. Born 7 May 1920, Rigby, Idaho. Son of Robert Hazen Dowdle and Lydia Bell Chapman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1655 THOMAS LYNN DOWDLE, b. 3 Aug. 1948, Provo, Utah. d. 3 Aug. 1948.	1657 BRENT DOWDLE, b. 26 Feb. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho.
1656 SHARON DOWDLE, b. 15 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1658 LARRY DOWDLE, b. 6 June 1954, Palo Alto, Calif.

1648 JOHN ALFRED THOMAS¹⁰. Born 11 April 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Emery Thomas and Mary Adeline Ricks. Married.

EVELYN JO ANN HEBERTSON. Born 16 Oct. 1931. Daughter of Thorlt Charles Hebertson and Susan Elmma Madsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1659 JANELLE THOMAS, b. 4 April 1956, Provo, Utah.	1660 JULIANNE THOMAS, b. 4 April 1956, Provo, Utah.
--	---

1639 ALFRED RICKS, JR.⁹. Born 8 Feb. 1898, Salem, Idaho. Son of Alfred Ricks, Sr., and Winnifred Lovenia Roberts. Married 17 May 1919, Sugar City, Idaho.

RACHEL JENKINS. Born 24 Oct. 1893, Sameria, Idaho. Daughter of David Jenkins and Emma Reese Davis.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1661 FLOREINE RICKS,* b. 15 June 1920, Sugar City, Idaho.	1663 LENORE RICKS, b. 24 Oct. 1925, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 27 Oct. 1925.
1662 GARTH ALFRED RICKS,* b. 14 Nov. 1923, Sugar City, Idaho.	1664 LARRY JENKINS RICKS,* b. 10 Oct. 1932, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1661 FLOREINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 June 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Alfred Ricks, Jr., and Rachel Jenkins. Married 17 July 1941, Driggs, Idaho.

JOHN S. WASDEN. Born 16 Mar. 1919, North Salem, Idaho. Son of Willard Wasden and Myrtle Voylan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1665 KATHLEEN WASDEN, b. 5 July 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.	1667 JUDY WASDEN, b. 16 July 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.
1666 JOHN S. WASDEN, b. 3 April 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.	

1662 GARTH ALFRED RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 Nov. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Alfred Ricks, Jr., and Rachel Jenkins. Married 22 Oct. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.

CLARE LEE CHIPMAN. Born 24 Sept. 1929, Salmon, Idaho. Daughter of Estes Hess Chipman and Emily Ann Hillman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1668 KATHERINE LEE RICKS, b. 21 June 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.	1669 CYNTHIA RICKS, b. 2 Nov. 1953, Boise, Idaho.
--	---

1664 LARRY JENKINS RICKS¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1932, St. Anthony, Idaho.
Son of Alfred Ricks, Jr. and Rachel Jenkins. Married 17 Feb.
1954, Idaho Falls Temple.

TESSIE DELL SCHIEVES. Born 10 July 1931, Victor, Idaho.
Daughter of David Edgar Schieves and Lydia Zahner.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1670 DEBRA DELL RICKS, b. 27 July 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1641 GEORGIANNA RICKS⁹. Born 25 May 1904, Salem, Idaho. Daugh-
ter of Alfred Ricks, Sr., and Winnifred Lovenia Roberts. Married
13 July 1927, Logan Temple.

GEORGE LLOYD OSTLER. Born 20 Mar. 1904, Ogden, Utah.
Son of Milo Jonathan Ostler and Lucy Walker Henery.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1671 GARY RICKS OSTLER,* b. 26 May 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1673 PAUL MANSFIELD OSTLER, b. 13 Mar. 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho.
1672 MAX RICKS OSTLER,* b. 7 July 1931, Sugar City, Idaho.

1671 GARY RICKS OSTLER¹⁰. Born 26 May 1928, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Son of George Lloyd Ostler and Georgianna Ricks. Married 13
Feb. 1952, Idaho Falls Temple.

VELVA R. NYBORG. Born 7 July 1924, Drummond, Idaho. Daugh-
ter of Andrew Percy Nyborg and Rhoda Ann Foote.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1674 LAURAL ANN OSTLER, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Ashton, Idaho.
1676 JANIS RUTH OSTLER, b. 24 Feb. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
1675 FARRELL LYNN OSTLER, b. 29 Dec. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

1672 MAX RICKS OSTLER¹⁰. Born 7 July 1931, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of George Lloyd Ostler and Georgianna Ricks. Married 2
Nov. 1955, Idaho Falls Temple.

NONDUS McLAIN. Born 8 Sept. 1935, Bancroft, Idaho. Daughter
of Lewis S. McLain and Rachel Barfuss.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1677 TERRY MANSFIELD OSTLER, b. 26 Oct. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1642 LORIN ROBERTS RICKS⁹. Born 21 Dec. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Alfred Ricks, Sr., and Winnifred Lovenia Roberts. Married
12 April 1929, Nevada.

GUYLA JENSEN. Born 16 May, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1678 LORIN KENT RICKS, b. 12 Mar. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 7 Mar. 1931.
1679 MARYLN RICKS,* b. 15 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1679 MARYLN RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of Lorin Roberts Ricks and Guyla Jensen. Married Aug.
1950, San Francisco, Calif.

CHARLES STANDISH.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1680 CAROL STANDISH, b. 31 July 1932, Pasadena, Calif.
1681 CHARLES STANDISH, b. 21 Oct. 1955, Pasadena, Calif.

1643 FONTELLA RICKS⁹. Born 29 Jan. 1910, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Alfred Ricks, Sr. and Winnifred Lovenia Roberts. Married 12 June 1934, Salt Lake Temple.

JAY PHILLIP DAVIS. Born 18 Oct. 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of John Phillip Davis and Caroline May Lemon.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1682 SYLVIA FON DAVIS,* b. 2 Nov. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho.	1685 JOHN PHILLIP DAVIS, b. 2 Mar. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.
1683 JANETT DAVIS, b. 23 May 1938, St. Anthony, Idaho.	1686 PHILLIP DAVIS, b. 11 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
1684 ALICE JANE DAVIS, b. 13 May 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.	

1682 SYLVIA FON DAVIS¹⁰. Born 2 Nov. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Jay Phillip Davis and Fontella Ricks. Married 24 Aug. 1955, Idaho Falls Temple.

RICHARD RULAND HATTON. Born 3 July 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Ruland Thomas Hatton and Eva Haroldsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1687 ROBERT DAVIS HATTON, b. 28 Sept. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1644 MARJORIE RICKS⁹. Born 5 March 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Alfred Ricks, Sr. and Winnifred Lovenia Roberts. Married 18 Jan. 1934, Logan Temple.

NORMAN ROMRELL. Born 21 Dec. 1907, Logan, Utah. Son of Lorenzo John Romrell and Emma Rachel Eggertz.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1688 ELLEN MARIE ROMRELL, b. 7 Sept. 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho.	1690 REX RICKS ROMRELL, b. 7 July 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1689 NORMA LEE ROMRELL, b. 14 Dec. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.	

1499 ERNEST RICKS⁸. Born 23 Sept. 1871, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Died 22 Aug. 1919, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 5 April 1900, Salt Lake Temple.

GENEVA MARY MOLEN. Born 3 Oct. 1878, Lehi, Utah. Daughter of Francis Marion Molen and Emma Smith Laurence.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1691 ERNEST DERMONT RICKS,* b. 13 April 1901, Rexburg, Idaho.	1695 EMMA LAVONDA RICKS,* b. 10 April 1911, Ammon, Idaho; d. 16 Mar. 1950.
1692 DERRALD FRANCIS RICKS,* b. 13 May 1903, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1696 RUBY BONITTA RICKS,* b. 10 Dec. 1913, Ammon, Idaho.
1693 DORTHEA GENEVA RICKS, b. 2 Jan. 1906, Ammon, Idaho; d. 28 Feb. 1914.	1697 GENEVA RICKS,* b. 29 Nov. 1917, Ammon, Idaho.
1694 ORIN LAWRENCE RICKS,* b. 4 Dec. 1908, Ammon, Idaho.	

Ernest Ricks fulfilled a mission to the Southern States 1898-1900.

1691 ERNEST DERMONT RICKS⁹. Born 13 April 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Ernest Ricks and Geneva Mary Molen. Married 5 June 1924, Salt Lake Temple.

IRENE ANDERSON. Born 20 Aug. 1901, Ammon, Idaho. Daughter of Christian F. Anderson and Mary Annie Peterson.



(1499) ERNEST RICKS AND WIFE



(1499) GENEVA MARY MOLEN AND FAMILY

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1698 ARIEL DERMONT RICKS,* b. 26 Jan. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1699 MARLYN RICKS,* b. 22 April 1932, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Ernest Dermont Ricks fulfilled a mission to California for two years, April 1926 to April 1928; was 1st Couns. in the Goshen Ward Bishopric from June 1949 to December 1950 and was made Bishop of Goshen Ward, Shelley Stake, December 31, 1950.

Ariel Dermont Ricks fulfilled a mission to the Northern States, January 10, 1949 to January 26, 1951.

Dermont writes of *OUR FAMILY HOME EVENINGS*.

Our family home evenings have been successful. In 1943 the family met and organized with Dermont E. Ricks, President, LaVonda Ricks Rhodes, Secretary, Mother Geneva Ricks, Honorary President and head. March 16, 1950 Ruby Ricks Gillespie was made Secretary. In these meetings we have singing, prayer and business, then a program with everyone taking part, both young and old. It is surprising how well everyone does. On holidays, such as Christmas, we have special programs and treats for all. During the summer months we have outings and programs out in parks and outdoor fun places. We meet once a month.



(1691) ERNEST DERMONT RICKS FAMILY

1698 ARIEL DERMONT RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 Jan. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Ernest Dermont Ricks and Irene Anderson. Married 30 March 1951, Manti Temple.

MARGARET ELLEN TANNER. Born 22 Nov. 1928.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1700 ALLAN J. RICKS, b. 4 Mar. 1952, Shelley, Idaho. 1701 JANET IRENE RICKS, b. 28 Sept. 1953, Shelley, Idaho.

1699 MARILYN RICKS¹⁰. Born 22 April 1932, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of Ernest Dermont Ricks and Irene Anderson. Married
27 Aug. 1952, Idaho Falls Temple.

LARRY J. CLEMENT. Born 28 March 1931, Moreland, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1702 VALERIE CLEMENT, b. 15 Feb. 1954, Shelley, Idaho. 1703 KERRY LYN CLEMENT, b. 2 June 1956, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1692 DERRALD FRANCIS RICKS⁹. Born 13 May 1903, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Ernest Ricks and Geneva Mary Molen. Married 11 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake Temple.

ANN CRYSTAL. Born 30 April 1906, Holladay, Utah. Daughter of David Crystal and Mary Ellen Sutherland.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1704 NEDRA RICKS, b. 19 Feb. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1707 ROGER RICKS, b. 14 Dec. 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1705 JEAN RICKS, b. 12 Sept. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1708 PAUL RICKS, b. 12 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1706 MARK RICKS, b. 20 July 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1709 MARSHA RICKS, b. 10 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Derrald F. Ricks fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to the North Central States, November 1944 to February 1945. First President of Quorum of Seventies, South Idaho Falls Stake.

Ann Crystal fulfilled a mission to the Eastern States, April 1930 to May 1932.



(1692) DERALD FRANCES RICKS FAMILY



(1694) ORIN LAWRENCE RICKS FAMILY

1694 ORIN LAWRENCE RICKS⁹. Born 4 Dec. 1908, Ammon, Idaho.
Son of Ernest Ricks and Geneva Mary Molen. Married 14 Feb.
1940, Salt Lake Temple.

ZOLA YANCEY. Born 22 Nov. 1913. Daughter of James Henry
Yancey and Effie Jane Cobbley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1710 LARRY J. RICKS, b. 20 Jan. 1941,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1713 JOHN R. RICKS, b. 5 Feb. 1945,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1711 BETH ELLEN RICKS, b. 20 Mar.
1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1714 DAVID S. RICKS, b. 8 Dec. 1947,
Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1712 E. WAYNE RICKS, b. 10 Sept.
1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

Orin Lawrence Ricks fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to the Southern States for two years, February 1935 to April 1937. He has been 1st Counselor to Bishop Clifford Judy since July 1949 in the Ammon Ward, South Idaho Falls Stake.

1695 EMMA LA VONDA RICKS⁹. Born 10 April 1911, Ammon, Idaho.
Died 16 March 1950, Ammon, Idaho. Daughter of Ernest Ricks
and Geneva Mary Molen. Married 2 June 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

BLAINE RHODES. Born 28 Feb.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1715 DEANNE RHODES, b. 2 Oct. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

The Miraculous Healing of Lavonda Ricks Rhodes:

On October 2nd 1940 LaVonda Ricks Rhodes gave birth to a baby girl named Deanne. The child was very healthy but LaVonda did not recover normally and was ill for a long time, in fact so ill that they took



(1965) Emma LaVonda Ricks family

her back to the hospital and she continued to grow worse, becoming weaker all the time. Finally she went into a coma and remained that way for twenty-four hours. At this point the doctors said there was no chance of her living.

With the strong faith of her mother, Geneva Molen Ricks, and the rest of her family to have her live, Laurence Ricks, her brother, called for Bishop LeGrande Richards, who was the visiting Authority to the Idaho Falls Stake at that time, to administer to her. Bishop Richards was Laurence's former Mission President. He came to the L. D. S. Hospital at Idaho Falls and on Sunday afternoon of January 1941 he laid his hands upon her head and pronounced a wonderful blessing.

All the rest of the day she remained unconscious but her mother and her husband and a few of the family stayed at her bedside knowing that she would be healed. About 12:00 A.M. we asked the nurse for an ice bag. She said, "I will get the ice bag if you want me to but I am afraid it won't do any good." "You can listen to her *HEART* and see what I mean." Her husband listened and he said **THAT IT SOUNDED LIKE THE NEXT BEAT WAS GOING TO BE THE LAST**. Her flesh was cold and clammy as of a dead person, and she showed hardly any sign of life. And so we waited, hoping and praying for her life to be spared. About 2:00 A.M. she opened her eyes, and with a happy look in her eyes, called to those in the room and we went to her bedside happy to know that she was still alive. It seemed from that point on she continued to get better and recovered very rapidly after that.

She lived ten more rich years, which were full of joy and happiness. She lived to fulfill her mission here upon the earth and passed away March 16, 1950. La Vonda served as an L.D.S. missionary.

1696 RUBY BONITTA RICKS⁹. Born 10 Dec. 1913, Ammon, Idaho. Daughter of Ernest Ricks and Geneva Mary Molen. Married 2 June 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

LEONARD GILLESPIE. Born 2 Feb. 1912, Glenwood, Utah. Son of Walter Gillespie and Matilda Shout.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1716 KAY GILLESPIE, b. 8 April 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1717 GARY GILLESPIE, b. 13 Dec. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1718 ROBERT GILLESPIE, b. 14 Nov. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho.



(1696) RUBY BONITTA RICKS GILLESPIE FAMILY



(1697) GENEVA RICKS STEVENS FAMILY

1697 GENEVA RICKS⁹. Born 29 Nov. 1917, Ammon, Idaho. Daughter of Ernest Ricks and Geneva Mary Molen. Married 21 June 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

IRA STEVENS. Born 23 Sept. 1917, Cowley, Wyo. Son of John Robert Stevens and Harriett Geneva Moore.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1719 JOAN STEVENS, b. 28 June 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1721 DARYLL STEVENS, b. 19 Aug. 1948, Laramie, Wyo.
1720 JOHN R. STEVENS, b. 8 Nov. 1945, Raton, N.M.

Ira Stevens fulfilled a mission.

Geneva Ricks Stevens fulfilled a mission from January 1941 to July 1942 in the Western States.

1500 ELLEN RICKS⁸. Born 16 Dec. 1873, Cache Junction, Utah. Died 29 Sept. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Married 26 Oct. 1892, Logan Temple.

THOMAS WATSON ARCHIBALD. Born 21 Jan. 1870, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Robert Russell Archibald and Isabella Watson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1722 JESSIE ARCHIBALD,* b. 8 Oct. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho. 1726 RUSSELL ROBERT ARCHIBALD,* b. 25 Oct. 1903, Rexburg, Idaho.
1723 MARY ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD,* b. 2 Nov. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. 1727 LOLA MAY ARCHIBALD,* b. 6 Mar. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.
1724 THOMAS AFTON ARCHIBALD,* b. 18 Oct. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. 1728 MERLE ARCHIBALD,* b. 24 Feb. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho.
1725 EVA ARCHIBALD,* b. 23 Aug. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho.



(1500) ELLEN RICKS ARCHIBALD AND THOMAS W. ARCHIBALD

Thomas Watson Archibald was a pioneer of 1883 to the Snake River Valley, Rexburg, Ida., and served in many capacities in the L.D.S. Church.

Mrs. Archibald was a pioneer of 1884 and served as Relief Society President in the Rexburg Second Ward for 5 years.

1722 JESSIE ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 8 Oct. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 7 June 1916, Salt Lake Temple.

JOHN NEWLOVE ATKINSON. Born 29 Jan. 1894, Bountiful, Utah. Son of George N. Atkinson and Maranda Anna Duncan.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1729 THOMAS ATKINSON, b. 26 Jan. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 26 Jan. 1917.	1731 JESSIE MAXINE ATKINSON,* b. 4 Jan. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho.
1730 GEORGE ATKINSON, b. 26 Jan. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 26 Jan. 1917.	1732 JOHN A. ATKINSON,* b. 16 Apr. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.
	1733 DOROTHY ANN ATKINSON,* b. 7 Jan. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho.

1731 JESSIE MAXINE ATKINSON¹⁰. Born 4 Jan. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Newlove Atkinson and Jessie Archibald. Married 10 June 1938. (Divorced.)

TED HOLLY CARLSON. Born 17 Feb. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alfred E. Carlson and Stella Holly.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1734 JON ATKINSON CARLSON, b. 23 Oct. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2), 22 March 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

ELDRED L. BRAITHWAITE (whose former wife was Gwendlen Marie Jensen). Born 24 Dec. 1905, Manti, Utah. Son of William F. Braithwaite and Mary C. Nelson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1735 MARY ELLEN BRAITHWAITE, b. 20 Jan. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.	1737 KAREN MAXINE BRAITHWAITE, b. 4 Aug. 1954.
1736 DIANE BRAITHWAITE, b. 5 Mar. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 31 Aug. 1953.	

Jessie Atkinson served as Treasurer of the City of Rexburg for twenty-four years, and as Librarian of the County for fifteen years. She also served on the Stake Relief Society Board as Class Leader and Secretary for many years. Also on the Stake Genealogical Board as Secretary.

1732 JOHN A. ATKINSON¹⁰. Born 16 April 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Newlove Atkinson and Jessie Archibald. Married 25 July 1942, Spanway, Wash.

HARRIET HARRIS MATHEWS. Born 10 June 1919, Lago, Idaho. Daughter of George Chase Mathews and Viola Harris.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1738 PAMELA ATKINSON, b. 3 May 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho.	1740 JOSEPHINE ATKINSON, b. 30 Jan. 1950, Soda Springs, Idaho.
1739 JOHN MATHEW ATKINSON, b. 25 Jan. 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho.	

John A. Atkinson served as a bombardier in Europe in the U.S. Air Force in World War II. Was a First Lieutenant. Now serving as the Captain of the National Guard unit located at Rexburg, Idaho.

1733 DOROTHY ANN ATKINSON¹⁰. Born 7 Jan. 1924, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Newlove Atkinson and Jessie Archibald. Married 12 June 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.

REX JOHNNIE ARD. Born 31 May 1922. Son of Charles O. Ard and Phebe Nelson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1741 BEVERLEY ANN ARD b. 28 June 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. 1742 MARSHA ARD, b. 7 July 1945, Rexburg, Idaho.

1723 MARY ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 2 Nov. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 16 June 1920, Salt Lake Temple.

FREDERICK WILIAM WILLYERD. Born 14 July 1894, Soda Springs, Idaho. Died 14 Nov. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Joseph Willyerd and Jeanetta Mildred Higley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1743 FREDERICK A. WILLYERD,* b. 1 Dec. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2), 30 Oct. 1923, Logan, Utah.

PETER JONAH WILLIAMS. Born 25 Sept. 1873, Goshen, Utah. Son of George Williams and Emma Jane Stevensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1744 PATRICIA WILLIAMS,* b. 28 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. 1745 PETER J. WILLIAMS,* b. 21 Feb. 1931, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Peter J. Williams has served the Church as a missionary, as a Ward Bishop and at present (1951) is a Stake Patriarch in the Blackfoot Stake. Mary Elizabeth Williams is a school teacher.

1743 FREDERICK A. WILLYERD¹⁰. Born 1 Dec. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Frederick William Willyerd and Mary Elizabeth Archibald. Married 1 May 1946, Mesa Temple, Ariz.

JOYCE SORENSEN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1746 MARY ELLEN WILLYERD, b. 3 Sept. 1947, Douglas, Ariz. 1748 ERIC WILLIAM WILLYERD, b. 9 July 1951, McNary, Ariz.
1747 FREDERICK ALLEN WILLYERD, b. 16 Oct. 1948, Douglas, Ariz. 1749 KIRSTINE WILLYERD, b., Chico, Calif.

Frederick A. Willyerd served in France in World War I.

1744 PATRICIA WILLIAMS¹⁰. Born 28 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Peter J. Williams and Mary Elizabeth Archibald. Married 26 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

ROBERT PEDERSON. Born 12 Oct. 1927. Son of Lorenzo C. Pederson and Mattie May McBride.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1750 JUDITH ANN PEDERSON, b. 6 Mar. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 1752 JEFFERY W. PEDERSON, b. 6 Apr. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 1751 ROBERT LAYNE PEDERSON, b. 4 July 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

Robert Pedersen is a school teacher and served in the Navy in World War II.

- 1745 PETER J. WILLIAMS¹⁰. Born 21 Feb. 1931. Son of Mary Elizabeth Archibald and Peter J. Williams. Married 22 Dec. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

CAROL GOING. Born 10 Dec. 1931, Moreland, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1753 BRADLEY G. WILLIAMS, b. 9 Feb. 1954, Blackfoot, Idaho. 1754 JAMES CURT WILLIAMS, b. 14 May 1956, Tex.

- 1724 THOMAS AFTON ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 30 Sept. 1927, Salt Lake Temple.

LEONA WILLIAMS. Born 2 Sept. 1899, Chesterfield, Idaho. Daughter of Peter J. Williams and Elosia Call.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1755 LARRY THOMAS ARCHIBALD,* b. 14 Feb. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1756 THOMAS NOEL ARCHIBALD, b. 20 Aug. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

- 1755 LARRY THOMAS ARCHIBALD¹⁰. Born 14 Feb. 1933. Son of Thomas Afton Archibald and Leona Williams. Married 28 Sept. 1950.

MARY LOU BRIGGS. Born 2 Dec. 1931, Newdale, Idaho. Daughter of Carlos Briggs and Lydia Florence Davis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1757 KAREN ARCHIBALD, b. 15 Mar. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. 1759 JANET ARCHIBALD, b. 16 May 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 1758 RICHARD L. ARCHIBALD, b. 6 Oct. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 1760 BRENDA SUE ARCHIBALD, b. 21 Apr. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 1725 EVA ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 23 Aug. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 8 June 1921, Salt Lake Temple.

RAWLEIGH CLEVELAND RICE. Born 28 Jan. 1892, Parker, Idaho. Son of Lemuel Jerome Rice and Juliet Jenkins.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1761 DONALD CLEVELAND RICE,* b. 16 June 1924, Parker, Idaho. 1762 CLEVE ARCHIBALD RICE,* b. 25 Mar. 1936, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Rawleigh Rice was a Sergeant in World War I.

- 1761 DONALD CLEVELAND RICE¹⁰. Born 16 June 1924, Parker, Idaho. Son of Rawleigh Cleveland Rice and Eva Archibald. Married 12 July 1944, Logan Temple.

SHIRLEY HENDERSON. Born 8 Jan. 1927, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Orville R. Henderson and Arvilla Weaver.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1763 BRENDA LEE RICE, b. 30 July 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1765 SHERRIE DAWN RICE, b. 22 June 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1764 JANICE LYNN RICE, b. 17 Sept. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1766 FARIS CRAIG RICE, b. 14 Mar. 1955, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

Served in World War II.

- 1762 CLEVE ARCHIBALD RICE¹⁰. Born 25 March 1936, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Rawleigh Cleveland Rice and Eva Archibald. Married 11 May 1956.

PEGGY JEAN DOWDLE. Born 31 May 1938.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1767 MICHAEL GALE RICE, b. 16 Mar. 1957.

- 1726 RUSSELL ROBERT ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 25 Oct. 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 2 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake Temple.

MINNIE ZELMA FIFE. Born 13 July 1903, Riverdale, Utah. Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Fife and Jessica Keziah Warner.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1768 GLENNA JESSIE ARCHIBALD,* b. 17 Jan. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1769 NORMA JEAN ARCHIBALD,* b. 13 July 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 1768 GLENNA JESSIE ARCHIBALD¹⁰. Born 17 Jan. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Russell Robert Archibald and Minnie Zelma Fife. Married 17 March 1946, Dillon, Mont.

ROBERT MERRILL WEBSTER. Born 6 Nov. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Kenneth Smart Webster and Lola Merrill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1770 ROBERT KENNETH WEBSTER, b. 8 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1772 MICHAEL A. WEBSTER, b. 16 May 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1771 JEFFERY A. WEBSTER, b. 28 Apr. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1773 SUSAN WEBSTER, b. 9 Apr. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Served in World War II.

- 1769 NORMA JEAN ARCHIBALD¹⁰. Born 13 July 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Robert Russell Archibald and Minnie Zelma Fife. Married 20 July 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

MELVIN BRUCE SPAULDING. Born 12 April 1929, Burton, Idaho. Son of Silas Eli Spaulding and Marian Taylor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1774 BRADLEY SPAULDING, b. 28 Dec. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 1776 RODGER KIM SPAULDING, b. 20 Oct. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1775 SCOTT A. SPAULDING, b. 22 Aug. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 1777 JAMES SPAULDING, b. 15 Jan. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1727 LOLA MAY ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 6 March 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 17 Feb. 1934, Dillon, Mont.

VERL GRIFFETH BODILY. Born 12 Aug. 1911, Preston, Idaho. Son of Henry James Bodily and Eva May Griffeth.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1778 ELLEN BODILY,* b. 18 Jan. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1780 JANET BODILY, b. 26 Feb. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1779 PAUL BODILY, b. 17 Mar. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1778 ELLEN BODILY¹⁰. Born 18 Jan. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Verl J. Bodily and Lola May Archibald. Married 25 Aug. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

SPENSER COVERT.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1781 BRIAN COVERT, b. 27 May 1956, Idaho Falls Idaho.

1728 MERLE ARCHIBALD⁹. Born 24 Feb. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Watson Archibald and Ellen Ricks. Married 20 May 1935, Salt Lake Temple.

LOWELL MELVIN LUKE. Born 18 Feb. 1911, Orderville, Utah. Son of Melvin Luke and Clarissa Espin.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1782 ROBERT A. LUKE, b. 5 Jan. 1938, Rigby, Idaho. 1785 LINDA LUKE b. 6 Feb. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1783 DONNA JEAN LUKE, b. 17 May 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. 1786 MARYANN LUKE, b. 26 June 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
 1784 THOMAS MELVIN LUKE b. 12 Aug. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

Lowell Melvin Luke taught school for three years but is farming at the present time. He served a mission to the Western States from March 1929 to August 1931. He is very active in the Church; held a position in the Rigby Stake as Supt. for 3 years; Ward Supt. one year; in the Stake Presidency of the North Rexburg Stake for two years and at the present time is First Counselor in the Salem Ward Bishopric, having held this position for two years (1951).

Merle Archibald Luke is also active in the Church in the Y.M.M.I.A. and other offices as teacher and Counselor.

1501 CHARLOTTE RICKS⁸. Born 29 Dec. 1875, Cache Junction, Utah. Died 28 April 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Married 29 Sept. 1897.

JOHN MORGAN SMITH. Born 15 April 1876, Hyrum, Utah. Son of Octavious Smith and Clara Sophia Bradley. Died 21 Nov. 1934, Sugar City, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1787 MORGAN LAVER SMITH,* b. 16 July 1898, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1791 VERNON SMITH, b. 24 Mar. 1908; d. 1908-9. |
| 1788 EDWIN OCTAVIOUS SMITH,* b. 22 Sept. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1792 ELDEN SMITH,* b. 29 Sept. 1912, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1789 HILBERT SMITH,* b. 13 Sept. 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1793 ALDEN SMITH,* b. 29 Sept. 1912, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1790 LUELLA SMITH,* b. 14 May 1905, Salem, Idaho. | |

Married (2).

THOMAS W. ARCHIBALD.

- 1787 MORGAN LAVIER SMITH⁹. Born 16 July 1898, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of John Morgan Smith and Charlotte Ricks. Married Sept. 1924, Twin Falls, Idaho.

ROWAYNE ANDRUS.

Married (2), 7 Sept. 1925, Twin Falls, Idaho.

ELEANOR LOUISE CHAMBERS. Born 12 Aug. 1901, Contact, Nev.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1794 SHIRLEY JEAN SMITH, b. 4 Feb. 1927, Conda, Idaho. | 1795 GORDON MORGAN SMITH, b. 18 Feb. 1932, Boise, Idaho. |
|--|--|

- 1788 EDWIN OCTAVIOUS SMITH⁹. Born 22 Sept. 1900, Salem, Idaho.
Son of John Morgan Smith and Charlotte Ricks. Married 18 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake Temple.

ELDA HARRIET HAMILTON. Born 25 June 1904, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Robert Hill Hamilton and Elizabeth Ada Sanderson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1796 JAY HAMILTON SMITH,* b. 5 June 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1800 WILMA GAY SMITH, b. 1 Nov. 1941, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1797 DONETTA SMITH,* b. 15 Aug. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1801 CAROL ANN SMITH, b. 15 Dec. 1939, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1798 MARGENE MARIE SMITH, b. 6 Mar. 1931, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1802 EDWIN BRADLEY SMITH,* b. 6 July 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1799 MORGAN ROBERT SMITH, b. 25 Mar. 1938, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1803 LILLIAN SMITH, b. 27 May 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 1796 JAY HAMILTON SMITH¹⁰. Born 5 June 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Edwin Octavious Smith and Elda Harriet Hamilton.
Married 10 Aug. 1949.

KIRMA L. JOHNSON. Born Dec. 1927. Daughter of Oscar W. Johnson and Louise Weaver.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1804 ALLEN H. SMITH, b. 20 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1805 RANDALL JAMES SMITH, b. 16 Aug. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 1797 DONETTA SMITH¹⁰. Born 15 Aug. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Edwin Octavious Smith and Elda Harriet Hamilton. Married 21 May 1947.

HILMER REYNOLD GEORGE. Born 17 April 1924. Son of Hilmer George and Edith Kinghorn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1806 RONALD S. GEORGE, b. 4 Apr. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1808 SYLVIA GEORGE, b. 5 Apr. 1952, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 1807 ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. 5 Apr. 1952, Rigby, Idaho. | 1809 BRUCE GEORGE, b. 9 Oct. 1954. |
| | 1810 JULIE ANN GEORGE, b. 16 Oct. 1956. |

1789 HILBERT SMITH⁹. Born 13 Sept. 1903, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Morgan Smith and Charlotte Ricks. Married 21 Dec. 1927, Logan, Utah.

LETHA ENSIGN ROBERTS. Born 16 Oct. 1904, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Horace Ensign Roberts and Martha Louise Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1811 DELMO R. SMITH,* b. 24 Sept. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1815 YVONNE SMITH, b. 21 Nov. 1942, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1812 LYLE R. SMITH,* b. 19 Feb. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1816 VONNAE SMITH, b. 21 Nov. 1942, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 21 Nov. 1942. |
| 1813 DARLENE R. SMITH,* b. 4 July 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1817 LINDA SMITH, b. 15 Aug. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1814 DOYLE SMITH,* b. 31 Dec. 1937, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

1811 DELMO R. SMITH¹⁰. Born 24 Sept. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Hilbert Smith and Letha Ensign Roberts. Married 20 June 1956, Chester, Idaho.

CORA MAY HATHAWAY. Born 16 June 1937. Daughter of Delbert Earl Hathaway and Claudia Margaret May.

1812 LYLE R. SMITH¹⁰. Born 19 Feb. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Hilbert Smith and Letha Ensign Roberts. Married 6 June 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

VIRGINIA CURR. Born 28 May 1931, Chester, Idaho. Daughter of Otis Sherman Curr, Jr. and Eva Evelyn Erickson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1818 TERRY LYLE SMITH, b. 29 Sept. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 1813 DARLENE R. SMITH¹⁰. Born 4 July 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Hilbert Smith and Letha Ensign Roberts. Married 12 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- LOWELL CLIVE RUST. Born 13 April 1934, Bridgland, Utah. Son of Alva George Rust and Zelpha Pearson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1819 GARTH LOWELL RUST, b. 16 June 1956, Coalville, Utah.
- 1814 DOYLE R. SMITH¹⁰. Born 31 Dec. 1937, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Hilbert Smith and Letha Ensign Roberts. Married 6 Oct. 1956, Sugar City, Idaho.
- 1066 NORMA ROBERTS. Born 6 May 1938, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of John Leon Roberts and Stella Jensen.
- 1790 LUELLA SMITH⁹. Born 14 May 1905, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of John Morgan Smith and Charlotte Ricks. Married 15 June 1927, Salt Lake Temple.
- JOHN EDMUND THOMPSON. Born 7 July 1898, Wilford, Idaho. Son of James Medad Thompson and Polly Vilate Davis.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1820 MAURITA SMITH THOMPSON, b. 13 May 1928, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 13 May 1928. 1823 CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, b. 18 May 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1821 JACK SMITH THOMPSON,* b. 3 Aug. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. 1824 GENE SMITH THOMPSON, b. 9 Sept. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 1822 WARREN SMITH THOMPSON, b. 22 June 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. 1825 JAMES MORGAN THOMPSON, b. 17 Feb. 1943, Blackfoot, Idaho.

1821 JACK SMITH THOMPSON¹⁰. Born 3 Aug. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Edmund Thompson and Marilyn Edith Lindsay. Married 10 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

MARILYN EDITH LINDSAY. Born 19 Nov. 1928, Moreland, Idaho. Daughter of Ora Edgar Lindsay and Verna Lynette Williams.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1826 JOHN LYNN THOMPSON, b. 17 Sept. 1951. 1828 DALE LEE THOMPSON, b. 1 Apr. 1955.
 1827 KERRY J. THOMPSON, b. 28 Feb. 1953.

1792 ELDEN SMITH⁹. Born 29 Sept. 1912, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Morgan Smith and Charlotte Ricks. Married 29 May 1933, Rexburg, Idaho.

ZONA DILLAN PETERSON. Born 16 Jan. 1904, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of John R. Peterson and Joanna Baurlie.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1829 KAREN DEE SMITH, b. 29 Jan. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. 1831 SUZANNE JO SMITH, b. July 1944, Burbank, Calif.
 1830 MARCIA DIANE SMITH, b. 14 Apr. 1937, Burbank, Calif.

Married (2).

HELEN.

1793 ALDEN SMITH⁹. Born 29 Sept. 1912, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Morgan Smith and Charlotte Ricks. Married 26 July 1933, Logan Temple.

ESTELLE SCHWENDIMAN. Born 23 April 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Christian Schwendiman and Ada Shephard.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1832 SANDRA LEE SMITH, b. 6 June 1934, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 22 Aug. 1949. 1833 ALDEN QUINN SMITH, b. 20 Aug. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho.
 1834 DEANNE ESTELLE SMITH, b. 22 July 1937, Sugar City, Idaho.

1502 EDITH RICKS⁸. Born 5 March 1878, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Married 8 Nov. 1899, Logan Temple.

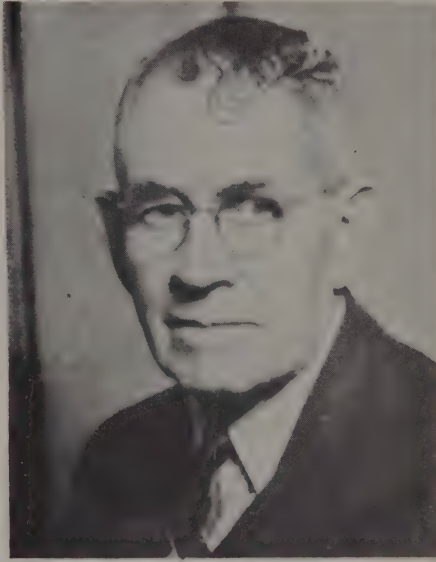
GEORGE MORTIMER. Born 3 March 1875, Logan, Utah. Son of James Mortimer and Emily Ann Bull. Died 26 Jan 1956.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1835 ZINA MORTIMER, b. 29 Aug. 1901, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 24 Jan. 1909. 1838 ALVIN MORTIMER, b. 24 Apr. 1903, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 27 July 1928.
 1836 MINNIE MORTIMER,* b. 12 July 1903, Hibbard, Idaho. 1839 PRESTON R. MORTIMER,* b. 4 Feb. 1910, Hibbard, Idaho.
 1837 ALICE MORTIMER,* b. 14 Dec. 1905, Hibbard, Idaho.

1840 DON MORTIMER,* b. 25 Apr. 1912,
Hibbard, Idaho.
1841 MAUD MORTIMER,* b. 22 July
1914, Hibbard, Idaho.

1842 HENRY MORTIMER, b. 30 Apr.
1918; Hibbard, Idaho; d. 30 May
1928.
1843 REED R. MORTIMER, b. 24 May
1920, Hibbard, Idaho.



(1502) EDITH RICKS MORTIMER AND GEORGE MORTIMER

George Mortimer, the fifth child of James Mortimer and Emily Ann Bull, was born 3 March 1875, at Logan, Utah. He spent his boyhood in and around Logan until he was twenty years old. His mother passed away when he was nine years old. He worked for his brother-in-law, H. J. DeWitt, and rode for a cattle association in Logan canyon.

At the age of twenty he came to Rexburg, Idaho. Having been acquainted with several of the Ricks boys in Logan he sought them out in Rexburg. He worked for Thomas E. Ricks, John Smellie, Alfred Ricks, and others. Through close association with the Ricks family he became acquainted with Edith a daughter of Pres. Thomas E. Ricks.

They were married Nov. 8, 1899, in the Logan Temple. In March 1900 they moved from Rexburg to a farm in Hibbard which they had purchased some time before. This farm joined that of Josiah Hendricks, he too was a boy from Logan, and was one of the young men that came to Rexburg with Grandpa and his sons. These two men were real neighbors, living side by side until Uncle Jode was taken by death. On this farm joy in many degrees and sorrows large and small were the lot of this family. Nine children were born to this union. In 1943, they left the farm and went to Idaho Falls to make their home.

In his youth he hauled rock to build the U.S.U. at Logan, after coming to Rexburg, he hauled rock to build Ricks College, after moving to Idaho Falls he helped build the L.D.S. Temple and the 7th Ward Chapel.

He filled a mission for the church in the Eastern States and British missions, from June 1915 to Aug. 1917. He was Supt. of the M.I.A. before going on his mission and one of the council of seventy's, Quorum 177. After the death of Bro. Knapp in 1918, he was called to be a counselor to Bp. Joseph E. Rigby along with Uncle Orson Ricks until 1929.

He was a stake missionary in the North Idaho Falls stake from 1943-1945. Supervisor of the High Priests group in the 7th ward was his crowning church activity from this he was released Jan. 15 — just a week prior to his death.

For several years he worked as caretaker at the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple.

Two of their children were called by death in childhood, two others in young adulthood; the other five children are married and all live in Idaho.

He passed away with a heart attack, at his home 1405 Sage Ave., Idaho Falls, Idaho, on Jan. 26, 1956. And was laid to rest by his children in the Rexburg cemetery Jan. 30, 1956.

Edith Ricks daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop was born March 5, 1878 in a little log cabin on a dry farm about one mile from Cache Junction, Utah. When two years old the family moved into Logan. When six years old she came with her family to the Snake River Valley. They traveled by team and arrived in Rexburg in October 1884. The family consisted of four boys and four girls when they left Utah. One more sister was born after the family moved to Idaho.

The next week after landing in Rexburg she started to school with Sarah A. Barnes as her teacher. She was a student in attendance when Ricks Academy opened its doors and received her education at it. Sister Barnes and Bro. Spori were her ideals. A high light of school days was when Dr. Carl G. Maeser would come to visit Ricks Academy.

In 1897 she accepted a position as primary teacher in the first graded school in Rigby, with George S. Dains as principal.

In the spring of 1899 a romance sprang up with a young man named George Mortimer. They were married Nov. 8, 1899 in the Logan Temple by Apostle Mariner W. Merrill.

While they were in Logan to be married the first train came into Rexburg.

On March 17, 1900 they moved to Island Ward, later known as Hibbard to make their home as neighbor to Josiah Hendricks.

On that farm 35 years of her life has been spent. Nine children blessed the farm yard, seven grew to adulthood, two passed away as children, and two as young adults.

She has been an active worker in every organization in the church. She served as a stake missionary 1943-45 with her husband. And was an Officiator in the Idaho Falls L.D.S. Temple for nearly five years.

They moved from the ranch to Idaho Falls in 1943 and made their home on Sage Ave. They celebrated their 50th wedding day Nov. 8, 1949.

Since the death of her husband Jan. 26, 1956, she has made her home with Preston R. Mortimer in Boise, Idaho.

She has five living children all married and living in Idaho, 33 grandchildren, and 13 great grandchildren.

1836 MINNIE MORTIMER⁹. Born 12 July 1903, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of George Mortimer and Edith Ricks. Married 9 June 1926, Logan Temple.

ALVIN D. LUSK. Born 25 Sept. 1899, Malad, Idaho. Son of Alma Hyrum Lusk and Hettie Dredge. Died 11 Feb. 1953.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1844 LYNN MORTIMER LUSK,* b. 14 May 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.	1846 ORLIN D. LUSK, b. 9 Apr. 1936, Hibbard, Idaho.
1845 KEITH ALVIN LUSK,* b. 11 July 1929, Sugar City, Idaho.	1847 DALE LUSK, b. 13 Oct. 1939, Hibbard, Idaho.

1844 LYNN MORTIMER LUSK¹⁰. Born 14 May 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Alvin D. Lusk and Minnie Mortimer. Married 28 May 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

LEATRICE LEWIS. Born 28 May 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Hill. (Divorced.)

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1848 LEWIS LYNN LUSK, b. 20 Jan. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.	1849 LYNDIA LUSK, b. 20 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
--	--

Married (2), 8 Jan. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho.

DORIS GREEN. Born 8 April 1929. Daughter of Harold Green and Eva Sharp.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1850 NEVA LYN LUSK, b. 19 Feb. 1953, St. Anthony, Idaho.	1852 CYNTHIA LEE LUSK, b. 5 May 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.
1851 TERRI D. LUSK, b. 15 May 1954, St. Anthony, Idaho.	

1845 KEITH ALVIN LUSK¹⁰. Born 11 July 1929, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Alvin D. Lusk and Minnie Mortimer. Married 26 March 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GWEN CHADBURN. Born 28 July 1934, Lewisville, Idaho. Daughter of Fred Chadburn and Johnson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1853 LA RUE LUSK, b. 19 Feb. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.
--

Keith Alvin Lusk filled a mission to the Netherlands from May 1949 to December 1952.

1837 ALICE MORTIMER⁹. Born 14 Dec. 1905, Hibbard, Idaho. Died 4 June 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of George Mortimer and Edith Ricks. Married 11 April 1928, Logan Temple.

HORACE LENN ROBERTS. Born 5 Dec. 1905, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Horace E. Roberts and Martha Louise Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1854 MERLIN MORTIMER ROBERTS,* b. 11 May 1929, Sugar City, Idaho.	1856 HELEN EDITH ROBERTS, b. 29 May 1937, Sugar City, Idaho.
1855 BRYANT W. ROBERTS,* b. 26 Dec. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.	

1854 MERLIN MORTIMER ROBERTS¹⁰. Born 11 May 1929, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Horace Lenn Roberts and Alice Mortimer. Married 8 June 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

NORMA BIRCH. Born 23 April 1929.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1857 NORMA JEAN ROBERTS, b. 20 July 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.	1860 SUSANNE ROBERTS, b. 3 Dec. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.
1858 MERLIN KENT ROBERTS, b. 21 June 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.	1861 Baby boy ROBERTS, b. 11 June 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.
1859 BONNIE LEE ROBERTS, b. 19 June 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.	

1855 BRYANT W. ROBERTS¹⁰. Born 26 Dec. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of Horace Lenn Roberts and Alice Mortimer. Married.

RUTH FARNSWORTH.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1862 CAROLYN ROBERTS, b. 19 July 1955.	1863 JACK BRYANT ROBERTS, b. 2 Mar. 1957.
---	--

1839 PRESTON R. MORTIMER⁹. Born 4 Feb. 1910, Hibbard, Idaho.
Son of George Mortimer and Edith Ricks. Married 26 Aug. 1947,
Salt Lake Temple.

WANDA ETHALIN WILDE. Born 22 Sept. 1918, Lincoln,
Idaho. Daughter of Albert A. Wilde and Ethel Peck.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1864 ROBERT E. MORTIMER, b. 27 Sept. 1939, Boise, Idaho. (adopted)	1867 DORIS ETHELYN MORTIMER, b. 11 Dec. 1952, Ontario, Ore.
1865 CAROL ANN MORTIMER, b. 27 Dec. 1948, Ontario, Ore.	1868 MODINA LEE MORTIMER, b. 18 Jan. 1955, Boise, Idaho.
1866 BEVERLY EDITH MORTIMER, b. 24 Nov. 1950, Ontario, Ore.	

1840 DON MORTIMER⁹. Born 25 April 1912, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of
George Mortimer and Edith Ricks. Married 19 Feb. 1941, Salt
Lake Temple.

CLARA WANDA MOSS. Born 17 April 1915, Iona, Idaho.
Daughter of Joseph Crich Moss and Clara Lindholm Horman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1869 WANDA RENEE MORTIMER, b. 12 Nov. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1874 DEAN RICKS MORTIMER, b. 7 July 1951, Moscow, Idaho. |
| 1870 LARRY DON MORTIMER, b. 12 Jan. 1943, Boise, Idaho. | 1875 ELAINE CLARA MORTIMER, b. 28 Sept. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1871 WAYNE MOSS MORTIMER, b. 23 Aug. 1944, Boise, Idaho. | 1876 DALE MORTIMER, b. 8 Dec. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1872 DONNA JEAN MORTIMER, b. 15 Feb. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 1877 DOYLE MORTIMER, b. 8 Dec. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1873 LYLE VERNON MORTIMER, b. 6 Dec. 1949, Ontario, Ore. | |

1841 MAUD MORTIMER⁹. Born 22 July 1914, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of George Mortimer and Edith Ricks. Married 6 April 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho.

ANNES GILMORE MORTENSEN. Born 2 Dec. 1912, Salem, Idaho. Son of James Peter Mortensen and Maria H. Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1878 ANNES G. MORTENSEN, JR., b. 29 Oct. 1937, Salem, Idaho; d. 29 Oct. 1937. | 1883 CHARLOTTE MAE MORTENSEN, b. 14 May 1947, Salem, Idaho. |
| 1879 ELLEN MARIE MORTENSEN, b. 5 Sept. 1939, Salem, Idaho. | 1884 MARYANNA MORTENSEN, b. 30 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1880 EDITH ARLENE MORTENSEN, b. 8 Jan. 1941, Salem, Idaho. | 1885 VEDA JEAN MORTENSEN, b. 29 July 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1881 CAROL ALICE MORTENSEN, b. 29 Dec. 1942, Salem, Idaho. | 1886 JAMES GEORGE MORTENSEN, b. 23 Sept. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1882 LINDA MAUD MORTENSEN, b. 24 Apr. 1945, Salem, Idaho. | 1887 JULIE MORTENSEN, b. 7 Sept. 1954; d. 8 Sept. 1954. |

1843 REED R. MORTIMER⁹. Born 24 May 1920, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of George Mortimer and Edith Ricks. Married 29 Feb. 1940, Plano, Idaho.

CARMA ELLEN ROBERTSON. Born 28 June 1921, Plano, Idaho. Daughter of Orville Joseph Robertson and Sarah Hendricks.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1888 ROGER R. MORTIMER, b. 20 Sept. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1891 ROBERT GEORGE MORTIMER, b. 2 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1889 BETTY RAE MORTIMER, b. 28 Jan. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1892 SANDRA LYN MORTIMER, b. 22 Jan. 1948, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 1890 DENNIS J. MORTIMER, b. 15 Aug. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

1503 ELIZABETH JANE RICKS⁸. Born 30 May 1881, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Died 21 Jan. 1946, Sugar City, Idaho. Married 29 Sept. 1897, Logan, Utah.

MARTIN LOUIS NAVE. Born 27 Nov. 1876, Ogden, Utah. Son of Thaddeus Luther Nave and Martha Mary Chrysler.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1893 JANE MAHALIA NAVE,* b. 30 May 1899, Teton, Idaho. | 1897 IDA VENIECE NAVE,* b. 26 Jan. 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1894 MARY ELLEN NAVE,* b. 12 Dec. 1900, Teton, Idaho. | 1898 THOMAS BURNELL NAVE,* b. 28 Mar. 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1895 MARTIN LOUIS NAVE, JR.,* b. 31 Dec. 1902, Teton, Idaho. | 1899 GAYLE EVELYN TAYLOR, (adopted) b. 22 Feb. about 1926. |
| 1896 EDITH LEON NAVE,* b. 8 Oct. 1904, Teton, Idaho. | |

1893 JANE MAHALIA NAVE⁹. Born 30 May 1899, Teton City, Idaho.
Daughter of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 3 April 1918, Salt Lake Temple.

EARL RAYMOND WILDING. Born 14 Nov. 1904. Son of Henry David Wilding and Elizabeth Hannah Oldham.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1900 OREN RUSSELL WILDING,* b. 19 Sept. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1906 SHIRLEY WILDING, b. 19 Aug. 1929, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1901 DONNA MAE WILDING,* b. 1 May 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1907 DOROTHY WILDING,* b. 15 May 1932, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1902 EDNA WILDING, b. 25 Apr. 1923, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1908 ZOLA WILDING,* b. 28 Dec. 1934, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1903 LAURA LUDENE WILDING,* b. 27 Apr. 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1909 WAYNE ROSS WILDING, b. 11 Apr. 1936, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1904 ELLIS RAY WILDING, b. 29 Mar. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1910 LEOLA WILDING, b. 8 Oct. 1938, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 1905 WALTER REID WILDING,* b. 13 Jan. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

1900 ORREN RUSSELL WILDING¹⁰. Born 19 Sept. 1919, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Earl Raymond Wilding and Jane Mahalia Nave. Married 27 Oct. 1943, Logan Temple.

LELA WINMILL PINCOCK. Born 23 July 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Howard Pincock and Lillie May Winnill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1911 LINDA ANN WILDING, b. 24 Sept. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1914 SCOTT RANDALL WILDING, b. 7 May 1953, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1912 DOYLE WAYNE WILDING, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1915 VAL ROSS WILDING, b. 4 Apr. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1913 LOUISE WILDING, b. 26 Dec. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

1901 DONNA MAE WILDING¹⁰. Born 1 May 1921, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Raymond Wilding and Jane Mahalia Nave. Married 2 April 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

MARK LOT WEBSTER. Born 39 June 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Elmo Smart Webster and Lavina Walker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1916 LA RUE WEBSTER, b. 1 July 1942, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1919 LUDENE WEBSTER, b. 28 Jan. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1917 LYNN EL RAY WEBSTER, b. 6 Oct. 1944, Sugar City, Idaho. | 1920 MILTON LEE WEBSTER, b. 26 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1918 STEVEN KENT WEBSTER, b. 5 Oct. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1920A BART LAYNE WEBSTER, b. 23 June 1957. |

1903 LAURA LUDENE WILDING⁸. Born 27 April 1924, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Raymond Wilding and Jane Mahalia Nave. Married 10 Aug. 1942, Salt Lake Temple.

GEORGE EDWARD PATTERSON. Born 29 Nov. 1917, Bloomington, Idaho. Son of Joseph Peter Patterson and Elya Thornock.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1921 KENNETH EARL PATTERSON,
b. 12 Nov. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1925 ALAN ROSS PATTERSON, b. 26
Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1922 MARY PATTERSON, b. 24 Feb.
1948, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1926 JAY BLAINE PATTERSON, b. 13
Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1923 MERLIN JOSEPH PATTERSON,
b. 27 Apr. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho; d.
16 Nov. 1949. | 1927 BYRON LEE PATTERSON, b. 13
Aug. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1924 MARGARET ELVA PATTERSON,
b. 27 Apr. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1928 LLOYD GEORGE PATTERSON, b.
3 Dec. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| | 1928-A REX D. PATTERSON, b. 11 July
1957 |

1905 WALTER REID WILDING¹⁰. Born 13 Jan. 1928, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Earl Raymond Wilding and Jane Mahalia Nave. Married 29 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls Temple.

MARY LOU BATEMAN. Born 1 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Frank H. Bateman and Anne Barbara Neuen-schwander.

1907 DOROTHY WILDING¹⁰. Born 15 May 1932. Daughter of Earl Raymond Wilding and Jane Mahalia Nave. Married.

ROBERT JUNIOR FENTON. Born 10 Sept. 1926, Chapin, Idaho. Son of Parmen Robert Fenton and Katherine Christensen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1929 DAVID LEE FENTON, b. 10 Oct.
1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1931 BRUCE ROBERT FENTON, b. 13
Sept. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1930 JOAN FENTON, b. 15 Feb. 1954,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 1932 MICHAEL RAY FENTON, b. 26
Nov. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. |

1908 ZOLA WILDING¹⁰. Born 28 Dec. 1934, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Raymond Wilding and Jane Mahalia Nave. Married 29 Aug. 1956, Idaho Falls Temple.

DOYLE A. McKENNA. Born 20 Aug. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alonzo Graden McKenna and Ethel Noreen Crops.

1894 MARY ELLEN NAVE⁹. Born 12 Dec. 1900, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 9 Aug. 1935, Jackson, Wyo.

EARL DARIUS SESSIONS. Born 25 Jan. 1893, Menan, Idaho. Son of Darius Sessions and Charlotte Theodora Shippen. Died 5 May 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1933 SHARON KAY SESSIONS,* b. 21
June 1938, Rexburg, Idaho.
(adopted and sealed) | 1934 MARY LOUISE SESSIONS, b. 27
Nov. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.
(adopted and sealed) |
|--|--|

Married (2).

LELAND M. PICKETT. Born 28 Feb. 1892, Providence, Utah. Son of George Pickett.

1933 SHARON KAY SESSIONS¹⁰. Born 21 June 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Darius Sessions and Mary Ellen Nave. Married.

BILLY LOUIS SHERRY. Born 9 April 1937, Mackay, Idaho. Son of Raymond Ellsworth Sherry and Mable Lucille Statton.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1935 KIPP DAVID SHERRY, b. 4 June 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1895 MARTIN LOUIS NAVE, JR.⁹. Born 31 Dec. 1902, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 16 Dec. 1925, Manti Temple.

ETHEL ANN REECE. Born 23 Dec. 1906, Wales, Utah. Daughter of Henry John Reece and Caroline Anderson. Died 25 May 1955.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1936 LOUIS KEITH NAVE,* b. 13 July 1907, Sugar City, Idaho. 1939 JAY BLAIR NAVE,* b. 8 June 1937, Sugar City, Idaho.

1937 REECE NAVE,* b. 8 Mar. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. 1940 CAROLYN NAVE, b. 29 June 1941, Sugar City, Idaho.

1938 ROBERT HARRY NAVE, b. 14 Mar. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.

1936 LOUIS KEITH NAVE¹⁰. Born 13 July 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Martin Louis Nave and Ethel Ann Reece. Married 10 June 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho.

DONNA LOUISE REYNOLDS. Born 15 July 1929, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Roscoe Reynolds and Leona Murri.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1941 LOUISE NAVE, b. 30 July 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 30 July 1952. 1943 STACEY ANNE NAVE, b. 21 Aug. 1955, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1942 KERRY RYAN NAVE, b. 6 June 1953, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1937 REECE NAVE¹⁰. Born 8 March 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Martin Louis Nave and Ethel Ann Reece. Married 25 Oct. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MABLE MARDENE TRACY. Born 11 July 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Richard Lavearl Tracy and Viola Hammer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1944 GARY REECE NAVE, b. 12 Feb. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 19 June 1955. 1945 LARRY BEN NAVE, b. 20 Mar. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1939 JAY BLAIR NAVE¹⁰. Born 8 June 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Martin Louis Nave and Ethel Ann Reece. Married 20 July 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LA RAINE WIDDISON. Born 26 April 1939, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Abner Garr Widdison and Lilly Dareta Hemsely.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1946 KATHY ANN NAVE, b. 21 Feb. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

1896 EDITH LEON NAVE⁹. Born 8 Oct. 1904, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 17 June 1925, Salt Lake Temple.

WALTER BRYANT WICKHAM. Born 17 May 1893, Heber City, Utah. Son of Walter Wickham and Mary Ann Redd.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1947 RUTH WICKHAM,* b. 16 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.	1949 BERT M. WICKHAM, b. 6 Mar. 1934, Sugar City, Idaho.
1948 WALTER DEAN WICKHAM,* b. 20 Dec. 1929, Sugar City, Idaho.	1950 RICHARD WICKHAM, b. about 1947, Sugar City, Idaho.

1947 RUTH WICKHAM¹⁰. Born 16 Feb. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Walter Bryant Wickham and Edith Leon Nave. Married 14 Aug. 1945, Wyo.

LLOYD VERNON BURNSIDE. Born 1 Dec. 1926. Son of Charles Burnside and Levon Knight.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1951 ROBERT LLOYD BURNSIDE, b. 1 June 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1953 WALTER SCOTT BURNSIDE, b. 11 May 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1952 RANDALL VERNON BURNSIDE, b. 26 July 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

1948 WALTER DEAN WICKHAM¹⁰. Born 20 Dec. 1929, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Walter Bryant Wickham and Edith Leon Nave. Married 24 April 1950.

ALICE STOCKHAM. Born 22 June 1933. Daughter of Lee Stockham and Hazel Pitman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1954 IRIS ANN WICKHAM, b. 22 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1955 SUSAN JO WICKHAM, b. 6 Aug. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
---	--

1897 IDA VENICE NAVE⁹. Born 26 Jan. 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 10 Dec. 1930, Salt Lake Temple.

MARTIN ALONZO HAMBERLIN. Born 17 April 1897, Mechanicsburg, Miss. Son of Victor Carl Hamberlin and Effie Lavina Irvin.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1956 BONNIE JOAN HAMBERLIN,* b. 4 Aug. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho.	1958 MICHAEL ARBEN HAMBERLIN, b. 22 July 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1957 BARBARA HAMBERLIN,* b. 29 Sept. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho.	1959 JUDITH ELLEN HAMBERLIN, b. 20 Mar. 1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1956 BONNIE JOAN HAMBERLIN¹⁰. Born 4 Aug. 1933, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Martin Alonzo Hamberlin and Ida Venice Nave. Married 26 Oct. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

NORMAN HENRY ANDERSON (WICK). Born 27 April 1927, Brigham City, Utah. Son of Henry Wick.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1960 KENNETH NORMAN ANDERSON, b. 19 Aug. 1950, Brigham City, Utah.	1962 CAROL JEANNE ANDERSON, b. 22 Dec. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1961 DENNIS DARWIN ANDERSON, b. 22 Sept. 1952, Brigham City, Utah.	1963 MARIE LA RAE ANDERSON, b. 15 Aug. 1956, Logan, Utah.

1957 BARBARA HAMBERLIN¹⁰. Born 29 Sept. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Martin Alonzo Hamberlin and Ida Venice Nave. Married 7 Oct. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DAYLE HARVEY GARDNER. Born 6 Dec. 1927, Ashton, Idaho. Son of Le Roy Gardner and Lela Baker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1964 BUFF D. GARDNER, b. 23 May 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1898 THOMAS BURNELL NAVE⁹. Born 28 March 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 19 July 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho.

MAXINE RICHMOND. Born 19 July 1919, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of John Henry Richmond and Lucy Luella Baker.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1965 BETTY JANE NAVE, b. 22 Aug. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. 1967 PHILLIP THOMAS NAVE, b. 12 Mar. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.

1966 BOYD R. NAVE, b. 23 Mar. 1940, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 3 Aug. 1955.

1899 GAYLE EVELYN TAYLOR (NAVE)⁹. Born 22 Feb. Adopted daughter of Martin Louis Nave and Elizabeth Jane Ricks. Married 27 June 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

MELVIN J. YOUNG. Born 28 Jan. 1928, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Nathan Young and Vida Lavon Hiatt.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1968 LARRY J. YOUNG, b. 13 Dec. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1970 LAYNE ALAN YOUNG, b. 21 Oct. 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1969 STEPHEN LEE YOUNG, b. 25 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.

1505 ZINA RICKS⁸. Born 27 Dec. 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Ellen Maria Yallop. Died 8 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married 1907.

WALLE JUHL ANDERSEN. Born 9 July 1883, Nebr. Son of John Anderson and

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1971 WALLE ANDERSON, b. 18 Jan. 1908, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 18 Jan. 1908.

(639 Sec. I) THOMAS EDWIN RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 21 July 1828, Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 28 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 6 Dec. 1863, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RUTH C. DILLE. Born 11 Jan. 1848, Benton, Iowa. Daughter of David Dille and Harriet Walsh. Died 17 Feb. 1922, Logan, Utah. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1972 HARRIETT RICKS, b. 23 June 1867, Logan, Utah; md. Louis Heppner, Nov. 1904. 1974 DAVID RICKS, b. 28 Sept. 1871, Logan, Utah; d. 26 Sept. 1873.

1973 CAROLINE RICKS, b. 15 Oct. 1869, Logan, Utah; md. William Brooks, 27 Nov. 1892. 1975 ROSAMOND RICKS, b. 12 July 1878. 1976 HARVEY RICKS, b. 27 June 1881, Logan, Utah.

(639 Sec. I) THOMAS EDWIN RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 21 July 1828, Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 28 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 27 March 1857, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELIZABETH JANE SHUPE. Born 14 Aug. 1841. Daughter of John W. Shupe and Martha Ann Thomas. Died 1 July 1889, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1977 WILLARD RICKS,* b. 24 April 1861, Farmington, Utah. | 1982 ORSON RICKS,* b. 23 April 1873, Logan, Utah. |
| 1978 MARTHA JANE RICKS, b. 1 July 1863. | 1983 MILLIE RICKS,* b. 6 Feb. 1875, Logan, Utah. |
| 1979 EMMA RICKS, b. June 1865; d. 31 Aug. 1865. | 1984 MAY RICK, b. 16 May 1877, Logan, Utah. |
| 1980 JOHN RICKS,* b. 10 May 1868, Logan, Utah. | 1985 NATHAN RICKS, b. 21 July 1879, Logan, Utah; d. 1880. |
| 1981 LEWIS RICKS, b. 4 Feb. 1870, Logan, Utah. | 1986 ELEANOR RICKS, b. 3 Sept. 1881, Logan, Utah; d. 6 Aug. 1889. |

1977 WILLARD RICKS⁸. Born 24 April 1861, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Elizabeth Jane Shupe. Died 1 Dec. 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho. Married 15 Jan. 1885, Logan Temple.

EMMA EMELIA JEPPESEN. Born 10 Feb. 1861, Brigham City, Utah. Daughter of Rassmus Nelson Jeppesen and Emma E. Bravant. Died 27 April 1929, Sugar City, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1987 WILLARD NELSON RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1885, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 1988 CLARENCE EDWIN RICKS,* b. 30 Oct. 1887, Salem, Idaho.
- 1989 SOPHRONIA RICKS,* b. 8 Dec. 1889, Salem, Idaho.
- 1990 THEODORE RICKS,* b. 13 Oct. 1891, Salem, Idaho.
- 1991 LEO J. RICKS,* b. 29 Oct. 1893, Salem, Idaho.
- 1992 WARREN ARTHUR RICKS,* b. 10 December 1895, Salem, Idaho.
- 1993 JOSEPH B. RICKS, b. 24 Feb. 1898, Salem, Idaho; d. 24 Feb. 1898.
- 1994 MABEL ANNETTA RICKS,* b. 31 May 1899, Salem, Idaho.
- 1995 ELMER J. RICKS,* b. 25 Sept. 1905, Sugar City, Idaho.

Willard Ricks, eldest child of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Elizabeth Jane Shupe, was born 24 April 1861, at Logan, Utah. During his early boyhood days he worked with his brothers, driving and caring for horses and helping on the wagons, as his father Thomas Edwin Ricks operated a wagon freight line into Montana.



(1977) Willard Ricks

In February 1883 the Latter-day Saints Presidency called a group of fourteen men to build a new settlement in Idaho. Willard Ricks was one of the chosen men and his father, Thomas E. Ricks, was appointed their leader. This group of men selected a location near the bank of the Teton River; and at a meeting the settlers named the new settlement Rexburg, honoring their leader Thomas E. Ricks. Soon after this, Willard Ricks plowed the first soil that was turned over with a plow in this new settlement.

January 15, 1885 Willard married Emma Emelia Jeppesen in the Logan Temple. They lived in a covered wagon for a short while and homesteaded 160 acres of land about four miles north of Rexburg, the place now known as Sugar City.

To this union nine children were born, one dying in infancy. All their children were born and reared on this farm except the eldest son who was born in Rexburg.

In the year 1903 the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company purchased the farm and Willard with his family moved to a farm one-half mile east. Here he lived until their children were all married and in the year 1929, April 27, his wife passed away leaving him alone. He lived on here for about one year; then sold the farm and went to live with his sons Warren and Willard. He passed away at the home of his son Willard at St. Anthony, Idaho, December 1, 1940.

It can well be said of Willard Ricks that he was a very willing hand in all he was asked to do. He was a good friend and neighbor to all who knew him.

1987 WILLARD NELSON RICKS⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1885, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppesen. Died 6 Nov. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 25 May 1907, Parker, Idaho.

ANNIE CATHERINE SORENSEN. Born 6 Aug. 1887. Daughter of Hans Sorensen and Julia Augusta May.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1996 LILLIAN RUTH RICKS,* b. 17 Nov. 1908, Parker, Idaho. | 1998 BEATRICE EMELIA RICKS,* b. 23 Nov. 1912, Parker, Idaho. |
| 1997 GEORGE WILLARD RICKS, b. 3 Oct. 1910, Parker, Idaho; d. 14 June 1926. | 1999 IRENE RICKS,* b. 27 Aug. 1915, Parker, Idaho. |
| | 2000 THEO ANNA RICKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

1996 LILLIAN RUTH RICKS¹⁰. Born 17 Nov. 1908, Parker, Idaho.
Daughter of Willard N. Ricks and Annie Catherine Sorensen.
Married 25 Oct. 1926.

FRANKLIN THOMAS FIRKINS.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2001 IOLA RUTH FIRKINS, b. 16 Sept. 1928, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2002 DORA IRENE FIRKINS, b. 4 Oct. 1930, St. Anthony, Idaho; md. Roy Messee. |
|---|--|

2001 IOLA RUTH FIRKINS¹¹. Born 16 Sept. 1928, St. Anthony, Idaho.
Daughter of Franklin Thomas Firkins and Lillian Ruth Ricks.
Married.

HYRUM E. LEWIS.

1998 BEATRICE EMELIA RICKS¹⁰. Born 23 Nov. 1912, Parker, Idaho.
Daughter of Willard Nelson Ricks and Annie Catherine Sorensen.
Married 30 Aug. 1933.

ERNEST THEODORE KELSEY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2003 SHIRLEY ANNETT KELSEY, b. 24 July 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. 2004 RITA EILEEN KELSEY, b. 2 May 1945.
2005 SYLVIA KELSEY, b. 2 June 1947.

1999 IRENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 27 Aug. 1915, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of
Willard Nelson Ricks and Annie Catherine Sorensen. Married
5 April 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho.

PAUL ALBIN ECKBERG. Born 5 June 1912, Litchfield, Minn.
Son of John S. Eckberg and Mary Sandstrom.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2006 WILLARD JOHN ECKBERG, b. 18 Feb. 1948, Lancaster, Calif.; d. 26 Feb. 1948. 2008 WANDA MARIE ECKBERG, b. 21 Mar. 1951, Lancaster, Calif.; d. 29 July 1953.
2007 PEGGY ANN ECKBERG, b. 21 Feb. 1948, Lancaster, Calif.
(Adopted)

2000 THEO ANNA RICKS¹⁰. Born 23 Sept. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho.
Daughter of Willard Nelson Ricks and Annie Catherine Sorensen. Married 17 Aug. 1940.

JESSE RAY NIEDERER. Born 6 Feb. 1920, Archer, Idaho. Son of
Rulon Sheppard Niederer and Vada Nielsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2009 JESSE RAY NIEDERER, JR., b. 29 Aug. 1941, St. Anthony, Idaho. 2012 BARBARA ANN NIEDERER, b. 3 Mar. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
2010 LINDA KATHLEEN NIEDERER, b. 8 July 1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. 2013 BRADLEY RULON NIEDERER, b. 13 Feb. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
2011 RICHARD BRIAN NIEDERER, b. 15 Nov. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.

1988 CLARENCE EDWIN RICKS⁹. Born 30 Oct. 1887, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppesen. Died 13 Dec.
1948, Idaho Falls. Married 30 June 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.

ANNIE EUDORA FLETCHER. Born 20 June 1897, Cannonville,
Utah. Daughter of Willard Fletcher and Dora Stratton Johnson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2014 EUDORA F. RICKS,* b. 22 June 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. 2016 EUGENE F. RICKS,* b. 24 Aug. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho.
2015 DELLA RUTH RICKS, b. 18 Sept. 1920, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 11 Nov. 1921. 2017 RHEA RICKS, b. 3 Jan. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 4 Jan. 1926.
2018 LEAH RICKS, b. 3 Jan. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 19 Jan. 1926.

2014 EUDORA RICKS¹⁰. Born 22 June 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Clarence Edwin Ricks and Annie Eudora Fletcher. Married.

RAYMOND EARL YARBER. Born 13 June 1909, Lombard, Ky. Son of Charles Yarber and Lizzie Adams.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2019 RAYMOND ELLWOOD YARBER, b. 24 Aug. 1936, Sugar City, Idaho. | 2021 RICHARD NOLEN YARBER, b. 30 July 1946, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 2020 LYNN ARDEN YARBER, b. 10 Nov. 1938, Sugar City, Idaho. | |

2016 EUGENE F. RICKS¹⁰. Born 24 Aug. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Clarence Edwin Ricks and Annie Eudora Fletcher. Married 15 April 1944, Little Rock, Ark.

NILA GERILDEAN SPURLOCK. Born 23 June 1925, Center, Ark. Daughter of Lawrence Spurlock and Julia Ann Coruh.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2022 LAWRENCE EDWIN RICKS, b. 26 Feb. 1945, Center, Arkansas. | 2023 EUGENE FLOYD RICKS, b. 9 Feb. 1947, Center, Arkansas. |
|---|--|

1989 SOPHRONIA RICKS⁹. Born 8 Dec. 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppesen. Married 18 Dec. 1908, St. Anthony, Idaho.

SAMUEL SYLVESTER WELKER. Born 5 Jan. 1887, Bloomington, Idaho. Son of John Quincy Welker and Julia Morris.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2024 SAMUEL JAY WELKER,* b. 10 Sept. 1909, Bloomington, Idaho. | 2030 HELEN WELKER,* b. 16 May 1921, Salem, Idaho. |
| 2025 DELBERT ORVILLE WELKER,* b. 22 May 1911, Bloomington, Ida. | 2031 JAMES LYNN WELKER, b. 18 April 1923, Sugar City, Idaho; d. 12 April 1924. |
| 2026 HAZEL WELKER,* b. 20 Aug. 1913, Parker, Idaho. | 2032 LA RUE WELKER,* b. 4 Mar. 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 2027 JESSE REED WELKER,* b. 1 July 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. | 2033 JOHN REX WELKER, b. 31 May 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 2028 LEOLA WELKER,* b. 20 July 1917, Salem, Idaho. | 2034 KEITH ALAN WELKER,* b. 26 Aug. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. |
| 2029 EDWARD DALE WELKER,* b. 10 July 1919, Salem, Idaho. | 2035 ELMER GARY WELKER, b. 30 Aug. 1933, Burton, Idaho. |

2024 SAMUEL JAY WELKER¹⁰. Born 10 Sept. 1909, Bloomington, Idaho. Son of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophronia Ricks. Married 8 Jan. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.

BERTHA MUIR. Born 5 April 1910, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Walter Bassett Muir and Mary Ann Virgin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2036 JAY LA VAR WELKER, b. 4 Feb. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2038 SOPHRONIA ANN WELKER, b. 19 April 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2037 ARLAND LYNN WELKER, b. 3 Aug. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

2025 DELBERT ORVILLE WELKER¹⁰. Born 22 May 1911, Bloomington, Idaho. Son of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophronia Ricks. Married 3 April 1931.

AFTON McENTIRE. Born 26 Jan. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Raymond E. McEntire and Sarah Zollinger.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2039 GERALD McENTIRE WELKER, b. 17 Sept. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 26 Nov. 1953.	2040 ALLENE WELKER, b. 30 Sept. 1941, Parker, Idaho; (adopted).
	2041 COLLENE WELKER, b. 30 Sept. 1941, Parker, Idaho; (adopted).

2026 HAZEL WELKER¹⁰. Born 20 Aug. 1913, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophronia Ricks. Married 20 Nov. 1931, Logan Temple.

GEORGE HAROLD BRIGGS. Born 15 Nov. 1911, Archer, Idaho. Son of Charles Briggs and Ellen Payne.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2042 HAROLD WELKER BRIGGS,* b. 1 Mar. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.	2045 KAY WELKER BRIGGS, b. 24 Dec. 1943, Sugar City, Idaho.
2043 VERDELL WELKER BRIGGS, b. 26 Mar. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.	2046 LEE WELKER BRIGGS, b. 7 Sept. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.
2044 CHARLES WELKER BRIGGS, b. 28 Nov. 1940, Sugar City, Idaho.	2047 LYNN WELKER BRIGGS, b. 25 Sept. 1952.

2042 HAROLD WELKER BRIGGS. Born 1 Mar. 1934. Son of George Harold Briggs and Hazel Welker. Married 8 June 1955, Idaho Falls Temple.

BETTY McFARLAND.

2027 JESSE REED WELKER¹⁰. Born 1 July 1915, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married 11 Sept. 1934, Logan Temple.

MARY VILATE KAUER. Born 20 Nov. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Ernest Ferdinand Kauer and Rosa Beck.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2048 CAROL JEAN WELKER,* b. 6 Aug. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho.	2053 SON WELKER, b. 16 May 1943, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 16 May 1943.
2049 JOHN REED WELKER, b. 1 Dec. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.	2054 JESSIE RAE WELKER, b. 27 July 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.
2050 RALPH DEAN WELKER, b. 2 June 1938, Rexburg, Idaho.	2055 JUDY ANN WELKER, b. 2 Feb. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.
2051 MARIE WELKER, b. 12 Nov. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.; d. 12 Nov. 1939.	2056 GWEN LYNNE WELKER, b. 6 July 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.
2052 MARY LEE WELKER, b. 21 Jan. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.	

2048 CAROL JEAN WELKER¹¹. Born 6 Aug. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Jesse Reed Welker and Mary Vilate Kauer. Married 12 Nov. 1954.

RAYMOND OAKEY. Son of George Lewis Oakey and Josephine Mary Brown.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

2057 LESLIE RAE OAKEY, b. 30 Oct. 1955.	2058 DOUGLAS J. OAKEY, b. 30 Jan. 1957.
---	---

2028 LEOLA WELKER¹⁰. Born 20 July 1917, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married 21 Feb. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho.

IRA CLARK DAVIS. Born 17 Jan. 1916, Teton City, Idaho. Son of Joseph Ira Davis and Louisia Clark.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2059 IRENE CAROLYN DAVIS,* b. 29 July 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2063 LEOLA RENEE DAVIS, b. 20 Feb. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2060 SHIRLA MAURENE DAVIS, b. 16 Dec. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho; md. John R. Wheeler about Dec. 1956. | 2064 STEVE ALDEN DAVIS, b. 1 Sept. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 2061 NORMA LOU DAVIS, b. 5 Aug. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2065 LINDA JOYCE DAVIS, b. 17 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 2062 IRA GLEN DAVIS, b. 21 Aug. 1943, Sugar City, Idaho. | 2066 TED ELWIN DAVIS, b. 18 Aug. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| | 2067 BEVERLY DIONNE DAVIS, b. 2 Sept. 1953, Salmon, Idaho. |

2059 IRENE CAROLYN DAVIS¹¹. Born 29 July 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Ira Clark Davis and Leola Welker. Married 15 Oct. 1954.

MARVIN HUTCHINGS.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

2068 CURTIS MARVIN HUTCHINGS, b. 31 Oct. 1955.

2029 EDWARD DALE WELKER¹⁰. Born 10 July 1919, Salem, Idaho. Son of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married 3 July 1941.

MARY ELLEN THORNOCK. Born 12 Jan. 1921, Bloomington, Idaho. Daughter of Ralph Thornock and Lucy E. Perkins.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2069 LARRY DALE WELKER, b. 6 Jan. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2071 SHEILA WELKER, b. 19 June 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2070 KAREN VERLENE WELKER, b. 15 Jan. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2072 BRENDA WELKER, b. 6 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |

2030 HELEN WELKER¹⁰. Born 16 May 1921, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married 6 Dec. 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

RULON J. CLARK. Born 30 Aug. 1915, Canyon Creek, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Justus Clark and Nora Sebina Jacobson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2073 ROSS W. CLARK, b. 10 June 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2075 REX W. CLARK, b. 19 Feb. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2074 JANICE CLARK, b. 17 July 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2076 NORMA MARLENE CLARK, b. 20 Oct. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. |

2032 LA RUE WELKER¹⁰. Born 4 Mar. 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married 31 Oct. 1942, Thornton, Idaho.

GRANT ELMO WILCOX. Born 5 May 1922, Archer, Idaho. Son of D. O. Wilcox, Jr. and Nessie Gilbert.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2077 TERREL GRANT WILCOX, b. 6 Nov. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. 2080 SHELLY WILCOX, b. 26 Aug. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
 2078 RUTH WILCOX, b. 16 Mar. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 2081 KARLA WILCOX, b. 19 July 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
 2079 BRUCE WILCOX, b. 23 Feb. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.

2033 JOHN REX WELKER¹⁰. Born 31 May 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.
 Son of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married
 20 Nov. 1948, Germany.

ANITA KOTARRA. Born 17 Mar. 1927, Germany. Daughter of
 John Kotarra and Marie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2082 JOHN K. WELKER, b. 13 June 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. 2084 ANITA KRISTINE WELKER, b. 4 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 2083 GARY K. WELKER, b. 15 Feb. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2034 KEITH ALAN WELKER¹⁰. Born 26 Aug. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho.
 Son of Samuel Sylvester Welker and Sophrona Ricks. Married
 13 Jan. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

DONNA MAURENE ANDERSON. Born 13 Jan. 1931, Idaho
 Falls, Idaho. Daughter of George Anderson and Wanda Rumsey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2085 SHERRY LANE WELKER, b. 17 Mar. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 2088 KIM ALAN WELKER, b. 8 Mar. 1953, Rigby, Idaho.
 2086 CINDY DENICE WELKER, b. 21 April 1951, Rexburg, Idaho. 2089 DONNA VALENE WELKER, b. 22 May 1954, Rigby, Idaho.
 2087 KEITH BRADLEY WELKER, b. 27 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

1990 THEODORE RICKS⁹. Born 13 Oct. 1891, Salem, Idaho. Son of
 Willard Ricks and Emelia Emma Jeppeson. Married 7 Feb. 1925,
 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

BEULAH BUNNELL (formerly married to Arvle Guy Chatwin).
 Born 7 Feb. 1897, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Daughter of Fredrick
 Edwin Bunnell and Elizabeth Holland.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 2090 THEODORE LYNN RICKS,* b. 24 Jan. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. 2092 WILLARD BUNNELL RICKS,* b. 20 April 1930, Rexburg, Idaho.
 2091 BEULAH ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 14 April 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. 2093 SHIRLEY RICKS,* b. 29 Jan. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho.

ARVLE GUY CHATWIN. Born Nov. 1898. Son of George Henry
 Chatwin and Emma Boyle. Temple marriage, but divorced.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 2094 ARVLE EDWIN CHATWIN RICKS,* b. 25 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. 2096 ZOLA CHATWIN RICKS,* b. 2 Sept. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho.
 2095 JAY H. CHATWIN RICKS,* b. 16 Dec. 1919, Riverton, Utah. 2097 ELAINE CHATWIN RICKS,* b. 29 April 1923, Provo, Utah.

(Name changed to Ricks by law.)

- 2090 THEODORE LYNN RICKS¹⁰. Born 24 Jan. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Theodore Ricks and Beulah Bunnell. Married 16 Mar.
1945, Rexburg, Idaho.

DONNA RAE HUSKINSON. Born 16 Nov. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of Albert Huskinson and Harriett Howell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2098 BRUCE LYNN RICKS, b. 28 Jan. 1950, Tacoma, Wash. (Adopted.)

- 2091 BEULAH ELIZABETH RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 April 1928, Rexburg,
Idaho. Daughter of Theodore Ricks and Beulah Bunnell. Married
5 July 1945, Butte, Mont.

ROSS WEEKES NELSON. Born 13 April 1922, Archer, Idaho.
Son of George F. Nelson and Isabel Weekes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2099 JOHN WAYNE NELSON, b. 21
June 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2103 ELAINE NELSON, b. 1 Sept. 1953,
Boise, Idaho. |
| 2100 BLAINE THEODORE NELSON, b.
24 April 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2104 JAMES OWEN NELSON, b. 4 June,
1955, Boise, Idaho. |
| 2101 NORMAN ROSS NELSON, b. 14
July 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2105 CARL JOSEPH NELSON, b. 23
July 1956, Boise, Idaho. |
| 2102 EVA LYNN NELSON, b. 21 July
1951, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 2092 WILLARD BUNNELL RICKS¹⁰. Born 20 April 1930, Rexburg,
Idaho. Son of Theodore Ricks and Beulah Bunnell. Married 16
Feb. 1952, San Diego, Calif.

MARY MARGARET NICHOLS. Born 13 Sept. 1928, Galloup,
N.M. Daughter of Eli Nichols and Beatrice Madrid.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2106 JOI LYNE RICKS, b. 3 May 1955,
San Diego, Calif. | 2107 JEFFREY N. RICKS, b. 7 Jan.
1957, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|--|---|

- 2093 SHIRLEY RICKS¹⁰. Born 29 Jan. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter
of Theodore Ricks and Beulah Bunnell. Married 22 July 1948.

VERL DEE ARNOLD. Born 17 Jan. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. Son
of Thomas Stanley Arnold and Florence Al Verna McCulloch.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2108 SHERRIE ARNOLD, b. 15 Jan.
1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2110 DOW VAL ARNOLD, b. 18 Oct.
1952, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2109 KERRY DEE ARNOLD, b. 2 Sept.
1950, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 2094 ARVLE EDWIN CHATWIN RICKS¹⁰. The name Chatwin changed
to Ricks by law. Born 25 Feb. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son
of Arvle Guy Chatwin and Beulah Bunnell. Married.

BEULAH MORTENSON.

Married (2).

FRANCIS WINTER.

Married (3) 18 Aug. 1941.

VIRGINIA DAVIS. Born 27 Nov. 1919, Charleston, Utah. Daughter of Alexander Martamen Davis and Carrie Elizabeth Winterton.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2111 J. BRENT CHATWIN RICKS, b. 12 May 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 2114 JUDY CHATWIN RICKS, b. 25 June 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2112 KAREN CHATWIN RICKS, b. 7 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 2115 RODNEY CHATWIN RICKS, b. 15 April 1952, Chico, Calif. |
| 2113 JAN B. CHATWIN RICKS, b. 10 May 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

2095 JAY H. (CHATWIN) RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 Dec. 1919, Riverton, Utah. Son of Arvle Guy Chatwin and Beulah Bunnell. Married 15 Jan. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.

LEONA NALDER. Born 25 July 1921, Ririe, Idaho. Daughter of Fredrick James Nalder and Hanna Elizabeth Morgan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2116 DIANA RICKS, b. 11 Sept. 1944, Tampa, Fla. | 2118 DENNIS JAY RICKS, b. 6 Jan. 1950, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. |
| 2117 LINDA KAY RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1946, Shelley, Idaho. | 2119 ROSANNE RICKS, b. 6 June 1953, Idaho Falls Idaho. |

2096 ZOLA (CHATWIN) RICKS¹⁰. Born 2 Sept. 1921, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Arvle Guy Chatwin and Beulah Bunnell. Married 1 Aug. 1939, St. Anthony, Idaho.

FERDINAND THOMAS LUTHY. Born 2 Oct. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Albert Fredrick Luthy and Ellen Elizabeth Bean.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2120 ZOLA JEANNE LUTHY, b. 13 June 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2121 FERDIE VERLE LUTHY, b. 2 Oct. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|--|--|

2097 ELAINE (CHATWIN) RICKS¹⁰. Born 29 April 1923, Provo, Utah. Daughter of Arvle Guy Chatwin and Beulah Bunnell. Married 9 Sept. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.

SILAS GLEN BUCKLAND. Born 30 June 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Claude Buckland and Eliza Taylor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2122 CLAUDE JAY BUCKLAND, b. 25 July 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2123 SILAS TEDDY BUCKLAND, b. 24 Oct. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
|--|---|

1991 LEO J. RICKS⁹. Born 29 Oct. 1893, Salem, Idaho. Son of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppeson. Married 5 July 1916.

MARY ESTHER WYNN. Born 5 Feb. 1896, Lyons, Kan. Daughter of George B. Wynn and Cora Etta Straight.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2124 GRACE RICKS, b. 11 Mar. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho; md. 25 Nov. 1936, Wayne Bowman. | 2126 FORREST WYNN RICKS, b. 6 Aug. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho; md. 1 Jan. 1948, Nina Sam Short. |
| 2125 GLEN LAVERE RICKS, b. 30 Mar. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho; md. 6 Aug. 1941, Margaret Stoddard. | 2127 JACK WYNN RICKS, b. 21 April 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. |

1992 WARREN ARTHUR RICKS⁹. Born 10 Dec. 1895, Salem, Idaho.
Son of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppensen. Married 6
June 1923, Salt Lake Temple.

GLADYS JENNETTE HUSKINSON. Born 24 Aug. 1903, Teton,
Idaho. Daughter of John Willard Huskinson and Mary Elizabeth
Bush.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2128 BABY RICKS, b. 14 April 1924, 2130 BERTIE RICKS,* b. 6 Nov. 1928,
Teton, Idaho; d. 14 April 1924. Rexburg, Idaho.
2129 MARY J'LEAN RICKS,* b. 5 May
1926, Rexburg, Idaho.

2129 MARY J'LEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 5 May 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Warren Arthur Ricks and Gladys Jennette Huskin-
son. Married 14 June 1949, Orange, Calif.

STANLEY GILES. Son of Gifford Giles.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2131 JENEFER GILES, b. 3 Aug. 1950, 2133 JANELLE GILES, b. 20 Jan. 1957,
Orange, Calif. Santa Ana, Calif.
2132 JEFFERY GILES, b. 3 Oct. 1952,
Santa Ana, Calif.

2130 BERTIE RICKS¹⁰. Born 6 Nov. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter
of Warren Arthur Ricks and Gladys Jennette Huskinson. Married
14 June 1950.

ALBERT LLOYD SMITH. Son of Albert Smith.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2134 MICHAEL SMITH, b. 10 Nov. 1955, Logan, Utah.

1994 MABEL ANNETTA RICKS⁹. Born 31 May 1899, Salem, Idaho.
Daughter of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppesen. Married
7 Feb. 1924, Logan Temple.

MELVIN BASSETT MUIR. Born 15 Nov. 1897, Salem, Idaho.
Son of Walter Muir and Margaret Bassett.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

2135 EMMA EMELIA MUIR,* b. 19 Jan. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. 2139 ELMO R. MUIR,* b. 1 May 1933,
Salem, Idaho.
2136 GOLDEN R. MUIR, b. 22 Dec. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. 2140 WANDA MUIR, b. 28 April 1935,
Salem, Idaho.
2137 ROBERT R. MUIR, b. 9 Mar. 1929, 2141 NORMA MUIR, b. 22 June 1937,
Salem, Idaho; d. 14 April 1945. Salem, Idaho.
2138 MERLIN R. MUIR,* b. 29 May 1931, Salem, Idaho. 2142 CARMA MUIR, b. 22 June 1939,
Salem, Idaho.

2135 EMMA EMELIA MUIR¹⁰. Born 19 Jan. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Melvin Bassett Muir and Mabel Annetta Ricks.
Married 7 Feb. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.

ARLO J. WARD. Born 4 May 1922, Newdale, Idaho. Son of Will-
ford Ward and Ethel Jacobs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2143 ARLO JAY WARD, b. 2 Dec. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. 2145 BRADLEY WARD, b. 20 Mar. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.
 2144 LEESA WARD, b. 24 Mar. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 2146 KYLE W. WARD, b. 14 Oct. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.

2136 GOLDEN R. MUIR¹⁰. Born 22 Dec. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Melvin Bassett Muir and Mabel Annetta Ricks. Married 6 Feb. 1924, Logan Temple.

FAYE JANICE JOHNSON. Born 20 Feb. 1927, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Clarence Frithiof Johnson and Annie Elmira Blaylock.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2147 PAMELA DEE MUIR, b. 24 Feb. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 2149 ROBERT J. MUIR, b. 17 Jan. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 2148 MICHAEL J. MUIR, b. 26 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 2150 JUDY LYNN MUIR, b. 14 Jan. 1954, Twin Falls, Idaho.

2138 MERLIN R. MUIR¹⁰. Born 29 May 1931, Salem, Idaho. Son of Melvin Bassett and Mabel Annetta Ricks. Married, Rexburg, Idaho.

ELAINE BRUNSON. Born 22 Mar. 1937, Fillmore, Utah. Daughter of Lewis C. Brunson and Alice Rebecca Munns.

2139 ELMO R. MUIR¹⁰. Born 1 May 1933, Salem, Idaho. Son of Melvin Bassett Muir and Mabel Annetta Ricks. Married 29 July 1952, Logan Temple.

DeLONE BECK. Born 25 Dec. 1931, Ovid, Idaho. Daughter of Mitchell Beck and Ruth Hymas.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2151 RICHARD BECK MUIR, b. 5 June, 1955, Olympia, Wash.

1995 ELMER J. RICKS⁹. Born 25 Aug. 1905, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Willard Ricks and Emma Emelia Jeppesen. Died 7 July 1930, Bellsville, Kan. Married 29 May 1930, Salt Lake Temple.

MARY OPHELIA McKINLEY. Born 30 Oct. 1907, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of James Wasson McKinley and Josephine Meservy. Married (2).

LEE GRAND NOBLE. Born 13 July 1896, Alpine, Ariz. Son of Edward Alva Noble and Ann Jane Peel.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 2152 BABY BOY, b. 5 Mar. 1940, Vernal, Utah; d. 5 Mar. 1940. 2154 LEE VAUGHN NOBLE, b. 1 Dec. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 1 Dec. 1945.
 2153 BABY BOY, b. 12 June 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 12 June 1943. 2155 DOUGLAS NOBLE, b. 23 Jan. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1980 JOHN RICKS⁸. Born 10 May 1868, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Elizabeth Jane Shupe. Died 3 May 1920, Teton, Idaho. Married 10 Sept. 1890, Logan Temple.

JULIANE FREDRIKKE HANSEN. Born 12 June 1871, Trebløse, Shelby, Denmark. Daughter of Hans Peder Hansen and Johanna Nielsen. Died 12 Jan. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2156 PEARL ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 11 June 1891, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 9 Sept. 1896. | 2162 ARCH LEROY RICKS,* b. 7 Feb. 1904, Salem, Idaho. |
| 2157 JOHN ALFONSO RICKS,* b. 16 Sept. 1893, Salem, Idaho. | 2163 AARON ORSON RICKS,* b. 12 Oct. 1905, Salem, Idaho. |
| 2158 EARL EDWIN RICKS,* b. 21 Nov. 1895, Salem, Idaho. | 2164 JULIA JOHANNA RICKS,* b. 29 April 1908, Teton, Idaho; d. 5 April 1942. |
| 2159 HENRY HANS PETER RICKS,* b. 19 Jan. 1898, Salem, Idaho. | 2165 ELDON CECIL RICKS,* b. 4 April 1911, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2160 OWEN WINFORD RICKS,* b. 16 May 1900, Salem, Idaho. | 2166 DORA IRENE RICKS, b. 20 July 1913, Teton, Idaho; unmarried. |
| 2161 ELLIS KENNETH RICKS,* b. 9 Feb. 1902, Salem, Idaho. | |

2157 JOHN ALFONSO RICKS⁹. Born 16 Sept. 1893, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 15 July 1914, Logan, Utah.

MARY MAGDELINE NOEL. Born 22 Nov. 1891, Hobbieville, Ind. Daughter of William Edward Noel and Eliza Ellen Parker. Died 31 May 1945, Inglewood, Calif.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2167 MARY ELIZA RICKS,* b. 29 Oct. 1923, Lennox, Calif.

Married (2) 27 Nov. 1945.

EDNA LILLIAN EAGLESTONE GOTHART. Born 5 Nov. 1896, St. James, London, England. Daughter of William Ernest Eaglestone and Mary Ann Trimming.

2167 MARY ELIZA RICKS¹⁰. Born 29 Oct. 1923, Lennox, Calif. Daughter of John Alfonso Ricks and Mary Magdeline Noel. Married 24 July 1941, Las Vegas, Nev.

ROBERT MacNEIL. Born 11 Mar. 1919, Richfield, Utah. Son of Henry Kennedy MacNeill, Jr. and Mary Emily Sandall.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2168 ROBERT JOHN MAC NEILL, b. 9 May 1942, Inglewood, Calif. | 2170 MICHAEL LEROY MAC NEILL, b. 1 Dec. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 2169 HARRY KENNEDY MAC NEILL, b. 14 Feb., 1944, Los Angeles, Calif. | 2171 MARY LORRAINE MAC NEILL, b. 18 Sept. 1950, Los Angeles, Calif. |

2158 EARL EDWIN RICKS⁹. Born 21 Nov. 1895, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 9 June 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.

THEORA SARAH VALENTINE. Born 5 Dec. 1899, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Bertrum Valentine and Minerva Dille.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2172 NORMAN EARL RICKS,* b. 12 April 1921, Teton, Idaho. | 2177 RUTH RICKS,* b. 28 June 1930, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2173 VANCE JOHN RICKS,* b. 25 Nov. 1923, Teton, Idaho. | 2178 REAH RICKS,* b. 28 June 1930, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2174 VALENTINE D. RICKS, b. 18 July 1925, Teton, Idaho; d. 31 Dec. 1940. | 2179 JOYCE RICKS,* b. 6 Aug. 1933, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2175 MILTON J. RICKS,* b. 4 Feb. 1927, Teton, Idaho. | 2180 KEITH V. RICKS,* b. 6 Feb. 1935, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2176 BYRON V. RICKS, b. 18 Oct. 1928, Teton, Idaho; d. 10 Jan. 1929. | 2181 BERT V. RICKS, b. 15 Nov. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Earl Edwin Ricks filled a mission in the Northern States Mission 1915-1917. President of the 8th Elders Quorum and very active in Church. Has always been active Church Music Director.

- 2172 NORMAN EARL RICKS¹⁰. Born 12 April 1921, Teton, Idaho. Son of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married 19 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

BERNIECE WILLIAMS. Born 4 Oct. 1925, Axson, Georgia. Daughter of Jesse G. Williams and Bertie Cole.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2182 PAUL MURLAND RICKS, b. 19 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2185 JANICE RICKS, b. 3 April 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2183 MICHAEL MAURICE RICKS, b. 15 Jan. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2186 KARENA RICKS, b. 1 July 1952. |
| 2184 MELEDY RICKS, b. 8 Feb. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2187 REID WILLIAMS RICKS, b. 23 Mar. 1954. |

- 2173 VANCE JOHN RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 Nov. 1923, Teton, Idaho. Son of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married 3 Aug. 1944.

ARDELL HUSKINSON. Born 6 Mar. 1925, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Albert Huskinson and Harriet Howells.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2188 GEROLD VANCE RICKS, b. 31 May 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2191 WENDELL J. RICKS, b. 27 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2189 KATHLEEN RICKS, b. 18 Nov. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2192 KENT A. RICKS, b. 7 Sept. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2190 JULIA ANN RICKS, b. 11 Aug. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 2175 MILTON J. RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 Feb. 1927, Teton, Idaho. Son of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married 6 July 1950.

LERENA NELSON. Born July, 1924.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 2193 JAY EARL RICKS, b. 10 May, 1951. | 2195 VAL GENE RICKS, b. 9 Oct. 1954. |
| 2194 DEWAINE RICKS, b. 12 Dec. 1952. | 2196 RANDY LYNN RICKS, b. 14 April 1956. |

- 2177 RUTH RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 June 1930, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married 19 Dec. 1947.

DAVID MORRIS STEWART. Born 14 May 1926, Wilford, Idaho. Son of Andrew Stewart and Sarah Abigail Marble.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2197 LINDA LEE STEWART, b. 12 Oct. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. 2198 DAVID ANDREW STEWART, b. 23 Oct. 1952.

2178 REAH RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 June 1930, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married 19 Dec. 1947.

FRANK ELDON PARK. Born 6 Sept. 1927, Sugar, City, Idaho. Son of Andrew Elroy Park and Myrtle Agnes Bird.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2199 PATRICIA NOLENE PARK, b. 9 Jan. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 2201 BRENDA KAY PARK, b. 26 May 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
2200 BRENT E. PARK, b. 9 May 1953, Rexburg, Idaho. 2202 HARLO GENE PARK, b. 1 Jan. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

2179 JOYCE RICKS¹⁰. Born 6 Aug. 1930, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married.

CLIFFORD DEAN MICKELSON. Born 1930.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2203 LUCINDA MICHELSON, b. Sept. 1956.

2180 KIETH V. RICKS¹⁰. Born 6 Feb. 1935, Teton, Idaho. Son of Earl Edwin Ricks and Theora Sarah Valentine. Married.

HILDEGARD BERTALOTT. Born 31 Mar. 1935.

2159 HENRY HANS PETER RICKS⁹. Born 19 Jan. 1898, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 20 Sept. 1922, Salt Lake Temple.

ALICE ELIZABETH DEAN. Born 10 July 1899, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of William John Dean and Emma Evans.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 2204 HENRY DEAN RICKS,* b. 29 June 1923, Teton, Idaho. 2209 MARJORIE DEAN RICKS,* b. 25 May 1931, Lewisville, Idaho.
2205 LORNA DEAN RICKS,* b. 6 Nov. 1924, Teton, Idaho. 2210 VERNON DEAN RICKS,* b. 21 June, 1933, Teton, Idaho.
2206 WAYNE DEAN RICKS,* b. 8 Jan. 1926, Teton, Idaho. 2211 MELVIN DEAN RICKS, b. 26 Feb. 1935, Teton, Idaho.
2207 ELSIE DEAN RICKS, b. 23 April 1927, Teton, Idaho. 2212 NANCY DEAN RICKS, b. 27 Jan. 1939, Teton, Idaho.
2208 DON FRANK RICKS, b. 14 June 1929, Teton, Idaho. 2213 LINDA DEAN RICKS, b. 7 July 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.

2204 HENRY DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 29 June 1923, Teton, Idaho. Son of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married 30 Nov. 1942, Logan Temple.

CARMA MORTENSEN. Born 29 Mar. 1922, Salem, Idaho. Daughter of Forland Hyrum Mortensen and Grace Birch.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2214 RODNEY DEAN RICKS, b. 23 Aug. 1944, Ardmore, Okla. 2216 DEANNA GRACE RICKS, b. 26 May 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.
2215 GARY M. RICKS, b. 11 June 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 2217 SUSAN DEAN RICKS, b. 21 June 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

2205 LORNA DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 6 Nov. 1924, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married 23 July 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

FRANCIS EDWARD RYSET, JR. Born 3 Mar. 1925, Shelton, Idaho. Son of Francis Edward Ryset, Sr. and Mary Louise Blake.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2218 BRUCE EDWARD RYSET, b. 3 Feb. 1953, Boise, Idaho.

2206 WAYNE DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 Jan. 1926, Teton, Idaho. Son of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married 20 Sept. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

SHIRLEY BROWN. Born 11 July 1930, Stavelly, Pine Coulee, Alberta, Canada. Daughter of David Brown and Blanch Smith.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2219 JAMES WAYNE RICKS, b. 6 Dec. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 2221 RONALD BROWN RICKS, b. 21 Feb. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

2220 JANET LEE RICKS, b. 3 Jan. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.

2207 ELSIE DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 23 April 1927, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married 20 July 1945.

KARL BURNELL KEPPNER. Born 31 May 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Lehi Keppner and Mary Ella Statham.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2222 TONI LEE KEPPNER, b. 15 Jan. 1947, Pasco, Wash. 2223 PATRICIA ALICE KEPPNER, b. 4 Sept. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.

2208 DON FRANK RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 June 1929, Teton, Idaho. Son of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married June 12, 1953.

IRIS VIOLA HUNTER. Born 17 Sept. 1933. Daughter of William Wallace Hunter and Bertha O'Donnell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2224 DOUGLAS DON RICKS, b. 24 Mar. 1954, Logan, Utah. 2226 REBECCA JANE RICKS, b. 28 April 1955, Logan, Utah.

2225 JEFFREY DALE RICKS, b. 28 April 1955, Logan, Utah.

2209 MARJORIE DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 May 1931, Lewisville, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married 11 July 1952.

CARL K. RASMUSSEN. Born 30 Nov. 1927, Ashton, Idaho. Son of Carl Christian Rasmussen and O'Reria Gardener.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2227 K. LYNN RASMUSSEN, b. April 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 2228 ROBERT CARL RASMUSSEN, b. 7 July 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

2210 VERNON DEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 21 July 1933, Teton, Idaho. Son of Henry Hans Peter Ricks and Alice Elizabeth Dean. Married 19 Aug. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

PHYLLIS JENSEN. Born 4 Oct. 1935, Independence, Idaho. Daughter of Earl H. Jensen and Bernice Hansen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2229 COLLET RICKS, b. 24 June 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

2160 OWEN WINFORD RICKS⁹. Born 16 May 1900, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 20 Sept. 1922, Salt Lake Temple.

SADIE INA JACOBS. Born 27 Nov. 1903, Magrath, Alberta, Can. Daughter of Franklin Jacobs and Sarah Alice Wing.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2230 ALICE CLARIECE RICKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho.	2233 DOROTHY ELAINE RICKS,* b. 1 Sept. 1929, Sugar City, Idaho.
2231 PEARL INA RICKS,* b. 8 May, 1925, Teton, Idaho.	2234 MONA NADINE RICKS,* b. 15 June 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.
2232 DONNA RUTH RICKS,* b. 10 Mar. 1927, Sugar City, Idaho.	2235 FRANKLIN OWEN RICKS, b. 23 Sept. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Owen has always been active in Church work and held various offices in the different organizations, including 1st Counselor, 4th Ward Bishopric, Idaho Falls, 1939-1942.

Both Owen and his wife are officiators in the Idaho Falls Temple.

2230 ALICE CLARIECE RICKS¹⁰. Born 23 Sept. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of Owen Winford Ricks and Sadie Ina Jacobs. Married 15 June 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

HAROLD LORENTZEN CHRISTENSEN. Born 28 Dec. 1925, Blackfoot, Idaho. Son of Nephi Christensen and Laura Antonia Lorentzen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2236 PATRICIA NANETTE CHRISTENSEN, b. 23 June 1949, Mackay, Ida.	2238 DEBRA SUSAN CHRISTENSEN, b. 4 May 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2237 NEPHI CHRISTENSEN, b. 19 July 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

2231 PEARL INA RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 May 1925, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Owen Winford Ricks and Sadie Ina Jacobs. Married 24 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MYRON LUFKIN DAVENPORT. Born 14 Sept. 1923, Hood River, Oregon. Son of Franklin Remington Davenport and Kate Naomi Lufkin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2239 PEARL LUANNE DAVENPORT, b. 18 Dec. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	2242 REBECCA DAVENPORT, b. 30 Mar. 1950, Key West, Fla.
2240 MYRON L. DAVENPORT, b. 3 Oct. 1946, Provo, Utah.	2243 STANLEY OWEN DAVENPORT, b. 19 Feb. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2241 JOAN DAVENPORT, b. 9 June 1948, Key West, Fla.	2244 BRYAN REED DAVENPORT, b. 4 May 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2232 DONNA RUTH RICKS¹⁰. Born 10 Mar. 1927, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Owen Winford Ricks and Sadie Ina Jacobs. Married 8 Aug. 1945, Logan Temple.

MERRILL CONWAY BUTIKOFER. Born 9 Feb. 1921, Fairview District, Coltman, Idaho. Son of Rudolph Aronald Butikofer and Bertha Lucile Linck.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2245 DAVID MERRILL BUTIKOFER, b. 6 Nov. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	2248 FARREL BRENT BUTIKOFER, b. 13 Aug. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2246 RONALD OWEN BUTIKOFER, b. 5 April 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	2249 KARL MARK BUTIKOFER, b. 1 May 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2247 KORLA MARIE BUTIKOFER, b. 12 June 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

2233 DOROTHY ELAINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 1 Sept. 1929, Sugar City, Idaho. Daughter of Owen Winford Ricks and Sadie Ina Jacobs. Married 23 Jan. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DAN JAY FRANCK. Born 12 June 1924, Lincoln, Idaho. Son of Ludwig Franck and Caroline Hermansen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2250 MARGARET KAY FRANCK, b. 22 Oct. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	2251 DANNY J. FRANCK, JR., b. 22 July 1951, Bell, Calif.
--	--

2234 MONA NADINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 June 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Owen Winford Ricks and Sadie Ina Jacobs. Married 30 April 1952, Idaho Falls Temple.

BEN ALBERT FREI. Born 17 Sept. 1931. Son of Albert Herman Frei and Martha Blende Fife.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2252 BEN WENDELL FREI, b. 16 Feb. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	2254 PEGGY ANN FREI, b. 24 July 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2253 JUDY NADINE FREI, b. 31 Mar. 1954, Nampa, Idaho.	2255 MICHAEL DEWAYNE FREI, b. 18 Dec. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2161 ELLIS KENNETH RICKS⁹. Born 9 Feb. 1902, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 3 Sept. 1924, Salt Lake Temple.

JUANITA MARTHA ANDERSON. Born 6 Oct. 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Olaf Shenstrom Anderson and Marian Bell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2256 GORDON KENNETH RICKS, b. 18 June 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.	2259 VERA MARIE RICKS,* b. 9 June 1931, Rexburg, Idaho.
2257 NORMA JEAN RICKS,* b. 16 Oct. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.	2260 LEON BLAIR RICKS, b. 12 July 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.
2258 BARBARA HELEN RICKS,* b. 3 Aug. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho.	2261 SHARLA DAWN RICKS, b. 27 Sept. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 2257 NORMA JEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 Oct. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Ellis Kenneth Ricks and Juanita Martha Anderson.
Married 12 Mar. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

BRUCE LUDLOW. Born 21 Aug. 1924, Lorenzo, Idaho. Son of
William Ludlow and Gertrude Mary Bruce.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2262 BRUCE KENT LUDLOW, b. 23
Aug. 1948, Logan, Utah. | 2264 SCOTT ALAN LUDLOW, b. 14 July
1952, Hamilton, Mont. |
| 2263 ROBERT STEVE LUDLOW, b. 14
Oct. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2265 GENE KIETH LUDLOW, b. 25
Mar. 1954, Hamilton, Mont. |

- 2258 BARBARA HELEN RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 Aug. 1929, Lewisville, Idaho.
Daughter of Ellis Kenneth Ricks and Juanita Martha Anderson.
Married 18 Feb. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAM LLOYD STEWART. Born 10 June 1929, Dallas, Tex.
Son of William Lloyd Stewart and Thelma Mae Watson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2266 DEANNE KAY STEWART, b. 18
Feb. 1951, Dallas, Tex. | 2267 JEANETTE LEE STEWART, b. 3
Feb. 1955, Edwards, Calif. |
|---|---|

- 2259 VERA MARIE RICKS¹⁰. Born 9 June 1931, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Ellis Kenneth Ricks and Juanita Martha Anderson.
Married 8 Aug. 1956.

LEO MERRILL. Born 28 June 1930, West Port, N.Y. Son of
Walton Rutherford Merrill and Della Elaine Stevens.

- 2162 ARCHIE LEROY RICKS⁹. Born 7 Feb. 1904, Salem, Idaho. Son of
John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 9 Dec. 1925.

LILA BUNDERSON. Born 22 Dec. 1905, Stone, Idaho. Daughter
of William Victor Bunderson and Sarah Ellen Harris.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2268 ELVA MARIE RICKS,* b. 27 Nov.
1926, Teton, Idaho. | 2271 NOLA RICKS, b. 5 Oct. 1935, Lew-
isville, Idaho. |
| 2269 VIRGIL ARCH RICKS,* b. 10 May
1929, Lewisville, Idaho. | 2272 LARRY LEROY RICKS, b. 29 July
1945, Rigby, Idaho. |
| 2270 ERLINE RICKS,* b. 28 July 1931,
Lewisville, Idaho. | |

- 2268 ELVA MARIE RICKS¹⁰. Born 27 Nov. 1926, Teton, Idaho. Daugh-
ter of Arch Leroy Ricks and Lila Bunderson. Married 2 Nov.
1944, Hattisburg, Miss.

RULON LEON JENKS. Born 30 Nov. 1924, Lava Hot Springs,
Idaho. Son of Rulon Bill Jenks and Margaret Edith Gerard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2273 RODNEY LEON JENKS, b. 11 July
1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 2275 SHERYL ANN JENKS, b. 31 Mar.
1951, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 2274 MARCIA MARIE JENKS, b. 4 July
1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 2276 LYNNE MARIE JENKS, b. 3 April
1955, Pocatello, Idaho. |

2269 VIRGIL ARCH RICKS¹⁰. Born 10 May 1929, Lewisville, Idaho. Son of Archie Leroy Ricks and Lila Bunderson. Married 2 April 1952.

SHANNA LAEL BEAN. Born 17 April 1933, at St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Harold M. Bean and Florence Kirby.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2277 VIRGIL ARDEN RICKS, b. 15 Jan. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 2278 VIRGINIA LAEL RICKS, b. 17 June 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2270 ERLENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 July 1931, Lewisville, Idaho. Daughter of Arch Leroy Ricks and Lila Bunderson. Married Jan. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

RUSSELL MORRIS KUNZ. Born 24 Jan. 1929.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2279 JUDY LYNN KUNZ, b. 18 Nov. 1951. 2281 JOHN RUSSELL KUNZ, b. 21 Oct. 1954.
2280 ELAINE KUNZ, b. 17 April 1953. 2282 DAVID LE GRAND KUNZ, b. 19 Aug. 1956.

2271 NOLA RICKS¹⁰. Born Oct. 1935, Lewisville, Idaho. Daughter of Arch Leroy Ricks and Lila Bunderson. Married 28 Sept. 1953, Logan Temple.

KENT SCOTT OLSEN. Born 27 July 1933. Son of Jack Olsen and Beaula Scott.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2283 SCOTT RICKS OLSEN, b. 3 Oct. 1954. 2284 RICHARD KIRK OLSEN, b. 21 Sept. 1956.

2163 AARON ORSON RICKS⁹. Born 12 Oct. 1905, Salem, Idaho. Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 4 Nov. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MIRIAM SCHOLES. Born 15 April 1910, Clark Ward, Idaho. Daughter of Walter Scholes and Phoebe Laurancy Adams.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2285 SHARON RICKS, b. 22 Sept. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. 2289 MAX JOHN RICKS, b. 25 June 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.
2286 NELDA RICKS, b. 31 Oct. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. 2290 STEVEN LYNN RICKS, b. 20 Nov. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.
2287 DAVID AARON RICKS, b. 15 April 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. 2291 REX ORSON RICKS, b. 4 Feb. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.
2288 AMY RICKS, b. 23 Oct. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. 2292 CHARLES MARTIN RICKS, b. 26 July 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.

2164 JULIA JOHANNA RICKS⁹. Born 29 April 1908, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Died 5 April 1942, San Diego, Calif. Married 11 June 1931, Salt Lake Temple.

SIDNEY KEITH FULLMER. Born 29 Jan. 1908, Clawson, Idaho. Son of H. D. Fullmer and Lydia Naef.

2165 ELDEN CECIL RICKS⁹. Born 4 April 1911, Sugar City, Idaho.
Son of John Ricks and Juliane Fredrikke Hansen. Married 17
July 1929, Logan Temple.

SYLVIA MAY LARSEN. Born 22 Sept. 1911, Hibbard, Idaho.
Daughter of Charles Martin Larsen and Elsie May Knapp.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2293 LOIS MAY RICKS,* b. 12 Aug. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho. | 2297 JULIA DIANE RICKS, b. 1 Mar. 1946, Jackson, Wyoming. |
| 2294 JOHN ELDEN RICKS, b. 30 Oct. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2298 CARROL ANN RICKS, b. 27 April 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 2295 BLAIR CHARLES RICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2299 GERALD KENT RICKS, b. 8 Jan. 1952, Ashton, Idaho. |
| 2296 KAREN MARIE RICKS, b. 1 April 1940, Rigby, Idaho. | |

2293 LOIS MAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 12 Aug. 1930, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of Elden Cecil Ricks and Sylvia May Larsen. Married
6 Aug. 1952.

LARREAU JAMES WOODLAND. Born 21 July 1931, Richmond,
Utah. Son of Ephraim James Woodland and Bertha Marie
Hansen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2300 RICK LARREAU WOODLAND, b. 14 Dec. 1953, San Luis, Calif. | 2302 NANCY WOODLAND, b. 30 Nov. 1956, San Luis, Calif. |
| 2301 CARL JAY WOODLAND, b. 19 June 1955, San Luis, Calif. | |

1982 ORSON RICKS⁸, Thomas E.⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³,
Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 23 April 1873, Logan, Utah. Son of Edwin
Ricks and Elizabeth Jane Shupe. Died 5 Sept. 1938, Salt Lake
City, Utah. Married 20 May 1896, Logan Temple.



(1982) Orson Ricks

MARGARET AGNES ARCHI-
BALD. Born 16 July 1876, Wells-
ville, Utah. Daughter of Robert
Russell Archibald and Isabella
Watson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | |
|--|
| 2303 THOMAS EMERSON RICKS,* b. 14 Nov. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2304 REBA RICKS,* b. 6 Feb. 1901, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2305 MARGARET AGNES RICKS,* b. 15 April 1903, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2306 ROBERT RUSSELL RICKS,* b. 6 Dec. 1904, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2307 ORSON FRANKLIN RICKS,* b. 19 Dec. 1906, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2308 DAVID A. RICKS, b. 12 Dec. 1909, Hibbard Idaho; d. 3 June 1922. |
| 2309 ISABELLA RICKS, b. 22 Feb. 1912, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 5 May 1921. |
| 2310 ELIZABETH JANE RICKS,* b. 20 Sept. 1913, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2311 RULON A. RICKS,* b. 3 May 1916, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2312 SETH RICKS,* b. 8 Sept. 1918, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2313 RUTH RICKS,* b. 14 Feb. 1920, Hibbard, Idaho. |



(1982) ORSON RICKS FAMILY

Orson Ricks, son of President Thomas E. Ricks and Elizabeth Jane Shupe, was born at Logan, April 23, 1873. The family lived on a ranch on the Bear River until he was 8 or 9 years old. Moving to Logan in the winter.

He came to Rexburg in May 1883, with his family. He was the first child baptized in Rexburg. His boyhood days were spent herding cows and doing other odd jobs in the summer and attending school in the winter. He was one of the few students present at the time Ricks Academy was organized. He had an exceptional memory and was a very good student. He also attended a winter course at the B.Y.C. in Logan. All his life he studied and read good books.

He suffered the loss of his mother at the age of 16. As time went on he was ordained to the offices of the Priesthood and was President of the Deacons Quorum, and in the other quorums as he progressed. He was President of the Elder's Quorum and also counselor. When a Seventy, he was a member of the Council. As a High Priest for one year, he was a member of the High Council, but was called to be Counselor in the Bishopric of Hibbard Ward, a position he held for 17 years. At the reorganization of the ward bishopric, in Sept. 1929, he was chosen Bishop of Hibbard Ward, and served 7 years, when he was released due to ill health. All during his life, he was a teacher in the auxiliary organizations, serving in Sunday School and MIA. He was also Superintendent of the MIA, and served for some years on the stake boards.

May 20, 1896, he was united in marriage to Margaret Archibald in the Logan Temple. To this union was born 13 children, 8 of whom are still living.

He and his devoted wife farmed in Hibbard, reclaiming their farm from the giant sage brush, and lived in the community for over 40 years. He was always interested in community affairs. Was school Trustee 16 years. Was farseeing and interested in the betterment of those around him. His name was on the ballot for County Commissioner at time of death.

He passed away Sept. 5, 1938, in Salt Lake City, of a heart attack. His wife Margaret is at the present time living in Rexburg.

2303 THOMAS EMERSON RICKS⁹. Born 14 Nov. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Died 27 Sept. 1937, Hibbard, Idaho. Married 22 Nov. 1918, Hibbard, Idaho.

ANNIE HUTCHINGS. Born 5 Mar. 1898, Price, Utah. Daughter of William Willard Hutchings and Sarah Edwards.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 2314 DORETHA RICKS,* b. 4 April 1920, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2317 EMERSON LLOYD RICKS,* b. 18 June 1926, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2315 VIE RICKS,* b. 4 Mar. 1922, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2318 MARIE RICKS, b. 6 Aug. 1928, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 12 July 1939. |
| 2316 SARAH ANN RICKS, b. 24 Feb. 1924, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 17 April 1927. | 2319 ELEANOR RICKS,* b. 21 Aug. 1931, Hibbard, Idaho. |

He was active in church activities.

She was active in church activities and temple officiator at Idaho Falls Temple.

Anne Hutchings Ricks later married Alpha Ricks Jaques (1018).



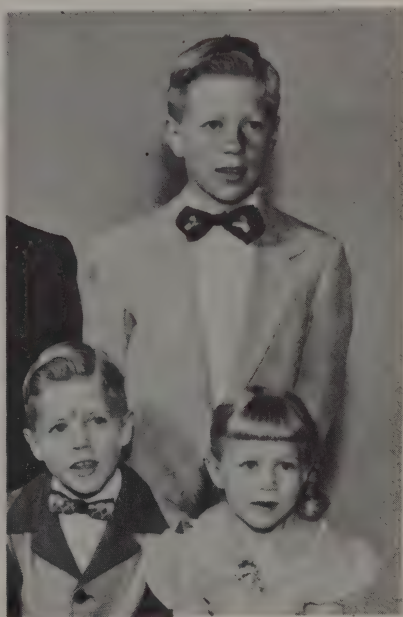
(2303) THOMAS EMERSON RICKS FAMILY



(2314) DORETHA RICKS LINDHOLM FAMILY



(2315) Vie Ricks Andrew and husband



(2315) Children, Vie Ricks Andrew

2314 DORETHA RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 April 1920, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Emerson Ricks and Annie Hutchings. Married 14 June 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

DON LINDHOLM. Born 17 May 1919, Iona, Idaho. Son of Eric Alma Lindholm and Agnes Smith.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2320 JUDY CLAIRE LINDHOLM, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 2323 DON CRAIG LINDHOLM, b. 7 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 2321 SHERRY ANN LINDHOLM, b. 14 July 1944, Jackson, Wyoming. | 2324 EMERY JAY LINDHOLM, b. 10 Feb. 1952, Blackfoot, Idaho. |
| 2322 SUSAN K. LINDHOLM, b. 15 Oct. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | 2325 SIDNEY RICKS LINDHOLM, b. 22 June 1953, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. |

2315 VIE RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 Mar. 1922, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Emerson Ricks and Annie Hutchings. Died 10 July 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 8 July 1941, St. George Temple.

HOWARD F. ANDREW. Born 1 Mar. 1918, Menan, Idaho. Son of Joseph Gibby Andrew and Ester Ellis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2326 JAMES GARRETT ANDREW, b. 9 Nov. 1942, Los Angeles, Calif. | 2328 MARIE ANDREW, b. 18 April 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 2327 RODNEY HOWARD ANDREW, b. 16 Oct. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |



(2317) EMERSON LLOYD RICKS FAMILY

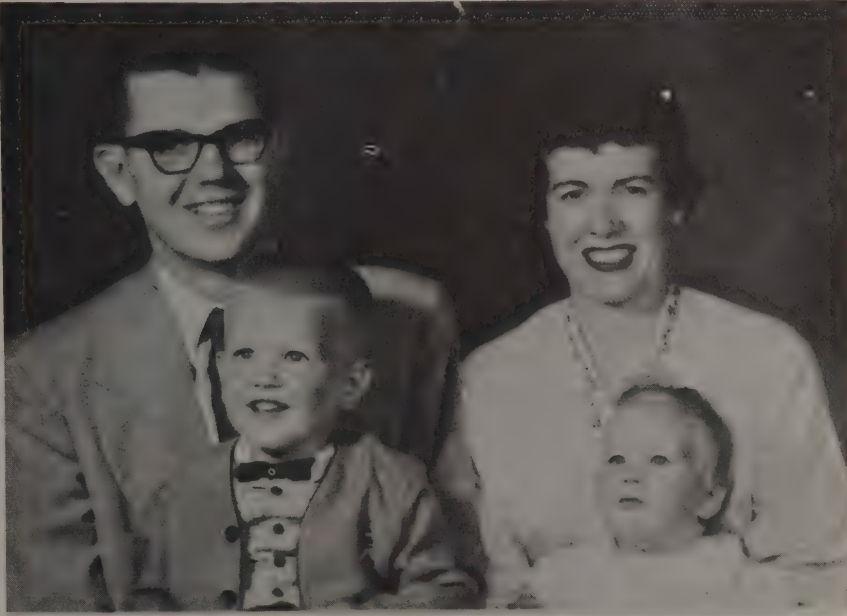
2317 EMMERSON LLOYD RICKS¹⁰. Born 18 June 1926, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of Thomas Emerson Ricks and Annie Hutchings. Married 15 Sept. 1950, Idaho Falls Temple.

ALICE JEAN HART. Born 15 Sept. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho.
Daughter of John Napier Hart and Ruth Caffall.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2329 RUTH ANN RICKS, b. 1 Sept. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 2331 RYAN KIM RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2330 LLOYD RAND RICKS, b. 25 Dec. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Bishop of 18th Ward, Idaho Falls, Idaho.



(2319) ELEANOR RICKS COLTON FAMILY

2319 ELEANOR RICKS¹⁰. Born 21 Aug. 1931, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Emerson Ricks and Annie Hutchings. Married 6 Aug. 1954, Idaho Falls Temple.

STERLING DON COLTON. Born 28 April 1929, Vernal, Utah.
Son of Hugh Wilkins Colton and Marguerite Maughn.

Attorney. Active in church.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2332 STERLING DAVID COLTON, b. 8 July 1955, Stuttgart, Germany. 2333 CAROLYN COLTON, b. 6 Aug. 1956, Stuttgart, Germany.

2304 REBA RICKS⁹. Born 6 Feb. 1901, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 2 Mar. 1921, Salt Lake Temple.

WILLIAM ERVIN WIDDISON. Born 23 Jan. 1900, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of William Widdison and Annie Knapp.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2334 LUCILE MARGARET WIDDISON,* b. 5 Dec. 1921, Hibbard, Ida. | 2339 CLARENCE RICKS WIDDISON,* b. 1 April 1931, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2335 EMERSON WIDDISON, b. 18 Nov. 1923, Newdale, Idaho; d. 18 Nov. 1923. | 2340 GLENN LeROY WIDDISON,* b. 9 April 1933, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2336 ERVIN WIDDISON, b. 18 Nov. 1923, Newdale, Idaho; d. 18 Nov. 1923. | 2341 DONALD R. WIDDISON,* b. 9 July, 1936, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2337 WARREN RICKS WIDDISON,* b. 21 Aug. 1925, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2432 LYNN WIDDISON,* b. 25 Mar. 1938, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 2338 MILDRED ANN WIDDISON,* b. 31 May 1928, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2343 LaRENE WIDDISON, b. 25 Mar. 1938, Hibbard, Idaho. |

2334 LUCILE MARGARET WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 5 Dec. 1921, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 7 May 1943, Altoona, Pa.

CARL CLAYTON SIMMERS. Born 2 Aug. 1921, Glenwhite, Pa. Son of William Winfield Simmers and Huldah Amy Reed.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2344 CARL BRENT SIMMERS, b. 9 Nov. 1947, Great Falls, Mont. | 2346 STEVEN KENT SIMMERS, b. 12 Jan. 1953, Spokane, Wash. |
| 2345 SUSAN SIMMERS, b. 4 May 1951, Spokane, Wash. | |

2337 WARREN RICKS WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 21 Aug. 1925, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 19 Nov. 1943, Logan Temple.

NORMA NIEDERER. Born 30 Sept. 1923, Archer, Idaho. Daughter of Rulon Niederer and Vada Rowena Nielsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2347 SHARON KAY WIDDISON, b. 14 July 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2349 CINDY MARIE WIDDISON, b. 7 Sept. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2348 DIANNE WIDDISON, b. 24 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

2338 MILDRED ANN WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 31 May 1928, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 22 Aug. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DONALD TREVOR BAILEY. Born 27 July 1929, Los Angeles, Calif. Son of R. DeWitt Bailey and Alice Marrey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2350 CAROL ANN BAILEY, b. 25 Feb. 1954, Fort Ord, Calif. | 2352 KIRK BAILEY, b. 22 Aug. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2351 KEVIN TREVOR BAILEY, b. 3 May 1955, Fort Hunchuca, Ariz. | |

2339 CLARENCE RICKS WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 1 April 1931, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 7 Mar. 1949, Elko, Nev.

SHARON BYBEE. Born 7 Nov. 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Ray Bybee and Margaret Palmer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2353 MARILYN KAE WIDDISON, b. 23 Oct. 1949, Rigby, Idaho. 2355 ALANE WIDDISON, b. 9 July 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 2354 GARRY ERVIN WIDDISON, b. 16 May 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 2356 KEVIN CLARENCE WIDDISON, b. 29 July 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.

2340 GLEN LeROY WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 9 April 1933, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 1 Sept. 1951, Rigby, Idaho.

ELIZA DARLENE WILDING. Born 28 Sept. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Frank Oldham Wilding and Alice Janette Knight.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2357 KEITH RAY WIDDISON, b. 22 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 2359 BECKY WIDDISON, b. 10 Jan. 1957, Preston, Idaho.
- 2358 KATHY MARIE WIDDISON, b. 28 July 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

2341 DONALD R. WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 9 July 1936, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 1 July 1955, Idaho Falls Temple.

RONELLA MAE HENDRICKS. Born 23 Sept. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Alonzo Hendricks and Emma Mae Blanchard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2360 TERRY ANN WIDDISON, b. 5 Dec. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

2342 LYNN WIDDISON¹⁰. Born 25 Mar. 1938, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of William Ervin Widdison and Reba Ricks. Married 28 May 1956, Hibbard, Idaho.

KAREN BESSIE THOMPSON. Born 15 Oct. 1938, Newdale, Idaho. Daughter of William Irvin Thompson and Bessie Schwendeman. Died 7 Feb. 1957, Moscow, Idaho.

2305 MARGARET AGNES RICKS⁹. Born 15 April 1903, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 19 Dec. 1923, Salt Lake Temple.

VERNON CLARK WITHERS. Born 9 Nov. 1899, Farmington, Utah. Son of George Withers and Clara E. Clark. Died 28 Dec. 1947. Killed in car accident on highway near Fort Hall, Bannock County, Idaho, also his son Carl.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 2361 LOIS WITHERS,* b. 11 Nov. 1925, Hibbard, Idaho. 2364 RUSSELL VERNON WITHERS, b. 14 July 1933, Hibbard, Idaho.
- 2362 MARGARET AGNES WITHERS,* b. 4 April 1927, Hibbard, Idaho. 2365 CARL R. WITHERS, b. 6 May 1940, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 28 Dec. 1947 (killed in wreck with his father).
- 2363 BLAIR RICKS WITHERS, b. 1 May 1930, Hibbard, Idaho.

- 2361 LOIS WITHERS¹⁰. Born 11 Nov. 1925, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Vernon Clark Withers and Margaret Agnes Ricks. Married 16 Nov. 1944, Logan Temple.

VERN WINMILL WINTER. Born 10 Nov. 1922, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of George William Winter and Tassie Luella Winmill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2366 GARTH W. WINTER, b. 28 May 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2368 BRENT WINTER, b. 5 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2367 CHARLOTTE WINTER, b. 3 July 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

- 2362 MARGARET AGNES WITHERS¹⁰. Born 4 April 1927, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Vernon Clark Withers and Margaret Agnes Ricks. Married 15 Nov. 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

GLENN FELIX ZWEIFEL. Born 5 Jan. 1924, Dubois, Idaho. Son of John Zweifel and Hemina Felix.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2369 STEPHEN VERN ZWEIFEL, b. 2 April 1948, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2371 DAVID GLENN ZWEIFEL, b. 18 April 1953, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2370 ARLENE ZWEIFEL, b. 7 May, 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2372 LINDA JAY ZWEIFEL, b. 15 Sept. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 2306 ROBERT RUSSELL RICKS⁹. Born 6 Dec. 1904, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 5 Dec. 1934, Logan LDS Temple.

OPAL HUSKINSON. Born 4 Aug. 1909, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of George Albert Huskinson and Maida Inez Johnson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2373 MARILYN RICKS,* b. 19 Sept. 1935, Moody, Idaho. | 2375 BART HUSKINSON RICKS, b. 18 Aug. 1944, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2374 ROBERT REED RICKS, b. 28 Feb. 1939, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2376 RUSSELL BRENT RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1947, Mesa, Ariz. |

- 2373 MARILYN RICKS¹⁰. Born 19 Sept. 1935, Moody, Idaho. Daughter of Robert Russell Ricks and Opal Huskinson. Married 20 Jan. 1956, Mesa, Ariz.

JOSEPH VAN PETERSON. Born 16 Sept. 1930, Snowflake, Ariz. Son of Joseph Arley Peterson and Coral Shumway.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2377 CINDY LOU PETERSON, b. 27 Oct. 1956, Mesa, Ariz.

- 2307 ORSON FRANKLIN RICKS⁹. Born 19 Dec. 1906, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 6 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake Temple.

NINA IRENE CLEMENTS. Born 14 July 1909, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Cecil T. Clements and Irene Anderson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2378 ETHELYN RICKS, b. 24 July 1930, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 14 Oct. 1943. | 2383 PATSY RICKS, b. 23 Jan. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2379 MAURINE RICKS, b. 6 July 1932, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2384 JOANNE RICKS, b. 31 Oct. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2380 FRANKLIN BRUCE RICKS, b. 21 April 1934, Salem, Idaho. | 2385 CECIL KEITH RICKS, b. 18 Dec. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2381 KAREN RICKS,* b. 14 May 1936, Hibbard, Idaho. | 2386 GARY CRAIG RICKS, b. 9 April 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 2382 KIMBER ORSON RICKS, b. 23 Nov. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | 2387 LYNETTE RICKS, b. 16 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. |

2381 KAREN RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 May 1936, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Orson Franklin Ricks and Nina Irene Clements. Married 1 June 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MARK GLADE PINCOCK. Born 22 Aug. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Mark Labane Pincock and Larue Smith.

2310 ELIZABETH JANE RICKS⁹. Born 20 Sept. 1913, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 20 May 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

HUGH WIMMER HILL. Born 5 May 1913, Castle Dale, Utah. Son of Guy Wimmer and Hazel Olsen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2388 ROBERT WIMMER HILL, b. 24 Mar. 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2391 LINDA HILL, b. 26 Jan. 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 2389 KEITH HUGH HILL, b. 24 May 1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2392 DAN HILL, b. 1953, Ashton, Idaho. |
| 2390 JEANIE HILL, b. 16 Oct. 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2393 DONNA HILL, b. 15 Sept. 1954, Ashton, Idaho. |



(2310) ELIZABETH JANE RICKS HILL FAMILY

2311 RULON A. RICKS⁹. Born 3 May 1916, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 28 July 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho.

MELBA HALL. Born 1 Oct. 1918, Burton, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Stuart Hall and Margaret Maria Heilesen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2394 WILLIAM RULON RICKS, b. 19 Aug. 1942, Lodi, Calif. 2396 RA NAE RICKS, b. 27 Jan. 1956, Queens Creek, Ariz.
2395 LEON HALL RICKS, b. 3 Jan. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.

2312 SETH RICKS⁹. Born 8 Sept. 1918, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 13 Feb. 1946, Tetonia, Idaho.

ASENETH RAMWELL. Born 9 Nov. 1917, Tetonia, Idaho. Daughter of Parley Samuel Ramwell and Letatia Josephine Hegsted.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2397 HEDDY RICKS, b. 3 Dec. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. 2399 SETH SHANE RICKS, b. 22 July 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2398 PEGGY RICKS, b. 27 Mar. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2313 RUTH RICKS⁹. Born 14 Feb. 1920, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Orson Ricks and Margaret Agnes Archibald. Married 25 Jan. 1944, San Francisco, Calif.

CONSTANT VICTOR PLATZ. Born 7 Aug. 1917, New Orleans, La. Son of Constant Victor Platz and Lucy Sprauley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2400 CONSTANT VICTOR PLATZ, b. 27 June 1948, Frankfurt, Germany. 2402 CAROL JOY PLATZ, b. 20 Jan. 1952, San Antonio, Tex.
2401 MARGARET PLATZ, b. 22 April 1950, Frankfurt, Germany; d. 23 April 1950. 2403 RICHARD RICKS PLATZ, b. 9 June 1957, Biloxi, Miss.

1983 MILLIE RICKS⁸. Born 6 Feb. 1875, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Elizabeth Jane Shupe. Married 3 April 1895.

JOHN PETER OLSEN. Born 18 April 1872, Boxelder County, Utah. Son of John Olsen and Lena Keller. Died 17 Feb. 1908, Vernon, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

2404 JOHN PETER OLSEN, b. 5 Jan. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 2 April 1909. 2407 MILLIE ELIZABETH OLSEN,* b. 13 Aug. 1900, Vernon, Idaho.
2405 LESLIE RANDOLPH OLSEN,* b. 22 May 1897, Vernon, Idaho. 2408 MABEL RICKS OLSEN,* b. 19 June, 1903, Vernon, Idaho.
2406 MELVIN EDWIN OLSEN, b. 7 Feb. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 30 April 1899. 2409 JAUNITA LUAMELIA OLSEN,* b. 5 Aug. 1905, Vernon, Idaho.
2410 LENA JANE OLSEN,* b. 27 Aug. 1907, Vernon, Idaho.

Millie went with her father Thomas E. to help colonize the Snake River Valley in 1883. She hired out as a small girl to help other families.



(1983) MILLIE RICKS OLSEN FAMILY

At one time she worked eight months for a dress and a pair of shoes. She married John Peter Olsen in 1895. When her sixth baby was born, her husband died suddenly. She worked very hard to raise her family under very trying circumstances, but managed to get along and buy herself a small home in Ashton, Idaho. She liked to help those in need, especially the sick. She became an efficient nurse. She was very active in her ward and filled many responsible positions.

2405 LESLIE RANDOLPH OLSEN⁹. Born 22 May 1897, Vernon, Idaho. Son of John Peter Olsen and Millie Ricks. Died 31 Mar. 1944, Driggs, Idaho. Married 28 Feb. 1922.

MALLNEE JULIA BELL. Born 29 Dec. 1905. Daughter of Samuel Bell and Mallnee Kerr.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2411 MILLIE MALLNEE OLSEN,* b. 1 April 1923, Chester, Idaho. | 2414 BELL ALEESE OLSEN,* b. 22 Sept. 1931, Ashton, Idaho. |
| 2412 SAMUEL LESLIE OLSEN,* b. 24 Oct. 1924, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2415 JUANITA CLAUDIA OLSEN,* b. 11 Nov. 1933, Teton, Idaho. |
| 2413 JACK ORSON OLSEN,* b. 28 Mar. 1927, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 2416 JOHN PETER OLSEN, b. 30 Oct. 1935, Ashton, Idaho. |

2411 MILLIE MALLNEE OLSEN¹⁰. Born 1 April 1923, Chester, Idaho. Daughter of Leslie Randolph Olsen and Julia Mallnee Bell. Married 16 Sept. 1939, Teton, Idaho.

JUNIOR GLEN PEHERSON. Born 21 Feb. 1922, Hayden, Idaho. Son of Glen Russell Peherson and Lena Florence Olson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2417 IRENE MALLNEE PEHERSON, b. 2420 BYRON RODNEY PEHERSON, b.
16 Oct. 1940, Driggs, Idaho. 9 June 1951, Blackfoot, Idaho.
- 2418 DORIAN WALDO PEHERSON, b. 2421 RANDY DEAN PEHERSON, b. 6
20 June 1942, Driggs, Idaho. Dec. 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho.
- 2419 LOY GLEN PEHERSON, b. 14 Mar.
1947, Driggs, Idaho.

2412 SAMUEL LESLIE OLSEN¹⁰. Born 24 Oct. 1924, Chester, Idaho.
Son of Leslie Randolph Olsen and Mallnee Bell. Married 28 Feb.
1946, St. Anthony, Idaho.

ELMA LEIGH KUNZ. Born 29 July 1926, Cedron, Idaho. Daughter
of Robert Kunz and Sophia Mills McMurdie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2422 CHERYL LESLIE OLSEN, b. 1 2424 GLENDA JOYCE OLSEN, b. 27
Jan. 1949, Driggs, Idaho. Feb. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 2423 DAUGHTER, b. 8 Dec. 1950,
Driggs, Idaho; d. 8 Dec. 1950.

2413 JACK ORSON OLSEN¹⁰. Born 28 Mar. 1927, St. Anthony, Idaho.
Son of Leslie Randolph Olsen and Mallnee Julia Bell. Married 29
Jan. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho.

LUCRAY ROSE. Born 28 May 1926, Chester, Idaho. Daughter of
Emory Rose and Edna Johana Frisk.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2425 RUSSELL ARDEN OLSEN, b. 14 2427 OLEN LEE OLSON, b. 17 Oct. 1949,
Nov. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho. Driggs, Idaho.
- 2426 LORETTA ANN OLSEN, b. 3 Feb. 2428 KARLA JACQUELINE OLSEN, b.
1947, Driggs, Idaho. 10 Nov. 1950, Ashton, Idaho.

2414 BELL ALESE OLSEN¹⁰. Born 22 Sept. 1931, Ashton, Idaho Daugh-
ter of Randolph Olsen and Mallnee Bell. Married 6 April 1949,
Driggs, Idaho.

NOEL ALEX BURNSIDE. Born 24 Aug. 1926, Chapin, Idaho.
Son of Lawrence Burnside and Elizabeth Samantha Nickell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2429 LAWANA DAWN BURNSIDE, b. 2433 RAY LESLIE BURNSIDE, b. 12
28 Aug. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. Feb. 1954, Teton, Idaho.
- 2430 NOEL TATE BURNSIDE, b. 19 2434 THERAL LYNN BURNSIDE, b. 9
Nov. 1950, Driggs, Idaho. May 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 2431 SANDRA BURNSIDE, b. 11 Mar. 2435 ORVAL A BURNSIDE, b. 13 May
1952, Mont. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 2432 VICTORA JEAN BURNSIDE, b. 27
Jan. 1953, Teton, Idaho.

2415 JUANITA CLAUDIA OLSEN¹⁰. Born 11 Nov. 1933, Tetonia, Idaho.
Daughter of Leslie Randolph Olsen and Mallnee Bell. Married 15
Oct. 1949, Jackson, Wyo.

QUINN H. PENFOLD. Born 2 Nov. 1923, Alta, Wyo. Son of
James Edgar Penfold and Sarah Elizabeth Hill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2436 QUINN CLINT PENFOLD, b. 20 2437 LESLIE JAMES PENFOLD, b. 10
April 1950, Driggs, Idaho. Sept. 1954, Driggs, Idaho.

2407 MILLIE ELIZABETH OLSEN⁹. Born 13 Aug. 1900, Vernon, Idaho. Daughter of John Peter Olsen and Millie Ricks. Married 29 Nov. 1930, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GEORGE CARD. Born 8 June 1884, Rockwell, Colo. Son of Charles Benjamin Card and Emma Lepper.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2438 MARCENE ELIZABETH CARD,* b. 31 Jan. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. 2440 LENORA MAE CARD,* b. 3 June 1927, Ashton, Idaho (adopted).
2439 GLENDORA FAE CARD,* b. 3 June 1927, Ashton Ida. (adopted).

2438 MARCENE ELIZABETH CARD¹⁰. Born 31 Jan. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of George Card and Millie Elizabeth Olsen (adopted). Married 28 Oct. 1944, Soda Springs, Idaho.

CLARENCE GERALD MICKSELL. Born 12 Jan. 1915, Soda Springs, Idaho. Son of John P. Micksell and Iona Bues.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2441 ELVA KAY MICKSELL, b. 25 July 1946, Soda Springs, Idaho. 2442 DERAL RAY MICKSELL, b. 25 Jan. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

2439 GLENDORA FAE CARD¹⁰. Born 3 June 1927, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of George Card and Millie Elizabeth Olsen. Married 8 Sept. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho.

DALE CLIFFORD ASHLEY. Born 26 Mar. 1921, Ashton, Idaho. Son of Clarence Lee Ashley and Oluple Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2443 CLARENCE LEE ASHLEY, b. 13 Feb. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho. 2444 GAIL ASHLEY, b. 15 Dec. 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Married (2) 5 Dec. 1949.

SHELBY RAY HOWARD. Born 22 Aug. 1918. Son of Clarence Prentice Howard and Edith Elizabeth.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2445 EDITH ELIZABETH HOWARD, b. 22 April 1950, St. Anthony, Idaho.

2440 LENORA MAE CARD¹⁰. Born 3 June 1927, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of George Card and Millie Elizabeth Olsen. Married 6 Sept. 1945.

WARREN WALLACE JOHNSON. Born 25 Aug. 1926, Fremont Co., Idaho. Son of Wallace Johnson and Adella Murri.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2446 LYNDA MAE JOHNSON, b. 6 Feb. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. 2447 DENNIS WARD JOHNSON, b. 2 Nov. 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Married (2) 29 Nov. 1952.

RAY E. COPENBARGER, JR.

2408 MABEL RICKS OLSEN⁹. Born 19 June 1903, Vernon, Idaho. Daughter of John Peter Olsen and Millie Ricks. Died 3 Mar. 1931, Ashton, Idaho. Married 25 Mar. 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho.

GEORGE ALMA OSBORNE. Born 6 May 1901, Ashton, Idaho. Son of George Henry Osborne and Hannah Christine Nelson. Died 18 Mar. 1950, Ashton, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

2448 HELEN MABEL OSBORNE,* b. 13 Mar. 1926, Vernon, Idaho.	2450 BETTY RUTH OSBORNE,* b. 29 Jan. 1929, Vernon, Idaho.
2449 GEORGINA OSBORNE, b. 3 May 1927, Vernon, Idaho; d. 22 Sept. 1928.	2451 EVA OSBORNE,* b. 14 July 1930, Ashton, Idaho.

2448 HELEN MABEL OSBORNE¹⁰. Born 13 Mar. 1926, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of George Alma Osborne and Mabel Ricks Olsen. Married 18 Oct. 1944.

ROBERT GRANT HIGH. Born 1 Feb. 1924, Ashton, Idaho. Son of John W. High and Thelma Andrews.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2452 MARY DAWN HIGH, b. 12 July 1945, Rexburg, Idaho.	2454 BILL HIGH, b. 11 Oct. 1953, Ashton, Idaho.
2453 JAMES WILLIAM HIGH, b. 5 April 1949, Rexburg, Idaho.	

2450 BETTY RUTH OSBORNE¹⁰. Born 29 Jan. 1928, Vernon, Idaho. Daughter of George Alma Osborne and Mabel R. Olsen. Married 13 Sept. 1949, Jackson, Wyo.

EUGENE THOMAS LE CHEMINANT. Born 18 Feb. 1926, Chester, Idaho. Son of John Farr LeCheminant and Mary Ellen Hathaway.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2455 GLORIA JEAN LE CHEMINANT, b. 19 Jan. 1951, Ashton, Idaho.	2457 GWEN LE CHEMINANT, b. 20 June 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
2456 MARLO ELLEN LE CHEMINANT, b. 29 May 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	2458 TOMMY LE CHEMINANT, b. 19 July 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2451 EVA OSBORNE¹⁰. Born 14 July 1930, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of George Alma Osborne and Mabel Ricks Olsen. Married.

JAY L. YOUNG.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

2459 MICHEL YOUNG, b. 3 June 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 3 June 1954.	2460 JAY L. YOUNG, b. 19 Feb. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
--	---

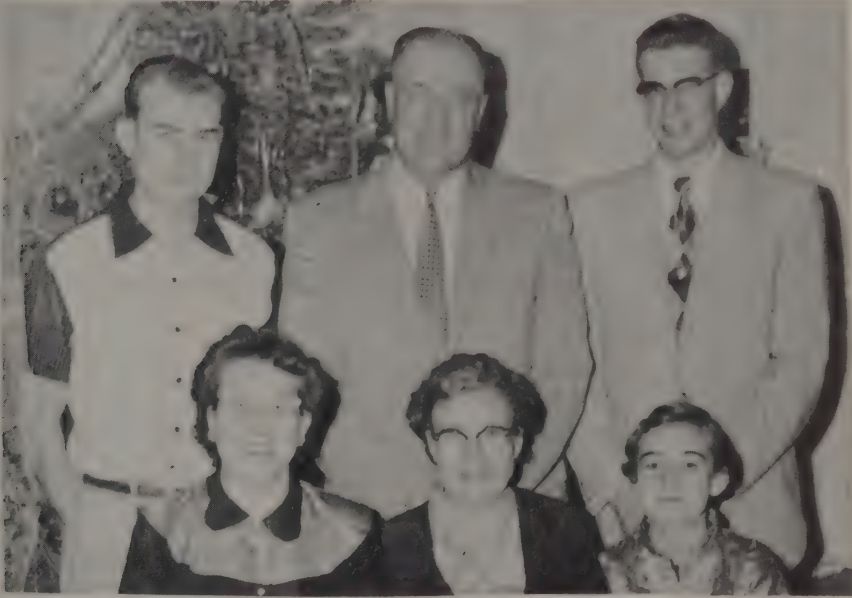
2409 JUANITA LUMELIA OLSEN⁹. Born 5 Aug. 1905, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of John Peter Olsen and Millie Ricks. Married 6 April 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho.

STEVEN LEO OSBORNE. Born 11 Oct. 1904, Ashton, Idaho. Son of George Henry Osborne and Hannah Nelson.

Bishop, Ashton Ward, Ashton, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 2461 GLENDA JUANITA OSBORNE, b. 21 Dec. 1925, Ashton, Idaho; d. 28 Dec. 1925.
- 2462 STEVEN LEO OSBORNE, b. 24 Jan. 1927, Ashton, Idaho; d. 19 Dec. 1931.
- 2463 WANDA OSBORNE,* b. 17 Dec. 1928, Ashton, Idaho.
- 2464 GERALD OSBORNE, b. 3 Jan. 1931, d. 14 Jan. 1931.
- 2465 EUGENE PETER OSBORNE, b. 15 July 1933, Ashton, Idaho.
- 2466 LEE GEORGE OSBORNE, b. 2 Jan. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 2467 JANET LOU OSBORNE, b. 1 Jan. 1945.



(2409) JUANITA LUMELIA OLSEN OSBORNE FAMILY

- 2463 WANDA OSBORNE¹⁰. Born 17 Dec. 1928, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of Steven Leo Osborne and Juanita Lumelia Olsen. Married 12 Mar. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

EDWIN HORACE ROBERTS. Born 18 Mar. 1926, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Prentice Roberts and Henrietta Furniss.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2468 STEVEN EDWIN ROBERTS, b. 2 July 1948, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 2469 NORMA JEAN ROBERTS, b. 10 Mar. 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.

- 2410 LENA JANE OLSEN⁹. Born 27 Aug. 1907, Vernon, Idaho. Daughter of John Peter Olsen and Millie Ricks. Married 2 July 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CHARLES HENRY DORCHEUS. Born July 1903, Ashton, Idaho. Son of John T. Dorcheus and Mary E. McDonald.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2470 GLENN CHARLES DORCHEUS,*
b. 14 April 1926, Ashton, Idaho. | 2473 DALE JOHN DORCHEUS, b. 16
Jan. 1934, Portland, Ore. |
| 2471 GUY T. DORCHEUS, b. 6 Feb.
1928, Ashton, Idaho; md. Anita
Cecelia Wilson. | 2474 ALLEN H. DORCHEUS,* b. 9 Mar.
1935, Troutdale, Ore. |
| 2472 ARNOLD HENRY DORCHEUS, b.
19 Sept. 1930, Latoworell Falls,
Ore. | 2475 JAMES DUWAINE DORCHEUS, b.
1 July 1942, Harlem, Mont. |
| | 2476 MARY RUTH DORCHEUS, b. 6
April 1944, Harlem, Mont. |

2470 GLENN CHARLES DORCHEUS¹⁰. Born 14 April 1926, Ashton, Idaho. Son of Charles Henry Dorcheus and Lena Jane Olsen. Married 28 Nov. 1949, Chinook, Mont.

DOROTHY LOUISE FRIEDE. Born 8 Aug. 1928, Chinook, Mont. Daughter of Otto Neil Friede and Mary Cordelia Kinasey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2477 DUANE ALAN DORCHEUS, b. 1
July 1950, Havre Hill, Mont. | 2481 ELAINE ADELL DORCHEUS, b.
18 Mar. 1954, Havre Hill, Mont. |
| 2478 GARRY EUGENE DORCHEUS, b.
3 July 1951, Havre Hill, Mont. | 2482 DAVID GLEN DORCHEUS, b. 9
June 1955, Havre Hill, Mont. |
| 2479 CHARLOTTE MARIE DORCHEUS,
b. 8 Aug. 1952, Climax, Mont. | 2483 RICHARD LEE DORCHEUS, b. 5
Aug. 1956, Havre Hill, Mont. |
| 2480 SHARON LOUISE DORCHEUS, b.
8 Aug. 1952, Climax, Mont. | |

2474 ALLEN H. DORCHEUS¹⁰. Born 9 Mar. 1935, Portland, Ore. Son of Charles Henry Dorcheus and Lena Jane Olsen. Married.

LETHA GRACE STONE. Daughter of Levi Stone and Grace Metisaker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 2484 TRENA LANENE DORCHEUS, b. 7 Mar. 1956.

SECTION III

History and Genealogy of the LEWIS RICKS FAMILY Son of Joel Ricks

(640 Sec. 1) LEWIS RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac² Isaac¹. Born 20 Dec. 1830, Madison Co., Ill. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 2 Jan. 1894, Benson, Utah. Married 25 Dec. 1859.

AMORETTE ALLEN. Born 19 April 1839. Daughter of Ezra Allen and Sarah Beriah Fisk. Died 6 Jan. 1874

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3 SARAH ELVIRA RICKS,* b. 5 Dec. 1860. | 7 LOIS ESTER RICKS,* b. 29 Feb. 1863. |
| 4 MARY AMORETTE RICKS,* b. 4 Dec. 1862. | 8 JOSEPH ALEXANDER RICKS,* b. 19 Feb. 1871. |
| 5 ELLEN ADELIA RICKS,* b. 12 Nov. 1865. | 9 PHEBE RICKS, b. 2 Jan. 1874; d. 15 Sept. 1874. |
| 6 LEWIS EZRA RICKS, b. 1 Mar. 1868; d. 18 Nov. 1881. | |

Lewis Ricks—nicknamed and affectionately called “Doc” Ricks, was born Dec. 20, 1830, in Madison Co., Ill., the second son of Joel and Eleanor Martin Ricks.

As a young boy he with his brothers learned to till the soil on the large tract of land owned by their father in Illinois.

When the Mormon Elders visited the home, Lewis became greatly interested and was baptized when a boy eleven years old.

In 1845 the family moved to Nauvoo and the next year to Winter Quarters, later called Florence, Neb. In 1848 they joined Heber C. Kimball's company and started the long and weary trek across the plains, arriving in Salt Lake Valley on the 24th of Sept. 1848, settling in Center-ville. In 1859 they moved to Cache Valley and built houses in Logan and Benson, where they farmed and tended the herd of sheep owned by Grandfather Joel Ricks.

As a young man Lewis, with others went East to assist the immigrants coming to Utah. He made four such trips, and because of exposure and other hardships endured, he became ill and was unable to do hard work for two or three years. During this period he spent much of his time reading and studying. He often read aloud to his mother and they would discuss the things he read and through this they became greatly attached to each other. He became well informed and was recognized as a very well read man. At an old-fashioned spelling bee he was never spelled down.

He was the first school teacher in Paris, Idaho, teaching in a small log cabin heated from a fire place, having split logs for benches. He was a prompt promoter and helped build this school house. On the 25th of Dec. 1859 he was married to Amorette Allen, by Bishop William B. Preston, this being the first marriage recorded by the City of Logan.

In 1863 Lewis and his wife were called with other young couples by Brigham Young to go and help settle the Bear Lake Valley. Thus, they with their two small daughters were among the first pioneers of that settlement.

Because of the short summers and long severe winters in the Bear Lake Valley, they were often urged by friends and relatives to return to their Cache Valley home, but Lewis would stoutly refuse, saying, "I was called here by divine authority and here I remain until that same authority releases me."

During the many years he lived there, he was a High Councilman and because of his wisdom, courage and resourcefulness, his advice was often sought. He was very successful in quieting Indian uprisings.

In the fall of 1863, Lewis, with Brother Thomas Sleight, was called by Apostle Rich to go to Cache Valley to get provisions of food and clothing along with cattle and horses before the winter set in. The pioneers had to learn the hard way of the severity and dangers of the fierce blizzards of those early days.

The winter came, however, sooner than they had expected, and so on the return trip the wet snow began to fall and by the second day was many feet deep, and then the wind blew so they were caught in a terrible blizzard. As night came, the cattle and horses refused to face the fierce blizzard, and they were still miles from camp.

The two men were weary, drenched, and all but frozen when they were forced to stop and make camp.

They found a few dry twigs and placed them inside a hollow tree to make a fire. When they got their matches from their grub box, they were wet and wouldn't light. In desperation, the two tired and discouraged travelers offered an earnest prayer for help, all the time wondering how it could possibly come. Suddenly Lewis remembered his pistol, which was in the wagon, and which had one load in it. This they shot into the kindling, which luckily ignited and they soon had a roaring fire. The next day relief wagons came for them and helped them into the Bear Lake Valley, and thus their lives were saved.

During another very severe winter, most of the settlers stored food froze, and an appeal for provisions was sent the Church and pioneers in Cache Valley came to their relief.

In early May a caravan arrived and in it were four wagon loads sent by Grandfather Ricks and driven by four of his sons, Ezra, Nathan, Josiah and Jonathan. This made it a very special occasion for us.

When provisions came, father would divide his portion with others in need, asking in pay that those who received do likewise to others if the occasion arose.

At that time the lake was teeming with fish. The pioneers made their own boats and seines and caught many trout and suckers. These were salted down in large barrels and freighted to Evanston, Wyo., where they were sold for provisions.

Father and mother also made beautifully beaded buckskin gloves and moccasins, which were either sold or used as exchange for needed groceries and dry goods.

In 1873 mother's health began to fail and father took her and the family to Cache Valley where she could obtain better care and be near her people. She died Jan. 4, 1874, just three days after her last baby was born, thus leaving father with seven children. Her mother took the new baby to care for, and I (Esther) went to live with Grandfather and Grandmother Ricks, and I spent many happy years in their home.

Father returned to Bear Lake with the other five children, and with the help of the thirteen-year-old daughter (Elvira) he was mother and father of the little family.

We didn't have too much of this world's goods in those days, but there was "heaps" of love in the home. Some of my fondest recollections are of the long winter evenings spent listening to father read to us the poems he knew and loved, or we would have little shows or play games in front of the fireplace with candles for light.

There, too, we had our study periods. When father called, "Where are your books, children?", out would come the blue-back spelling book, the copy book, the times tables, and the McGuffey readers from primer to 6th grade, father being our patient teacher.

When our studying was over, we always knelt in family prayer and then scampered off to bed.

Father was kind but firm, keeping us close by him and guarding and guiding us. His greatest desire was to have us become fine and useful men and women.

When he died in Jan. 1894, we lost a true and loving father, and Bear Lake County lost a real pioneer.

- 3 SARAH ELVIRA RICKS⁸. Born 5 Dec. 1860, Benson, Cache Co., Utah. Daughter of Lewis Ricks and Amoretta Allen. Died 26 Mar. 1932. Married.

JOSEPH MORGAN WIXOM. Born 10 Nov. 1856, Sharon, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 10 BENJAMIN WIXOM, b. 13 April 1881; d. 13 April 1881. | 17 JESSE EARL WIXOM,* b. 1 Dec. 1896, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 11 JOSEPH LEROY WIXOM,* b. 9 Jan. 1883, Liberty, Idaho. | 18 ELLA NORA WIXOM,* b. 2 Feb. 1898, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 12 LEWIS EZRA WIXOM,* b. 6 Feb. 1885, Liberty, Idaho. | 19 IDA LUCILLE WIXOM,* b. 19 Mar. 1900, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 13 FRANK SOLOMON WIXOM,* b. 6 June 1887, Liberty, Idaho. | 20 RUBY MILDRED WIXOM, b. 19 Aug. 1902; d. 2 Feb. 1919, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 14 HANNAH AMMORETTA WIXOM,* b. 15 Sept. 1889. | 21 VERA ORENA WIXOM,* b. 3 April 1905, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 15 IRA WIXOM, b. 17 Feb. 1892; d. 29 Oct. 1892. | 22 CLARENCE RICKS WIXOM, b. 12 Jan. 1909; d. 20 Jan. 1930, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 16 ESTHER ELVIRA WIXOM,* b. 31 Aug. 1893, Sharon, Idaho. | |



(3) SARAH ELVIRA RICKS WIXOM AND HUSBAND

When Elvira was three years old, her father was one of three men called to explore the Bear Lake area for the purpose of making a pioneer settlement. She was with the first Company to settle in what is now Paris, Idaho. Her name, with the group of 1863 pioneers, is recorded on a Bronze Plaque in the Paris tabernacle.

When she was thirteen years old, her mother died leaving a baby four days old. Elvira, being the oldest one of six children, took over the family responsibilities.

Just before her marriage in the old endowment house to Jode Wixom, as he was called, she hired out to a dairy and milked twenty cows night and morning. In addition to board and room she received one dollar a week wages. At that time, calico was five cents a yard, shoes a dollar a pair.

Four years after her marriage they took up a homestead of 320 acres, and planted the first fruit trees and garden in the new town of "Sharon." The town was named after the birthplace of the prophet, Joseph Smith.

Elvira, like other women, gathered wild fruits, such as Serveus berries and choke cherries, but the most precious and delicious fruit they gathered was the wild huckle berries. The berries grew on small bushes among the pines. It was considered a big day's work to pick two gallons in one day.

She was the mother of thirteen children, seven boys and six girls. She lost six children and her husband before her, in 1932, and was survived by seven children, forty grandchildren, and six great grandchildren.

- 11 JOSEPH LEROY WIXOM⁹. Born 9 Jan. 1883. Son of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Sarah Elvira Ricks. Died 27 Jan. 1920. Married 9 Oct. 1912.

HEDVIG MARIE HANSEN. Born 25 Sept. 1883.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 23 MAUDE SOPHIE WIXOM,* b. 27
Aug. 1913. | 25 RUSSELL LEROY WIXOM,* b. 14
Oct. 1917. |
| 24 VIRGINIA MARIE WIXOM,* b. 27
Dec. 1915. | 26 MARIAL LEONORA WIXOM,* b.
9 April 1920. |

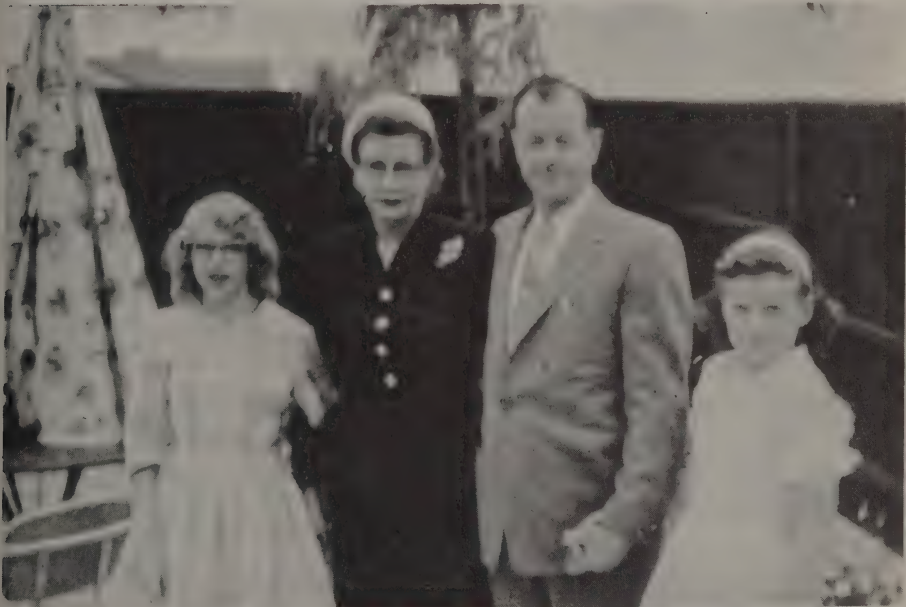
Joseph LeRoy Wixom served a Mission for the LDS Church in the Eastern States Mission prior to his marriage. He was a farmer and lived in Georgetown, Idaho, until the time of his death from Influenza in 1920.

- 23 MAUDE SOPHIE WIXOM¹⁰. Born 27 Aug. 1913. Georgetown, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Leroy Wixom and Hedvig Marie Hansen. Married 18 April 1942.

IRWIN ALBERT THOMPSON. Born 21 Jan. 1914, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Albert Jardine Thompson and Rebecca Stimpson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 27 BARBARA MAE THOMPSON, b.
30 April 1944, in Salt Lake City,
Utah. | 28 KATHRYN JEAN THOMPSON, b.
19 Feb. 1947, in Salt Lake City,
Utah. |
|---|---|



(23) MAUD S. WIXOM THOMPSON FAMILY

- 24 VIRGINIA MARIE WIXOM¹⁰. Born 27 Dec. 1915, Georgetown, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Leroy Wixom and Hedvig Marie Hansen. Married 4 Oct. 1939. Later married in LDS Temple, 19 Jan. 1943.

LOYAL EPHRAIM BIRCHELL. Born 21 Mar. 1915, Roosevelt, Utah. Son of Ephraim Smith Birchell and Straussie May Sishler.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 29 LOYAL JAY BIRCHELL, b. 9 Sept. 1941. | 33 ROBERT BIRCHELL, b. 21 Dec. 1952; d. same day. |
| 30 BRUCE KAY BIRCHELL, b. 1 April 1944. | 34 NANCY ANN BIRCHELL, b. 8 Feb. 1954. |
| 31 CLARA VIRGINIA BIRCHELL, b. 23 Aug. 1947. | 35 EVELYN SUE BIRCHELL, b. 2 April 1956. |
| 32 BONNIE ELLEN BIRCHELL, b. 1 April 1949. | |

- 25 RUSSELL LEROY WIXOM¹⁰. Born 14 Oct. 1917, Georgetown, Idaho. Son of Joseph Leroy Wixom and Hedvig Marie Hansen. Married Aug. 22, 1941, Salt Lake LDS Temple.

THELMA PUGSLEY. Born 11 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Albert Pugsley and Lila Bleak.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 36 DAVID LEROY WIXOM, b. 13 April 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 40 CAROL JEAN WIXOM, b. 3 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Utah. |
| 37 THOMAS ALBERT WIXOM, b. 24 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 41 EDWARD DEAN WIXOM, b. 21 Dec. 1954, Ogden, Utah. |
| 38 JANICE DEE WIXOM, b. 6 June 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 42 DANIEL ROBERT WIXOM, b. 9 Jan. 1957. |
| 39 BRIAN JAY WIXOM, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Ogden, Utah. | |

Russell Leroy Wixom served with the Signal Corps in the US Army during World War II. He was inducted June 5, 1942, and was wounded while serving in the European Theatre of Action on April 15, 1945. He received the Purple Heart Award and was honorably released from the Army on Sept. 6, 1945. After returning to his home in Salt Lake City, he attended the University of Utah and received his BS Degree in 1949. He works for the U.S. Postal Service and lives in Clearfield, Utah.

- 26 MARIAL LEONORA WIXOM¹⁰. Born 9 April 1920, Georgetown, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Leroy Wixom and Hedvig Marie Hansen. Married 4 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake LDS Temple.

RAY ELDEN NASH. Born 17 Oct. 1915. Vernal, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 43 MARK WIXOM NASH, b. 28 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 45 RAY LAMAR NASH, b. 13 Nov. 1951, Vernal, Utah. |
| 44 LEE RANDY NASH, b. 12 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 46 DALE KAY NASH, b. 20 Aug. 1955, |

12 LEWIS EZRA WIXOM⁹. Born 6 Feb. 1885, Liberty, Idaho. Son of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. Died 3 July 1953, Calif. Married 23 Jan. 1907, Logan, Utah.

FLORENCE MELINA CHAPMAN. Born 28 Jan. 1890, Preston, Idaho. Daughter of George Chapman and Martha Thackery.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 47 EDNA MAY WIXOM, b. 21 May, 1909. | 51 NELLIE MELENA WIXOM, b. 12 Aug. 1920. |
| 48 WELDON LEWIS WIXOM, b. 2 Sept. 1911. | 52 FLORENCE FERN WIXOM, b. 1 April 1925. |
| 49 HELLEN WIXOM, b. 10 Dec. 1913. | 53 GEORGE CHAPMAN WIXOM, b. 14 April 1927. |
| 50 THELMA ANN WIXOM, b. 13 July 1917. | 54 JACQUELYN WIXOM, b. 17 May 1931. |

Lewis was a farmer at Preston, Idaho, for some years but moved to Southern Calif. in 1933 and worked as foreman at a Fish Cannery for sixteen years until he retired. Died in Southern Calif.

13 FRANK SOLOMON WIXOM⁹. Born 6 June 1887. Son of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Sarah Elvira Ricks. Died 29 Dec. 1918, flu epidemic. Married 2 Sept. 1909.

ESTHER MATHILDA THORSEN. Born 3 Sept. 1892.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 55 MORGAN FRANK WIXOM,* b. 8 July 1910. | 58 THILDA WIXOM,* b. 20 Aug. 1914. |
| 56 MARY ESTHER WIXOM,* b. 10 Oct. 1911. | 59 HAROLD HYRUM WIXOM, b. 14 Nov. 1917; d. abt. 28 Nov. 1917. |
| 57 DAN THORSEN WIXOM,* b. 18 April 1913. | 60 JESSIE SOREN WIXOM,* b. 2 Sept. 1918. |

55 MORGAN FRANK WIXOM¹⁰. Born 8 July 1910. Son of Frank Solomon Wixom and Esther Mathilda Thorsen. Married.

GRACE ANN MUNSON. Born 9 Sept. 1915.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 60a DONNA MAE WIXOM,* b. 3 May 1935. | 63 FLOYD N. WIXOM, b. 29 Oct. 1941. |
| 61 RAY FRANK WIXOM,* b. 1 Feb. 1937. | 64 BETH WIXOM, b. 24 May 1944. |
| 62 SOREN HYRUM WIXOM, b. 26 June 1939. | 65 LESTER ARLO WIXOM, b. 4 Nov. 1948. |
| | 66 BONNIE WIXOM, b. 20 Oct. 1951. |
| | 67 LYNN WIXOM, b. 10 June 1953. |

60a DONNA MAE WIXOM¹¹. Born 3 May 1935. Daughter of Morgan Frank Wixom and Grace Ann Munson. Married.

EBBERSTA SILVA.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 68 ROBERT SILVA, b. 6 Aug. 1955.

56 MARY ESTHER WIXOM¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1911. Daughter of Frank Solomon Wixom and Esther Mathilda Thorsen. Married 9 Dec. 1930.

DENNIS DON NUTTALL. Born 28 Sept. 1913.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

69 WILLIAM DON NUTTALL,* b. 14 Sept. 1931.

70 MARY JEAN NUTTALL,* b. 30 April 1933.

69 WILLIAM DON NUTTALL¹¹. Born 14 Sept. 1931. Son of Dennis Don Nuttall and Mary Esther Wixom. Married.

NELMA JEAN POWELL. Born 8 Sept. 1934.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

71 DONNA JEAN NUTTALL, b. 6 Mar. 1953.

70 MARY JEAN NUTTALL¹¹. Born 30 April 1933. Daughter of Dennis Don Nuttall and Mary Esther Wixom. Married.

ROBERT HALE KOTTER. Born 19 May 1933.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

72 MARIAN JEAN KOTTER, b. 9 May 1953.

57 DAN THORSEN WIXOM¹¹. Born 18 April 1913. Son of Frank Solomon Wixom and Esther Mathilda Thorsen. Married 8 Sept. 1933.

SARAH DEAN DICKINSON. Born 13 Aug. 1918.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

73 DAN CLAIR WIXOM, b. 5 May 1934; d. 15 July 1934.

75 MAURICE J. WIXOM, b. 6 Nov. 1939.

74 DAN E. WIXOM, b. 19 June 1935.

58 THILDA WIXOM¹⁰. Born 20 Aug. 1914. Daughter of Frank Solomon Wixom and Esther Mathilda Thorsen. Married 4 Aug. 1932.

JAMES LEE YOUNG.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

76 BOYD YOUNG, b. 7 June 1933.

76 BOYD YOUNG¹¹. Born 7 June 1933. Son of James Lee Young and Thilda Wixom. Married 27 Oct. 1951.

JANET REYNOLDS.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

77 HEIDI YOUNG, b. 6 Dec. 1952.

78 JANET MICHELL YOUNG, b. 1 Dec. 1954.

- 60 JESSIE SOREN WIXOM¹⁰. Born 2 Sept. 1918. Son of Frank Solomon Wixom and Esther Mathilda Thorsen. Married 29 Jan. 1940.

RUTH HALL. Born 8 Aug. 1917.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 79 JACKLYN WIXOM, b. 10 Jan. 1941. | 81 STEVEN JESSE WIXOM, b. 16 May 1949. |
| 80 LOIS ANN WIXOM, b. 30 Aug. 1944. | |

- 14 HANNAH AMORETTE WIXOM⁹. Born 15 Sept. 1889, Liberty, Ida. Daughter of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Sarah Elvira Ricks. Died 23 Nov. 1949, Ogden, Utah. Married 17 June 1908, Logan Temple.

JOSEPH MAURICE TIPPETS. Born 9 Jan. 1883, Brigham City, Utah. Son of Joseph William Tippetts and Ellen Rosenbaum.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 82 LUCILLE TIPPETTS,* b. 24 June 1909. | 88 GENE WIXOM TIPPETTS, b. 26 Feb. 1920. |
| 83 NELLIE ELVIRA TIPPETTS,* b. 19 Nov. 1911. | 89 MARY LARUE TIPPETTS,* b. 21 Mar. 1923. |
| 84 ALICE MAURINE TIPPETTS,* b. 21 Nov. 1913. | 90 JOSEPH TIPPETTS,* b. 6 May 1925. |
| 85 REED JOSEPH TIPPETTS,* b. 12 May 1916. | 91 JOHN TIPPETTS,* b. 6 May 1925. |
| 86 RAY MAURICE TIPPETTS,* b. 12 May 1916. | 92 THAD RICKS TIPPETTS,* b. 10 Oct. 1927. |
| 87 MILDRED TIPPETTS,* b. 1 Feb. 1919. | 93 WAYNE HARRISON TIPPETTS,* b. 20 July 1930. |
| | 94 LEWIS ALLEN TIPPETTS,* b. 29 Aug. 1933. |

- 82 LUCILLE TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 24 June 1909. Daughter of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Amorette Wixom. Married.

AMMON FRANSILLO BASSETT. Born 6 Mar. 1900, Beaver, Utah. Son of Milo Ammon Bassett and Camilla Rasmussen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 95 EARL DEAN BASSETT,* b. 8 April 1929. | 101 LARAE BASSETT, b. 27 Mar. 1941. |
| 96 CLARENCE LEE BASSETT,* b. 7 Jan. 1931. | 102 WELDON J. BASSETT, b. 14 Mar. 1921. |
| 97 THEDA LUCILLE BASSETT,* b. 7 Jan. 1933. | 103 MELVIN E. BASSETT, b. 13 June 1945. |
| 98 NEVIN AMMON BASSETT, b. 26 May 1935. | 104 RONALD ZAN BASSETT, b. 2 June 1947. |
| 99 NELLIE BERNICE BASSETT, b. 5 Feb. 1937. | 105 MARY JEAN BASSETT, b. 14 Oct. 1949. |
| 100 HARLO FRANSILLO BASSETT, b. 22 Sept. 1938. | 106 ALLEN REED BASSETT, b. 13 May 1955. |

- 95 EARL DEAN BASSETT¹¹. Born 8 April 1929. Son of Ammon F. Bassett and Lucille Tippetts. Married.

DONNA MAE COLE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 107 ELLEN MAE BASSETT, b. 7 Nov. 1949. | 109 WILLIS BASSETT, b. 19 Nov. 1952. |
| 108 VADA ANN BASSETT, b. 13 Aug. 1951. | 110 LAURA BASSETT, b. 22 Jan. 1954. |

Married (2)

JACQUILINE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

111 DEBORAH LYNN BASSETT, b. 11 April 1957.

96 CLARENCE LEE PASSETT¹¹. Born 7 Jan. 1931. Son of Ammon F. Bassett and Lucille Tippetts. Married.

LAWANA MARSTON.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

112 DENISE BASSETT, b. 27 Nov. 1954. 113 LYNN BASSETT, b. 5 July 1956.

97 THEDA LUCILLE RASSETT¹¹. Born 7 Jan. 1933. Daughter of Ammon F. Bassett and Lucille Tippetts. Married.

LaVELL BUTT.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

114 MICHAEL BUTT, b. 4 Jan. 1956.

83 NELLIE ELVIRA TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 19 Nov. 1911. Daughter of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married.

DAVID I. HADDON. Born 9 May 1908, LaBelle, Idaho. Son of George Haddon and Bessie Fox.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

115 THERON DAVID HADDON, b. 25 Nov. 1943. 117 COLEEN ELVIRA HADDON, b. 15 May 1947.

116 LONNY CARL HADDON, b. 12 Sept. 1945. 118 RICKY LYNN HADDON, b. 17 Sept. 1951.

84 ALICE MAURINE TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 21 Nov. 1913. Daughter of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hanna Amorette Wixom. Married.

LESLIE HARRISON. Born 2 May 1916, Osmond, Neb. Son of Otto Harrison and Fannie Henderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

119 NADEE HARRISON,* b. 27 July 1934. 123 ADELE HARRISON, b. 22 June 1942.

120 DARLENE HARRISON, b. 16 May 1936. 124 DENNIS HARRISON, b. 30 Sept. 1944.

121 MARILYN HARRISON,* b. 23 Sept. 1938. 125 VICKIE HARRISON, b. 1 June 1948.

122 VIRDEN LESLIE HARRISON, b. 15 Aug. 1940. 126 KARLA HARRISON, b. 2 Dec. 1952.

119 NADEE HARRISON¹¹. Born 27 July 1934. Daughter of Leslie Harrison and Alice Maurine Tibbetts. Married.

JACK DAVIDSON.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

127 JACQUIE DAVIDSON, b. 7 June 1954. 128 RICHARD DAVIDSON, b. 10 Mar. 1956.

- 121 MARILYN HARRISON¹¹. Born 23 Sept. 1938. Daughter of Leslie Harrison and Alice Maurine Tibbetts. Married.

DEWAYNE FLUCKIGER.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 129 KAREN FLUCKIGER, b. 1956. | 130 SHERRIE FLUCKIGER, b. 14 April 1957. |
|-------------------------------|--|

- 85 REED JOSEPH TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 12 May 1916. Son of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amoretta Wixom. Married 19 Feb. 1947, Salt Lake Temple.

RUBY NOYES. Born 7 July 1916, Torrey, Utah. Daughter of Fred Noyes and Amanda Monette Behunin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 131 NANCY MARIE TIPPETTS, b. 25 Jan. 1949. | 132 KENDA MONETTE TIPPETTS, b. 31 Oct. 1951. |
|--|--|

- 86 RAY MAURICE TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 12 May 1916. Son of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amoretta Wixom. Married 30 June 1937, Salt Lake Temple.

EDNA BERNICE ALLEN. Born 4 Sept. 1916, Portage, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Ann Naylor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 133 EDNA DIANNE TIPPETTS, b. 6 April 1938. | 138 RETTA CARLENE TIPPETTS, b. 20 Sept. 1945. |
| 134 KAREN LARAE TIPPETTS, b. 20 Oct. 1939. | 139 CAROL BETH TIPPETTS, b. 18 Feb. 1947. |
| 135 DELTON RAY TIPPETTS, b. 23 Dec. 1941. | 140 SUSAN TIPPETTS, b. 14 April 1949. |
| 136 BRENT TIPPETTS, b. 3 May 1943; d. 3 May 1943. | 141 LENNY MAURICE TIPPETTS, b. 19 Aug. 1951. |
| 137 BETTY JOLENE TIPPETTS, b. 3 April 1944. | 142 PAUL RICKS TIPPETTS, b. 22 Feb. 1954. |

- 87 MILDRED TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 1 Feb. 1919. Daughter of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amoretta Wixom. Married 16 Jan. 1935.

LESTER E. GOMM. Born 23 Jan. 1916, Smoot, Wyo. Son of William I. Gomm and Janet Hood.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 143 KENNETH LESTER GOMM, b. 16 Aug. 1935.

- 143 KENNETH LESTER GOMM¹¹. Born 16 Aug. 1935. Son of Lester E. Gomm and Mildred Tippetts. Married

DOROTHY APPIONIE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| 144 CONNIE GOMM, b. 3 Mar. 1955. | 145 KENT WILLIAM GOMM, b. 13 Mar. 1956. |
|----------------------------------|---|

- 89 MARY LARUE TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 21 Mar. 1923. Daughter of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married 10 Sept. 1942.

FRED LEROY BROWN, JR. Son of Fred L. Brown and Clara C. A. Jensen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 146 GARY LYNN BROWN, b. 27 July 1944. | 149 GLEN LEON BROWN, b. 17 Sept. 1948. |
| 147 CARL LEROY BROWN, b. 1 Nov. 1945. | 150 VERDENE MARIE BROWN, b. 20 May 1950. |
| 148 GAYLE MAXINE BROWN, b. 26 April 1947. | 151 NEIL VON BROWN, b. 26 May 1955. |

- 90 JOSEPH TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 6 May 1925 (twin). Son of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married 4 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

JOYCE DARLENE JONES. Born 5 April 1928. Daughter of Wallace Delbert Jones and Thelma Grace Hogue.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 152 MICHAEL JOSEPH TIPPETTS, b. 17 Jan. 1948. | 154 JODY ANN TIPPETTS, b. 9 Feb. 1952. |
| 153 ROGER WALLACE TIPPETTS, b. 10 Jan. 1950. | 155 STEPHEN MAURICE TIPPETTS, b. 6 Feb. 1955. |

- 91 JOHN TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 6 May 1925 (twin). Son of Joseph Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married 9 April 1954, Salt Lake Temple.

COLEEN BEUS. Daughter of Rodney P. Beus.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 156 PEGGY ANN TIPPETTS, b. 20 Feb. 1955. | 157 JEANETTE TIPPETTS, b. 6 Dec. 1955. |
|--|--|

- 92 THAD RICKS TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1927. Son of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married 20 Aug. 1947, Salt Lake Temple.

BEVERLEY AMIDAN. Born 28 Oct. 1928. Daughter of Albert Wayne Amidan and Thelma Leavitt.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 158 RANDY THAD TIPPETTS, b. 11 Oct. 1948. | 160 REBECCA TIPPETTS, b. 4 Nov. 1952. |
| 159 SCOTT RICKS TIPPETTS, b. 31 July 1950. | 161 HEIDI TIPPETTS, b. 16 Dec. 1956. |

- 93 WAYNE HARRISON TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 20 July 1930. Son of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married 19 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

BARBARA DEE TODD. Born 6 May 1934. Daughter of Joseph Cecil Todd and Adelia Katherine Hamblin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 162 PATTY LYNN TIPPETTS, b. 14 June 1955. | 163 TERRY WAYNE TIPPETTS, b. 10 Nov. 1956. |
|---|--|

94 LEWIS ALLEN TIPPETTS¹⁰. Born 29 Aug. 1933. Son of Joseph Maurice Tippetts and Hannah Amorette Wixom. Married 3 July 1951, Evaston, Wyo. (divorced)

SHARON HELEN POPPLETON. Born 22 Sept. 1936. Daughter of Edward C. Poppleton and May Sharp.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

164 SHELLY MAE TIPPETTS, b. 17 June 1952.

16 ESTER ELVIRA WIXOM. Born 31 Aug. 1893, Sharon, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. Married 22 Dec. 1921, Logan, Utah.

AARON TIPPETTS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

165 NORMAN TIPPETTS, b. 17 Sept. 1922. 167 DOROTHY JUNE TIPPETTS,* b. 8 June 1927.

166 THEDA TIPPETTS, b. 28 Dec. 1924; d. 17 Jan. 1925.

167 DOROTHY JUNE TIPPETTS. Born 8 June 1927. Daughter of Aaron Tippetts and Esther Elvira Wixom. Married.

LOREN HUNT.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

168 JENNIFER HUNT

169 ERVIN HUNT.

17 JESSE EARL WIXOM⁹. Born 1 Dec. 1895, Sharon, Idaho. Son of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Elvira Ricks. Died 6 Nov. 1955. Married 10 May 1920, Logan, Utah.

ADALINE T. CHAPMAN. Born 8 Sept. 1901, Preston, Idaho. Daughter of George W. Chapman and Martha Thackeray. Died 14 April 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

170 LILAS WIXOM, b. 10 Mar. 1921, Reseda, Calif.

Jesse enlisted in the U.S. Army Nov. 10, 1917, for World War I, Assigned to Company 'K,' 20th Inft., as a first-class private. He was sent to Camp Funston, Kan., where he trained for overseas service under foreign officers. He was assigned to the 10th Div. under Major General Wood. He was chosen as one of fifty men for the crack platoon, and took training under French and English officers. He was assigned with comrades to instruct other members of the Division. Discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

18 ELLA NORA WIXOM¹⁰. Born 2 Feb. 1898, Sharon, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Sarah Elvira Ricks. Married 10 Sept. 1919.

WILFORD STOKES. Born 6 Nov. 1896.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 171 MERL WILFORD STOKES,* b. 16 Jan. 1922. | 174 PAUL ROBERT STOKES, b. 8 Aug. 1923; Accidentally killed 3 June 1942. |
| 172 PHYLLIS STOKES,* b. 28 May 1924. | 175 JOSEPH WENDELL STOKES, b. 15 April 1933; Is now serving in the United States Air Force. |
| 173 SHIRLEY WIXOM STOKES,* b. 17 Aug. 1926. | |

171 MERL WILFORD STOKES¹⁰. Born 16 Jan. 1922. Son of Wilford Stokes and Ella Nora Wixom. Married 3 Jan. 1946.

HELGA LANG. Born 10 June 1922.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 176 ELKE STOKES, b. 16 Feb. 1947. | 178 MICHEL STOKES, b. 20 July 1952. |
| 177 SYLVIA STOKES, b. 13 Feb. 1949. | 179 ROBERT STOKES, b. 13 Dec. 1954. |

172 PHYLLIS STOKES¹⁰. Born 28 May 1924. Daughter of Wilford Stokes and Ella Nora Wixom. Married 23 Sept. 1942.

JOSEPH CLYDE CHRISTENSEN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 180 NORA JEAN CHRISTENSEN, b. 22 Sept. 1943. | 183 JOSEPH BRUCE CHRISTENSEN, b. 15 Aug. 1949 (twins) |
| 181 JAY STEVEN CHRISTENSEN, b. 29 Nov. 1945. | 184 BARBARA CHRISTENSEN, b. 15 Aug. 1949. |
| 182 BONNIE CHRISTENSEN, b. 22 June 1947. | 185 GLEN CHRISTENSEN, b. 17 Aug. 1952. |

173 SHIRLEY WIXOM STOKES¹⁰. Born 17 Aug. 1926. Son of Wilford Stokes and Ella Nora Wixom. Married 28 Sept. 1946.

EVELYN HOUSE. Born 27 Feb. 1925.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 186 PAULINE STOKES, b. 27 April 1947. | 189 SUSAN STOKES, b. 14 May 1951. |
| 187 ROBERT EDWARD STOKES, b. 14 Aug. 1948. | 190 MARILYN STOKES, b. Oct. 1953. |
| 188 VIRGINIA STOKES, b. 21 Aug. 1949. | 191 SAMUEL WILLIAM STOKES, b. 25 Jan. 1957. |

19 IDA LUCILLE WIXOM⁹. Born 19 Mar. 1900, Sharon, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Morgan Wixom and Sarah Elvira Ricks. Married 7 Nov. 1917, Logan Temple.

JOHN LEVI PRESCOTT. Born 29 Sept. 1895, Liberty, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 192 JESSIE LUCILLE PRESCOTT,* b. 24 Oct. 1918, Sharon, Idaho; d. 6 Jan. 1920. | 196 ARLENE PRESCOTT,* b. 16 Aug. 1926, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 193 LEE LAVON PRESCOTT, b. 1 Aug. 1921, Sharon, Idaho; d. 2 Mar. 1922. | 197 MARJEAN PRESCOTT,* b. 2 Aug. 1929, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 194 ALBERT IVAN PRESCOTT, b. 17 Jan. 1923, Sharon, Idaho; d. 7 May 1930. | 198 ERMA LEE PRESCOTT, b. 4 June 1934, Sharon, Idaho. |
| 195 CYRIL JOSEPH PRESCOTT,* b. 29 Oct. 1924, Sharon, Idaho. | 199 LYMAN RICKS PRESCOTT, b. 26 June 1936, Sharon, Idaho. He entered the U. S. military service 27 Jan. 1955, and is serving in Germany at the present time. |

195 CYRIL JOSEPH PRESCOTT¹⁰. Born 29 Oct. 1924, Sharon, Idaho.
Son of John Levi Prescott and Ida Lucille Wixom. Married 4 Sept.
1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

FERN WEAVER. Born 20 Nov. 1928.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

200 CAROL DAWN PRESCOTT, b. 15 June 1948.	202 GLENN A. RAE PRESCOTT, b. 18 Aug. 1955.
201 BRUCE LEE PRESCOTT, b. 17 July 1951.	

196 ARLENE PRESCOTT¹⁰. Born 16 Aug. 1926, Sharon, Idaho. Daugh-
ter of John Levi Prescott and Ida Lucille Wixom. Married 14 April
1949, Logan Temple.

MERLIN HOWARD GRIFFIN. Born 23 Dec. 1926.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

203 KATHLEEN GRIFFIN, b. 30 July 1955.

197 MARJEAN PRESCOTT¹⁰. Born 2 Aug. 1929, Sharon Idaho. Daugh-
ter of John Levi Prescott and Ida Lucille Wixom. Married 23 May
1947, Salt Lake Temple.

GRANT LAMARR FREEMAN. Born 11 Nov. 1926.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

204 BRENT LAMARR FREEMAN, b. 20 Aug. 1948.	206 CANDACE JEAN FREEMAN, b. 10 Aug. 1956.
205 CHERYL LEE FREEMAN, b. 2 Jan. 1951.	

198 ERMA LEE PRESCOTT¹⁰. Born 4 June 1934. Daughter of John
Levi Prescott and Ida Lucille Wixom. Married 12 July 1954, Logan
Temple.

LYLE K. CRESSALL. Born 30 Mar. 1933.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

207 CATHERINE LEE CRESSALL, b. 7 Sept. 1956.

21 VERA ORENA WIXOM⁹. Born 3 April 1905. Daughter of Joseph
Morgan Wixom and Sarah Elvira Ricks. Married 2 Jan. 1923.

SEYMOUR GREAVES. Born 2 Jan. 1904.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

208 JEROLD W. GREAVES,* b. 13 May 1926.	210 DONNA GAYE GREAVES,* b. 21 May 1934.
209 ALAN W. GREAVES,* b. 30 Nov. 1927.	

Married (2)

MOSE HARRIS.

- 208 JEROLD W. GREAVES¹⁰. Born 13 May 1926. Son of Seymour Greaves and Vera Orena Wixom. Married.

FLORENCE PERRY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 211 MARRIANNE GREAVES, b. 2 June 1948. 212 PAMELA GREAVES, b. 14 June 1952.

- 209 ALAN W. GREAVES¹⁰. Born 30 Nov. 1927. Son of Seymour Greaves and Vera Orena Wixom. Married.

JOYCE RINDLISBAKER.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 213 CLAIR ALAN GREAVES, b. 25 Mar. 1949. 215 SHELLY GREAVES, b. 16 Sept. 1953.
214 TERRY LYNN GREAVES, b. 26 April 1950.

- 210 DONNA GAYE GREAVES¹⁰. Born 21 May 1934. Daughter of Seymour Greaves and Vera Orena Wixom. Married 19 Sept. 1952.

WILLIAM LEWIS HOBBS. Born 11 July 1933.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 216 JACKIE LYNN HOBBS, b. 30 July 1956.

- 4 MARY AMORETTE RICKS⁸, Lewis⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 24 Dec. 1862, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Lewis Ricks and Amorette Allen. Died 21 June 1936. Married 17 Dec. 1884.

HENRY BENJAMIN RICH. Born 15 Dec. 1854, Centerville, Utah. Died 5 Jan. 1893.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 217 HENRY LEE RICH,* b. 21 Oct. 1885, Paris, Idaho. 218 AMORETTE RICH, b. 12 Dec. 1888, Paris, Idaho; d. 9 Aug. 1940, Ventura, Calif.; unmarried.

- 217 HENRY LEE RICH⁹. Born 21 Oct. 1885, Paris, Idaho. Son of Henry Benjamin Rich and Mary Amorette Ricks. Married.

ERMINNIE (ERMA) LINFORD. Born 10 April 1898, Lewisville, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph William Linford, Jr., and Lois Esther Ricks.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 219 MONA RUTH RICH,* b. 5 May 1919, St. Charles, Idaho. 221 GARRY LINFORD RICH,* b. 8 July 1923, S.L.C., Utah.
220 DOROTHY RICH,* b. 21 Dec. 1920, S.L.C., Utah. 222 CLYDE LEO RICH,* b. 23 Dec. 1931, S.L.C., Utah.

Mr. Rich lives in Salt Lake City. In his early life he worked for the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad for about ten years. He then transferred to the Western Weighing and Inspection Bureau, serving as a traveling agent for thirty-five years. He recently retired.

219 MONA RUTH RICH¹⁰. Born 22 May 1919, St. Charles, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Lee Rich and Erminnie (Erma) Linford. Married.

STANLEY PHILIP ADAMS. Born 24 Mar. 1923, Douglas, Ariz. Son of Pirl Milbert Adams and Ada Parker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

223 RICHARD DALE ADAMS, b. 9 June 1953, S. L. C., Utah. 224 PATRICIA JEAN ADAMS, b. 9 April 1954, S.L.C., Utah.

220 DOROTHY RICH¹⁰. Born 21 Dec. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Henry Lee Rich and Erminnie (Erma) Linford. Married.

JOSEPH ROE ARMSTRONG. Born 7 May 1920, Charleston, Utah. Son of William Wichman Armstrong and Margret Edna Wright.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

225 DARREL LYNN ARMSTRONG, b. 10 Aug. 1942, S. L. C., Utah. 228 DEBRA MARIE ARMSTRONG, b. 14 Dec. 1950, S. L. C., Utah.
226 JESSIE DEON ARMSTRONG, b. 22 Feb. 1945, S. L. C., Utah. 229 DIANA KAE ARMSTRONG, b. 22 May 1953, Blackfoot, Idaho.
227 PAMELA DEE ARMSTRONG, b. 25 Aug. 1946, S. L. C., Utah.

221 GARRY LINFORD RICH¹⁰. Born 7 Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Henry Lee Rich and Erminnie (Erma) Linford. Married

MINEKO ITO. Born 11 Jan. 1926.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

230 KENNETH RICH, b. 22 July 1950, Kamakura City, Japan. 231 ELIZABETH ANN RICH, b. 30 Aug. 1951, Kamakura City, Japan.

222 CLYDE LEO RICH¹⁰. Born 21 Dec. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Henry Lee Rich and Erminnie (Erma) Linford. Married.

DOROTHY PEDERSEN MOORE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

232 MELANIE DIANE RICH, b. 18 Oct. 1953, San Jose, Calif. 233 SCOTT CARTER RICH, b. 4 Sept. 1955, San Jose, Calif.

5 ELLEN (ELLA) ADELIA RICKS⁸. Born 12 Oct. 1865, Paris, Idaho. Daughter of Lewis Ricks and Amorette Allen. Died 12 Mar. 1956, Logan, Utah. Married 1911, Logan Temple.

EUGENE WALTON. Died 1922.

Aunt Ella, as she was called, was born shortly after her parents were called to help settle the Bear Lake area. They were with the first company to go there in 1863, under the direction of Charles C. Rich. She was educated at Brigham Young College in Logan. She also attended a nurses training school and graduated as a trained nurse. She died at the great age of ninety.



(7) Lois Ester, (5) Ellen Adelia
Ricks and (16) Ester Wixom

7 LOIS ESTER RICKS⁸. Born 29 Feb. 1868, Bear Lake, Idaho. Daughter of Lewis Ricks and Amorette Allen. Married 14 June 1899, Logan Temple.

JOSEPH W. LINFORD, JR.
Born 2 Sept. 1867, Paris, Ida.
Died 21 Jan. 1934, St. Charles, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 234 FRANK BURTON LINFORD,* b. 13 Oct. 1896.
235 ERMA LINFORD,* b. 10 April 1898.
236 CLIFFORD LINFORD,* b. 24 Sept. 1903.
237 PERCY LINFORD, b. 9 Aug. 1906.
238 JOSEPH REX LINFORD, b. 23 July 1911.

Ester taught school in her early girlhood. She served in the LDS Primary organization and was awarded the fifty year service pin recently. Together with her husband they filled a Latter-day Saints mission in New Zealand. At pres-

ent, 1957, she lives alone, doing her own house work, at the age of eighty-nine years.

234 FRANK BURTON LINFORD⁹. Born 13 Oct. 1896. Son of Joseph William Linford and Lois Ester Ricks. Married 10 Sept. 1920, Logan, Utah.

LAVINA KEETCH. Born 26 Nov. 1896, St. Charles, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 239 REX BURTON LINFORD,* b. 7 Aug. 1921, St. Charles, Idaho. | 242 BARBARA LINFORD,* b. 7 March 1928, St. Charles, Idaho. |
| 240 ALTHEA LINFORD,* b. 10 Oct. 1923, St. Charles, Idaho. | 243 JOSEPH RUSSELL LINFORD, b. 10 June 1930, St. Charles, Idaho. |
| 241 HAROLD CHARLES LINFORD,* b. 17 Oct. 1925, St. Charles, Idaho. | 244 MAURICE KEITH LINFORD, b. 24 July 1938, St. Charles, Idaho; d. 26 July 1938. |

239 REX BURTON LINFORD¹⁰. Born 7 Aug. 1921, St. Charles, Idaho. Son of Frank Burton Linford and Lavina Keetch. Married 14 Sept. 1952.

JOANN JENSEN. Born 15 Aug. 1931, Boise, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

245 DARLO REX LINFORD, b. 10 Sept. 1952, at Montpelier, Idaho.

240 ALTHEA LINFORD¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1923, St. Charles Idaho. Died 17 Aug. 1956. Married 10 Sept. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHELDON PICKERING. Born 7 Feb. 1918, Centerville, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 246 BARBARA JEAN PICKERING, b. 18 Aug. 1943, Montpelier, Idaho.
 247 CAROLYN PICKERING, b. 18 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 248 KEITH SHELDON, b. 30 Sept. 1948.
 249 EILEEN PICKERING, b. 1 Sept. 1951.
 250 KENT PICKERING, b. 2 Dec. 1954.

- 241 HAROLD CHARLES LINFORD¹⁰. Born 17 Oct. 1925, St. Charles Idaho. Son of Frank Burton Linford and Lavina Keetch. Married. 24 Oct. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LUCILLE EDWARDS.

- 242 BARBARA LINFORD¹⁰. Born 7 Mar. 1928, St. Charles, Idaho. Daughter of Frank Burton Linford and Lavina Keetch. Married.

ROGER LEROY STEPHENS. Born 9 May 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 251 RADENE STEPHENS, b. 24 May 1950.
 252 KAYLEEN STEPHENS, b. 26 Dec. 1951.
 253 GARY STEPHENS, b. 4 Mar. 1955.

- 236 CLIFFORD LINFORD⁹. Born 24 Sept. 1903, Auckland, New Zealand. Son of Joseph William Linford and Lois Esther Ricks. Married.

JEWEL BERNICE QUAYLE. Born 18 Nov. 1915, Dingle, Idaho.

- 8 JOSEPH ALEXANDER RICKS⁸, Lewis⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 19 Feb. 1871, Paris, Idaho. Son of Lewis Ricks and Amorette Allen. Married 14 Nov. 1894, Logan Temple.

ALICE NUTT. Born 2 Mar. 1874, Leicester, England. Daughter of Charles Nutt and Mary Sutton.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 254 HOWARD RICKS,* b. 20 Jan. 1896, Paris, Idaho.
 255 LILLIAN RICKS, b. 26 Dec. 1897, Benson, Utah; d. 15 Feb. 1898.
 256 EMMETT RICKS, b. 30 Dec. 1898, Benson, Utah; d. 13 Feb. 1899.
 257 JOSEPH ALLEN RICKS,* b. 15 Mar. 1900, Benson, Utah.
 258 IVAN RICKS,* b. 15 Oct. 1902, Benson, Utah.
 259 GEORGE ALEXANDER RICKS,* b. 23 Mar. 1905, Benson, Utah.
 260 LEWIS ARTHUR RICKS,* b. 30 Nov. 1907, Benson, Utah.
 261 MARION RICKS, b. 29 Dec. 1910, Benson, Utah; d. 22 Jan. 1911.
 262 GENE BENJAMIN RICKS,* b. 24 April 1912, Benson, Utah.
 263 FRANCIS LELAND RICKS,* b. 20 Dec. 1914, Benson, Utah.
 264 ALICE RUTH RICKS,* b. 17 Oct. 1918, Benson, Utah.
 265 CHARLES ETHAN RICKS,* b. 2 April 1923, Benson, Utah.

Joseph Alexander Ricks was born in a humble pioneer log cabin, near the Bear Lake in Idaho. When he was three years old his mother died, and his father and his sisters had to care for him. As a young boy he helped his father seine fish from the Bear Lake, and freight them east to Rock Springs, Wyoming, where they were sold to the men, building the railroad west. In the winter they cut timber to build houses.



(8) JOSEPH ALEXANDER RICKS AND WIFE

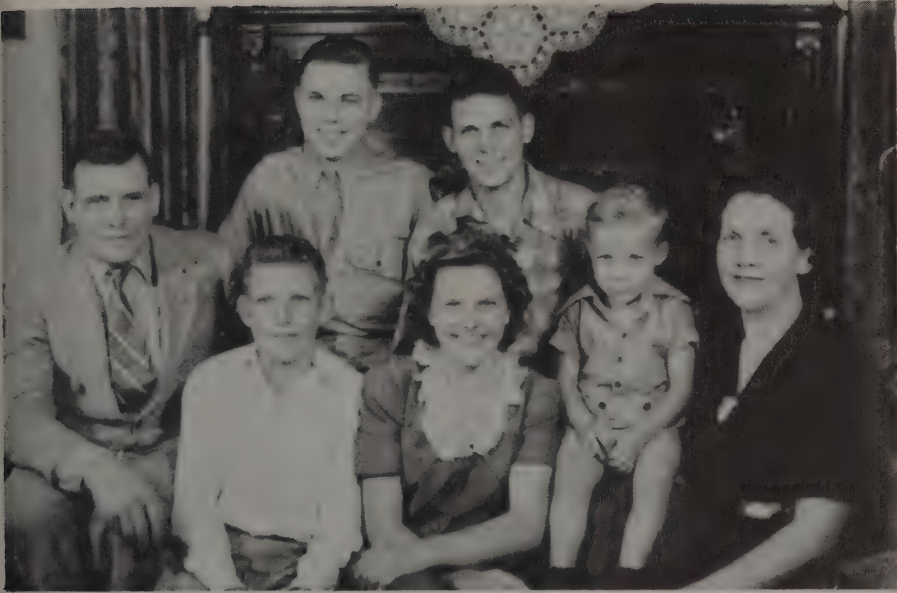
When he was sixteen years old, he started his apprenticeship as a blacksmith and became a very efficient smith. His father died when he was nineteen years old. He lived with his sisters for about four years, then was married. They lived in Paris, Idaho for a year and a half. Their first child was born here. Later they moved to Benson, Utah. Here they purchased forty acres of land with a small home on it. He built a shop and was the village blacksmith for many years. In 1907, he purchased a well drilling machine, and has four hundred twenty six artesian, or flowing wells to his credit in Cache Valley, most of them being between 400 and 500 feet deep.

He was a pioneer in many ways. He had the first talking machine (record player) in the area. People came for miles to hear this new invention. He had the first steam engine and the first automobile in the village.

Alex, as he is called, still lives in Benson in the old home. He and his wife, Alice, are in their sixty-fourth year of married bliss—1957. They had 12 children, 8 boys and 1 girl are still living. They have 34 grandchildren and 26 great grandchildren.

254 HOWARD RICKS⁹. Born 20 Jan. 1896, Paris, Idaho. Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 19 Sept. 1923, Manti Temple, Manti, Utah.

TRESSA ELVERA HANSEN. Born 4 Nov. 1905, Emery, Utah.
Daughter of Niels Christian Hansen and Carrie Williams.



(254) HOWARD RICKS FAMILY

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 266 HOWARD LEE RICKS,* b. 14 Oct. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 268 CLEO RICKS,* b. 15 Feb. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 267 ROBERT DON RICKS, b. 15 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Killed 15 June 1945 in Okinawa by the Japanese in World War Two. He was a Machine Gunner in the U. S. First Marines. Buried in the Military Cemetery at Hawaii. | 269 KENNETH RAY RICKS,* b. 26 July 1931, Lehi, Utah. |
| | 270 WILLIAM LARRY RICKS, b. 22 April 1941, Lehi, Utah. |

Mr. Ricks is a businessman in Salt Lake City, Utah. He deals in real estate, furnaces, appliances, and plumbing. Active in LDS Church Member of V.F.W., Sons of Utah Pioneers, Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis Club. Served in the U.S. Naval Air Force, European Theatre, in World War I. Howard is editor of the 1957 edition of this book.

- 266 HOWARD LEE RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 Oct. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Howard Ricks and Tressa Elvera Hansen. Married 16 Aug. 1947, Elko, Nevada.

LAVERNA TERRY. Born 2 May 1926, Enterprise, Utah. Daughter of Franklin Amos Terry and Ellen Ann Goodliff.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 271 SHAUNA LEE RICKS, b. 23 April 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 273 VICKI LYNN RICKS, b. 16 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 272 DARLA ANN RICKS, b. 6 Nov. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

Mr. Ricks is the general manager of the Ricks Furnace Co. Served in the U.S. Army World War II.

- 268 CLEO RICKS¹⁰. Born 15 Feb. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Howard Ricks and Tressa E. Hansen. Married 12 Sept. 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

IVAN ELMO BOYNTON. Born 19 Mar. 1923, Bountiful, Utah.
Son of Charles Walton Boynton and Lillian Eggett.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 274 STEPHEN ELMO BOYNTON, b. 17 May 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. 276 THOMAS WALTON BOYNTON, b. 17 July, 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
275 HOWARD BRENT BOYNTON, b. 27 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ivan is an aircraft mechanic at Hill Field. He served in the Navy in World War II.



(268) CLEO RICKS BOYNTON FAMILY

- 269 KENNETH RAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 July 1931, Lehi, Utah. Son of Howard Ricks and Tressa L. Hansen. Married 19 Sept. 1953. Divorced 11 Feb. 1956.

MELVE LEONE SUNDLOFF. Born 10 May 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of John T. Sundloff and Leone E. Kelley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 277 CHERYL RAE RICKS, b. 11 June 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mr. Ricks is sales manager for the Ricks Furnace Co. Served in U.S. Air Force in World War II.

- 257 JOSEPH ALLEN RICKS⁹. Born 15 Mar. 1900, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 3 Oct. 1922, Brigham City, Utah.

IDELLA H. THOMPSON. Born 22 Mar. 1901, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of William Thompson and Edith Nielson. Marriage solemnized 2 Oct. 1952, Logan Temple.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 278 LORRAINE RICKS,* b. 3 Mar. 1924, Benson, Utah. 281 FARRELL DEAN RICKS, b. 4 Aug. 1932, Benson, Utah; d. 31 Dec. 1950, killed in an automobile accident.
 279 NORMAN ALLEN RICKS,* b. 20 April 1925, Benson, Utah. 282 REED THOMPSON RICKS,* b. 26 Dec. 1934, Benson, Utah.
 280 WILLIAM MAX RICKS,* b. 14 Aug. 1927, Benson, Utah.

Mr. Ricks lives in Benson, Utah. He is a farmer, and also works as a brick mason in the building trade.

278 LORRAINE RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 Mar. 1924, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Allen Ricks and Idella Thompson. Married 10 Mar. 1944, Piedmont, Calif.

REX E. HAWKINS. Born 28 Sept. 1921, Annis, Jefferson Co., Idaho. Son of Earl Hawkins and Chloe Lufkin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 283 VICKIE HAWKINS, b. 8 Sept. 1945, Logan, Utah. 285 GARRY ALLEN HAWKINS, b. 5 Aug. 1956, Monterey, Calif.
 284 LORRA ANN HAWKINS, b. 1 Aug. 1951, Key West, Fla.

279 NORMAN ALLEN RICKS¹⁰. Born 20 April 1925, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Allen Ricks and Idella Thompson. Married 1 July 1949, Taylorsville, Utah.

LA REE BAXTER. Born 25 Feb. 1929, Newton, Utah. Daughter of S. Molen Baxter and Irene Johnson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 286 MARSHA RICKS, b. 4 Mar. 1951, Preston, Idaho. 287 LONNIE NORMAN RICKS, b. 19 June 1953, Logan, Utah.

280 WILLIAM MAX RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 Aug. 1929, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Allen Ricks and Idella H. Thompson. Married 6 April 1951.

MYRLA KUNZ.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 288 MAXINE KAY RICKS, b. 10 Aug. 1953, Logan, Utah. 289 LUANN RICKS, b. 7 Aug. 1956, Logan, Utah.

282 REED THOMPSON RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 Dec. 1934, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Allen Ricks and Idella H. Thompson. Married 22 Oct. 1954, Logan Temple.

VELMA MAY FISHER. Born 4 Nov. 1934, Smithfield, Utah. Daughter of Glen Roberts Fisher and Sarah Tueller.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 290 DEBRA RICKS, b. 24 July 1955, Logan, Utah.

258 IVAN RICKS⁹. Born 15 Oct. 1902, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 20 June 1930 in Baltimore, Md.

CATHERINE THERESA McNABB. Born 6 Feb. 1903, Baltimore, Md. Daughter of Albert McNabb and Mary Ellen Graham.

Ivan graduated from Commercial and Law College in Washington, D.C., specializing in insurance. He has held several government offices in the Department of State. Dean of Eagle Scout Board, Member of Union League of Chicago, Executives Club, and Sons of Utah Pioneers. He has held many important insurance offices, and is now Vice-President of the largest insurance brokerage company in the world. His wife Theresa comes from a fine family of stock brokers of Baltimore.

The following poem was written by one of Ivan's secretaries on his birthday:

THE SAGA OF THE CACHE VALLEY KID

In the towering hills of Utah he was born,
The Cache Valley Kid, on an autumn morn;
October fifteenth was the fateful date,
But the Cache Valley Kid was born too late!
For gone were the days of darring-do,
Of boots and saddle, and gunsmoke, too.
So the Kid he opined that he might as well
Go git some larnin'. And he learned to spell;
He learned to read and to write his name,
And he hit the trail on the road to fame.
By working and worrying, late and soon,
The Cache Valley Kid's an insurance tycoon!



(259) George Alexander Ricks



(259W) Myrel Bennett Ricks

259 GEORGE ALEXANDER RICKS⁹. Born 23 Mar. 1905, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 25 June 1925, Paris, Idaho. Marriage solemnized 16 Jan. 1929 in temple.

MYREL BENNETT. Born 30 Mar. 1908, Thatcher, Idaho. Daughter of Harold Bennett and Millie Perry.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 291 DALE HAROLD RICKS,* b. 3 July 1926, North Logan, Utah. 293 LOIS JEAN RICKS,* b. 5 Sept. 1929, Lehi, Utah.
 292 JOYCE RICKS,* b. 25 Jan. 1928, Bingham Canyon, Utah.

George A. Ricks lives in Lehi, Utah, and is Chief of Police of that city. He is a dairy man and farmer. After serving 7 years as an LDS Bishop, he served a mission in old Mexico and is presently serving as a member of Lehi Stake High Council.



(291) Dale Harold Ricks



(294) Sharlene Ricks

291 DALE HAROLD RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 July 1926, Logan, Utah. Son of George Alexander Ricks and Myrel Bennett. Married 5 June 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

DONNA THORNTON. Born 15 Mar. 1929, American Fork, Utah. Daughter of Ira Thornton and Zella Wright.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 294 SHARLENE RICKS, b. 31 May 1947, American Fork, Utah. 296 GEORGE IRA RICKS, b. 21 Feb. 1951, American Fork, Utah.
 295 ALICE JEAN RICKS, b. 6 Mar. 1949, American Fork, Utah.

Divorced. Married (2) 20 Aug. 1953, Reno, Nev.

CHRISTINE PIATT.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 297 JERRY DALE RICKS, b. 11 May 1954, Round Springs, Mo.

Divorced. Married (3) 15 Aug. 1955, Ely, Nevada.
TILDRA RETHA DAVIS.

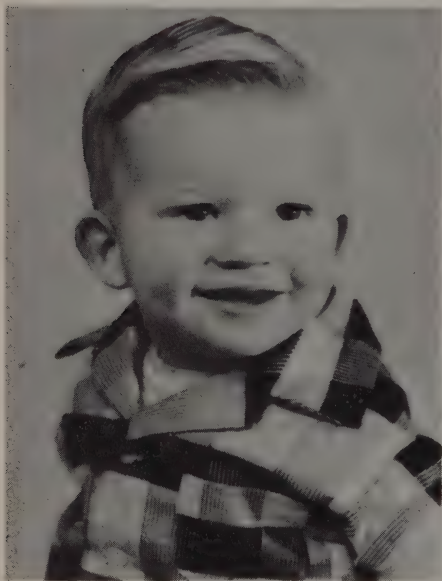
Mr. Ricks is an electrician. He served 30 months in the U. S. Navy during the Japanese War, aboard the *U.S.S. Iowa*, flagship of Adm. Nimitz.



(295) Alice Jean Ricks



(296) George Ira Ricks



(297) Jerry Dale Ricks



(292) Joyce Ricks Smith and husband

292 JOYCE RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 Jan. 1928, Bingham Canyon, Utah. Daughter of George Alexander Ricks and Myrel Bennett. Married 5 June 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

LELAND ELLIOTT SMITH. Born 17 Mar. 1927, American Fork, Utah. Son of Elliott Smith and Mary Snyder.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

298 SUSAN LEE SMITH, b. 19 Aug. 1947, Lehi, Utah.	300 RANDALL J. SMITH, b. 31 July 1952, Lehi, Utah.
299 DUANE SMITH, b. 20 Jan. 1949, Lehi, Utah.	301 LORIE ANN SMITH, b. 18 June 1957, American Fork, Utah.

Leland served 25 months in the U. S. Navy during the Japanese War aboard the *U.S.S. South Dakota*, flagship of Adm. Halsey.



(292) JOYCE RICKS SMITH CHILDREN

293 LOIS JEAN RICKS¹⁰. Born 5 Sept. 1929, Lehi, Utah. Daughter of George Alexander Ricks and Myrel Bennett. Married 16 Feb. 1949.

MARVIN B. JORGENSEN. Born 22 Nov. 1916, Emery, Utah. Son of George B. Jorgensen and Nellie Beal.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

302 MAURINE JORGENSEN, b. 3 May 1950, Lehi, Utah. (Twin)	305 JULIE JORGENSEN, b. 7 Aug. 1955, Lehi, Utah.
303 DARLENE JORGENSEN, b. 3 May 1950, Lehi, Utah. (Twin)	306 ANITA JORGENSEN, b. 28 June 1957, American Fork, Utah.
304 BECKY JORGENSEN, b. 26 Feb. 1952, Lehi, Utah.	



(293) LOIS JEAN RICKS JORGENSEN FAMILY

260 LEWIS ARTHUR RICKS⁹. Born 30 Nov. 1907, Benson, Utah.
Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 4 Nov.
1935, Brigham City, Utah.

VIOLET McBRIDE. Born 1 Sept. 1911, Hyrum, Utah. Daughter of
Samuel McBride and Eliza Jane Hall.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

307 EVELYN ILENE RICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. 308 MARTIN RAY RICKS, b. 11 Sept. 1939, Logan, Utah.

Mr. Ricks lives in Bountiful, Utah, and is a mechanic specializing in welding.

262 GENE BENJAMIN RICKS⁹. Born 24 April 1912, Benson, Utah.
Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 29 June
1939, Brigham City, Utah.

VERA RAVSTEN. Born 5 May 1916, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of
Frank Ravsten and Josephine Christensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

309 DAVID GENE RICKS, b. 4 Mar. 1940, Logan, Utah.	314 KRIS FRANK RICKS, b. 11 Feb. 1951, Logan, Utah.
310 JOSEPHINE RICKS, b. 20 Feb. 1941, Logan, Utah.	315 CAROLYN RICKS, b. 26 April 1952, Logan, Utah.
311 FAYE RICKS, b. 31 Jan. 1944, Logan, Utah.	316 MARK WENDELL RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1954, Logan, Utah.
312 MARIE RICKS, b. 8 Nov. 1946, Logan, Utah.	317 BRAD R. RICKS, b. 28 Mar. 1956, Logan, Utah.
313 DIANNE RICKS, b. 13 Sept. 1948, Logan, Utah.	

Mr. Ricks lives in Benson, Utah. He is a farmer and a mechanic, specializing in ornamental iron work.

263 FRANCES LELAND RICKS⁹. Born 20 Dec. 1914, Benson, Utah.
Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 26 Aug. 1939.

MAUD ELIZABETH DUNNICA. Born 19 Jan. 1922, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of David Clifford Dunnica and Lucile Estella Kelly.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 318 ALICE LUCILLE RICKS, b. 19 June 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. 320 STEPHEN DEE RICKS, b. 3 July 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.
319 DENNIS LEE RICKS, b. 22 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Divorced. Married (2) 23 May 1952.

GRETТА NIELSON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 321 EVAN CARL RICKS, b. 13 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

264 ALICE RUTH RICKS⁹. Born 17 Oct. 1918, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 21 Jan. 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHARLES KENNETH SIEFERT. Born 14 July 1918, Los Angeles Calif. Son of John Wise Siefert and Mae Grace Brown.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 322 PATRICIA ANN SIEFERT, b. 30 July 1943, Murray, Utah.
323 KAY SIEFERT, b. 12 Jan. 1951.
324 TERRI JEAN SIEFERT, b. 15 Nov. 1954.

265 CHARLES ETHAN RICKS.⁹ Born 2 April 1923, Benson, Utah. Son of Joseph Alexander Ricks and Alice Nutt. Married 21 Dec. 1946, Logan, Utah.



(264) Alice Ruth Ricks Siefert family

ELLEN IZATT. Born 7 Dec. 1929, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William McNeil Izatt and Margaret Vilate Christensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 325 CHARLES TERRY RICKS, b. 14 Feb. 1948, Logan, Utah. 327 JANET ELLEN RICKS, b. 31 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
326 EDWARD SCOTT RICKS, b. 10 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mr. Ricks is a mechanic, specializing in sheet metal. Resides in Bountiful, Utah. Served in the U.S. Army European Theatre during World War II.

History and Genealogy of the SARAH ANN RICKS FAMILY Daughter of Joel Ricks

(641 Sec. I) SARAH (Sally) ANN RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 28 Dec. 1832, Olive Township, Madison Co., Ill. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 30 June 1864, Paragoonah, Utah. Married 17 Mar. 1853.

SILAS SANFORD SMITH. Born 26 Oct. 1830, Stockholm, N.Y. Son of Silas Smith and Mary Aikens. Died 11 Oct. 1910, Layton, Utah.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>328 JOHN AIKENS SMITH,* b. 19 Mar. 1854, Parowan, Utah.</p> | <p>331 ALBERT RICKS SMITH,* b. 1 Apr. 1862, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 17 May 1905, Manassa, Colo.</p> |
| <p>329 MARY ELEANOR SMITH,* b. Sept. 1857, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 25 Nov. 1888.</p> | <p>332 HYRUM BARTON SMITH, b. 16 June 1864, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 9 Aug. 1864, Paragoonah, Utah.</p> |
| <p>330 HORTENSE SMITH,* b. 14 Oct. 1859, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 5 Sept. 1945, Manassa, Colo.</p> | |

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF SARAH (SALLY) ANN RICKS SMITH

Sarah Ann Ricks Smith was born 28 Dec. 1832 in Olive Township, Madison County, Ill., a daughter of Joel and Eleanor Martin Ricks. The Ricks family had moved from Trigg County, Kentucky to Illinois in the year 1829.

Sally Ann spent her early childhood with the family in this locality. In the summer of 1841 she joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints with other members of the Ricks family. They were baptized by Elder George Boosinger. In 1845 they moved to Nauvoo where father Ricks built a home and assisted in the building and dedication of the Nauvoo Temple.

Times were hard and persecution almost unbearable. When the Mormon people decided to leave Nauvoo, Joel moved his family across the state of Iowa and located on Silver Creek near Council Bluffs. The family lived here until the spring of 1848 when they joined the Pioneer Company led by Heber C. Kimball and crossed the plains to Utah.

History records that she married Silas Sanford Smith on March 17, 1853, and soon thereafter moved with him to Parowan, a frontier settlement in Southern Utah.

In personal appearance Sally Ann was very fair, had sandy hair, and a beautiful complexion. She was of medium build and possessed a mild and quiet disposition. She was not easily discouraged, and had an abiding and a sustaining faith in her husband and in her religion.

Little is known of her hobbies and past times. Presumably she, like other pioneer women of the time, was pretty much occupied in keeping

her little family clothed and fed. She did have a hobby, however, and she left to us some beautiful and well-done samples of her crocheting and quilting, which are among the treasured possessions of the family.

Indians were a constant menace to the inhabitants of the early settlements and the first few years of their married life Silas found it necessary to spend a large part of his time in the military service, recovering stolen livestock, and punishing the offenders. While he was away the family frequently found it necessary to take refuge in the fort under the protection of the home guard.

It is stated by relatives that because of the great distance away, the slow method of travel, and the danger of Indian attacks, home visits were rare. She visited her home and parents only one time after her marriage and move south, and so great was her gratitude, she wept for joy.

The five children born to this good mother were: John Aiken, Mary Eleanor, Hortense, Albert Ricks, and Hyrum Barton. On June 30, 1864, fourteen days after the birth of Hyrum Barton, the mother died leaving the care of the family to relatives and friends. Hyrum was a delicate child and died when only two months old.

328 JOHN AIKENS SMITH⁸. Born 19 Mar. 1854, Parowan, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Smith and Sarah Ann Ricks. Died 9 Jan. 1923, Manassa, Colo. Married 1 June 1877.

EMILY JANE BENNETT. Born 17 Jan. 1854, Fillmore, Utah. Daughter of Hyrum Bell Bennett and Martha Smith. She was killed 4 May 1904, by being run over by a loaded Wagon.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

333 EMILY JANE SMITH,* b. 5 May 1878, Meadow, Utah.	336 MARTHA ELIZA SMITH,* b. 23 Aug. 1886, Manassa, Colo.
334 SARAH ANN SMITH,* b. 23 April 1883, Manassa, Colo.	337 JOHN AIKENS SMITH,* b. 5 Oct. 1888, Manassa, Colo.
335 MARY HORTENSE SMITH, b. 19 Dec. 1884, Manassa, Colo.; d. 8 June 1885.	338 LUCY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 24 May 1893, Manassa, Colo.; d. 22 Oct. 1944, Manassa, Colo. Unm.

John Aikens Smith was born March 19, 1854 at Paragoonah, Utah. His father's name was Silas Sanford Smith, who was born at Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, New York, on October 26, 1830, who was the son of Silas Smith, Sr. and Mary Aikens Smith. His grandfather Asahel Smith was the son of Capt. Samuel Smith and Mary Gould. Captain Samuel Smith was the son of Samuel Smith, Sr., who was the son of Robert Smith and Mary French who came to America from England about the year 1673.

The mother of John Aikens Smith was Sarah Ann Ricks, daughter of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin Ricks.

On June 1, 1877, John A. and Emily Jane Bennett were married in the St. George Temple. Emily was the daughter of Hyrum Bell and Martha Smith Bennett of Meadow, Utah. John and Emily made their home for a time at Meadow and at Paragoonah, Utah, where they acquired property and livestock.

In the summer of 1881 John A. and family joined the company of church members being led by his father to help colonize the San Luis Valley in Colorado. They located at Manassa where John followed the occupation of school teacher and farming. He was active there in civic and church affairs and became a member of the school board and mayor of the city. He filled a mission in the North Central States, was active in Sunday Schools, the MIA and was a member of the Stake High Council for many years.

His wife Emily died May 4, 1904. John A. died on January 9, 1923, at Manassa, Colo. Both died from accidental causes.

333 EMILY JANE SMITH⁹. Born 5 May 1878, Meadow, Utah. Daughter of John Aiken Smith and Emily Jane Bennett. Married 8 June 1910, Salt Lake Temple.

LEVI DUNN. Born 9 Jan. 1880, Washington, Utah. Son of Simeon Adam Dunn and Eunice Emily Harmon.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

339 EMILY DUNN,* b. 27 Mar. 1911, Manassa, Colo.	341 LEON BENNETT DUNN,* b. 15 May 1916, Antonito, Colo.
340 ALTON SMITH DUNN,* b. 19 Feb. 1914, Manassa, Colo.	342 MARCEL HARMON DUNN,* b. 12 Jan. 1917 Manassa, Colo.

Levi Dunn filled a mission to North Carolina in 1900-1902. President of Deacons Quorum, President, Council of Seventy; Ward President of MIA, Stake Sunday School Supt., member of Stake High Council, Patriarch. Attended San Luis Stake Academy. Farmer. Resides in Manassa, Colorado.

Emily Jane Smith Dunn. A certified teacher in public schools in Colo. and N. M. Active in church and civic affairs in her community.

339 EMILY DUNN¹⁰. Born 27 Mar. 1911, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Levi Dunn and Emily Jane Smith. Married 17 June 1933.

WILLIAM RUFUS WARWICK. Born 8 May 1894, Carthage, Miss. Son of Ernest Linwood Warwick and Georgia Ann Thomas.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

343 GEORGIA ANN WARWICK,* b. 1 Feb. 1934, Alamosa, Colo.	345 NEDRA JEAN WARWICK, b. 3 Oct. 1938, Alamosa, Colo.
344 LINWOOD DUNN WARWICK,* b. 5 April 1935, Alamosa, Colo.	346 EMILY JANE WARWICK, b. 3 April 1944, Alamosa, Colo.

Emily Dunn Warwick. Housewife. Active in church and community affairs.

William Rufus Warwick. Residence, Alamosa, Colo. Active in church and community work. Military service, World War I in France.

343 GEORGIA ANN WARWICK¹¹. Born 1 Feb. 1934, Alamosa, Colo. Daughter of William Rufus Warwick and Emily Dunn. Married 29 Mar. 1953, Alamosa, Colo.

RUDY J. MAUTH. Born 18 Nov. 1953, Lykon, Colo. Son of Rudolph Mauth and Mollie Cline.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

347 JUDY K. MAUTH, b. 31 Dec. 1954, Tacoma, Wash.	348 JENNIE LYNNA MAUTH, b. 14 Nov. 1956, Santa Monica, Calif.
--	--

344 LYNWOOD DUNN WARWICK¹¹. Born 5 April 1935, Alamosa, Colo. Son of William Rufus Warwick and Emily Dunn. Married 6 Sept. 1955, Manti, Utah.

MELVA JEAN MARTIN. Born 19 Feb. 1936, Alamosa, Colo. Daughter of Willard Daniel Martin and Hedwig Louise Reinhardt.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

349 Rebecca Lynna Warwick, b. 24 Dec. 1956 Alamosa, Colo.

340 ALTON SMITH DUNN¹⁰. Born 19 Feb. 1914, Manassa, Colo. Son of Levi Dunn and Emily Jane Smith. Married 19 Feb. 1949, Provo, Utah.

IRENE MARIE CARLSON. Born 11 Dec. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Daughter of Oscar J. Carlson and Margaret Iva Smith.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

350 RUTH IRENE CARLSON DUNN, b. 23 Feb. 1950, Alamosa, Colo. 352 RICHARD LEWIS DUNN, b. 4 Oct. 1953, Alamosa, Colo.

351 ALTON CARL DUNN, b. 7 Sept. 1951 Alamosa, Colo. 353 JIMMIE LEE DUNN, b. 12 Nov. 1956, Alamosa, Colo.

341 LEON BENNETT DUNN¹⁰. Born 15 May 1916, Antonito, Colo. Son of Levi Dunn and Emily Jane Smith. Married Sept. 1947.

ETHEL REYNOLDS (formerly married to Harold B. Day). Born 30 Dec. 1909, Sanford, Colo. Daughter of Byron Smith Reynolds and Sarah Emma White.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

354 KATHRYN ANN DUNN, b. 15 Nov. 1949, Manassa, Colo.

Leon Bennett Dunn. Schooling at Manassa, Colo. Was in World War II and is now (January 1951) at Fort Riley, Kan.

342 MARCEL HARMON DUNN¹⁰. Born 12 Jan. 1919, Manassa, Colo. Son of Levi Dunn and Emily Jane Smith. Married 22 Oct. 1945, Taos, N.M.

SYBIL COLE. Born 23 Sept. 1916, Paris, Idaho. Daughter of William Leslie Cole and Zula R. Cole

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

355 DARRYL SCOTT DUNN, b. 6 Aug. 1946, Alamosa, Colo. 356 SUSAN COLEEN DUNN, b. 7 July 1947, Alamosa, Colo.

Marcel Harmon Dunn. Farmer and stockman, Manassa, Colo. Active in church. Schooling at Adams State College. Military service, European Theatre, Dec. 14, 1941-Aug. 1945 St. Sgt.

Sybil Cole Dunn. Schooling Fielding High School, BYU University, B.S. Degree from USAC. Military service, American Theater Sept. 1943-Sept. 1945. Lt. (jg).

- 334 SARAH ANN SMITH⁹. Born 23 April 1883, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of John Aiken Smith and Emily Jane Bennett. Married 3 Oct. 1906, Salt Lake Temple.

JOSEPH BEHARM DE PRIEST. Born 27 Jan. 1881, Hickman Co., Tenn. Son of James Huston De Priest and Margret E. Talley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 357 EMILY LENELLA DE PRIEST,*
b. 22 Oct. 1909, Manassa, Colo. | 359 CLARICE DE PRIEST,* b. 25 Dec.
1915, Manassa, Colo. |
| 358 LUCY DEPRIEST,* b. 29 June 1913,
Manassa, Colo. | 360 JOSEPH SMITH DE PRIEST,* b.
21 July 1921, Manassa, Colo.; d.
5 Aug. 1946 in Japan. |

Joseph B. DePriest. Active in church and community affairs. Occupation: farming and gardening. Residence: Manassa, Colo.

Sarah Ann De Priest. Active in church and civic affairs.

- 357 EMILY LENELLA DE PRIEST¹⁰. Born 22 Oct. 1909, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Joseph Beharm DePriest and Sarah Ann Smith. Married 1 Aug. 1934, LaJara, Colo.

OLEN W. CROWLEY. Born 26 April 1909, Chromo, Colo. Son of Pet C. Crowley and Sarah Russell.

Emily Lenella DePriest Crowley. Housewife and community worker.

Olen W. Crowley. Farmer and livestock grower. Residence: Chromo, Colo.

- 358 LUCY DE PRIEST¹⁰. Born 29 June 1913, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Joseph Beharm De Priest and Sarah Ann Smith.

ROBERT D. CARBUTT. Born 19 Feb. 1913, Lenor, Kan. Son of Oliver E. Carbutt and Harriet Hosford.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 361 SHIRLEY LOU CARBUTT,* b. 3
Feb. 1935, Chama, N. M. | 363 ROBERT RICHARD CARBUTT, b.
9 June 1939, Manassa, Colo. |
| 362 CAROLYN ANN CARBUTT, b. 10
Nov. 1937, Manassa, Colo. | 364 OLIVER RAY CARBUTT, b. 18
Jan. 1946, Alamosa, Colo. |

- 361 SHIRLEY LOU CARBUTT¹¹. Born 3 Feb. 1935, Chama, N.M. Daughter of Robert D. Carbutt and Lucy DePriest. Married 3 Dec. 1952, Manassa, Colo.

THOMAS PAINE. Born 7 Nov. 1928, Manassa, Colo. Son of Alma Que Cunningham and Hazel Franklin Paine.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 365 THOMAS FRANKLIN PAINE, b. 5
Oct. 1953, Alamosa, Colo. | 367 SHIRLEY JOAN PAINE, b. 12 Jan.
1957, Alamosa, Colo. |
| 366 LOU ANN PAINE, b. 16 Mar. 1955,
Alamosa, Colo. | |

359 CLARICE DE PRIEST¹⁰. Born 25 Dec. 1915, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Joseph B. DePriest and Sarah Ann Smith. Married 26 Nov. 1956.

BEVERLEY DAVIDSON CLARK. Born 1 April 1905, New York City, N.Y. Son of Ernest V. Clark and Florence C. Davidson.

Clarice has A.B. degree from Colorado College. Occupation: School teacher in Colorado, New Mexico and Washington State. Residence: Alamo Gordo, N.M.

360 JOSEPH SMITH DE PRIEST¹⁰. Born 21 July 1921, Manassa, Colo. Son of Joseph Beharm De Priest and Sarah Ann Smith. Died 5 Aug. 1946, Tokyo, Japan. Married 4 May 1939, Romeo, Colo.

LOUISE GRANTHAM. Born 17 Dec. 1921, Antonito, Colo. Daughter of Tobitha DePriest and Griff Grantham.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

368 WAYNE SMITH DE PRIEST, b. 6 Feb. 1941, Pagosa Springs, Colo. 369 CYNTHIA LOUISE DE PRIEST, b. 23 Jan. 1943, Alamosa, Colo.

Joseph Smith DePriest. Church activities: deacon, teacher, priest. Graduated from high school, May 1939. Military service: Army April 9, 1945, corporal. He was transferred to Air Corps and trained in teletype operation. He was graduated from this work and assigned to ground force unit in Tokyo. Killed August 5, 1946 in Japan.

336 MARTHA ELIZA SMITH⁹. Born 23 Aug. 1886, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of John Aikens Smith and Emily Jane Bennett. Married 9 June 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DAVID EARL SHAWCROFT. Born 17 June 1887, LaJara, Colo. Son of John Shawcroft and Annie M. Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

370 ZINA SHAWCROFT, b. 9 Mar. 1913, Richfield, Colo.; d. 17 June 1916. 374 EARL SMITH SHAWCROFT,* b. 6 Oct. 1920, Richfield, Colo.
371 ALICE SHAWCROFT,* b. 11 Nov. 1914, Richfield, Colo. 375 LUCY ELIZABETH SMITH SHAWCROFT, b. 28 Jan. 1923, Richfield, Colo.; d. 25 Jan. 1926.
372 DAVID AMEL SHAWCROFT,* b. 11 Dec. 1916, Richfield, Colo.; d. 22 Feb. 1944. 376 JOHN BENNETT SHAWCROFT,* b. 26 Mar. 1925, Richfield, Colo.
373 HAZEL SHAWCROFT,* b. 12 Nov. 1918, Richfield, Colo. 379 WADE SMITH SHAWCROFT, b. 10 April 1928, Richfield, Colo.; unm.

Martha Smith Shawcroft, teacher of the First Kindergarten class organized in the stake at Manassa, Colo. Class leader in Stake Primary, 1st Counselor to President in Stake Primary, Stake Aid in YWMIA, President Ward Primary, Counselor Ward YWMIA, Relief Society Visiting Teacher in Manassa, Relief Society Teacher now in LaJara Ward.

David Earl Shawcroft filled a mission in Northern States Mission 1909 to 1912.

- 371 ALICE SHAWCROFT¹⁰. Born 11 Nov. 1914, Richfield, Colo. Daughter of David Earl Shawcroft and Martha Eliza Smith. Married 9 Jan. 1938, DelNorte, Colo.

NED GUYMON. Born 16 Feb. 1916, Richfield, Colo. Son of James Orson Guymon and Katie A. Nielson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 380 MICHAEL NED GUYMON, b. 1 Dec. 1938, Alamosa, Colo. 382 JIMMIE BERNET GUYMON, b. 8 Sept. 1948, Monte Vista, Colo.
381 CALVIN EARL GUYMON, b. 17 Oct. 1942, Alamosa, Colo.

Alice Guymon. Active in church and community service.

Ned Guymon. Secretary Brazos Cattle Company. Farmer and cattle rancher, LaJara, Colo.

- 372 DAVID AMEL SHAWCROFT¹⁰. Born 11 Dec. 1916, Richfield, Colo. Son of David Earl Shawcroft and Martha Eliza Smith. Died 22 Feb. 1944. Married 22 Mar. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ZELDA REYNOLDS. Born 28 Feb. 1917, Sanford, Colo. Daughter of E. Chester Reynolds and Agnes Crowther.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 383 KAY DAVID SHAWCROFT, b. 18 Jan. 1938, Alamosa, Colo. 385 MARY LYNETTE SHAWCROFT, b. 31 Mar. 1943, Alamosa, Colo.
384 CURTIS AMEL SHAWCROFT, b. 11 Oct. 1941, Alamosa, Colo.

David Amel Shawcroft filled a mission in Central States, March 16, 1935 to April 8, 1937.

Zelda Reynolds Shawcroft. Active in church work in community.

- 373 HAZEL SHAWCROFT¹⁰. Born 12 Nov. 1918, Richfield, Colo. Daughter of David Earl Shawcroft and Martha Eliza Smith. Married 7 Nov. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DOUGLAS ALDEN WESTBROOK. Born 30 Aug. 1915, Sanford, Colo. Son of John Douglas Westbrook and Ida Crowther. Died 22 Feb. 1944, LaJara, Colo. Buried in Sanford Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 386 MARTHA ANN WESTBROOK, b. 27 Oct. 1940, Alamosa, Colo. 388 LORAINNE WESTBROOK, b. 11 April 1943, Alamosa, Colo.
387 BARBARA LOU WESTBROOK, b. 29 May 1942, Alamosa, Colo.

Hazel Shawcroft Westbrook. Active in church work in community.

Douglas Alden Westbrook. Stake Missionary in church. Graduated from high school. Residence: Sanford, Colo.

- 374 EARL SMITH SHAWCROFT¹⁰. Born 6 Oct. 1920, Richfield, Colo. Son of David Earl Shawcroft and Martha Eliza Smith. Married 4 Dec. 1946, Mesa, Ariz.

CLELLA CROWTHER. Born 4 April 1927, Sanford, Colo. Daughter of Alma LeRoy Crowther and Sarah Iva Brothers.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 389 ROBERT WILLIAM SHAWCROFT, b. 3 Nov. 1947, Alamosa, Colo. 390 KATHLEEN SHAWCROFT, b. 26 Mar. 1949, Alamosa, Colo.

Earl Smith Shawcroft. Active in church and community service.
Residence: LaJara, Colo. Graduated from BYU 1943.

Clella Crowther Shawcroft. Active in church in community.

- 376 JOHN BENNETT SHAWCROFT¹⁰. Born 26 Mar. 1925, Richfield, Colo. Son of David Earl Shawcroft and Martha Eliza Smith. Married 17 Nov. 1945, Hooper, Colo.

BETTY MAE LINGER. Born 3 Feb. 1924, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Daughter of Howard Key Linger and Dorris Haymes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 391 NANCY LEE SHAWCROFT, b. 26 April 1949, Monte Vista, Colo. 392 DAVID HOWARD SHAWCROFT, b. 15 April 1951, Monte Vista, Colo.

John Bennett Shawcroft. President YMMIA, ward clerk. Graduated from high school in LaJara, Colo.

Betty May Linger Shawcroft. First Couns. YWMIA, teacher in Sunday School. Attended Hooper, Colorado High School and College, Boulder, Colo.

- 337 JOHN AIKENS SMITH⁹. Born 5 Oct. 1888, Manassa, Colo. Son of John Aikens Smith and Emily Jane Bennett. Married 10 Jan. 1912, Salt Lake Temple.

IONE DECKER. Born 16 Aug. 1890, Mancos, Colo. Daughter of Nathaniel Alvin Decker and Emma Morris.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 393 EMMA SMITH,* b. 9 April 1913, Manassa, Colo. 396 JOHN DECKER SMITH,* b. 26 May 1920, Manassa, Colo.
394 MARJORIE SMITH, b. 6 Mar. 1915, Manassa, Colo.; d. 8 May 1915. 397 MARY A. SMITH,* b. 9 Nov. 1922, Manassa, Colo.
395 MAJEL SMITH,* b. 13 Feb. 1918, Manassa, Colo. 398 MORRIS MONTEL SMITH,* b. 8 Oct. 1924, Manassa, Colo.

John A. Smith, Denver, Colo. Packing house inspector, retired. Civic and Church: Mayor, Manassa City, Manassa, Colo. 1st Counselor in Ward Bishopric, ward clerk, member stake high counsel, mission Southern States, 1909-1912.

Ione Decker Smith, housewife. Education: Manassa public schools. President, Primary Association.

- 393 EMMA SMITH¹⁰. Born 9 April 1913, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of John Aikens Smith and Ione Decker. Married 6 Sept. 1944.

HAROLD GEORGE FORSYTHE. Born 9 Dec. 1913, Chicago, Ill. Son of Thresa Young.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 399 RICHARD HAROLD FORSYTHE, b. 6 April 1945, Denver, Colo. 400 NANCY LEE FORSYTHE, b. 14 Feb. 1948, Denver, Colo.

395 MAJEL SMITH¹⁰. Born 13 Feb. 1918, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of John Aikens Smith and Ione Decker. Married 5 Mar. 1941, Alamosa, Colo.

FERDINAND ALBERT GEBHARD. Born 12 June 1915, Beatrice, Neb. Son of Frederick Phillip Gebhard and Minnie Pahl.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 401 JOHN ALBERT GEBHARD, b. 30 June 1946, San Mateo, Calif. | 403 ROBERT FERD GEBHARD, b. 6 May 1954, San Mateo, Calif. |
| 402 GRETCHEN MAJEL GEBHARD, b. 15 Aug. 1952, San Mateo, Calif. | |

396 JOHN DECKER SMITH¹⁰. Born 26 May 1920, Manassa, Colo. Son of John Aikens Smith and Ione Decker. Married 2 Oct. 1945.

RUTH ANTHONY GIFFORD. Born 29 June 1917, Lynn, Mass. Daughter of Ralph Percy Gifford and Winnefred May Baker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 404 GIFFORD DECKER SMITH, b. 24 Sept. 1946, Lynn, Mass. | 405 JOHN ELLIOT SMITH, b. 5 Mar. 1949, Lynn, Mass. |
|---|--|

397 MARY A. SMITH¹⁰. Born 9 Nov. 1922, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of John Aikens Smith and Ione Decker.

ROBERT PHINNEY JACKSON. Born 29 Jan. 1920, Garden City, Kan. Son of Chester W. Jackson and Phinney.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 406 KATHRYNE ANN JACKSON, b. 28 June 1947, Denver, Colo. | 407 FRED LEE JACKSON, b. 1 Mar. 1950, Denver, Colo. |
|--|---|

398 MORRIS MONTEL SMITH¹⁰. Born 8 Oct. 1924, Manassa, Colo. Son of John Aikens Smith and Ione Decker. Married 21 April 1950.

DONNA FAYE TURNER. Born 16 Jan. 1929, Huntington Park, Calif. Daughter of Lowell Eugene Turner and Jessie Elberta Whitaker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 408 STEPHANIE GAELE SMITH, b. 21 Jan. 1953, Valejo, Calif. | 409 BRIAN SCOTT SMITH, b. 3 Dec. 1956, Vallejo, Calif. |
|--|--|

329 MARY ELEANOR SMITH⁸. Born 26 Sept. 1857, Parowan, Utah. Daughter of Silas Sanford Smith and Sarah Ann Ricks. Died 25 Nov. 1888. Married 17 Jan. 1878.

EDWARD MORONI OWENS. Born 5 June 1852, Troudevue, Glamorgan Co., So. Wales. Son of Thomas Robert Owens and Margaret Evans. Died Jan. 1937.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 410 SARAH ANN OWENS,* b. 11 July 1879, Panguitch, Utah; d. 2 Feb. 1920. | 412 EDWARD MORONI OWENS, b. 6 Feb. 1884, Panguitch, Utah; d. 5 Mar. 1884. |
| 411 MARY ELEANOR OWENS, b. 18 April 1882, Panguitch, Utah; d. 12 May 1882. | 413 MARGARET OWENS,* b. 25 July 1885, Panguitch, Utah. |
| | 414 SILAS SANFORD OWENS, b. 28 Aug. 1888, Panguitch, Utah; unm. |

- 410 SARAH ANN OWENS⁹. Born 11 July 1879, Panguitch, Utah. Daughter of Edward Moroni Owens and Mary Eleanor Smith. Died 2 Feb. 1920, Cedar City, Utah. Married 2 May 1904, Paragoonah, Utah.

JOHN ROWLINDSON ROBINSON, JR. Born 13 June 1879, Paragoonah, Utah. Son of John R. Robinson and Emma Schofield.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 415 FRED A ROBINSON,* b. 25 Nov. 1905 Paragonah, Utah. | 418 EMMA ROBINSON, b. 20 April 1917, Paragonah, Utah; d. 17 June 1923. |
| 416 MARY ROBINSON,* b. 14 Oct. 1907, Paragonah, Utah. | 419 CYRIL ROBINSON, b. Jan. 1920, Cedar City, Utah. |
| 417 JOHN REX ROBINSON,* b. 1 Nov. 1912, Paragonah, Utah. | |

- 415 FRED A ROBINSON¹⁰. Born 25 Nov. 1905, Paragonah, Utah. Daughter of John R. Robinson, Jr., and Sarah Ann Owens. Married 26 July 1926.

ALEXANDER R. HORSLEY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 420 MARY MARIA HORSLEY,* b. 24 Oct. 1927, Glenwood Springs, Colo.
- 420 MARY MARIA HORSLEY¹¹. Born 24 Oct. 1927, Glenwood Springs, Colorado. Daughter of Alexander R. Horsley and Freda Robinson. Married 9 June, 1945, Hollywood, Calif.

DONALD GEORGE MALLAS. Born 10 May 1925.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 421 MARK MALLAS (Twin) b. 8 Sept. 1946. | 423 DAWN MARIA MALAS, b. 31 Nov. 1947. |
| 422 ALEXANDER MALAS, (twin) b. 8 Sept. 1946. | |

- 416 MARY ROBINSON¹⁰. Born 14 Oct. 1907, Paragonah, Utah. Daughter of John Rowlandson Robinson and Sarah Ann Owens. Married 19 April 1921, Meeker, Colo.

JOSEPH BURTON TUTTLE, JR. Born 28 May 1910, Manti, Utah. Son of Joseph Burton Tuttle and Mary Robinson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 424 VAL BURTON TUTTLE, b. 29 June 1932, New Castle, Utah. | 427 JON ROYDEN TUTTLE, b. 14 Sept. 1938, New Castle, Utah. |
| 425 ALFREDA TUTTLE, b. 29 Aug. 1934, New Castle, Utah. | 428 MARALYN TUTTLE, b. 26 Feb. 1940, Glenwood Springs, Colo. |
| 426 DOUGLAS R. TUTTLE, b. 3 May 1936, New Castle, Utah. | 429 HALBERT R. TUTTLE, b. 26 May 1945, Glenwood Springs, Colo. |

- 417 JOHN REX ROBINSON¹⁰. Born 1 Nov. 1912, Paragonah, Utah. Son of John Rowlandson Robinson and Sarah Ann Owens. Married 21 June 1935, Rifle, Colo.

MABEL ANN DEAN.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 430 MABEL ANN ROBINSON, b. 30 Sept. 1936, Grand Junction, Colo. 433 LINDA JANE ROBINSON, b. 11 Oct. 1946 Grand Junction, Colo.
 431 CAROL JEAN ROBINSON, b. 8 Nov. 1940, Grand Junction, Colo. 434 JAMES DEAN ROBINSON, b. 21 Mar. 1949, Grand Junction, Colo.
 432 JOHN REX ROBINSON, Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1944, Grand Junction, Colo.

413 MARGARET OWENS⁹. Born 25 July 1885, Panguitch, Utah.
 Daughter of Edward Moroni Owens and Mary Eleanor Smith.
 Married 17 Aug. 1909.

MORGAN B. EDWARDS. Born 27 May 1885, Paragonah, Utah.
 Son of William Edwards and Ann Robb.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 435 HOWARD WILLIAM EDWARDS,* (Twin) b. 15 April 1910, Paragonah, Utah. 440 DONNA EDWARDS,* b. 30 May 1918, Paragonah, Utah.
 436 GRANT EDWARD EDWARDS,* (Twin) b. 15 April 1910, Paragonah, Utah. 441 EUGENE EDWARDS, b. 17 Feb. 1921, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 3 Mar. 1921.
 437 EVAN MORGAN EDWARDS, b. 1 May 1912, Paragonah, Utah. 442 CORDELL LA MAR EDWARDS,* b. 10 Jan. 1924, Paragoonah, Utah.
 438 EZRA LOWELL EDWARDS,* b. 2 July 1914, Hurricane, Utah. 443 WELDON EDWARDS, b. 13 Mar. 1926, Cedar City, Utah; d. 26 April 1927.
 439 WAYNE EDWARDS, b. 27 Nov. 1916, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 4 Dec. 1916. 444 SARAH EDWARDS, b. 25 Feb. 1927, Paragoonah, Utah; d. 25 Feb. 1927.

435 HOWARD WILLIAM EDWARDS¹⁰. Born 15 April 1910, Paragonah, Utah. Son of Morgan B. Edwards and Margaret Owens.
 Married 4 Mar. 1952.

LILLIAN GERTRUDE LATTER. Born 26 July 1913, Biggs Flat, Echunga, South Australia. Daughter of Friend Latter and Inness Elizabeth Ford.

436 GRANT EDWARD EDWARDS¹⁰. Born 15 April 1910, Paragonah, Utah. Son of Morgan B. Edwards and Margaret Owens. Married 9 April 1928.

MARY A. WILLIAMS. Born 21 Nov. 1903, Cedar City, Utah.
 Daughter of William Williams and Sarah Ann Bauer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 445 MURRAY EDWARDS,* b. 27 June 1929, Cedar City, Utah. 447 ALLAN EDWARDS, b. 9 Oct. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 446 ROSALIND, EDWARDS, b. 23 Dec. 1936, Cedar City, Utah.

445 LT. MURRAY EDWARDS¹¹. Born 27 June 1903, Cedar City, Utah.
 Son of Grant Edward Edwards and Mary Ann Williams. Married 1 Aug. 1956, Clovis, N.M.

JO ELLA CARROLL.

446 ROSALIND EDWARDS¹¹. Born 23 Dec. 1936, Cedar City, Utah.
 Daughter of Grant Edward Edwards and Mary Ann Williams.
 Married 17 Feb. 1956, Manti Temple, Manti, Utah.

COLLINS FULLMER.

438 EZRA LOWELL EDWARDS¹⁰. Born 2 July 1914, Hurricane, Utah.
Son of Morgan B. Edwards and Margaret Owens. Married 20 Mar. 1944.

FARILYN FORBUSH. Born 21 April 1925, Richfield, Utah.
Daughter of Neldon Vance Forbush and Leah Miller.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

448 WAYNE LOWELL EDWARDS, b. 20 May 1945, Richfield, Utah. 449 CATHERINE EDWARDS, b. 5 Jan. 1948, Richfield, Utah.

440 DONNA EDWARDS¹⁰. Born 30 May 1918, Paragonah, Utah.
Daughter of Morgan B. Edwards and Margaret Owens. Married 20 Jan. 1942, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAM DANIEL WHITELY. Born 27 Nov. 1906. Son of Byron A. Whitely and Marie Baker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

450 WILLIAM DANIEL WHITELY, b. 14 Jan. 1943, Washington, D. C. 451 MARGARET MARIE WHITELY, b. 2 June 1945, Oakland, Calif.

442 CORDELL LA MAR EDWARDS¹⁰. Born 10 Jan. 1924, Paragonah, Utah. Son of Morgan B. Edwards and Margaret Owens. Married 5 Oct. 1946, Salt Lake City.

MARY DELAINE BLACK. Born 17 Sept. 1927. Daughter of Collier Vernon Black and Charlottee Stowe.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

452 GARRY LA MAR EDWARDS, b. 20 June 1950, Fillmore, Utah.

330 HORTENSE SMITH⁸. Born 14 Oct. 1859, Paragonah, Utah. Daughter of Silas Sanford Smith and Sarah Ann Ricks. Died 8 Sept. 1945. Married 25 Mar. 1880.

AARON SANFORD HAWKINS. Born 13 July 1857, Marion, W. Va. Son of John D. Hawkins and Mary A. Metz Died 1 Dec. 1932.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

453 AARON SANFORD HAWKINS, Jr.,* b. 6 June 1883, Manassa, Colo. 456 SAMUEL CLAIR HAWKINS, b. 5 Nov. 1897, Manassa, Colo.
454 SARAH ELEANOR HAWKINS,* b. 12 April 1892, Manassa, Colo. 457 ADA ZILLA HAWKINS,* b. 4 Aug. 1904, Manassa, Colo.
455 JOHN FRANCIS HAWKINS,* b. 19 Oct. 1894, Manassa, Colo.

453 AARON SANFORD HAWKINS, JR.⁹. Born 6 June 1888, Manassa, Colo. Son of Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Hortense Smith. Married 2 Oct. 1912, Salt Lake Temple.

ELA MAUDE CULLER. Born 1 Sept. 1892, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Nathaniel Paton Culler and Polina Elizabeth Boyles.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

458 ALBERT RAY HAWKINS,* b. 3 Oct. 1913, Romeo, Colo. 462 JESSE NATHANIEL HAWKINS, b. 12 June 1921, Romeo, Colo.
459 WALLACE HAROLD HAWKINS, b. 7 Dec. 1915, Romeo, Colo.; d. 29 Sept. 1917. 463 RALPH LESLIE HAWKINS,* b. 22 Sept. 1925, Epinoza, Colo.
460 ARTHUR SANFORD HAWKINS,* b. 26 Sept. 1917, Romeo, Colo. 464 ERNEST WAYNE HAWKINS,* b. 2 Oct. 1929, Romeo, Colo.
461 MYRTLE MARIE HAWKINS,* b. 20 Feb. 1919, Romeo, Colo. 465 ERMA ALICE HAWKINS, b. 18 Sept. 1936, Alamosa, Colo.; d. 21 Sept. 1936.

Aaron S. Hawkins, Jr. Rancher and stockgrower, Romeo, Colo. Filled a mission to the Tahitian Mission, Society Islands from Oct. 13, 1909 to Aug. 22, 1911. Stake Missionary 1949. Sunday School Supt. July 14, 1918. Clerk of Romeo Branch. High Councilman in San Luis Stake 4 years. Attended Grade School in Bountiful, Colo. and high school in Manassa, also the San Luis Academy.

Jesse Nathaniel Hawkins filled a mission in the Argentine Mission from July 6, 1946 to Jan. 9, 1949. Active in church and community service.

458 ALBERT RAY HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 3 Oct. 1913, Romeo, Colo. Son of Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Ella Maude Culler. Married 10 Dec. 1943, Taos, N.M.

EFFIE L. STALKER. Born 14 Sept. 1907, Mountain View, Alberta, Can. Daughter of George Foster Stalker and Sarah Ellen Easthope.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

466 ALBERT ROBERT FOSTER HAWKINS, b. 6 Nov. 1949, Tucson, Ariz.

Albert Ray Hawkins. Bishop of Romeo Ward, San Luis Stake, four years. Ward Teacher and Priesthood Supervisor. Teacher Trainer, Stake Sunday School Board. Graduated in Electrical Engineering from University of Ariz. May 30, 1951, B.S. Degree. In European Theatre in World War II with rank of Sergeant from Mar. 19, 1942 to Oct. 16, 1945. With Patton's Ghost Forces in France. Battle of Hurtgen Forest; first to cross the Segfried Line; crossed the Elbe River with Omar N. Bradley, helped to close the Felaie Gap. Served with the Fifth Armored Division known as the Victory Division; was Radio Tech. in the Headquarters Company.

Effie Stalker Hawkins was a missionary for her church in Calif. 1941-42. Schooling at Cardston High School, Alta, Can. and BYU, Provo, Utah. Church and civic activities, Counselor and Stake President, YLMIA Stake Board and President Relief Society 1955, 1956.

460 ARTHUR SANFORD HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 26 Sept. 1917, Romeo, Colo. Son of Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Ella Maude Culler. Married 12 Mar. 1946, Sat Lake Temple.

ELLEN EVANS. Born 12 Jan. 1917, Lake Fork, Utah. Daughter of George Henry Evans and Margaret Baird.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

467 AARON SANFORD HAWKINS, b. 14 Jan. 1947, Alamosa, Colo.	470 GARTH JESSE HAWKINS, b. 21 May 1951, Provo, Utah.
468 HAROLD EVAN HAWKINS, b. 6 Sept. 1948, Alamosa, Colo.	471 GARLIN RAY HAWKINS, b. 20 Dec. 1956, Alamosa, Colo.
469 MARY ELLEN HAWKINS, b. 5 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah.	

Arthur Sanford Hawkins served a mission in the Western States. Graduated from BYU with Bachelor of Science Degree June 4, 1951. European Theater in World War II, 5 years service. Supply Sergeant with headquarters Company, 5th Armored Division known as the Victory Division—helped close the Felaie Gap; first division to reach the Rhine River, also the Elbe River.

Ellen Evans Hawkins: Missionary for her church 1939-40. Stake mission, Moon Lake Stake.

- 461 MYRTLE MARIE HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 20 Feb. 1919, Romeo, Colo.
Daughter of Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Ella Maude Culler.
Married 12 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

WALLACE BROWN STALKER. Born 21 June 1913, Woolard, Alberta, Can. Son of George Foster Stalker and Sarah Ellen Easthope.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 472 ELLA RAE STALKER, b. 8 Oct. 1947, Alamosa, Colo. 474 CARLA LEONE STALKER, b. 5 June 1954, Denver, Colo.
473 LESLIE HOWARD STALKER, b. 5 April 1949, Alamosa, Colo.

Myrtle Hawkins Stalker, Englewood, Colo. Occupation, housewife and community worker. Schooling, Romeo, Colo., and Barnes School of Commerce, Denver, Colo.

Husband, Wallace Brown Stalker, Automotive and tire builder. Schooling, Mountain View High School. Military Service in Royal Can. Ordinance Corp. Rank, private.

- 463 RALPH LESLIE HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 22 Sept. 1924, Espinoza, Colo.
Son of Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Ella Maude Culler. Married 2 Oct. 1912, Salt Lake Temple.

ELL MARGARET JENSEN. Born 27 Nov. 1933, Sanford, Colo.
Daughter of Earl Christian Jensen and Bessie Inez Shawcroft.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 475 VERNON JENSEN HAWKINS, b. 17 Nov. 1953, Alamosa, Colo. 476 CORINNE HAWKINS, b. 12 Dec. 1954, Alamosa, Colo.

Ralph Leslie Hawkins, residence at Sanford, Colo. Occupation: Farmer and Locomotive fireman for Denver and Rio Grande Railroad. Schooling at Romeo High School and at BYU, Provo, Utah. Church and Community Activities: Filled mission for his church in Argentina, So. A. President, Seventes Quorum, MIA Dance Director, Scout Master, Ward Teacher and Youth Group Advisor.

Ella Margaret is housewife and community worker. Schooling at Sanford High School, and Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa, Colo. Community and Church activities include Dance Director, YLMIA, Sunday School teacher, Relief Society teacher.

- 464 ERNEST WAYNE HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 2 Oct. 1929, Romeo, Colo.
Son of Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Ella Maude Culler. Married 3 Mar. 1949, Romeo, Colo.

MARY NORMA BROYLES. Born 3 June 1930, Fox Creek, Colo.
Daughter of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 477 JANICE MARY HAWKINS, b. 16 Sept. 1949, Alamosa, Colo. 479 DENNIS LEE HAWKINS, b. 15 Dec. 1954, Alamosa, Colo.
478 ERNEST WAYNE HAWKINS, b. 25 Sept. 1951, Alamosa, Colo. 480 MARK ALAN HAWKINS, b. 18 Sept. 1956, Farmington, N. M.

Ernest Wayne Hawkins. Residence: Farmington, N.M. Occupation: truck driver and trucker. Schooling: Romeo Public School and LaJara High School, LaJara, Colo. Community Activities: Scout Master, Ward Teacher.

Mary Norma. Housewife and civic worker. Schooling: Antonito High School, Antonito, Colo. Sec., Mutual Improvement Assn., teacher in Primary Assn., visiting teacher, Relief Society, and Genealogical leader.

454 SARAH E. HAWKINS⁹. Born 12 April 1892, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Aaron S. Hawkins and Hortense Smith. Married 15 May 1918, Salt Lake Temple.

ASA E. CULLER. Born 8 June 1894, Manassa, Colo. Son of Nathaniel Paton Culler and Polina Elizabeth Boyles.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 481 ELBERT HAROLD CULLER,* b. 18
Mar. 1920, Romeo, Colo. | 484 SILAS WARREN CULLER,* b. 14
Aug. 1925, Romeo, Colo. |
| 482 ADA ELEANOR CULLER,* b. 9
Oct. 1921, Romeo, Colo. | 485 RAYMOND LEE CULLER,* b. 15
June 1931, Romeo, Colo. |
| 483 FRANK ALVIN CULLER,* b. 3
July 1923, Romeo, Colo. | 486 EDITH ELLA CULLER,* b. 14
July 1934, Romeo, Colo. |

481 ELBERT HAROLD CULLER¹⁰. Born 18 Mar. 1920, Romeo, Colo. Son of Asa E. Culler and Sarah E. Hawkins. Married 10 Nov. 1945.

MARJORIE SCHOFIELD. Born 6 Feb. 1926, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of David Albert Schofield and Nellie May Jack.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 487 JENNY KAY CULLER, b. 26 Aug.
1946, Alamosa, Colo. | 488 JUDITH ADAH CULLER, b. 19
Nov. 1948, Santa Fe, N. W. |
|--|---|

482 ADAH ELEANOR CULLER¹⁰. Born Oct. 1921, Romeo, Colo. Daughter of Asa E. Culler and Sarah E. Hawkins. Married 2 Sept. 1948.

VERNELL MORGAN. Born 23 Nov. 1917, Sanford, Colo. Son of Hugh Alva Morgan and Margaret Bernette DePriest.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 489 SUSAN LYNNA MORGAN, b. 17
July 1949, Alamosa, Colo. | 491 REBEKAH KAY MORGAN, b. 27
Aug. 1955, Alamosa, Colo. |
| 490 GARY HUGH MORGAN, b. 9 Oct.
1951, Alamosa, Colo. | 492 KATHY RAE MORGAN, b. 1 Aug.
1956, Alamosa, Colo. |

483 FRANK ALVIN CULLER¹⁰. Born 3 July 1923, Romeo, Colo. Son of Asa E. Culler and Sarah E. Hawkins. Married 22 Dec. 1945, Blanca, Colo.

PEARL BARBER. Born 27 May 1926, Blanca, Colo. Daughter of Preston Barber and Ellen A. Calkins.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 493 BONNIE JEAN CULLER, b. 26
Aug. 1946, Alamosa, Colo. | 495 PEGGY ELLEN CULLER, b. 21
Dec. 1951, Alamosa, Colo. |
| 494 FRANK ALVIN CULLER, b. 18
Aug. 1949, Alamosa, Colo. | 496 SALLY ANN CULLER, b. 24 Aug.
1956, Alamosa, Colo. |

- 484 SILAS WARREN CULLER¹⁰. Born 14 Aug. 1925, Romeo, Colo.
Born 14 Aug. 1925, Romeo, Colo. Son of Asa E. Culler and Sarah
E. Hawkins. Married 27 Nov. 1946.

HELEN McKENZIE. Born 20 Aug. 1928, Manassa, Colo. Daugh-
ter of Ronald Arthur McKenzie and Lily Jane Christensen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 497 GLORIA CULLER, b. 5 Nov. 1947,
Farmington, N. M. | 500 DENNIS PAUL CULLER b. 8 Nov.
1953, Farmington, N. M. |
| 498 DOLORES CULLER, b. 20 Aug.
1949, Farmington, N. M. | 501 CRESTINE CULLER, b. 6 May
1955, Farmington, N. M. |
| 499 WARREN LEE CULLER, b. 5 Nov.
1950, Farmington, N. M. | 502 MELODY CULLER, b. 18 Aug. 1956,
Farmington, N. M. |

- 485 RAYMOND LEE CULLER¹⁰. Born 15 June 1931, Romeo, Colo.
Son of Asa E. Culler and Sarah E. Hawkins. Married 4 Sept. 1950.

LAVON CUNNINGHAM. Born 17 Sept. 1930, Sanford, Colo.
Daughter of Charles Wilkey Cunningham and Sylvia Gay Hostetter.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 503 MICHAEL LEE CULLER, b. 3 Jan.
1953, Alamosa, Colo.; d. 3 Jan. 1953. | 505 CINDY LORENE CULLER, b. 10
June 1955, Alamosa, Colo. |
| 504 DEBRA GAY CULLER, b. 24 Sept.
1953, Alamosa, Colo. | 506 TERI ANN CULLER, b. 27 Dec.
1956, Alamosa, Colo. |

- 486 EDITH ELLA CULLER¹⁰. Born 14 July 1934, Romeo, Colo. Daugh-
ter of Asa E. Culler and Sarah E. Hawkins. Married 28 April 1952,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

DARWIN ALBERT HOLDEN. Born 3 Nov. 1930, Orange, Calif.
Son of Albert Victor Holden and Mythre Brothers.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 507 DARWIN LEE HOLDEN, b. 25
Feb. 1953, Alamosa, Colo. | 508 MICHAEL ALAN HOLDEN, b. 18
April 1957, Alamosa, Colo. |
|---|--|

- 455 JOHN FRANCIS HAWKINS⁹. Born 12 Oct. 1894, Manassa, Colo.
Son of Aaron S. Hawkins and Hortense Smith. Died 19 July 1955,
LaJara, Colo. Married 12 Nov. 1926.

LOUISE LEHMAN. Born 9 Jan. 1908. Daughter of Charles F.
Lehman and Ida Louise Heatter.
Died 30 Nov. 1940.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 509 WALTER BRUCE HAWKINS,* b.
6 Nov. 1927, LaJara,, Colo. | 512 CLARENCE WARD HAWKINS, b.
16 Feb. 1935, LaJara, Colo. |
| 510 ROY EUGENE HAWKINS,* b. 18
Aug. 1928, LaJara, Colo. | 513 WANDA ELEANOR HAWKINS, b.
31 Jan. 1938, Alamosa, Colo. |
| 511 HENRY JACK HAWKINS, b. 16
April 1931, LaJara, Colo.; d. 17
Mar. 1948. | |

509 WALTER BRUCE HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 6 Nov. 1927, LaJara, Colo.
Son of John Francis Hawkins and Louise Lehman. Married 10
Mar. 1948.

HELEN RUTH DODGEN. Born 18 May 1931. Daughter of Bee
Leslie Dodgen and Mary Girado.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

514 ELDON BRUCE HAWKINS, b. 10 Mar. 1949.	516 RUTH ELAINE HAWKINS, b. 4 June 1954.
515 GARY WAYNE HAWKINS, b. 22 Feb. 1951.	517 MARIE HAWKINS, b. 29 Oct. 1956.

510 ROY EUGENE HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 18 Aug. 1928, LaJara, Colo. Son
of John Francis Hawkins and Louise Lehman. Married 21 May
1949.

BEVERLY SOWARDS. Born 18 Aug. 1933. Daughter of Rudolph
Sowards and Vera McGinnes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

518 ANTONY JACK HAWKINS, b. 11 Dec. 1949.	519 VICKIE LEE HAWKINS, b. 2 Mar. 1952.
--	--

513 WANDA ELEANOR HAWKINS¹⁰. Born 31 Jan. 1938, Alamosa,
Colo. Daughter of John Francis Hawkins and Louise Lehman.
Married 14 Nov. 1955.

WILLIAM K. BUTLER.

457 ADAH ZILLAH HAWKINS⁹. Born 4 Aug. 1904, Manassa, Colo.
Daughter of Aaron S. Hawkins and Hortense Smith. Married 21
July 1929.

CLAUDE McKENZIE.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

520 ADA JOAN McKENZIE,* b. 12 Aug. 1930.	522 NAOMI RUTH McKENZIE,* b. 9 Sept. 1934.
521 CECIL STANLEY McKENZIE,* b. 30 Aug. 1932.	

520 ADA JOAN McKENZIE¹⁰. Born 12 Aug. 1930. Daughter of Claude
McKenzie and Adah Zillah Hawkins. Married 13 May 1950.

HAROLD LEE BENNETT.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

523 JAMES LEE BENNETT, b. 23 Dec. 1952.	524 CLAUDINE BENNETT, b. 10 July 1955.
--	---

521 CECIL STANLEY McKENZIE¹⁰. Born 30 Aug. 1932. Son of Claude
McKenzie and Ada Zillah Hawkins. Married 2 Jan. 1952.

JACQUELINE JOAN PAGE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

525 CECIL EUGENE MCKENZIE, b. 8 Jan. 1953.	527 CLAUDE ERNEST MCKENZIE, b. 3 Jan. 1955.
526 PAMELA SUE MCKENZIE, b. 16 Feb. 1954.	

- 522 NAOMI RUTH McKENZIE¹⁰. Born 9 Sept. 1934. Daughter of Claude McKenzie and Ada Zillah Hawkins. Married 21 April 1950.

DONALD W. MONTGOMERY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

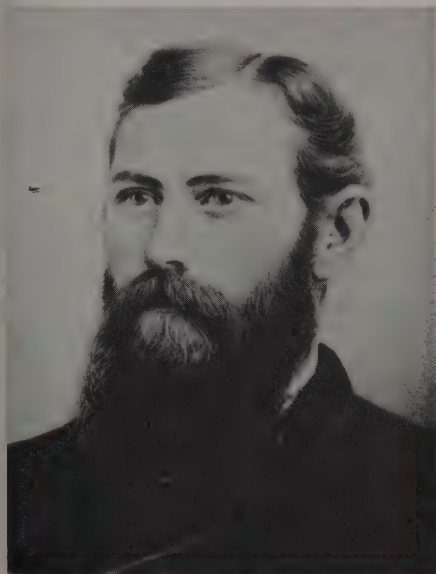
- 528 DEBORAH DAWN MONTGOMERY, b. 29 Aug. 1951. 530 GARY LYNN MONTGOMERY, b. 14 April 1956.
529 MONTY DALE MONTGOMERY, b. 31 Dec. 1952.

- 331 ALBERT RICKS SMITH⁸. Born 1 April 1862, Paragonah, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Smith and Sally Ann Ricks. Died 17 May 1905, Manassa, Colo. Married 13 Jan. 1886, Logan Temple.

IRENE URSULA HASKELL. Born 29 Jan. 1862, Pinto, Utah. Daughter of Thales Hastings Haskell and Margaret Johana Edwards. Died 26 Dec. 1946, Provo, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 531 ALBERT EDWARD SMITH,* b. 24 Oct. 1886, Manassa, Colo. 535 MARGARET IVA SMITH,* b. 21 April 1896, Manassa, Colo.
532 ELIAS MARION SMITH,* b. 3 Dec. 1889, Manassa, Colo. 536 ELMER CLIVE SMITH,* b. 30 Oct. 1898, Manassa, Colo.
533 MARY BERNICE SMITH,* b. 13 Nov. 1891, Manassa, Colo. 537 NORMA IRENE SMITH, b. 8 Mar. 1902, Manassa, Colo.
534 ARTHUR BENNION SMITH,* b. 28 Oct. 1893, Manassa, Colo.



(331) Albert Ricks Smith



(331W) Irene Haskell Smith

Albert Ricks Smith was born at Paragoonah, Utah, April 1 1862. Married Irene Ursula Haskell January 13, 1886, she being the daughter of Thales H. Haskell and Johannah Margaret Edwards. They were married in the Logan Temple and at the time of their marriage there, visited their Ricks relatives, seeing them for the first time.

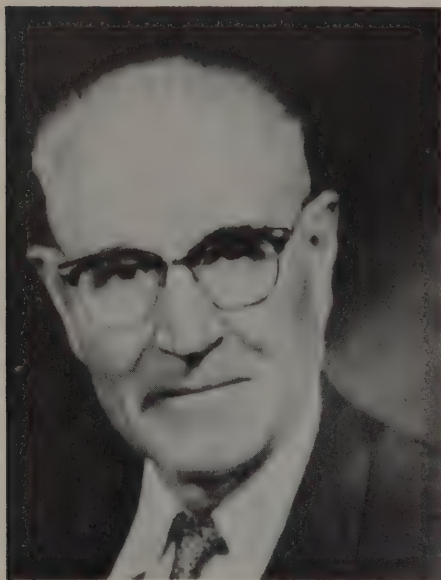
Returning to Manassa, Colo., they made their future home where Albert had been with his father's family since 1882.

Early in 1887 Albert received a mission call to the Southern States where he labored in Georgia and Tennessee returning to Colorado in the spring of 1889. On his return he was chosen Stake Clerk of the San Luis Stake, and Superintendent of the Stake Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association. The same year he was elected President of the School Board of the District and supervised the building of several school buildings.

In 1892 he succeeded his father, Silas Sanford Smith, as President of the San Luis Stake, a position which he held until the time of his death on 17 May 1905.

Norma Irene Smith, school teacher, Brigham City, Utah. Graduated from BYU and Utah State Agricultural College—B.S. degree in Home Economics. High school teacher at North San Pete, South Cache and others. At present is teaching at Intermountain School (Indian service), Brigham City, Utah.

531 ALBERT EDWARD SMITH⁹. Born Oct. 24, 1886, Manassa, Colo. Son of Albert R. Smith and Irene Ursula Haskell. Married 3 Oct. 1906, Salt Lake Temple.



(531) Albert Edward Smith

MINNIE JANE DEPRIEST. Born 18 Mar. 1884, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of James H. DePriest and Margaret E. Talley. Died 14 Jan. 1950, Tooele, Utah. Buried 17 Jan. 1950, Provo, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

538 ROWENA SMITH, b. 16 Jan. 1908 Manassa, Colo.; d. 17 Jan. 1908.

Married (2) 7 Mar. 1951, St. George Temple.

THOMASA BLONDEL CARDON (PORTER).

Albert Edward Smith, Salt Lake City, Utah. Schooling: San Luis Stake Academy, Manassa, Colo., Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah. Bachelor of Science Degree. Grad-

uate work Colorado A.M. Ft. Collins, Colo. Vocation: County Agricultural agent and Landscape specialist, Utah State College Extension Service 35 years— Wayne County 3 years, Millard County 1 year, Juab County 22½ years, Tooele County 8½ years.

Church and Community Activities: Manager, Juab County Fairs and shows, 5 years; Tooele County Fairs, 3 years; President, Utah State Association Fairs and Stock shows, 3 years; Chairman, Tooele County Shade Tree Commission 2 years; Scout Commissioner, Tooele District, 3 years; Bishop, Nephi North Ward, Nephi, Utah, 15 years. Filled mission for church in Georgia and Florida, 1910-1912. Teacher in Sunday Schools, YMMIA and Priesthood Quorums. Genealogical Committeeman in Tooele and Salt Lake City.

Minnie J. DePriest Smith. Filled mission to Southern States 10 June 1910 to 12 July 1912. President of Juab Stake Primary Assn., Nephi, Utah, Aug. 1924 to 29 May 1932. Attended grade schools and San Luis Academy, Manassa, Colo., BYU University, Provo Utah, 1909-1910; Utah State Agricultural College, 1915-1917; Keister Ladies Tailoring College, Salt Lake City, 1914-1915.

After his second marriage to Blondel C. Porter he and his wife established a Floral and Landscape business at Tooele where they served the people at that place for two years before moving to Salt Lake City in 1954.

532 ELIAS MARION SMITH⁹. Born 3 Dec. 1889, Manassa, Colo. Son of Albert Ricks Smith and Irene Ursula Haskell. Married April 1915, Salt Lake Temple.

MARY FARRER. Born 5 Sept. 1891, Provo, Utah. Daughter of Thomas John Farrer and Sara Ann Ekens. (Divorced.)

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

539 RUTH IRENE SMITH,* b. 29 Jan. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. 541 RICHARD STEPHEN SMITH, b. 1 Mar. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.

540 MARY MAURINE SMITH,* b. 11 June 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married (2) 15 May 1935, Los Angeles, Calif.

VERDELL CHRISTIAN.

Elias Marion Smith, Salt Lake City, attended the Brigham Young University Business College, 1908-10, and Valpariso Business College, Valpariso, Ind., 1911-12, receiving diplomas from both colleges. Real Estate salesman, Salt Lake City and Los Angeles, Calif. Later engaged in Tuna fishing industry for the Van Camp Cannery Company, Long Beach, Calif.

539 RUTH IRENE SMITH¹⁰. Born 29 Jan. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Elias Marion Smith and Mary Farrer. Married 23 Dec. 1936, Salt Lake Temple.

WALLACE BANKS. Born 27 Aug. 1914, Lehi, Utah. Son of Junius Crossland Banks and Edna Myrtle Hackett.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 542 ELLEN RUTH BANKS, b. 29 Jan. 1937, Portland, Ore. : 544 ANTHONY SMITH BANKS, b. 26 Mar. 1945, Lehi, Utah.
 543 CARMEN ELIZABETH BANKS, b. 18 Aug. 1941, American Fork, Utah.

540 MARY MAURINE SMITH¹⁰. Born 11 June 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Elias Marion Smith and Mary Farrer. Married 23 July 1938.

HAROLD ROSCOE KARTCHNER. Born 6 Oct. 1913, Provo, Utah. Son of Mark Elisha Kartchner and Ellen Matilda Loveless.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 545 JUDITH LANAE KARTCHNER, b. 15 Mar. 1939, San Francisco, Calif. 549 ALAN BRUCE KARTCHNER, b. 1 Feb. 1948, American Fork, Utah.
 546 DANIEL LEE KARTCHNER, b. 1 July 1942, San Francisco, Calif. 550 DAVID BRIAN KARTCHNER, b. 21 April 1951, San Francisco, Calif.
 547 MARY ANN KARTCHNER, b. 2 Feb. 1944, American Fork, Utah. 551 LUCINDA ELAINE KARTCHNER, b. 19 Mar. 1957, Salinas, Calif.
 548 NILES ROSCOE KARTCHNER, b. 11 June 1945, San Francisco, Calif.



(533) MARY BERNICE SMITH MONSON FAMILY

533 MARY BERNICE SMITH⁹. Born 13 Nov. 1891, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Albert Ricks Smith and Irene Ursula Haskell. Married 24 June 1914, Salt Lake Temple.

HORACE EDWARD MONSON. Born 12 Dec. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Son of Mons Monson and Lydia Seraphia Broberg.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 552 JESSE HORACE MONSON,* b. 28 Aug. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah. 556 LA VIEVE MONSON,* b. 1 Nov. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah.
- 553 ALBERT BARDELL MONSON,* b. 21 Feb. 1918, Manassa, Colo. 557 BERNICE MONSON,* b. 6 May 1924, American Fork, Utah.
- 554 RAMONA MONSON,* b. 12 Oct. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah. 558 DAVID EDWARD MONSON,* b. 3 Dec. 1936, Lehi, Utah.
- 555 WINONA MONSON,* b. 12 Oct. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Horace Edward Monson, farmer and fruit grower, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Missionary in the Timpanogos Stake 1929-1934. B.S. Degree, BYU.

Mary Bernice Smith Monson, Timpanogos Stake Relief Society worker, 1929-1933. Taught in San Luis Stake Academy 1912-1914; taught in Pleasant Grove High School 1916-17.

- 552 JESSE HORACE MONSON¹⁰. Born 28 Aug. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Son of Horace Edward Monson and Mary Bernice Smith. Married 18 Sept. 1940, Salt Lake Temple.

JUNE CRANNEY. Born 14 June 1919, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Frank P. Cranney and Eliza Jane Kingston.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 559 THOMAS JESSE MONSON, b. 10 Nov. 1941, Washington, D. C. 562 JUDITH IRENE MONSON, b. 26 Dec. 1946, Ogden, Utah.
- 560 MARY JANE MONSON, (twin) b. 29 Nov. 1942, American Fork, Utah. 563 REBECCA, MONSON, b. 2 Feb. 1950, American Fork, Utah.
- 561 MARTHA JUNE MONSON (twin), b. 29 Nov. 1942, American Fork, Utah.

Jesse Horace Monson. L.D.S. Missionary to Swiss-German Mission, September 1937 to March 1940; served as Mission Secretary. Came home with last five missionaries out of Europe at the beginning of World War II. Active in church work. AB Degree from BYU. Worked in Civil Service Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. 1940-1943. Military Service: Attended AAF Weather Cadet School, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 26 March 1943; Entered World War II Jan. 30, 1943, Fort Douglas. Released 13 April 1946. Made 1st Lt. 30 Aug. 1945. Employed by Gov. as a meteorologist at Hill Air Base (Utah) Oct. 1946-Dec. 1948.

- 553 ALBERT BARDELL MONSON¹⁰. Born 21 Feb. 1918, Manassa, Col. Son of Horace Edward Monson and Mary Bernice Smith. Married 24 Dec. 1941, Washington, D.C.

DOROTHY CLAIRE PADON. Born 10 May 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Louis LeRoy Padon and Elva Clarabel Brown.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 564 ALBERT BARDELL MONSON, JR., b. 12 Aug. 1956, Calif.

Albert Bardell Monson. Graduated from Junior Seminary, Pleasant Grove, 5 May 1933. Worked as Civil Service Clerk for Navy, Washington, D.C., April 1941. Graduated from Pleasant Grove High School May 1936. Graduated from BYU College with B.S. Degree 1940. Military Service: Entered World War II 21 July 1941. Senior Grade Lt. Oct. 1, 1944; re-

ceived five medals for outstanding achievements; has 4 campaign ribbons and several battle stars and citations. Released from service 19 Sept. 1946, Washington, D.C. At present is still working for U.S. Navy Dept. in Ordinance Dept. and is a Naval Reserve Officer 1946-1950.

554 RAMONA MONSON¹⁰. Born 12 Oct. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Daughter of Horace Edward Monson and Mary Bernice Smith. Married 28 Jan. 1944, Salt Lake Temple.

CALVIN KEITH JACOB. Born 21 Oct. 1919, Provo, Utah. Son of Isaac Jacob and Thea Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 565 JAMES CALVIN JACOB, b. 24 Jan. 1945, American Fork, Utah. | 568 MARY ELIZABETH JACOB, b. 7 Jan. 1950, American Fork, Utah. |
| 566 SUSAN RAMONA JACOB, b. 24 Oct. 1946, American Fork, Utah. | 569 JOHN MARK JACOB, b. 4 Aug. 1951, American Fork, Utah. |
| 567 MARGARET ANN JACOB, b. 6 Feb. 1948, American Fork, Utah. | 570 RICHARD KEITH JACOB, b. 2 Jan. 1955, American Fork, Utah; d. 15 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

Calvin Keith Jacob. LDS Missionary to East Central States Mission, 1941-1943. Bookkeeper and Manager of Isaac Jacob & Sons Livestock Co.

Ramona Monson Jacob. AB degree from BYU. Served as Stake missionary, Timpanagos Stake, 1943-44. Plays the violin and belonged to BYU orchestra during her college work there. Member of BYU Concert Chorus and Public Service Bureau.

555 WINONA MONSON¹⁰. Born 12 Oct. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Daughter of Horace Edward Monson and Mary Bernice Smith. Married 21 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake Temple.

WARREN PAUL KIRK. Born 20 April 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Son of Samuel Alma Kirk and Cleone Lund.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 571 ROBERT WARREN KIRK, b. 15 May 1946, American Fork, Utah. | 574 PAUL ALMA KIRK, b. 17 April 1952, American Fork, Utah. |
| 572 ELAINE KIRK, b. 20 Dec. 1947, American Fork, Utah. | 575 NORMAN DALE KIRK, b. 19 July 1956, American Fork, Utah. |
| 573 MIRIAM KIRK, b. 22 Feb. 1950, American Fork, Utah. | |

Warren Paul Kirk. AB Degree BYU. L.D.S. Mission to West German Mission 1936-1939. President of Pleasant Grove Garden Club, 1948-1950. Chief Deputy County Clerk, Utah County, 1938-1950. Attended Pleasant Grove High School. Graduated in 1933. Attended U. of U. 1 year. Attended B.Y.U. Received A.B. Degree 1941. Military service: Disqualified on account of rheumatic heart.

Winona Monson Kirk. A.B. degree B.Y.U. Served as Timpanagos Stake Missionary, 1943-1944. Organist of Pleasant Grove First Ward, 1948. Chorister of Timpanagos Stake Relief Society Chorus, 1948. Secretary of Pleasant Grove Third Ward Sunday School for two years. Taught Elementary School three years, 1942-1945—two years in Pleasant

Grove and one year in Vineyard (Beginning grades). Plays piano and cello; member of B.Y.U. orchestra while at college. Member of B.Y.U. concert chorus, also belonged to B.Y.U. Public Service Bureau.

556 LA VIEVE MONSON¹⁰. Born 1 Nov. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Daughter of Horace Edward Monson and Mary Bernice Smith. Married 7 June 1954.

PAUL GEORGE CRANE. Born 4 Feb. 1919, Burley, Idaho. Son of Elmer LeRoy Crane and Mary Cottrill.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

576 JANET CRANE, b. 21 Aug. 1955, American Fork, Utah. 577 MARILYN CRANE, b. 18 Mar. 1957, Provo, Utah.

557 BERNICE MONSON¹⁰. Born 6 May 1924, American Fork, Utah. Daughter of Horace Edward Monson and Mary Bernice Smith. Married 31 July 1946, Logan Temple.

PHIL PROCTOR HOGGARD. Born 23 Nov. 1918, American Fork, Utah. Son of Ernest E. Hoggard and Mattie G. Proctor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

578 CAROLYN HOGGARD, b. 19 Dec. 1947, American Fork, Utah. 580 CALVIN PHIL HOGGARD, b. 23 Nov. 1950.
579 JANETTE HOGGARD, b. 9 May 1949, American Fork, Utah. 581 BETTY GAE HOGGARD, b. 3 Dec. 1951.
582 JOANN HOGGARD, b. 2 Dec. 1953.

Phil Proctor Hoggard. Residence, Seattle, Washington. Active in Church service. Military service: Entered service March 11, 1943, Fort Douglas, Utah. Honorable discharge September 22, 1945. Decorations and Citations—European-African, Middle Eastern Service Medal. Good conduct medal. A.R. 600-68 Unit Citation with one oak leaf cluster.

Bernice Monson Hoggard. Active in Church service. Attended B.Y.U. College from 1943-1946. Major in Home Economics and minor in Sociology. Is a gifted seamstress and does beautiful work. Belonged to concert chorus at the B.Y.U. Has a good alto voice and plays the piano and viola. Worked at Geneva Steel Plant one year during World War II.

534 ARTHUR BENNION SMITH⁹. Born 28 Oct. 1893, Manassa, Colo. Son of Albert Ricks Smith and Irene Ursula Haskell. Married 17 June 1917, Logan Temple.

EDNA WILLIS. Born 15 Sept. 1892, Taylor, Arizona. Daughter of Richard Merrill Willis and Adelia L. Buchanan.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

583 ARTHUR WILLIS SMITH,* b. 9 July 1921, Logan, Utah. 586 ULAND CLAIRE SMITH, b. 18 Nov. 1928, Monroe, Utah; d. 21 Feb. 1942.
584 THALES HASKELL SMITH,* b. 5 April 1923, Monroe, Utah. 587 ALTA MARIE SMITH, b. 14 Jan. 1936, Monroe, Utah.
585 KEITH ANTHONY SMITH,* b. 19 July 1925, Monroe, Utah.

Arthur B. Smith, Monroe, Utah. High School teacher. Graduate Utah State Agricultural College, B.S. Degree, 1922. Filled Mission to Northwestern States. Bishop, Monroe Ward, 1927-1931. City Councilman, 1954-1958.

Edna Willis Smith. Teacher in Elementary Schools and active in Church auxiliary organizations.



(534) Arthur Bennion Smith family

(583) Dr. Arthur Willis Smith family

583 DR. ARTHUR WILLIS SMITH, M.D.¹⁰. Born 9 July 1921, Monroe, Utah. Son of Arthur Bennion Smith and Edna Willis. Married 24 June 1948.

HELEN NAOMI KERR. Born 22 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Walter A. Kerr and Marion Adeline Belnap.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

588 WILLIS KERR SMITH, b. 13 Feb. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Arthur Willis Smith, M.D., Kearns, Utah. Graduate of University of Utah, School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, and Temple University Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. M.D. Degree. Interned at L.D.S. Hospital, Salt Lake City. Resident Physician in Surgery one year at L.D.S. Hospital and one year at Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City. Diplomate, National Board of Medical Examiners. Member National, State and County Medical Associations. Member, Kearns Medical Clinic. Spent 2½ years active duty in U.S. Navy. Rank—Yoeman 2nd Class.

Helen Naomi Kerr Smith. School Teacher and housewife. Graduate, University of Utah. Ten years experience teaching Kindergarten in Salt

Lake City and Philadelphia, Pa. Active in Church organization. Member Stake Board, M.I.A., Emigration Stake, Salt Lake City, 2½ years. Ward organist, Philadelphia and Mountain View 4th Ward, Salt Lake City.

584 DR. THALES HASKELL SMITH, M.D.¹⁰ Born 5 April 1923, Monroe, Utah. Son of Arthur B. Smith and Edna Willis. Married 7 June 1947, Coalville, Utah.

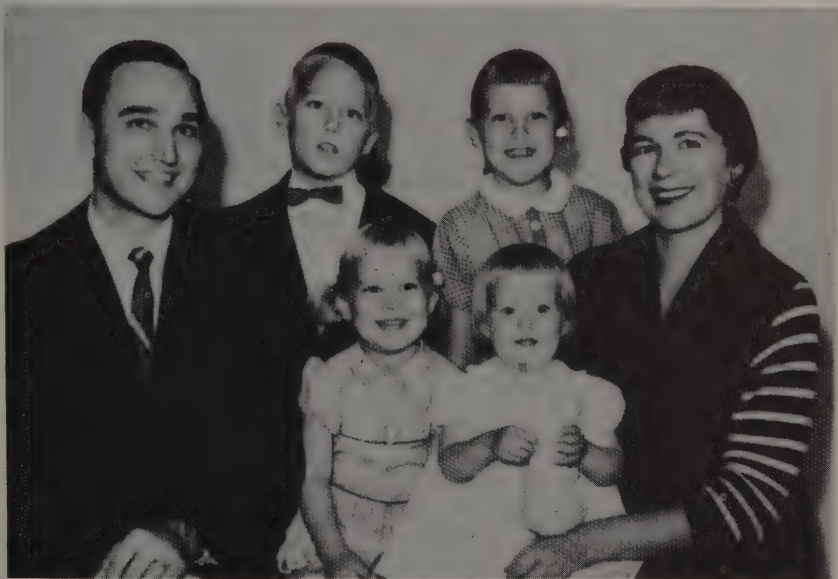
ANNA CHARONE HELLBERG. Born 22 Oct. 1925, Brigham City, Utah. Daughter of Karl David E. Hellberg and Dorothy McCarty.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 589 THALES HASKELL SMITH, JR.,
b. 22 Oct. 1948, LaFayette, Ind. | 592 STEPHANIE SMITH, b. 5 July
1955, Provo, Utah. |
| 590 SANDRA LEE SMITH, b. 21 Mar.
1950, Philadelphia, Pa. | 593 STEVEN ARTHUR SMITH, b. 31
Mar. 1957, Provo, Utah. |
| 591 PATRICIA ANN SMITH, b. 25 Mar.
1953, Portsmouth, Va. | |

Thales H. Smith, Medical Doctor, Provo, Utah. Graduate, University of Utah School of Medicine. Temple University, School of Medicine, M.D. Temple University, School of Medicine, M.S. Pediatrics, Philadelphia, Pa. President, Board Utah County Child Guidance Clinic; Chairman, Medical Advisory Committee, Utah Council for Exceptional Children; Clinical Assistant in Pediatrics, University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah. Lt. Medical Corps, U.S. Navy.

Charone H. Smith. Housewife and Registered Nurse. Graduate, Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Affiliated with Weber College and University of Utah. R.N. Degree.



(584) DR. THALES HASKELL SMITH FAMILY

585 KEITH ANTHONY SMITH¹⁰. Born 19 July 1925, Monroe, Utah.
Son of Arthur Bennion Smith and Edna Willis. Married 21 Mar.
1946, Seattle, Wash.

VIADA LOVE. Born 1 May 1925, Centralia, Wash. Daughter of
John A. Love and Dora May Abbott.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 594 DAVID KEITH SMITH, b. 2 April
1951, Seattle, Wash. | 597 LINDA MARIE SMITH, b. 15 Oct.
1954, Seattle, Wash. |
| 595 BONNIE KAY SMITH, b. 5 April
1952, Seattle, Wash. | 598 JACQUELINE SMITH, b. 21 Dec.
1956, Boothbay Harbor, Maine. |
| 596 GERRARD CLAIR SMITH, b. 8
Oct. 1953, Seattle, Wash. | |



(585) KEITH ANTHONY SMITH FAMILY

Keith Anthony Smith spent three years in U.S. Navy, World War II, in the Pacific. He participated in the invasion of Okinawa on the submarine tender Taberinth. He became an expert with the electric Gyrocompass and was sent to Seattle, Washington as an instructor. Here he met and married Viada Love. After his honorable discharge from the navy he attended and graduated from the University of Washington, specializing in Fisheries and Wild Life. After graduating he received an appointment in the U.S. Department of the Interior, Marine Bureau of Fisheries Service, Stationed at Seattle. While here he did extensive research on fisheries in the waters of Alaska. He has made some original discoveries in the use of an electric current in catching fish. He is the author and co-author of several scientific bulletins and has been transferred to Boothbay Harbor, Maine, to continue his research.

Viada Love, his wife, is a professional accountant and has had employment in several of the large banks of Seattle. She is also an expert seamstress.

535 MARGARET IVA SMITH⁹. Born 21 April 1896, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Albert Ricks Smith and Irene Ursula Haskell. Married 23 Mar. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.

OSCAR J. CARLSON. Born 20 Sept. 1896. Died 14 Mar. 1928. Buried, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Son of Peter Carlson and Marie Jeppson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

599 IRENE MARIE CARLSON, b. 11 Dec. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah; m. Alton Dunn. 600 OSCAR CALVIN CARLSON,* b. 7 Mar. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Oscar J. Carlson was farmer and stock grower at Manila, Utah.

Margaret Iva S. Carlson, Provo, Utah. Entered teaching profession after her husband's death. Graduate B.Y. College and Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah. B.S. Degree. Teacher, Ogden elementary schools, Pleasant Grove High School, and Carson Indian Service Schools at Stewart, Nevada.

600 OSCAR CALVIN CARLSON¹⁰. Born 7 Mar. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah. Son of Oscar J. Carlson and Margaret Iva Smith. Married 10 Mar. 1948, Salt Lake Temple.

HELEN PHYLLIS HANCOCK. Born 31 Aug. 1927, Provo, Utah. Daughter of Joseph L. Hancock and Phyllis Maud Lewis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

601 PATRICIA CARLSON, b. 9 Dec. 1948, American Fork, Utah. 603 KIM CARLSON, b. 28 May 1956, American Fork, Utah. 602 ANN CARLSON, b. 19 Oct. 1950, American Fork, Utah. 604 BABY GIRL, b. 20 Aug. 1957, American Fork, Utah.

536 ELMER CLIVE SMITH⁹. Born 30 Oct. 1898, Manassa, Colo. Son of Albert Ricks Smith and Irene Ursula Haskell. Married 14 Aug. 1902.

MARY MAGDALINE VIGH. Born 14 Aug. 1902. Daughter of Anders Christian Nielsen Vigh and Kirstine Thompson Hald.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

605 ELMER CLIVE SMITH, JR., b. 20 Mar. 1929, Logan, Utah; d. 5 Aug. 1946, Van Nuys, Calif. 606 ROBERT VIGH SMITH, b. 19 Mar. 1934, Van Nuys, Calif.

Elmer Clive Smith. Assistant, Los Angeles County Engineer, 1926. Residence, Van Nuys, Calif. Attended B.Y. College, Logan, 1916-20, from which he received a diploma. Utah Agricultural College, Logan, 1920-1924. B.S. in Engineering. Specializing in Title Determination and land procurement for roads, streets, and subdivisions for Los Angeles City and County.

History and Genealogy of the CLARINDA RICKS FAMILY Daughter of Joel Ricks

(642 Sec. 1) CLARINDA RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 10 Jan. 1835, Olive, Madison Co., Ill. Died 18 Mar. 1864, Parowan, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Married 9 July 1851.

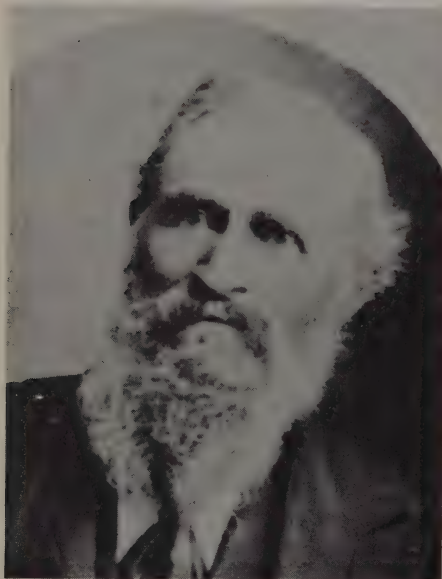
SILAS SANFORD SMITH. Born 26 Oct. 1830, Stockholm, N. Y. Died 11 Oct. 1910, Layton, Utah. Son of Silas Smith and Mary Aikens.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>607 SILAS SANFORD SMITH, JR.,* b. 10 July 1853, Parowan, Utah.</p> | <p>610 STEPHEN AUGUSTUS SMITH,* b. 1 Nov. 1861.</p> |
| <p>608 JESSE JOEL SMITH,* b. 4 Nov. 1857, Paragonah, Utah.</p> | <p>611 ELLA CLARINDA SMITH,* b. 9 Mar. 1864.</p> |
| <p>609 LEONORA ABIGAIL SMITH, b. 27 Oct. 1859; d. 26 Sept. 1863.</p> | |

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF CLARINDA RICKS SMITH

Clarinda Ricks Smith was born on January 10, 1835, in Olive Township, Madison County, Illinois, daughter of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin who had emigrated to Illinois from Trigg Co., Ky. in 1829.



(642) Silas Sanford Smith

When Clarinda was about six years of age the family moved again, this time to Nauvoo, Illinois, where they settled for a few years. While here the father Joel worked on the Temple which was being built at that place. As soon as it was completed and some temple work done by the older members of the family another move was made, this time, across the state of Iowa to Silver Creek, near Council Bluffs. Here the family remained for about two years preparing to cross the plains to Utah. When ready they joined the company led by Heber C. Kimball arriving in Utah in September 1848. Soon after arrival the Ricks family located at Bountiful where they lived for about ten years.

While growing into womanhood Clarinda shared with the family the hardships and privations of pioneer life devoting her time to the duties required of those who attempt to live and conquer a new and wild country. She was religious and thoughtful for other people and did much to help persons in her neighborhood who were more unfortunate than she.

On the 9th of July 1851 she married Silas Sanford Smith who had taken up land near her father's farm at Bountiful. Clarinda at this time was just a little past her sixteenth year but she had received good home training from her mother and was prepared in many ways to assume her household duties.

In the fall of that same year, just as they were preparing to locate their first home on the little farm near her parents, the President of the Church called them with others to go to the new frontier settlement of Parowan to help colonize the southern part of Utah. Silas' mother, Mary Aikens Smith and his brother, Jesse N. also received the call. In obedience to this call they sold their city lot and other holdings in order to get provisions and teams to make the trip. When ready their traveling equipment consisted of two small wagons, one team of horses, and a yoke of oxen, a pony, and a few cows.

At Payson, which was the nearest settlement to Parowan on the direct road, they met a few other families going to the same place and a traveling company was organized under the leadership of Wm. H. Dame. Silas, at this time, was just 21, his brother Jesse 17 and their mother 46 years of age.

Pioneer hardships held this little family group closely together. The first two and half years they all lived in the same home. During this time Mary, Silas' mother, and Clarinda became very devoted to each other and each was a comfort to the other in all times of adversity.

On July 10, 1853, Clarinda's first child was born. They named him Silas Sanford Smith Jr. and soon thereafter Silas built a new home at Paragoonah and moved to that place. Other children followed the second named Jesse Joel, then Lenora Abigail who died when one month old, then Stephen Augustus, and lastly Clarinda.

Just nine days after the birth of Clarinda the mother died leaving her four children, ranging in age from 10½ years to nine days old. Clarinda's sister, Sarah Ann, who was also a wife of Silas, took the children into her family and cared for them until her death which occurred on June 30th, 1864, just a little more than three months after the death of Clarinda.

Clarinda endeared herself to the people in this frontier community by her kind and neighborly acts. She was always on hand to give comfort to the sick and to divide her supplies with the needy. She was an able seamstress and assisted many with their clothing problems. Both sisters were efficient with the needle and crochet hook and among the prized family heirlooms there are some fine samples of their work, some of which are made from "Dixie Cotton," spun, and worked into these articles by their own hands.

At the time of her death she was but 29 years old. During her short life however, she left some lasting impressions among the children and adults of Southern Utah. Daphney Smith Dalton, daughter of Jesse N. Smith, Silas' brother, writes in her Autobiography: "Aunt Clarinda and Sally Ann were very good to us. I was a special favorite of aunt Clarinda and I would go to her with all my troubles. My greatest sorrow was that I was so plain-looking or homely. She would always comfort me by saying that I would make the finest woman of fathers family and to remember that 'Pretty is as Pretty Does.'" this was always a great comfort to me."

Silas Sanford Smith, husband of Sarah Ann and Clarinda Ricks, was a son of Silas and Mary Aikens Smith. He was a pioneer to Utah in 1847 and an explorer and colonizer in Southern Utah and Colorado. His ancestors were among those valiant souls who fought to gain their independence and establish the principles of liberty, freedom, and justice, which underlie the foundation of the greatest nation on earth—the U.S.A.

His first American ancestor came to America in 1638. His name was Robert Smith. He settled at Toppsfield, not far from Boston, Mass., where three generations of Smiths were born and buried.

Silas Sanfords grandfathers, on both sides, fought in the Revolutionary War. His maternal grandfather, Nathaniel Aikens, served under the immediate command of George Washington. His grandfather Asael and great grandfather Capt. Samuel Smith enlisted and for six years helped to fight the battles for the Independence of the United States.

The Smiths were all deeply religious. In 1836 the father joined the Mormon faith and in 1838 the family moved to Kirtland, Ohio, and later to Illinois. In 1839 Silas's father died and the mother and her two sons moved to Nauvoo, where she gained a livelihood teaching school.

They shared in the persecutions of the saints in Illinois. Silas, his mother and brother, Jesse N., crossed the plains in the Perrigrene Sessions company, arriving in Utah, September 25, 1847. Soon thereafter Silas and Jesse took up land at Bountiful and farmed at that place until 1851 when the family was called to settle in Parowan, Iron County, Utah.

At this place Silas became a leader in the Community helping to build this and adjacent communities. From this place he served as a Missionary to the Hawaiian Islands and on his return was elected Probate Judge. Later he was elected representative from Iron County to the Territorial Legislature and served his people in this capacity for twenty years. Active in military duties he helped to build Fort Sanford, near Panguitch, for the protection of settlers on the Sevier River, and was leader of the military organization assigned to protect the settlers on the Upper Sevier during the uprising of the Utes in the early sixties.

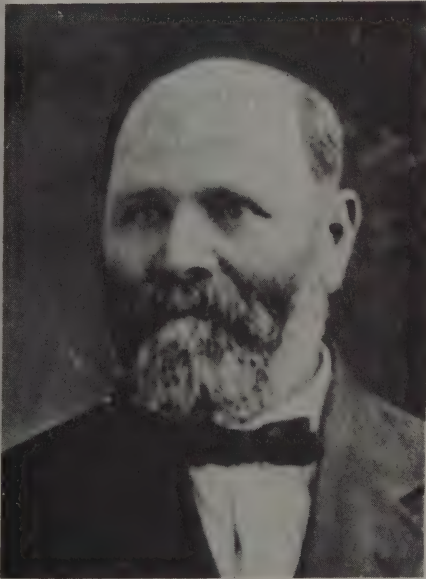
In 1879 he was selected by the leaders of the church to explore the country of South Eastern Utah and to locate a colony of Mormon people somewhere on the San Juan River in the heart of the Navajo Indian country, the purpose of which was to develop friendly relations with

this tribe, which at the time was a constant threat to the peace of the Southern settlements, to guard the frontier and to prevent, as far as possible, raids on the outlying settlements. This call resulted in the famous "Hole-in-The Rock" expedition by the settlers of Bluff City, Utah.

In the early eighties Silas was chosen head of the Green River Mission which included all settlements in South Eastern Utah, North Eastern Arizona, Southern Colorado, and Northern New Mexico. His special assignment being to help establish a colony in the San Luis Valley in Colorado. He sold all his Utah property and moved to Colorado in 1882. Here he helped to secure title to the lands needed and directed settlement of the emigrants coming there from the various missions.

Silas made his home at Manassa, Colorado. He became President of the San Luis Stake when the organization was made and resided there until 1900 when on account of failing health he moved back to Layton, Davis County, Utah.

He died 11 October 1910 at his home in Layton.



(607) Silas Sanford Smith, Jr.



(607W) Betty Williamson

607 SILAS SANFORD SMITH, JR.⁸ Born 10 July 1853, Parowan, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Smith and Clarinda Ricks. Died 19 Jan. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 3 Nov. 1873, Salt Lake City.

BETSY WILLIAMSON. Born 13 Jan. 1853, Tinsley Bongs, Lancashire, England. Daughter of James Williamson and Ann Aldread (Allred). Died 25 Mar. 1925, LaJara, Colorado.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 612 CLARINDA ANN SMITH, b. 2 May 1876, Paragonah, Utah; d. 4 Oct. 1893. | 615 JOHN WILLIAM SMITH,* b. 26 July 1886, Manassa, Colo.; d. 24 April 1912. |
| 613 SILAS SANFORD SMITH, III, b. 4 Oct. 1878, Paragonah, Utah; d. 16 July 1899. | 616 JAMES A. (BERT) SMITH,* b. 26 May 1889, Manassa, Colo.; d. 18 Feb. 1923. |
| 614 BETSY LENORA SMITH,* b. 25 Sept. 1883, Manassa, Colo.; d. 22 April 1936. | 617 DON SAMUEL SMITH,* b. 16 Sept. 1894, Manassa, Colo. |

Betsy W. Smith crossed the Plains 1856 as a baby with mother and brothers and sisters with Hand Cart Company—the ill-fated Edward Martin & Willie companies.

Silas Sanford, Jr., and Betsy Williamson, accompanied by Betsy's mother, traveled by ox team from Paragonah, Utah, to Salt Lake City, Utah, a distance of 250 miles to be married in Endowment House. Their marriage ceremony was performed there on November 3, 1873. They returned to Paragonah where they built a home and remained there until 1878 when they were called to go with Jesse N. Smith to colonize at Snowflake, Arizona.

Returning from Arizona they joined the San Juan Expedition, one of the toughest road building and pioneering expeditions ever undertaken in the South West and went thru the "Hole-in-the-Rock" country to where the colony of Bluff City was made. They remained at Bluff helping to prepare farms and ditches until the Fall of 1881 when they joined a company being led by Silas Smith Sr. to colonize in the San Luis Valley.

They located at Manassa where Silas was selected as a Bishops counselor and Ward Clerk. He also served here as a Counselor in the Y.M.M.I.A., and later as a member of the Stake High Council. He was Postmaster for a number of years and filled a mission for his church in the Southern States.

In 1906 the family moved to Rexburg, Idaho, where Silas served as U.S. Land Commissioner, Police Judge, and City Clerk. He was selected president of the High Priests Quorum and as supervisor of visiting teachers.

He died at Rexburg on 19 of January 1911, three months and eight days following the death of his father, Silas Sanford, Sr.

- 614 BETSY LEONORA SMITH⁹. Born 25 Sept. 1883, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Silas Sanford Smith, Jr. and Betsy Williamson. Died 22 April 1936, Lutheran Hospital, Alamosa, Colo. Married 17 Dec. 1902, Salt Lake Temple.

JOHN S. KNIGHT. Born 29 May 1881, Jasper Co., Miss. Son of George Franklin Knight and Emma Jane Turnbow.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 618 LEONORA CLARINDA KNIGHT,* b. 26 Oct. 1903, Manassa, Colo. | 624 SEVILLE KNIGHT,* b. 12 Jan. 1917 Richfield, Colo. |
| 619 JOHN ALBERT KNIGHT,* b. 1 April 1905, Manassa, Colo. | 625 GRANT KNIGHT,* b. 5 May 1919, Richfield, Colo. |
| 620 ARZELLA KNIGHT,* b. 2 Dec. 1907 Rexburg, Idaho. | 626 ZATELLE KNIGHT,* b. 17 Dec. 1921, Richfield, Colo. |
| 621 NEWELL SMITH KNIGHT,* b. 1 June 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. | 627 KEITH SMITH KNIGHT, b. 20 Feb. 1924, Richfield, Colo.; d. 26 Jan. 1928. |
| 622 DON SILAS KNIGHT,* b. 11 Aug. 1912, Richfield, Colo. | 628 ZLAINE SMITH KNIGHT,* b. 19 Jan. 1927, Richfield, Colo. |
| 623 GLENN GEORGE KNIGHT,* b. 23 Dec. 1914, Richfield, Colo. | 629 ERCAL KNIGHT,* b. 6 Feb. 1930, Richfield, Colo. |

John S. Knight filled a mission to the Southern States—Virginia, 1900-1901. Member of Richfield Ward Bishopric for over 19 years. Member of High Council, San Luis Stake. U.S. Gov's Hunter(Predatory Animal Control) about 15 or 20 years, 1915-1943.

Betsy Leonora Smith. Served in all Ward Auxiliary Organizations and was President of most of them.

- 618 LEONORA CLARINDA KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 26 Oct. 1903, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of John S. Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 17 Dec. 1938, Richfield, Colo.

WILLIAM H. SEWELL (married 1st Mattie A. Hill). Born 17 Mar. 1888, near Troy, Ala. Son of John Ellis Sewell and Callie Henderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 630 WILLIAM KNIGHT SEWELL, b. 18 Nov. 1939, Monte Vista, Colo. | 632 LYNN SANFORD SEWELL, b. 12 Feb. 1950, Monte Vista, Colo. |
| 631 ELEANOR SEWELL, b. 6 July 1942, Monte Vista, Colo. | |

William H. Sewell, farmer and building contractor, Monte Vista, Colo.

Leonora Clarinda Knight Sewell. Active in Church and civic work. Writer of historical and biographical sketches published locally. At present cooperating with Colorado Historical Society and as Valley Representative of Colorado Genealogical Society has collected vast amount of genealogical records on Valley-wide basis. Current History being placed in hands of U.S. Senators when of value in current political problems.

- 619 JOHN ALBERT KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 1 April 1905, Manassa, Colo. Son of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 30 May 1930.

VIVIAN DEPRIEST. Born 11 May 1912. Daughter of William Orsen DePriest and Sarah Frances Weston.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 633 JIMMIE D. KNIGHT,* b. 6 June 1931, Manassa, Colo. | 636 LUCY JANE KNIGHT, b. 18 Oct. 1939, Bountiful, Colo. |
| 634 SAMUEL D. KNIGHT, b. 15 Dec. 1932, Richfield, Colo.; d. 9 Jan. 1933. | 637 WILMA FAE KNIGHT, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Bountiful, Colo. |
| 635 BESSIE LARANE KNIGHT, b. 17 July 1934, Richfield, Colo. | 638 SHIRLEY ELLEN KNIGHT, b. 9 July 1945, Alamosa, Colo. |
| | 639 JOLENE KNIGHT, b. 24 July 1950, Alamosa, Colo. |

633 JIMMIE D. KNIGHT¹¹. Born 6 June 1931, Manassa, Colo. Son of John Albert Knight and Vivian DePriest Knight. Married 3 Jan. 1952.

DELORIS GEANE CLAIR. Born 6 Aug. 1937, Boulder, Colo.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

640 JANICE DARLENE KNIGHT, b. 14 Nov. 1955, Durango, Colo. 641 BABY BOY KNIGHT, b. 1957, Durango, Colo.

620 ARZELLA KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 2 Dec. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 17 Feb. 1927, Salt Lake Temple.

OTTO WALTER GYLLING. Born 5 Oct. 1881, Hylested, Denmark. Son of Jens Peter Gylling and Petronella A. Carlson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

642 DOROTHY GYLLING,* b. 7 Mar. 1928, LaJara, Colo. 645 LENA GYLLING,* b. 27 Mar. 1932, LaJara, Colo.
643 DONA GYLLING,* b. 17 May 1929, LaJara, Colo. 646 IVAN K. GYLLING, b. 12 July 1935, LaJara, Colo.
644 LOLA GYLLING,* b. 17 Aug. 1930, LaJara, Colo. 647 S. WALTER GYLLING, b. 11 July 1937, LaJara, Colo.

Otto Walter Gylling, La Jara, Colo. Stockman and produce shipper.

642 DORTHY GYLLING¹¹. Born 7 Mar. 1928, LaJara, Colo. Daughter of Otto Walter Gylling and Arzella Knight. Married 4 June 1946, Mesa Temple.

VAUGHN N. SOWARDS. Born 1 Mar. 1924, Manassa, Colo. Son of George Washington Sowards and Ora Melvina Nance.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

648 KIM VON SOWARDS, b. 4 Aug. 1954, Alamosa, Colo.

643 DONA GYLLING¹¹. Born 17 May 1929, LaJara, Colo. Daughter of Otto Walter Gylling and Arzella Knight. Married 6 June 1947.

GEORGE N. SOWARDS. Born 21 Sept. 1918, Manassa, Colo. Son of George Washington Sowards and Ora Melvina Nance.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

649 LOMA RAE SOWARDS, b. 24 May 1948, Del Norte, Colo. 651 KARL JOE SOWARDS, b. 21 Nov. 1952, Del Norte, Colo.
650 DENNIS WAYNE SOWARDS, b. 6 Sept. 1950, Del Norte, Colo. 652 TOMMY GENE SOWARDS, b. 2 Nov. 1956, Mesa, Ariz.

644 LOLA GYLLING¹¹. Born 17 Aug. 1930, LaJara, Colo. Daughter of Otto Walter Gylling and Arzella Knight. Married 7 May 1948, Mesa Temple.

WALTER CURTIS DANA. Born 14 June 1929, Mesa, Ariz. Son of Gail Alexander Dana and Nedra Lee Vance.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

653 MARLA ANN DANA, b. 12 Dec. 1949, Mesa, Ariz. 655 JO ANN DANA, b. 30 Aug. 1955, Mesa, Ariz.
654 PATRICIA DANA, b. 17 Feb. 1952, Mesa, Ariz.

645 LENA GYLLING¹¹. Born 27 Mar. 1932, LaJara, Colo. Daughter of Otto Walter Gylling and Arzella Knight. Married 14 Feb. 1952.

LOUIS ARNOLD BAILEY. Born 12 Nov. 1930.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

656 DIANE BAILEY, b. 4 Dec. 1953, Phoenix, Ariz. 658 MONICA BAILEY, b. 5 Oct. 1956, Mesa, Ariz.
657 RANDY HOWARD BAILEY, b. 21 Dec. 1954, Mesa, Ariz.

621 NEWEL SMITH KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 1 June 1910, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 13 June 1938, Salt Lake Temple.

FLORENCE LOLA CAMP. Born 11 May 1914, Romeo, Colo. Daughter of John Franklin Camp and Cora B. Culler.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

659 MAUREEN LENORA KNIGHT, b. 23 Mar. 1939, Alamosa, Colo. 661 MELVIN JAY KNIGHT, b. 28 April 1945, Alamosa, Colo.
660 ELDON LA VELLE KNIGHT, b. 17 May 1942, Alamosa, Colo.

622 DON SILAS KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 11 Aug. 1912, Richfield, Colo. Son of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 24 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake Temple.

MARGUERITE CHRISTENSEN. Born 25 April 1916, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Nephi Christensen and Anna Johanna Gilbert.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

662 ANNA LENORA KNIGHT, b. 18 Oct. 1943, Gulfport, Miss. 665 BRYAN C. KNIGHT, b. 13 April 1950, Alamosa, Colo.
663 RONDALEEN KNIGHT, b. 17 Oct. 1945, Alamosa, Colo. 666 ELAINE KNIGHT, b. 14 Nov. 1951, Alamosa, Colo.
664 MARILYN KNIGHT, b. 4 Aug. 1947, Alamosa, Colo.

Don S. Knight. Filled mission to Central States, 1940-42. Served as 2nd Counselor in Branch Presidency on mission. Served in Air Corps, airplane mechanic, Nov. 1942 to Feb. 1946. Served as 1st Counselor to Branch President in Gulfport, Miss., about 3 years. Advisor to Teachers Quorum and Ward Teacher. Ward Clerk 4 years. One year Seventies Presidency of the stake. Boy Scoutmaster 4 years to present (June 1957).

623 GLENN GEORGE KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 23 Dec. 1914, Richfield, Colo. Son of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 13 May 1935, LaJara, Colo.

GARDA GYLLING. Born 15 July 1918, Bountiful, Colo. Daughter of Otto Walter Gylling and Loshia Elzira Lloyd.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

667 GLENNA LEE KNIGHT,* b. 21 April 1936, LaJara, Colo. 670 GLORIA KNIGHT, b. 30 Dec. 1942, Alamosa, Colo.
668 GAY SHERON KNIGHT, b. 19 July 1939, LaJara, Colo. 671 GARTH ARNOLD KNIGHT, b. 13 Nov. 1948, Alamosa, Colo.
669 GAIL LLOYD KNIGHT, b. 27 Feb. 1941, Romeo, Colo. 672 GARLA KNIGHT, b. 11 Aug. 1955, Mesa, Ariz.

- 667 GLENNA LEE KNIGHT¹¹. Born 21 April 1936, LaJara, Colo.
Daughter of Glen George Knight and Garda Gylling. Married
4 Aug. 1953, Mesa, Ariz.

JAMES IVAL HUNSAKER. Born 7 Oct. 1934.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 673 MARK IVAL HUNSAKER, b. 21 Feb. 1954, Williamsfield, Ariz. 674 LEONORA HUNSAKER, b. 5 Jan. 1956, Mesa, Ariz.

- 624 SEVILLE KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 12 Jan. 1917, Richfield, Colo. Daughter
of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 11
Aug. 1939, Romeo, Colo.

MARVIN ALBERT WILSON. Born 26 April 1915, Manassa, Colo.
Son of John Wilson and Lilly Elizabeth Wilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 675 KENNETH GENE, WILSON, b. 16 May 1940, LaJara, Colo. 679 JOYCE LORENE WILSON, b. 11 Aug. 1946, Monte Vista, Colo.
676 FLOYD MARVIN WILSON, b. 12 Aug. 1942, Monte Vista, Colo. 680 BETTIE IRENE WILSON, b. 23 Jan. 1948, Monte Vista, Colo.
677 LYMAN K. WILSON, b. 10 Sept. 1943, Monte Vista, Colo. 681 ANGELA WILSON, b. 8 Mar. 1950, Mesa, Arizona.
678 LYNN ROBERT WILSON, b. 24 Mar. 1945, Monte Vista, Colo.

- 625 GRANT SMITH KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 5 May 1919, Richfield, Colo.
Son of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married
30 Oct. 1940, Sanford, Colo.

KATTIE MARIE WILSON. Born 30 Oct. 1922, Willard, N. M.
Daughter of John Wilson and Lillie Elizabeth Wilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 682 MARIE KNIGHT, b. 1 Aug. 1941, Sanford, Colo.; d. 14 Aug. 1941. 684 GRANT W. KNIGHT, b. 19 Aug. 1944, Alamosa, Colo.
683 VERA JEAN KNIGHT, b. 17 Nov. 1942, Alamosa, Colo. 685 CAROLYN KNIGHT, b. 5 Sept. 1946, Alamosa, Colo.

- 626 ZATELLE KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 17 Dec. 1921, Richfield, Colo. Daughter
of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 10
July 1939, LaJara, Colo.

THOMAS CAMERON SPOTTEN. Born 15 Dec. 1921, Sanford,
Colo. Son of Berton Spotten and Ida Otteson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 686 MICHAEL CAMERON SPOTTEN, b. 10 Sept. 1940, Richfield, Colo. 690 ERICK LINDEN SPOTTEN, b. 15 Mar. 1946, Alamosa, Colo.
687 GORDON PAUL SPOTTEN, b. 3 Oct. 1941, Las Vegas, Nev. 691 THOMAS TERRY SPOTTEN, b. 30 May 1948, Monte Vista, Colo.
688 RONNIE K. SPOTTEN, b. 20 Aug. 1943, Alamosa, Colo. 692 RALPH EDWARD SPOTTEN, b. 6 July 1949, Monte Vista, Colo.
689 CONNIE ELLEN SPOTTEN, b. 5 Oct. 1944, Alamosa, Colo. 693 COLLETTE SHARLAINE SPOTTEN, b. 16 May 1952, Payson, Utah.

Thomas Cameron Spotten. Called to serve Santaquin-Tintic Stake
Mission, Feb. 17, 1955 to April, 1957. Scoutmaster, Aug. 1944 to Oct.

1955. Army Air Force—Served in Denver, Colo.; Los Angeles, Calif; Amorilla, Tex.; Boca Raton, Fla.

Zatelle Knight. Genealogy, Sunday School teacher and Stake Sunday School Speech Director.

628 ZLAINE SMITH KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 19 Jan. 1927, Richfield, Colo. Son of John S. Knight and Leonora Smith. Married 30 Dec. 1952.

DOROTHY N. GARRETT. Born 9 Nov. 1925, Scottsbluff, Neb. Daughter of Joshua Garrett and Margurite Bellamy.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

694 JANA SUSAN KNIGHT, b. 19 May 1954, Los Angeles, Calif.

629 ERCCEL KNIGHT¹⁰. Born 6 Feb. 1930, Richfield, Colo. Daughter of John Samuel Knight and Betsy Leonora Smith. Married 20 April 1950, LaJara, Colo.

JAMES BELLAMY GARRETT. Born 30 Sept. 1929, Morrill, Scottsbluff, Nebr. Son of Roy Joshua Garrett and Marguerite Bellamy.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

695 JAMES BRENT GARRETT, b. 23 Aug. 1951, Mesa, Ariz. 696 VERLIE LYNN GARRETT, b. 23 Nov. 1954, Los Angeles, Calif.

615 JOHN WILLIAM SMITH⁹. Born 26 July 1886, Manassa, Colo. Son of Silas Smith, Jr. and Betsy Williamson. Died 24 April 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 3 April 1912, Logan Temple.

EFFIE HAWKS. Born 20 Mar. 1890, Wellsville, Utah. Daughter of Joshua Bryant Hawks and Sarah Ann Smart.

616 JAMES ALBERT SMITH⁹. Born 26 May 1889, Manassa, Colo. Died 23 Feb. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas Sanford Smith, Jr., and Betsy Williamson. Married 2 Oct. 1912, Salt Lake Temple.

JESSIE STODDARD WALTERS (married 2nd to Joseph M. Peterson). Born 2 July 1893, North Powder, Ore. Died 15 July 1950, Ashton, Idaho. Daughter of William Walters and Agnes Eliza Kershaw Stoddard.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

697 LA REE SMITH,* b. 15 Aug. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. 699 JACK WARREN SMITH,* b. 4 June 1921, Rexburg, Idaho.

698 JESSIE MAURINE SMITH,* b. 6 Dec. 1914, Rexburg, Idaho. 700 NORMA LUCILE SMITH,* b. 24 Dec. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.

697 LA REE SMITH¹⁰. Born 15 Aug. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of James Albert Smith and Jessie Stoddard Walters. Married 11 Jan. 1933, Salt Lake Temple.

MARK LAVAIN PINCOCK. Born 19 Sept. 1907, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of George Albert Pincock and Lucinda Elizabeth Bingham.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 701 MARK GLADE PINCOCK, b. 22
Aug. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 703 KATHRYN PINCOCK, b. 15 Mar.
1941, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 702 RUTH LA REE PINCOCK, b. 8
Jan. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | 704 LUCINDA PINCOCK, b. 26 Jan.
1955, Caldwell, Idaho. |

698 JESSIE MAURINE SMITH¹⁰. Born 6 Dec. 1914, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of James Albert Smith and Jessie Stoddard Walters.
Married 21 Jan. 1936.

EDWIN CLIFFORD FLAMM. Born 31 Oct. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of John Daniel Flamm and Frances Rigby.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 705 CAROLE SUE FLAMM, b. 22 Dec.
1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | 709 GARTH EDWIN FLAMM, b. 11
Feb. 1949, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 706 LINDA FLAMM, b. 13 Nov. 1940,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 710 RITA FLAMM, b. 25 Jan. 1952,
Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 707 ELLEN FLAMM, b. 29 June 1943,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 711 BERT LESLIE FLAMM, b. 18 May
1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 708 JILL FLAMM, b. 26 Mar. 1947,
Rexburg, Idaho. | |

699 JACK WARREN SMITH¹⁰. Born 4 June 1921, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of James Albert Smith and Jessie Stoddard Walters. Mar-
ried 20 Oct. 1942, Logan Temple.

FERN BEATTIE. Born 7 Dec. 1923, Burton, Idaho. Daughter of
Frank Holland Beattie and Myrtle Jensen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 712 RUTH ANN SMITH, b. 24 Dec. 1943,
Rexburg, Idaho. | 714 CARYN GAIL SMITH, b. 12 Nov.
1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 713 JACK WARREN SMITH, JR., b. 2
July 1946, Rexburg, Idaho. | 715 NORMA JEAN SMITH, b. 9 Sept.
1953, Rexburg, Idaho. |

700 NORMA LUCILE SMITH¹⁰. Born 24 Dec. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of James Albert Smith and Jessie Stoddard Walters.
Married 14 Sept. 1945, Salt Lake Temple.

GEORGE MERLIN BEAN. Born 22 Dec. 1921, Teton, Idaho. Son
of Lee Addison Bean and Edith Siddoway.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 716 KENNETH LEE BEAN, b. 28 Aug.
1948, Rexburg, Idaho. | 718 DIANE BEAN, b. 18 Jan. 1954,
Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 717 KEITH MERLIN BEAN, b. 5 Nov.
1950, Rigby, Idaho. | |

617 DON SAMUEL SMITH⁹. Born 16 Sept. 1894, Manassa, Colo. Son
of Silas Sanford Smith and Betsy Williamson. Married 3 Oct.
1917.

ADELLA STRUHS. Born 1 July 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter
of Joseph Struhs and Veronika Wahlen.



(617) DON SAMUEL SMITH AND SONS



(617) MRS. DON SAMUEL SMITH & DAUGHTERS

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 719 DARRELL SILAS SMITH,* b. 18 Sept. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. | 724 ROBERT EUGENE SMITH,* b. 17 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 720 DON LA VELLE SMITH,* b. 18 Mar. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. | 725 BETSY NEVA SMITH,* b. 27 June 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 721 GLEN LEVERE SMITH,* b. 28 Mar. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. | 726 NORA ARLENE SMITH,* b. 8 May 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 722 CALVIN BOYD SMITH,* b. 24 Sept. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. | 727 LA RANE SMITH,* b. 15 Feb. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 723 LOLA ADELLA SMITH,* b. 12 April 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. | 728 ILA GENE SMITH,* b. 24 Feb. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Don Samuel Smith. Carpenter and builder, Salt Lake City. Active in Church work.

Adella S. Smith. Primary teacher, geneological teacher and active in the Church and civic work.

Don and Adella Smith took into their home several welfare girls to raise. They were treated as one of the family and there own children call them sisters. Don and Della always could make room for one more, and always seem to have plenty of love for all.

- 719 DARRELL SILAS SMITH¹⁰. Born 18 Sept. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 10 Aug. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Endowments and Sealing 20 Jan. 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

VENUS DRUCILLA SMITH. Born 6 July 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Robert Lester Smith and Drucilla Blanchard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 729 JOANN SMITH, b. 21 Feb. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. | 732 RICHARD SANFORD SMITH, b. 22 July 1947, Murray, Utah. |
| 730 DARRELL DEE SMITH, b. 4 Dec. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 733 MICHAEL KIM SMITH, b. 8 June 1951, Murray, Utah. |
| 731 LARRY BRAD SMITH, b. 9 Jan. 1944, Murray, Utah. | 734 KATHRYN VEE SMITH b. 26 Sept. 1952, Murray, Utah. |

Darrell Silas Smith was called as a Stake Missionary in Murray, March 29, 1950 and is a teacher in the different organizations as well as Supt. of M.I.A., 1948-50. Was in the service of his country in 1945. Supt. of Sunday School 2 years. Deacon teacher 2 years. Stake Welfare 1 year. Special Interest teacher. Ordained a Seventy.

Venus Drucilla Smith. Sec. of Primary, 1945-6. Sec. of Mutual, 1948-49. 1st Counselor, M.I.A., 1950-51. 2nd Couns., M.I.A. Speech Director, M.I.A., 4 years. Special Interest teacher. Relief Society, 2nd Counselor 1 year. Relief Society teacher 10 years. Received the five year pin in Primary. Literary teacher in Relief Society.

- 720 DON LA VELLE SMITH¹⁰. Born 18 Mar. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 25 Jan. 1942, Honolulu, T.H.

MILDRED JANE ERICKSON. Born 26 Feb. 1920, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Arthur E. Erickson and Ruby Rose.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 736 JANELLE LINNEA SMITH, b. 18 Oct. 1944, Honolulu, T. H. 740 LUANA DELL SMITH, b. 27 Mar. 1953, Jacksonville, Fla.
 737 LANI JEANNE SMITH, b. 25 Dec. 1945, Honolulu, T. H. 741 KERRY LIN SMITH, b. 20 Sept. 1954, Jacksonville, Fla.
 738 SHEILA LA RANE SMITH, b. 11 Jan. 1947, Honolulu, T. H. 742 ERIN KAY SMITH, b. 14 April 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 739 BRIAN RICHARD SMITH, b. 26 Aug. 1949, Pensacola, Fla.

Don L. Smith. Elder. Genealogy teacher. Teacher trainer. Branch Pres., Pensacola, Fla., 2½ years, 1949-51. Supt. Y.M.M.I.A., Jacksonville Florida and Salt Lake City Wards. Chief Petty Officer in the U.S. Navy 19 years.

Mildred Jane E. Smith. Active in Church and civic work. During the 2nd World War while living in Honolulu Mildred served as register at the Hawaiian Tabernacle and conducted tours thru it. They also registered the service people who came there.

- 721 GLEN LEVERE SMITH¹⁰. Born 28 Mar. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 24 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. Solemnized in Temple 24 Sept. 1948.

MARY LOU HUMPHREYS. Born 7 July 1926, Warm River, Idaho. Daughter of John Edward Humphreys and Matilda May Keppner.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 743 SANDRA LEE SMITH, b. 16 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Glen Levere Smith. Carpenter, watchmaker, farmer. Kamas, Utah. Active in Church and community civic work. Spent three years in Italy, December 1942-December 1945, in service of his country. Wounded in Italy.

Mary Lou Humphreys. 2nd Couns., M.I.A., 1948-1949. Sports Director, 1954-56. Speech Director, 1957. Sunday School teacher.

- 722 CALVIN BOYD SMITH¹⁰. Born 24 Sept. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 29 Aug. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. Solemnized in Temple 25 June 1947.

RACHEL DAVENPORT. Born 10 April 1923, Paragonah, Utah. Daughter of William Thomas Davenport and Edith Amanda Wade.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 745 SONYA LU SMITH, b. 6 Sept. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. 748 KIRK D. SMITH, b. 17 Mar. 1953, Logan, Utah.
 746 GARY SHAN SMITH, b. 16 Nov. 1947, Cedar City, Utah. 749 MONTE BOYD SMITH, b. 6 Nov. 1954, Murray, Utah.
 747 DANA RAE SMITH, b. 8 Oct. 1949, Cedar City, Utah.

Calvin B. Smith. Watchmaker, Real Estate Dealer. Member, U.S. Engineers, Hill Field, Utah.

Rachel D. Smith. Teacher in Primary. Gleaner Leader, M.I.A. Cub Scout Den Mother.

723 LOLA ADELLA SMITH¹⁰. Born 12 April 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 21 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GEORGE JOSEPH RAPICH. Born 12 May 1915, Garfield, Utah. Son of Michael Rapich and Stana Sebecanka.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

750 TAMERA DEE RAPICH, b. 13 Nov. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.	752 DON SCOTT RAPICH, b. 30 May 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.
751 STEVEN GEORGE RAPICH, b. 26 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.	753 JANA KAY RAPICH, b. 26 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

George Joseph Rapich was in European Theatre of War, 1941-1945. Scoutmaster. Ward Teacher. Postman.

Lola A. Smith Rapich. Primary teacher. Sunday School teacher. P.T.A. President.

724 ROBERT EUGENE SMITH¹⁰. Born 17 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 10 June 1947, Salt Lake Temple.

DORIS WARNER. Born 1 Jan. 1926, Leamington, Utah. Daughter of Albert Warner and Bertha Sears.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

754 EUGENIE RAE SMITH, b. 18 April 1949, Cedar City, Utah.	755 KEVIN ROBERTS SMITH, b. 29 April 1957, Pamorama, Calif.
--	---

Robert Eugene Smith. Bookkeeper and active in Church and civic affairs. Entered Service June 12, 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Seaman first class rating San Diego for boot training. Chicago for ten months radar school—received first class rating. Became Yeoman first class, went to Japan on occupation. He was the only man available who could take care of books and although he was the youngest man of those left aboard ship he was not required to do occupation duty and was sent to San Francisco, then to Pearl Harbor and Wake Island. Visited with brother in Pearl Harbor who had been in the Navy and stationed there for some time. Returned back to San Francisco and discharged.

Doris W. Smith. Chorister in M.I.A. Doris is always in great demand to sing at weddings and funerals, as she has a very beautiful voice.

725 BETSY NEVA SMITH¹⁰. Born 27 June 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 20 April 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEON RAY GREGORY. Born 11 Nov. 1925, Murray, Utah. Son of Henry Asahel Gregory and Evelyn Hofeling.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

756 DARRELL RAY GREGORY, b. 30 Oct. 1946, Murray, Utah.	759 LAVELLA ELAINE GREGORY, b. 1 Feb. 1951, Murray, Utah.
757 WARREN JAY GREGORY, b. 25 Aug. 1948, Murray, Utah.	760 BETTY NEVA GREGORY, b. 4 Aug. 1952, Denver, Colo.
758 GARRELD KAY GREGORY, b. 27 July 1949, Murray, Utah.	761 DON EUGENE GREGORY, b. 14 Aug. 1955, Escondido, Calif.

Leon Ray Gregory served in Pacific Theatre of War, 23 Mar. 1943 to 10 Mar. 1946. Elder, Superintendent of Sunday School and Scout work.

Neva S. Gregory. Primary teacher, M.I.A. teacher, Relief society teacher and Sunday School teacher.

726 NORA ARLENE SMITH¹⁰. Born 8 May 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 29 Dec. 1951, Cedar City, Utah.

GAY LEON MOWER. Born 15 Nov. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Fenton Franklin Mower and Vonda Bodel Theuson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

763 ROBERT FRANK MOWER, b. 22 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 764 JEFFREY SMITH MOWER, b. 6 Mar. 1956, Modesto, Calif.

727 LA RAINIE SMITH¹⁰. Born 14 Feb. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Don Samuel Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 2 Feb. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RAY FELT WITHERS. Born 19 Sept. 1932, Garfield, Utah. Son of George Carl Withers and Vera Felt.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

765 DON GEORGE WITHERS, b. 16 May 1953, Ogden, Utah. 766 SHERRI LYNN WITHERS, b. 14 Aug. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

728 ILA GENE SMITH¹⁰. Born 24 Feb. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Don S. Smith and Adella Struhs. Married 27 Aug. 1956, Salt Lake Temple.

JACK EDWARD HOFF. Born 1 Jan. 1933. Son of Percy Amos Hoff and Ruth Minnie Mills.

608 JESSE JOEL SMITH⁸. Born 4 Nov. 1857, Paragonah, Utah. Son of Silas S. Smith and Clarinda Ricks. Died 12 Sept. 1905, Shell Creek, Wyo. Married 6 April 1884, Bluff City, Utah.

MARGARET ANN HASKELL. Born 6 April 1864, Pinto, Utah. Daughter of Thales H. Haskell and Margaret J. Edwards. Died 27 Oct. 1943, Shell Creek, Wyo.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

768 JESSE HASKELL SMITH, b. 7 Apr. 1885, Manassa, Colo.; d. 28 June 1902. 771 MARY CLARINDA SMITH, b. 7 Nov. 1894, Manassa, Colo.; d. 20 Nov. 1894.
769 MARGARET SMITH,* b. 23 Mar. 1889, Manassa, Colo.; d. 28 Feb. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. 772 JOSEPH WAYNE SMITH, b. 14 Feb. 1896, Manassa, Colo.; d. 12 Dec. 1900.
770 SILAS THALES SMITH,* b. 14 Nov. 1891, Manassa, Colo. 773 REBECCA INEZ SMITH,* b. 30 June 1901.

769 MARGARET ANN SMITH⁹. Born 23 Mar. 1889, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Jesse Joel Smith and Margaret Ann Haskell. Died 28 Feb. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married 7 April 1910, Salt Lake Temple.

FRITZ WINZENRIED. Born 1 July 1883, Bern, Switzerland. Son of Rudolph Winzenried and Anna Scharen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 774 BERNICE WINZENRIED,* b. 2 Mar. 1911, Shell, Wyo. | 776 WAYNE ANTHONY WINZENRIED,* b. 24 Oct. 1915, Byron, Wyo. |
| 775 ALBERT SMITH WINZENRIED, b. 17 July 1912, Byron, Wyo.; d. 10 Feb. 1945. | 777 JOSEPH FRITZ WINZENRIED,* b. 29 Mar. 1917, Byron, Wyo. |
| | 778 JESSE DAVID WINZENRIED,* b. 13 June 1922, Byron, Wyo. |

Fritz Winzenried filled a mission to the Northern States, serving in Wisconsin and Indiana October 1922-November 1923. Civic Positions: Member of School Board, Dist. No. 1, 15 years; member of Elk Canal Board, 12 years; member of County Farm Security Ass'n Board, 3 years; member of State Farm Security Ass'n Board, 3 years; State Senator from Big Horn County, 1933-1936; County Commissioner, Big Horn County, 1939-1942; member County Welfare Board, 1939-1942.

Margaret S. Winzenried. Active in church genealogical work.

Albert Smith Winzenried. Joined army, Cheyenne, Wyo., February 13, 1942. Left U.S. with 37th Infantry in Pacific Ocean Theatre Sept. 1943. Killed in action at Manila, Luzon Island, Feb. 10, 1945.

774 BERNICE WINZENRIED¹⁰. Born 2 Mar. 1911, Shell, Wyo. Daughter of Fritz Winzenried and Margaret Smith. Married 5 May 1932, Salt Lake Temple.

SOLON WELLS COZZENS. Born 1 Sept. 1906, Byron, Wyo. Son of Mathew Cozzens and Mary Belle Robison.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 779 ANNABELLE COZZENS, b. 28 Jan. 1933, Byron, Wyo. | 780 SOLON DENNIS COZZENS, b. 26 Sept. 1935, Byron, Wyo. |
|---|---|

Solon Wells Cozzens. Civic positions held: Mayor, Byron, Wyo., May 1948 to May 1951. Church positions held: Ward teacher, 1949-1951.

Bernice Winzenried Cozzens. Attended Byron public school, B.Y.U., one year; University of Wyoming, 1½ years. Church positions: Relief Society secretary, Byron Ward, Aug. 1932 to Aug. 1935; Primary secretary, 1941-1945; Relief Society president, 1945-1949; Stake Primary secretary, 1950-.

776 WAYNE ANTHONY WINZENRIED¹⁰. Born 24 Oct. 1915, Byron, Wyo. Son of Fritz Winzenried and Margaret Smith. Married 17 Dec. 1949, Cheyenne, Wyo.

MARJORIE MAXINE MEISMER. Born 1 Feb. 1920, Aurora, Neb. Daughter of Adam Meismer and Adeline Victoria Vetter.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 781 MARJORIE KAY WINZENRIED, b. 7 Nov. 1951, Seattle, Wash. | 783 JANE MARIE WINZENRIED, b. 21 June 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 782 ANN PATRICIA WINZENRIED, b. 14 Nov. 1952, Seattle, Wash. | |

Wayne Anthony Winzenried graduated from Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Ill. in 1936; graduated from Kansas City Radio and Television School 1940; Radio Technician United Air Line, Cheyenne, Wyo. 1942-46; Dispatcher for Western Airlines, Denver Colo., 1946-1950; Dispatcher for Western Airlines, Seattle, Wash., 1950-.

Marjorie Maxine Meisner. Graduate of St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing, Lincoln, Neb., 1943; Nurse at Veteran's Hospital, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1943-1949. Nurse at Veteran's Hospital, Seattle, Wash., 1950-.

777 JOSEPH FRITZ WINZENRIED¹⁰. Born 29 Mar. 1917, Byron, Wyo. Son of Fritz Winzenried and Margaret Smith. Married 22 Jan. 1942.

DORIS POND. Born 27 Mar. 1917, Lewiston, Utah. Daughter of Bertrand Thorne Pond and Myrtle Vilate Shepard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

784 RICHARD WAYNE WINZENRIED, b. 26 Aug. 1937, Lovell, Wyo.	786 CHERYL WINZENRIED, b. 1 Dec. 1944, Red Lodge, Mont.
785 JOSEPH HOWARD WINZENRIED, b. 20 Aug. 1941, Lovell, Wyo.	

Joseph Fritz Winzenried. Church positions filled: Byron Ward Clerk, 1941-1944; President, Elder's Quorum, 1946-1947; Ass't Worland Ward Clerk, 1949-1950; Ass't. Scout Master, Troop 3, Worland, 1949-50.

Doris Pond Winzenried. Church positions filled: Byron Ward Bee Keeper, 1943; M.I.A. Junior and Gleaner Leader, 1945-1948; Primary President, 1946; Counselor, Big Horn Stake L.D.S. Girls, 1947-1949; Worland Ward Primary President, 1948-1950; 4-H Club Leader in Byron Wyo., 1946-1947.

778 JESSE DAVID WINZENRIED¹⁰. Born 13 June 1922, Byron, Wyo. Son of Fritz Winzenried and Margaret Smith. Married 15 Mar. 1945, Denver, Colo.

MARION SUSAN JACOBSON. Born 6 Dec. 1924, Rock Springs, Wyo. Daughter of Arthur Jacobson and Ressa Meacham.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

787 SUSAN JEAN WINZENRIED, b. 12 May 1950, White Plains, N. Y.	788 JAY WINZENRIED. 789 KEITH WINZENRIED.
---	--

Jesse David Winzenried attended University of Wyoming, 1940-1945; received degree of B.S. in Bus. Admin., University of Denver, 1945-1946; M.S. in Govt. Mgt.; New York University, 1949-1950, candidate for Ph.D. Aviation Student in Air Corps, 1942-1943.

Marion Susan Jacobson attended University of Wyoming, 1942-1945, and University of Denver, 1945-1946; received degree of B.S. in Bus. Admin.

770 SILAS THALES SMITH⁹. Born 14 Nov. 1891, Manassa, Colo. Son of Jesse Joel Smith and Margaret Ann Haskell. Married 3 April 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

ELVENA SESSIONS. Born 15 Jan. 1894, Woodruff, Utah. Daughter of Byron Sessions and Idella Winn Twombly.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 790 THALES SESSIONS SMITH,* b. 5 Feb. 1915, Byron, Wyo. | 793 SCOTT HASKELL SMITH,* b. 21 June 1922, Shell Creek, Wyo. |
| 791 JESSE BYRON SMITH,* b. 15 Jan. 1917, Byron, Wyo. | 794 THELMA SMITH,* b. 14 Sept. 1923, Shell Creek, Wyo. |
| 792 ARTHUR CALLIS SMITH,* b. 29 Oct. 1918, Shell Creek, Wyo. | 795 IDA MAE SMITH,* b. 4 Sept. 1927, Shell Creek, Wyo. |

Silas Thales Smith fulfilled a mission to the Southern States, Nov. 8, 1911 to Jan. 24, 1914; Northwestern States, winter of 1929-1930, returning March 1930. Attended school at Byron, Wyoming; Provo, Utah and Cowley, Wyo. Active in church and civic work. Appointed Supt. of Water Div. No. 3 by Governor of Wyoming March 1, 1939 to March 1, 1943. Occupation: farmer and stockgrower. Residence: Shell Creek, Wyo.

790 THALES SESSIONS SMITH¹⁰. Born 5 Feb. 1915, Byron, Wyo. Son of Silas Thales Smith and Elvena Sessions. Married 18 Sept. 1940.

CLARA ALLRED. Born 17 July 1920, Lehi, Utah. Daughter of Rudger Van Buell Allred and Sarah Rebecca Tew.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 796 JUDITH ANNE SMITH, b. 31 July 1941, Lovell, Wyo. | 800 MARGARET SMITH, b. 23 Mar. 1950, Basin, Wyo. |
| 797 DARRELL THALES SMITH, b. 11 July 1943, Greybull, Wyo. | 801 MARK ALLRED SMITH, b. 11 Sept. 1952, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 798 CAROL SMITH, b. 17 April 1947, Basin, Wyo. | 802 JEANNE SMITH b. 23 Aug. 1955, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 799 MARIE SMITH, b. April 1949, Basin, Wyo. | |

Thales Sessions Smith fulfilled a mission to the German-Austrian Mission 23 Jan. 1936 to 16 Oct. 1938. Completed high school at Lovell, Wyo., and four years college work at B.Y.U., Provo, Utah, receiving B.A. Degree. Active in church and civic affairs in community.

791 JESSE BYRON SMITH¹⁰. Born 15 Jan. 1917, Byron, Wyo. Son of Silas Thales Smith and Elvena Sessions. Married 18 Nov. 1942, Salt Lake Temple.

MYRNA MAY JOHNSON. Born 5 Feb. 1923, Burlington, Wyo. Daughter of Samuel Alonzo Johnson and Susanna Viola^e Hopkin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 803 JESSE BRADLEY SMITH, b. 28 Aug. 1943, Lovell, Wyo. | 804 DEAN JOHNSON SMITH, b. 20 Mar. 1946, Basin, Wyo. |
|--|--|

Jesse Byron Smith fulfilled a mission to the Argentina Mission 10 May 1937 to 20 Feb. 1940. Attended high school at Greybull, Wyo. and B.Y.U., Provo, Utah. Supt. of Sunday School, Basin Branch.

- 792 ARTHUR CALLIS SMITH¹⁰. Born 29 Oct. 1918, Shell Creek, Wyo.
Son of Silas Thales Smith and Elvena Sessions. Married 30 Jan.
1942, Salt Lake Temple.

VIDA GILMORE. Born 25 April 1920, Greybull, Wyo. Daughter
of Patrick Edmund Gilmore and Thelma Irene Wilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 805 KAREN KAY SMITH, b. 30 Mar.
1943, Greybull, Wyo. | 808 PAUL GILMORE SMITH, b. 2 Nov.
1948, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 806 ELLEN DIANE SMITH, b. 31 July
1946, Logan, Utah. | 809 JAY GILMORE SMITH, b. 6 Nov.
1953, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 807 ARTHUR DAVID SMITH, b. 31
July 1946, Logan, Utah. | |

Arthur Callis Smith, residence, Basin, Wyo. Fulfilled a mission to the
Northwestern States Mission, 19 Jan. 1940 to 23 Jan. 1942. Attended
school at Greybull, Wyo. B.Y.U., Provo, Utah, and Utah Agri. College,
Logan, Utah. Active in church and civic affairs. Served in U.S. Army
European Theatre of War, May 1942 to Oct. 1945, as Sergeant.

- 793 SCOTT HASKELL SMITH¹⁰. Born 21 June 1922, Shell Creek, Wyo.
Son of Silas Thales Smith and Elvena Sessions. Married 9 Aug.
1944, Logan Temple.

LOVA LaRAE KINGHORN. Born 12 April 1926, Rigby, Idaho.
Daughter of Eldon Wilford Kinghorn and Mary Lova Dansie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 810 LINDA RAE SMITH, b. 28 April
1946, Basin, Wyo. | 813 JOEL BRENT SMITH, b. 8 Nov.
1951, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 811 NANCY ANN SMITH, b. 11 Jan.
1948, Basin, Wyo. | 814 JANET LEE SMITH, b. 30 April
1954, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 812 ROBERT SCOTT SMITH, b. 29 July
1949, Basin, Wyo. | 815 MICHAEL WAYNE SMITH, b. 10
Dec. 1955, Greybull, Wyo. |

Scott Haskell Smith attended school at Greybull, Wyo., and B.Y.U.
High and 1 year college at B.Y.U. Filled a mission to the Northern
States Mission, 12 Feb. 1942 to 12 Mar. 1944. Supt., Basin Ward Sun-
day School. At present, serving as Stake Missionary, Big Horn Stake.
Entered U.S. Navy 5 June 1944; discharged 6 Mar. 1946.

- 794 THELMA SMITH¹⁰. Born 14 Sept. 1923, Shell Creek, Wyo. Daugh-
ter of Silas Thales Smith and Elvena Sessions. Married 8 Oct.
1945, Salt Lake Temple.

METZ N. SMITH. Born 13 Feb. 1924, Cowley, Wyo. Son of Russell
Ward Smith and Amy Neilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 816 ROLAND S. SMITH, b. 3 Oct. 1946,
Greybull, Wyo. | 819 SYLVA MAE SMITH, b. 5 April
1952, Greybull, Wyo. |
| 817 JAY MARCELL SMITH, b. 25 Nov.
1947, Basin, Wyo. | 820 AMY SUE SMITH, b. 12 Sept. 1954,
Greybull, Wyo. |
| 818 CONNIE SMITH, b. 17 Mar. 1950,
Greybull, Wyo. | 821 MERNA GAIL SMITH, b. 6 Dec.
1956, Greybull, Wyo. |

Thelma Smith. Attended high school at Greybull, Wyo., and college at Provo, Utah and Laramie, Wyo. Organist in Basin Branch, Counselor in Y.W.M.I.A., Secretary Sunday School, Relief Society visiting teacher, music director and teacher in Y.W.M.I.A., Basin Ward.

795 IDA MAE SMITH¹⁰. Born 4 Sept. 1927, Greybull, Wyo. Daughter of Silas Thales Smith and Elvena Sessions. Married 17 July 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

GRANT THOMAS SMITH. Born 8 Nov. 1923, Greybull, Wyo. Son of Heman Tuttle Smith and Edetha Thomas.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

822 LANI SMITH, b. 15 June 1947, Basin, Wyo.	825 JARED GRANT SMITH, b. 18 April 1953, Lovell, Wyo.
823 RONN GRANT SMITH, b. 31 May 1949, Laramie, Wyo.	826 EVAN GRANT SMITH, b. 5 Aug. 1955, Lovell, Wyo.
824 GAYE SMITH, b. 1 May 1951, Lovell, Wyo.	

Ida Mae Smith. Attended high school at Greybull, Wyo. and college at Provo, Utah, and Laramie, Wyo. Organist, Basin Branch, chorister, Y.W.M.I.A.; Visiting Teacher, Relief Society.

773 REBECCA INEZ SMITH⁹. Born 30 June 1901, Manassa, Col. Daughter of Jesse Joel Smith and Margaret Ann Haskell. Married 12 Oct. 1922, Greybull, Wyo. Marriage solemnized in temple 11 April, 1923.

RAYMOND BARLOW CHEATHAM. Born 8 May 1896, Chillicothe, Mo. Son of Edwin Robert Cheatham and Margaret Alice Barlow.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

827 GUENEVERE CHEATHAM,* b. 6 July 1923, Greybull, Wyo.	830 DWAIN SMITH CHEATHAM,* b. 21 June 1932, Byron, Wyo.
828 NORMA ADELLE CHEATHAM,* b. 3 April 1925, Greybull, Wyo.	831 FRANCIS EDWIN CHEATHAM,* b. 8 Dec. 1934, Byron, Wyo.
829 RAYMOND BARLOW CHEATHAM, JR.,* b. 5 May 1928, Greybull, Wyo.	832 CLAIR QUINTON CHEATHAM,* b. 28 May 1939, Greybull, Wyo.

Raymond Barlow Cheatham is an Elder in the L.D.S. Church; attended school at Chillicothe, Mo., and has been school board president for 15 years. Farmer and stockgrower, Shell Creek, Wyo.

Rebecca Inez Smith Cheatham. Attended school in Byron; Big Horn Academy, Cowley, Wyo.; and Utah Agricultural College, Logan, Utah. Work Director in Relief Society for 5 years. Y.L.M.I.A. teacher, 1 year.

827 GUENEVERE CHEATHAM¹⁰. Born 6 Aug. 1923, Greybull, Wyo. Daughter of Raymond Barlow Cheatham and Rebecca Inez Smith. Married 15 Mar. 1952.

CARL A. JOHANNESSEN. Born 7 Nov. 1919, Rupert, Idaho. Son of Julius Andrew Johannessen and Mary Elizabeth Rice.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

833 CARLA MARIE JOHANNESSEN, b. 20 Jan. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	835 JEAN GAIL JOHANNESSEN, b. 16 April 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
834 MARGARET ALICE JOHANNESSEN, b. 13 Sept. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	

828 NORMA ADELLE CHEATHAM¹⁰. Born 3 April 1925, Greybull, Wyo. Daughter of Raymond Barlow Cheatham and Rebecca Inez Smith. Married 1 Nov. 1950, Greybull, Wyo.

CHESTER NELSON JONES. Born 16 Feb. 1922, Harrison, Ark. Son of Spinks Jones and Josephine Nelson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

836 GREGORY LYNN JONES, b. 19 Dec. 1951. 837 KERIN DEVON JONES, b. 1 Nov. 1953.

Chester Nelson Jones. Attended Harrison public school and Basin High School from which he graduated. Air-Force Cadet School, San Antonio, Texas. Served in the U.S. Army in North Africa, Italy and Russia, 1943-1944, achieving the rank of Staff Sgt.

Norma Adelle Cheatham. Attended Stone School, Shell, Wyo. Graduated from Greybull High School. Attended University of Wyoming and B.Y.U., receiving B.S. Degree. Sunday School teacher, 1948. Sec., Y.W.M.I.A., 1949.

829 RAYMOND BARLOW CHEATHAM, JR¹⁰. Born 5 May 1928, Shell Route, Greybull, Wyo. Son of Raymond Barlow Cheatham, Sr. and Rebecca Inez Smith. Married 15 April 1948, Helena, Mont.

CAROLINE MERLE ALLEN. Born 26 Nov. 1929, Shell, Wyo. Daughter of John Herren Allen and Mary Lillian Rath.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

838 ROBERT ALLEN CHEATHAM, b. 1 Feb. 1949, Greybull, Wyo. 840 BARBARA ANN CHEATHAM, b. 12 Mar. 1953, Basin, Wyo.
839 ALBERT JAY CHEATHAM, b. 7 June 1950, Basin, Wyo.

Raymond Barlow Cheatham, Jr. attended Stone School and Greybull High School from which he graduated. He is a ward teacher in the L.D.S. Church.

Caroline Allen Cheatham. Attended Shell School. Graduated from Greybull High School and attended University of Wyoming.

830 DWAIN SMITH CHEATHAM¹⁰. Born 21 June 1932, Greybull, Wyo. Son of Raymond Barlow Cheatham and Rebecca Inez Smith. Married 17 Dec. 1952.

LOLA PHYLLIS ASAY. Born 16 July 1935. Daughter of Reed Asay and Lucy Neves.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

841 KIM REED CHEATHAM, b. 28 Mar. 1955, Greybull, Wyo. 842 COLEEN CHEATHAM, b. 7 Oct. 1956, Greybull, Wyo.

831 FRANCIS EDWIN CHEATHAM¹⁰. Born 8 Dec. 1934, Byron, Wyo. Son of Raymond Barlow Cheatham and Rebecca Inez Smith. Married 26 July 1955, Red Lodge, Mont.

EDNA LOUISE BECKWITH. Born 15 April 1936, Basin, Wyo. Daughter of Lee Ray Beckwith and Dorothy Johnson. Died 17 Nov. 1955, Manderson, Wyo.

- 610 STEPHEN AUGUSTUS SMITH⁸. Born 1 Nov. 1861, Paragoonah, Utah. Son of Silas S. Smith and Clarinda Ricks Smith. Died 21 Oct. 1939, Manassa, Colo. Married 20 Dec. 1882.

ELIZABETH JANE ELLEDGE. Born 14 Mar. 1859, Tiger Creek, Ga. Daughter of D. H. Elledge and Elizabeth Nations. Died 15 Jan. 1929, Manassa, Colo.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 843 SOLENA ABIGAIL SMITH, b. 22 Nov. 1884, Manassa, Colo.; d. 24 Jan. 1889, Manassa, Colo. | 846 ARCHIE NATHANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1891, Manassa, Colo.; md. |
| 844 STEPHEN AUGUSTUS SMITH, JR., b. 21 April 1886, Manassa, Colo.; d. 1948; md. Maude Paulson. | 847 RUTH SMITH, b. 14 Jan. 1894, Manassa, Colo. |
| 845 JENNIE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 13 July 1889, Manassa, Colo.; md. Melvin Nielson. | 848 HYRUM ELLEDGE SMITH, b. 4 Jan. 1898, Manassa, Colo.; d. same day. |

- 611 ELLA CLARINDA SMITH⁸. Born 9 Mar. 1864, Paragonah, Utah. Daughter of Silas S. Smith and Clarinda Ricks. Married 22 Dec. 1882.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYCE.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 858 MARTHA CLARINDA BOYCE, b. 23 Sept. 1883, Manassa, Colo.; md. Johnson. | 860 ELLA HORTENSE BOYCE, b. 13 April 1886, Manassa, Colo. |
| 859 JULIA SAMANTHA BOYCE, b. 24 Jan. 1885, Manassa, Colo. | 861 MAUDE ELEANOR BOYCE, b. 30 Mar. 1888, Manassa, Colo. |
| | 862 MARY ELIZA BOYCE, b. 9 Sept. 1889, Manassa, Colo. |



LADIES AT RICKS' REUNION, 1925

History and Genealogy of the TEMPERANCE RICKS FAMILY

Daughter of Joel Ricks

- (643 Sec. 1) TEMPERANCE RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 4 Jan. 1836-7, Edwardsville, Madison, Ill. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 4 Oct. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 18 Feb. 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARZA ERASTUS HINCKLEY. Born 15 Aug. 1826, Bastard, Leeds, Canada. Son of Nathaniel Hinckley and Lois Judd. Died 18 Feb. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Married (1) Amelia Woodhouse. Married (2) Temperance Ricks. Married (3) Mary Christina Heiner.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 871 LOIS ELEANOR HINCKLEY, b. 15 Sept. 1858, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 10 Nov. 1859, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 872 JOEL RICKS HINCKLEY,* b. 5 Nov. 1860, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 27 Oct. 1881, Franklin, Idaho.
 873 ANNIE ELIZABETH HINCKLEY, b. 13 Jan. 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 13 Oct. 1864, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 874 LEWIS EDWIN HINCKLEY, b. 27 April 1865, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 29 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 875 ELLA CLARINDA HINCKLEY,* b. 17 Sept. 1867, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 30 May 1954, Logan, Utah.
 876 RHODA ADELADE HINCKLEY,* b. 6 Nov. 1869, Coalville, Utah; d. 18 Oct. 1937, Parker, Idaho.
 877 SILAS RICKS HINCKLEY,* b. 28 Jan. 1872, Coalville, Utah; d. 20 May 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 878 ARTHUR SEYMOUR HINCKLEY,* b. 30 April 1874, Coalville, Utah; d. 26 Feb. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho.
 879 MINNIE MARY HINKLEY,* b. 8 Mar. 1877, Coalville, Utah.
 880 NATHAN RAY HINCKLEY, b. 20 Dec. 1880, Cove Fort, Utah; d. 24 Oct. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. Unmd.



(643 Sec. I) Temperance Ricks

Temperance Ricks was born during the period when members of the L.D.S. Church were being driven from their homes in the middle west. She lived to see hundreds of cities established by the Saints in the intermountain territory. She, herself, participated in the pioneering of two western states. She became the mother of ten children and assisted in the rearing of ten others whose mothers had died.

Arza Erastus Hinckley, Temperance's future husband, had come from Canada in 1837-38. He helped to build the Nauvoo Temple and later worked as a teamster for Joel Ricks as far as Mt. Pisgah. Then

he went on to Council Bluffs, driving one of Rick's teams for William Clayton who had been given the task of transporting church records. When the call came from the United States for five hundred men to form the Mormon Battalion, Hinckley enlisted in July, 1846. He reached Salt Lake valley July 26, 1847, with the sick detachment from the Mormon Battalion, having wintered at Pueblo, Colorado. Temperance came to Utah with her father the next year, arriving September 29, 1848.

She was married to Arza E. Hinckley in Pres. Brigham Young's office. Arza served as foreman of Public Works under Pres. Daniel H. Wells, being in that work for seventeen years. The Hinckley family lived in Salt Lake City until the fall of 1867, when they moved to a ranch south of Coalville, Summit county. Arza served as a probate judge of Summit county for two terms, during which time they lived in Coalville. Later, at Grass Creek, Arza was foreman of the Church mines, while Temperance weighed the coal as it was brought from the mines. Her husband contracted for the building of a section of the first trans-continental railroad. In 1877 Arza and his family went to Cove Fort, Utah, to make their home. The fort had been built under the supervision of Arza's brother, Ira Hinckley, to serve as a protection to travelers against Indian depredations. It was also an overland stage station, a telegraph station, a U. S. Post Office and a fine cattle ranch combined. Mr. Hinckley managed the fort for five years, with the assistance of his family.

In 1882 he was called to serve as special missionary to the seven tribes of Indians of the southwest. Temperance and her family spent this time at Logan. When Arza returned from his mission, the church requested that he go to Rexburg, Idaho, as a pioneer. Here the family became leaders in church and civic activities. Arza was chosen as a church patriarch and his wife became Relief Society President of Bannock Stake. In this work she encountered many hardships and dangers while visiting her stake, which reached from Lima, Montana on the north to Blackfoot on the south, and from Jackson, Wyoming on the east. She traveled many hundreds of miles yearly by wagon or buggy in order to visit all the societies. At first roads were primitive, streams had no bridges in Snake River country, yet no appointments were missed. By 1894 there were twenty-eight Relief Societies organized and in good running order, with a membership of 686 members. Temperance was sustained acting president in 1885, and May 15, 1886, she became stake president. Because of failing health she was released October 24, 1903, having served for seventeen years. She died in her eighty-first year.

Thirty of her descendants have fulfilled L.D.S. missions, devoting from two to four years each, full time to this purpose. Eleven, who have married into the family, also have completed missions. These missionaries have gone into all parts of the United States, into the Canadian Mission, the South American, the Indian, the Mexican, the British, the Scandanavian, the German, the French, the Swiss Austrian, the South African, and the Islands of the Pacific.

872 JOEL RICKS HINCKLEY⁸. Born 5 Nov. 1860, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Arza Erastus Hinckley and Temperance Ricks. Died 27 Oct. 1881, Franklin, Idaho. Married 7 Mar. 1881, Smithfield, Utah.

LUCY WOODWARD. Born 2 Dec. 1865, Franklin, Idaho. Daughter of William Woodward and Sarah Davis. Died 1949, Oregon.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

881 ANNIE HINCKLEY, b. May 1882, Franklin, Idaho; d. May 1882, Franklin, Idaho.

Lucy Woodward Hinckley married (2) 1882: Clarence Marsh by whom she had 10 children, born on the west coast.

Joel Ricks Hinckley attended Brigham Young Academy during the first two years it was in operation. He became one of Utah's earliest telegraph operators, beginning his work at Cove Fort, which was an L.D.S. Church operated station. In 1880 he became the operator of the station at Eagle Rock (now Idaho Falls), Idaho. Later he served as railroad station agent and operator at Franklin, Idaho. While at the station on the evening of October 27, 1881, Mr. Hinckley was shot and killed by robbers who had planned to rob the United States mail, which that day carried more money than usual because of pay day for workers. Mr. Hinckley had placed the money on the five o'clock train, but the robbers did not know that. They were later caught and sentenced. Mr. Hinckley was not yet twenty years old at the time of his death.

875 ELLA CLARINDA HINCKLEY⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 17 Sept. 1867, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Arza Erastus Hinckley and Temperance Ricks. Died 30 May 1954, Logan, Utah. Married 24 June 1885, Logan Temple.

THOMAS BARTHELEMY CARDON. Born 28 Aug. 1842, Prarus-tin, Piedmont, Italy. Son of Philippe Cardon and Marthe Marie Tourn. Died 15 Feb. 1898, Logan, Utah. Married (1) Lucy Smith, (2) Amelia Boletta Jensen, (3) Ella Clarinda Hinckley.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

882 ELLA VIDA CARDON,* b. 1 Mar. 1890, Manassa, Colo.	884 GRACE HINCKLEY CARDON,* b. 11 Nov. 1893, Franklin, Idaho.
883 RAYMOND HINCKLEY CARDON,* b. 7 Feb. 1892, Franklin, Idaho; d. 22 April 1956, St. Anthony, Idaho.	885 CARA GENEVIEVE CARDON,* b. 13 Jan. 1896, Franklin, Idaho.
	886 THOMASSA BLONDEL CARDON,* b. 26 Mar. 1898, Logan, Utah.

Married (2) 11 Jan. 1906, Logan, Utah.

DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES married (1) Jan. 1872 Catherine Heaver Clarke who died. Born 9 Oct. 1849, Smithville, Mo. Son of Warner Hoopes and Priscilla Gifford. Died 20 April 1925, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

887 WARNER HINCKLEY HOOPES,* b. 1 Feb. 1907, Logan, Utah.	888 FLORENCE HINCKLEY HOOPES, b. 9 April 1910, Logan, Utah.
---	---

Ella Clarinda Hinckley's early life was spent in Salt Lake City, Coalville, Cove Fort and Logan, Utah. While in Logan she attended



(872) Joel Ricks Hinckley and Wife



(875) Ella Cardon Hoopes

Brigham Young College. Earlier she and several of her brothers and sisters had attended B.Y. Academy at Provo, having been among the first to attend that school. When her father returned from a mission to Arizona he was called by the church to go as a pioneer to Rexburg, Idaho. Here Ella joined her family and became the first subscription school teacher of that community. The next year she had a contract to teach at Wilford, and the following year she taught school in the Rexburg church, having sixty or sixty-five pupils of all ages.

She was married to Thomas Barthelemy Cardon June 24, 1885, in the Logan Temple where he was an officiator. He had served as a very young "Northern" bugler during the Civil War, from September 1, 1858 to January 31, 1863. While in the east he had learned photography and the jewelry business, and set up a shop for himself when he returned to Utah after the close of the war. He remained in the jewelry business until the time of his death, being one of the leading jewelers and photographers of Utah. He served as Logan city auditor and recorder, and also as city councilman two terms.

On January 11, 1906, Ella married, second, Daniel Lewis Hoopes, a prominent farmer of Weston, Idaho. He had served as sheriff, first president of the Young People's Association, and as a school trustee for a number of years.

Ella's outstanding religious activities began when she was fifteen and continued until the year before her death at eighty-seven years. She served as a secretary, counselor, and president of the Logan Second Ward Relief Society for twenty-two years. She was an ordinance worker in the Logan Temple.

882 ELLA VIDA CARDON⁹, Ella Clarinda Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1 Mar. 1890, Manassa, Colo. Daughter of Thomas Barthelemy Cardon and Ella Clarinda Hinckley. Married 6 May 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah, at the Beehive House by Bishop Clawson.

ROY LAMBERT ADAMS. Born 29 Mar. 1894, Carney, Okla. Son of Andrew Dow Adams and Henrietta (Nettie) Kirk.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

889 HENRIETTA CARDON ADAMS,* b. 13 April 1927, Logan, Utah. 890 KIRK LEROY ADAMS,* b. 8 April 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Ella Vida Cardon Adams has been genealogist of the Temperance Ricks family for thirty years. She has fulfilled a stake genealogical mission to the Cache County Genealogical Library and has served on the Genealogical, Primary, M.I.A. and S.S. Stake Boards. She assisted with the writing of the History of Logan Temple, which records the first fifty years of its service. Her husband was with the U.S. Army in World War I, in France, where he was wounded. He is shop foreman for one of Utah's major construction companies.

889 HENRIETTA CARDON ADAMS¹⁰. Born 13 April 1927, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Roy Lambert Adams and Ella Vida Cardon. Married 28 June 1945, Logan, Utah.

ROBERT BRUCE JIMENEZ. Born 25 Nov. 1920, St. Louis, Mo. Son of Joseph Italliano and Lillie Licata.



(882) Vida Cardon Adams



(883) Raymond Hinckley Cardon

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 891 ROBERT CHARLES JIMENEZ, b. 15 May 1939, St. Louis, Mo. | 894 GERALDINE JIMENEZ, b. 7 April 1947, Logan, Utah. |
| 892 RICHARD LUTHER JIMENEZ, b. 18 April 1940, St. Louis, Mo. | 895 ROBERTA JIMENEZ, b. 29 Jan. 1951, Logan, Utah. |
| 893 LILLIE MAY JIMENEZ, b. 26 Aug. 1942, St. Louis, Mo. | 896 ELLA VIDA JIMENEZ, b. 27 Feb. 1957, Twin Falls, Idaho. |

(Robert Bruce Jimenez is the father of the first three children by a former marriage. The children are sealed to Henrietta.)

Henrietta Cardon Adams and family live in Twin Falls, Idaho, where her husband, Robert Bruce Jimenez, is a superintendent for a contracting company. During World War II he was in the European Theatre, in the U.S. Air Corps. Both are L.D.S. teachers.

- 890 KIRK LE ROY ADAMS¹⁰. Born 8 April 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Son of Roy Lambert Adams and Ella Vida Cardon. Married 3 Aug. 1956, Logan Temple.

SHERAN SKABELUND. Born 2 Oct. 1937, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Howard Skabelund and Utana Young.

Kirk Le Roy Adams is in the U.S. Air Corps in Alaska. His wife, Sheran, is working with an Eskimo kindergarten. She is a talented singer.

- 883 RAYMOND HINCKLEY CARDON⁹. Born 7 Feb. 1892, Franklin, Idaho. Son of Thomas Barthelemy Cardon and Ella Clarinda Hinckley. Died 22 April 1956, St. Anthony, Idaho. Married 4 Jan. 1918, Logan, Utah.

LAURA COOPER. Born 29 Mar. 1893, Arimo, Idaho. Daughter of Vincent Dimmick Cooper and Celia Jane Woodland.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 897 RAYMOND COOPER CARDON,* b. 6 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 898 JOAN CARDON,* b. 17 Aug. 1926, Ogden, Utah. |
|---|---|

Raymond Hinckley Cardon established the Cardon Jewelry at St. Anthony, Idaho, in 1920. In 1937 he became administrator for the Fremont County Dept. of Public Assistance and served periodically as supervisor. He served in the Mexican Expeditionary Force 1916-17; enlisted for service in 1917 during World War I, serving until 1919, with much of his service overseas with the 88th Division, Co. 354 of Field Infantry. He received the Croix de Gerre and other military decorations.

For many years he was a member of the Kiwanis Club; a city councilman for several terms; commander of the American Legion Post and a district officer in the American Legion. As a member of the Red Cross board he was responsible for the distribution of Red Cross materials during the depression. He and his wife, Laura, were known throughout the area for their lovely garden. Laura received her B.S. Degree from U.S.A.C.

- 897 RAYMOND COOPER CARDON¹⁰. Born 6 Oct. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Raymond Hinckley Cardon and Laura Cooper. Married 2 Sept. 1944, San Diego, Calif.

JEANNE PAULINE CLARK. Born 20 Mar. 1922, Ness City, Kan.
Daughter of John Kelly Clark and Emma Blanche McClure.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 899 NANCY RAE CARDON, b. 18 Oct. 1945, Ogden, Utah. 901 KELLY GENE CARDON, b. 11 June 1952, Ogden, Utah.
900 RANDY CARDON, b. 29 Dec. 1949, Ogden, Utah. 902 PATTI SUE CARDON, b. 14 Feb. 1956, Ogden, Utah.

Raymond Cooper Cardon served in the Navy in World War II, 1944-1945. He received his B.S. Degree from Idaho State University, and is now manager of a pharmacy in Ogden, Utah.

- 898 JOAN CARDON¹⁰. Born 17 Aug. 1926, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Raymond Hinckley Cardon and Laura Cooper. Married 24 Aug. 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho.

GEORGE IOSET. Born 18 Jan. 1923, Twin Falls, Idaho. Son of R. G. Ioset and Fern Eames.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 903 PHILLIP RAY IOSET, b. 13 May 1949, Pocatello, Idaho. 905 GORGANNE IOSET, b. 9 Jan. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
904 MICHAEL GEORGE IOSET, b. 26 June 1953, Boise, Idaho; d. 29 June 1953, Boise, Idaho.

Joan Cardon Ioset is an accomplished organist. She attended U.S.A.C. and the University of Southern Idaho. Her husband was graduated from that institution with a B.S. Degree. He is a registered pharmacist, working for Lederle Laboratories as a hospital sales representative.

- 884 GRACE HINCKLEY CARDON⁹, Ella Clarinda Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 11 Nov. 1893, Franklin, Ida. Daughter of Thomas Barthelemy Cardon and Ella Clarinda Hinckley. Married 30 July 1924, Logan Temple.

ANGUS CURTIS McDONALD. Born 9 Mar. 1896, Aurora, Utah. Son of Norman John McDonald and Rozella Curtis.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 906 ANGUS CARDON McDONALD,* b. 17 July 1925, Salina, Utah.
907 DARCIA JANET McDONALD,* b. 25 Feb. 1927, Salina, Utah.
908 BARTHELEMY CURTIS CRAIG McDONALD,* b. 19 Mar. 1931, Salina, Utah.



(884) Grace Cardon McDonald

Grace Hinckley Cardon was a graduate of Brigham Young College and received her B.S. Degree from U.S.A.C. She began her teaching career while she was still a student at U.S.A.C., becoming one the first faculty members at South Cache High School. She was a teacher in Utah schools from 1914 to 1924. Her husband was in the U.S. Army overseas during World War I. He is working at the Veterans Hospital in Salt Lake City.

906 ANGUS CARDON McDONALD¹⁰. Born 17 July 1925, Salina, Utah. Son of Angus Curtis McDonald and Grace Hinckley Cardon. Married 22 June 1947, Price, Utah.

DOLLY WINDERS. Born 16 July 1930, Desert Lake, Utah. Daughter of Lavern John Winders and Maggie May Shurts.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

909 GREGORY MCDONALD, b. 5 Dec. 1948, Price, Utah. 911 DANA ANGUS MCDONALD, b. 23 Dec. 1954, Price, Utah.
910 BRENDA MAE MCDONALD, b. 17 Oct. 1949, Price, Utah.

Angus Cardon McDonald is a graduate of Carbon College. He served in the Air Corps in Europe during World War II, 1943-1945. He is district salesman for N.B.Co. for several counties operating out of Price, Utah. His wife Dolly is a nurse's aid.

907 DARCIA JANET McDONALD¹⁰. Born 19 Mar. 1931, Salina, Utah. Daughter of Angus Curtis McDonald and Grace Hinckley Cardon. Married 20 Sept. 1953, Price, Utah. Marriage solemnized 10 Jan. 1956, Logan Temple.

RUSSELL LEE BIDDINGER. Born 13 Nov. 1925, Manassa, Colo. Son of Marshall Ervin Biddinger and Lydia Mae Lloyd.

Both Darcia and her husband attended U.S.A.C. and B.Y.U., where Russell received his B.A. Degree. Darcia is a secretary in Los Angeles, while her husband is attending Chouinard Art Institute. He served in the U.S. Army in Korea, 1951-1953. Both are active in Wilshire Ward.

908 BARTHELEMY CURTIS CRAIG McDONALD¹⁰. Born 19 Mar. 1931, Salina, Utah. Son of Angus Curtis McDonald and Grace Hinckley Cardon. Married 30 Dec. 1954, Englewood, Colo. Marriage solemnized 13 June 1955, Salt Lake Temple.

CAREE FRANCINE BRINK. Born 9 Aug. 1935, Shenandoah, Ia. Daughter of Walter Everet Brink and Wilma Avis Bakerink.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

912 CHANDRA JEAN MCDONALD, b. 25 Sept. 1955, Denver, Colo.

Barthelemy McDonald served for four years in the U.S. Air Corps with overseas service in Japan, 1950-1954. He is a graduate of Carbon College, his wife from Englewood. Both are stake genealogical missionaries, and Caree is speech director in M.I.A. He is a receiving clerk for Dental Supply Co. of Denver, Colorado. Caree is a secretary.



(908) BARTHELEMY CRAIG McDONALD FAMILY

885 CARA GENEVIEVE CARDON⁹, Ella Clarinda Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 13 Jan. 1896, Franklin, Ida. Daughter of Thomas Barthelemy Cardon and Ella Clarinda Hinckley. Married 7 June 1916, Logan Temple.

KARL CONRAD KLINGLER.
Born 30 Nov. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Frederick Ludwig Klingler and Christine Gertrude Waltz.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 913 KARL CARDON KLINGLER,* b. 31 Aug. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 914 CARA GENEVIEVE KLINGLER,* b. 14 Mar. 1919, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 915 RUTH ODETTE KLINGLER,* b. 10 Dec. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 916 THOMAS FREDERICK KLINGLER, b. 12 Sept. 1922, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 14 July 1925.
- 917 QUENTIN GUY KLINGLER, b. 24 Aug. 1924, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 918 DAWN ELIA KLINGLER,* b. 12 Dec. 1926, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 919 PHILLIP CARDON KLINGLER, b. 15 May 1931, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 19 May 1931.



(885) Genevieve Cardon Klingler

Genevieve Cardon Klingler is a graduate of B.Y.C. She and her husband have been leaders in the L.D.S. Church in their stake for many years. She is currently serving as ward Relief Society president.

Karl Conrad Klingler fulfilled a mission to the Central States, 1913-1915. He is manager of the Rexburg Division of Business Development for Utah Power and Light. This company recently honored him in Salt Lake City for his forty years of service with this one company.

Their son Quentin won a scholarship to the University of Utah where he received his B.S. Degree. He served in the Eastern States mission. During World War II he was a staff sgt., European Theatre, where he was a machine gunner and also in information. He received the Purple Heart. He is now stationed at Dugway Proving Grounds working on a University of Utah project.

913 KARL CARDON KLINGLER¹⁰. Born 31 Aug. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Karl Conrad Klingler and Cara Genevieve Cardon. Married 7 April 1951, Zurich, Switzerland.

ANNEMARIE RUTH GLOCKNER. Born 22 Nov. 1919, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. Daughter of Carl Friedrich Glockner and Emilie Weisser.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1920 URS KLINGLER, b. 15 Nov. 1956, Cooperstown, N.Y.

Karl Cardon Klingler was a lieutenant in World War II, stationed on a hospital ship in the South Pacific, as Laboratory Technician and later as Security Officer. He has his B.S. Degree from B.Y.U. and his M.S. from the University of Utah. He attended the University of Zurich, and has qualified for his Doctor's Degree. His wife Annemarie is a Doctor of Nuerology and has taught at the University of Zurich. The two of them are translators for a New York publishing firm. Cardon is also teaching.

914 CARA GENEVIEVE KLINGLER¹⁰. Born 14 Mar. 1919, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Karl Conrad Klingler and Cara Genevieve Cardon. Married 15 May 1942, Logan Temple.

ROBERT ARTHUR ZIRKER. Born 21 April 1918, Myton, Utah. Son of John Zirker and Helen Viertil. Died 6 Nov. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. Buried Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

921 JOHN ROBERT ZIRKER, b. 9 Mar. 1944, Jackson, Miss. 922 DOUGLAS KARL ZIRKER, b. 12 Oct. 1946, Douglas, Ariz.

Married (2), 21 Feb. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

BENJAMIN TALBOT NEWMAN. Born 18 Jan. 1916. Son of James Benjamin Newman and Ruby Virginia Talbot.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

923 JAMES BEN NEWMAN, b. 24 Oct. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. 924 DAVID NEWMAN, b. 28 Dec. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

Cara Genevieve Klingler and her husband Robert Zirker were both graduates of U.S.A.C. He received his commission and served in the European Theatre for three years. Following the war he was with the U.S.D.A. as an inspector until the time of his death. Cara has been a Home Demonstration Agent in Idaho for a number of years.

Her husband Benjamin Newman is a highway patrolman.

915 RUTH ODETTE KLINGLER¹⁰. Born 10 Dec. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Karl Conrad Klingler and Cara Genevieve Cardon. Married 3 Sept. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

CARLYLE BALLARD EYRE. Born 6 June 1917, Cowley, Wyo. Son of Elmer S. Eyre and Angie Hope Ballard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

925 SUSAN EYRE, b. 28 May 1949, Cowley, Wyo.	928 MARIE EYRE (twin), b. 13 Sept. 1952, Cowley, Wyo.
926 KATHRYN EYRE, b. 3 Dec. 1951, Cowley, Wyo.	929 GENEVIEVE EYRE, b. 17 April 1954, Cowley, Wyo.
927 JULIA EYRE (Twin), b. 13 Sept. 1952, Cowley, Wyo.; d. 15 Sept. 1952.	930 HOPE EYRE, b. 28 Feb. 1956, Cowley, Wyo.

Ruth Odette Klingler is a graduate of B.Y.U. She has spent several summers in Colorado as a teacher of handicrafts in Girl Scout camps, and has done outstanding work in that field. Her husband Carlyle Ballard Eyre was in the South Pacific during World War II and was awarded the Purple Heart. He completed an L.D.S. Church mission to South Africa. He is a farmer in the Big Horn Basin. Ruth and Carlyle are both church leaders, Carlyle being in the bishopric.

918 DAWN ELLA KLINGLER¹⁰. Born 12 Dec. 1926, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Karl Conrad Klingler and Cara Genevieve Cardon. Married 27 Aug. 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

ISAAC EARL WEBB. Born 4 Feb. 1922, Pinedale, Ariz. Son of Isaac Clark Webb and Margaret Hilda Cluff.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

931 PHILLIP KIMO WEBB, b. 2 Mar. 1951, Lihue, Hawaii.	933 PETER CARLOS WEBB, b. 7 Aug. 1955, Brigham City, Utah.
932 WENDY RUTH WEBB, b. 16 Sept. 1952, Brigham City, Utah.	

Both Dawn Ella Klingler and her husband Earl Webb are graduates of B.Y.U. Since their marriage both have taught school in Hawaii, and both are now teaching at the Intermountain Indian School at Brigham City, Utah, where the world's largest co-educational Indian School is located.

886 THOMASSA BLONDEL CARDON⁹, Ella Clarinda Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 26 Mar. 1898, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Barthelmy Cardon and Ella Clarinda Hinckley. Married 2 Oct. 1918, Logan Temple.

WILFORD DOWDLE PORTER. Born 23 April 1900, Franklin, Idaho. Son of Benjamin Preece Porter and Henrietta Jane Dowdle. Died 5 Oct. 1944, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 934 GENEVIEVE PORTER,* b. 13 Jan. 1920, Logan, Utah. 936 LAWRENCE CARDON PORTER,* b. 7 Jan. 1933, Logan, Utah.
 935 WILFORD CARDON PORTER, b. 24 April 1923, Morgan, Utah; d. 11 Sept. 1941, Logan, Utah.

Married (2), 7 Mar. 1951, St. George, Utah.

ALBERT EDWARD SMITH (See also Index).

Married (1) Minnie DePriest, who died.

Blondel Porter Smith has been active in literary and art groups of Utah, and also as a member of B.P.W. She has had many articles and poems published and has exhibited her paintings in various shows. Her husband Wilford D. Porter was a prominent Utah educator, writer and civic leader. He was an editor and professor of Journalism at Utah State University for fifteen years, and was also a U.S.D.A. Information Specialist, Washington, D.C. He wrote numerous articles for national magazines, as well as for local and state newspapers, and was recognized as a composer of songs, poetry and pageants. He and his wife produced several plays and community pageants together.

Following the death of Wilford D. Porter, Blondel became an assistant librarian at Utah State, where she served for six years, during which time she was elected vice-president of the Utah Librarian's Association. She has been on stake boards in four different stakes. She and her second husband Albert E. Smith owned and operated a floral shop and landscape design service. Their home is now in Salt Lake City.



(886) Blondel Cardon Porter



(934) Genevieve Porter Johnson

934 GENEVIEVE PORTER¹⁰. Born 13 Jan. 1920, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Wilford Dowdle Porter and Thomassa Blondel Cardon. Married 8 Aug. 1940, Logan Temple.

RALPH "M" JOHNSON. Born 19 April 1918, Ririe, Idaho. Son of Ralph Melvin Johnson and Millie Gertrude Marler.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

937 KAREN JOHNSON, b. 17 July 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

938 ROBERT CHRISTIAN JOHNSON, b. 3 Nov. 1951, Detroit, Mich.

Genevieve Porter Johnson is a musician, teacher and church leader. She is currently teaching music and studying composition in Detroit, Michigan. She has been secretary of the Royal Oak Musical Society for a number of years. Her husband Dr. Ralph M. Johnson is Research Associate, Detroit Institute of Cancer Research. He has had numerous articles published in leading scientific journals. He received his B.A. Degree from Utah State University, and his M.S. and Ph.D. from the University of Wisconsin. He served as first counselor and branch president of the Detroit L.D.S. Church from 1950 to 1952, and as bishop of Pontiac ward from its organization in 1952 to the present. He held the rank of major in Army Intelligence during World War II, being in the service from 1940 to 1946.

936 LAWRENCE CARDON PORTER¹⁰. Born 7 Jan. 1933, Logan, Utah. Son of Wilford Dowdle Porter and Thomassa Blondel Cardon. Married 21 Mar. 1957, Logan Temple.

LA DAWN THAIN. Born 23 July 1933, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Roy Thain and Connie Dahle.



(936) Lawrence Cardon Porter



(887) Warner Hinckley Hoopes

Lawrence Cardon Porter fulfilled an L.D.S. Mission to the North Central States, where he served as counselor to Mission President I. A. Smoot. Both Lawrence and his wife LaDawn received their B.S. Degrees from Utah State University. Lawrence also is a graduate of the L.D.S. Institute. He is now a lieutenant in the U.S. Army.

887 WARNER HINCKLEY HOOPES⁹, Ella Clarinda Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1 Feb. 1907, Logan, Utah. Son of Daniel Lewis Hoopes and Ella Clarinda Hinckley Cardon. Married 20 Oct. 1926, Logan Temple.

PEARL JENSEN FALSLEV. Born 15 Aug. 1906, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Marinus Jensen Falslev and Mary Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 939 RICHARD FALSLEV HOOPES,* b. 24 July 1927, Benson, Utah. | 941 TESS MARIE HOOPES,* b. 14 Jan. 1936, Logan, Utah. |
| 940 MARLENE HOOPES,* b. 17 Oct. 1931, Benson, Utah. | 942 DONNA LEW HOOPES,* b. 11 April 1941, Logan, Utah. |

Warner Hinckley Hoopes is a farmer, living at Benson, Utah. He is also a carpenter and a mason. He has worked on some of the finest buildings in Cache Valley, such as the Sunset Home and Union Building at Utah State University. His wife Pearl is a talented singer.

939 RICHARD FALSLEV HOOPES¹⁰. Born 24 July 1927, Benson, Utah. Son of Warner Hinckley Hoopes and Pearl Jensen Falslev. Married 27 Aug. 1949, Logan, Utah.

VIVIAN JONES. Born 6 Sept. 1932, Clear Creek, Utah. Daughter of Lewis Elmer Jones and Pearl Campbell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 943 PAULINE HOOPES, b. 19 April 1950, Logan, Utah. | 944 CONNIE HOOPES, b. 30 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Utah. |
|--|--|

Richard Falslev Hoopes is a mechanic at the U.S. Government installations at Ogden, Utah.

940 MARLENE HOOPES¹⁰. Born 17 Oct. 1931, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Warner Hinckley Hoopes and Pearl Jensen Falslev. Married 24 June 1949, Logan Temple.

ELDON THOMPSON. Born 2 Aug. 1923, Clarkston, Utah. Son of Samuel Thompson and Lucetta Godfrey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 945 VICI LEE THOMPSON, b. 24 May 1951, Logan, Utah. | 946 KELLY ELDON THOMPSON, b. 10 Jan. 1955, Logan, Utah. |
|---|---|

Marlene Hoopes Thompson is an expert horsewoman. Because of her skill and beauty she has repeatedly been chosen as queen of Cache County fairs. Her husband, Eldon, is a forest ranger.

888 FLORENCE HINCKLEY HOOPES⁹. Born 9 April 1910, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Daniel Lewis Hoopes and Ella Clarinda Hinckley Cardon. Married 24 Nov. 1928, American Falls, Idaho.

HERBERT SPENCER MASON. Born 2 April 1906, Parker, Idaho. Son of Fred Herbert Mason and Yerda Matson. Died 4 Jan. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Buried at Parker, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

947 PATRICIA ANN MASON,* b. 25 May 1930, Preston, Idaho.

948 HERBERT KEITH MASON, b. 27 Sept. 1932, Blackfoot, Idaho.

949 YERDA RUTH MASON, b. 16 July 1936, Blackfoot, Idaho.

950 JAY LEWIS MASON, b. 3 Mar. 1938, Blackfoot, Idaho.

Married (2), 23 July 1951, Great Falls, Mont.

CHARLES STEPHAN NIXON.

Born 26 Mar. 1904, Iona, Idaho. Son of Charles Henry Nixon and Mary Ann Newman.

Married (1) ALTA DAVIS, who died.



(888) Florence Mason Nixon

Florence Hinckley Hoopes has lived at Preston, Blackfoot and Idaho Falls, Idaho, in each of which cities her husband Herbert Spencer Mason was a printer. Their son Keith served in the Air Force in Alaska. He has fulfilled a L.D.S. mission to South America. Florence is a leader in church work. She is living in Blackfoot, Idaho, where her second husband Charles Stephan Nixon is owner and operator of a drug store. He is a member of the bishopric and active in civic affairs. Florence and her husband have traveled extensively.

947 PATRICIA ANN MASON¹⁰. Born 25 May 1930, Preston, Idaho. Daughter of Herbert Spencer Mason and Florence Hinckley Hoopes. Married 15 Sept. 1950, Washington, D. C.

JOHN FRANKLIN LEE. Born 7 Dec. 1927, Provo, Utah. Son of Wilford DeLoy Lee and Lorine Elizabeth Stender Hutchinson.

Patricia Ann Mason attended B.Y.U. and San Francisco State College. Her husband John Franklin Lee received his B.A. Degree from B.Y.U. and his J.D. from George Washington University. For several years while her husband was at school in Washington, D. C., Pat was a secretary to the senator from Idaho. During the Korean War John was stationed on the Western Sea Frontier, Treasure Island, as Lt. (j.g.), Intelligence Officer, 1951-54. He is now an attorney in Salt Lake City.



(876) RHODA HINCKLEY MASON FAMILY

876 RHODA ADELAIDE HINCKLEY⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 6 Nov. 1869, Coalville, Utah. Daughter of Arza Erastus Hinckley and Temperance Ricks. Died 18 Oct. 1937, Parker, Idaho. Married 28 Dec. 1887, Logan Temple.

JAMES THOMAS BULMER MASON. Born 20 Sept. 1862, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of James Horley Mason and Pamela Bullock. Died 28 Aug. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. Buried 31 Aug. 1934, Parker, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 951 RHODA AZALIA MASON,* b. 17 Dec. 1888, Parker, Idaho. | 957 ELLA MASON,* b. 26 April 1902, Parker, Idaho. |
| 952 JAMES HINCKLEY MASON,* b. 28 Oct. 1890, Parker, Idaho. | 958 PAMELA MASON,* b. 25 May 1904, Parker, Idaho. |
| 953 TEMPERANCE MASON,* b. 15 Oct. 1892, Parker, Idaho. | 959 THORA MASON,* b. 4 Nov. 1907, Parker, Idaho. |
| 954 JOEL ARZA MASON,* b. 8 July 1896, Parker, Idaho. | 960 MELVINA MASON,* b. 31 Jan. 1910, Parker, Idaho. |
| 955 PAUL MASON, b. 12 July 1898, Parker, Idaho. | 961 SILAS MAX MASON,* b. 23 June 1912, Parker, Idaho. |
| 956 MARY EMMA MASON, b. 18 June 1900, Parker, Idaho; d. 1 Jan. 1904. | |

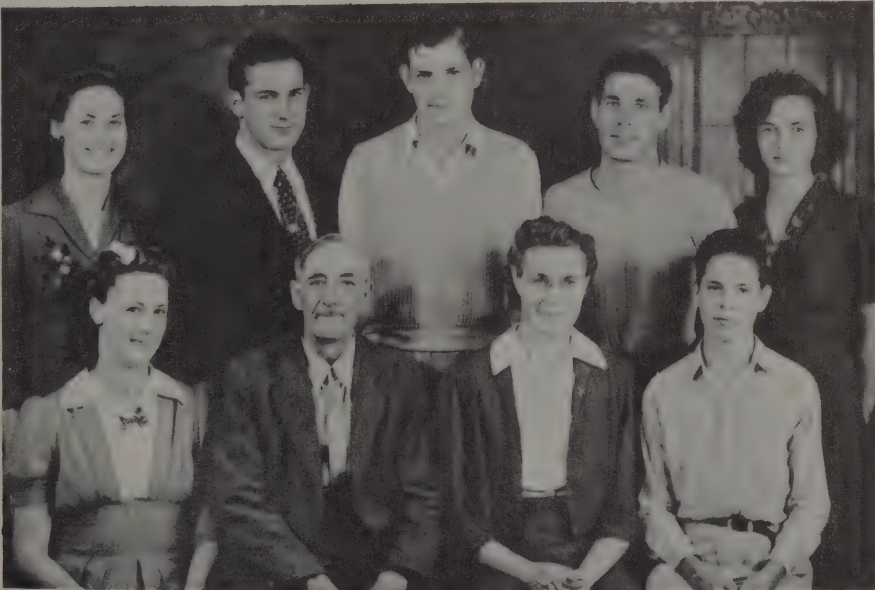
Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley's early childhood was spent at Coalville, Summit County, Utah. Her family moved to Cove Fort, Utah, when Rhoda was seven years old, and remained until she was twelve. She spent one winter at school in Provo, two in Logan, and later was taught by her sister Ella in the early schools of Rexburg, Idaho, where her father had settled. She always carried an open-minded attitude, with a great desire to learn and to keep posted on things worth while.

She married James Thomas Bulmer Mason in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, and in the same year they began life together on a homestead on Egin Bench in Upper Snake River Valley, where the little town of Parker now stands. For many years this was a life of hardship. The days were spent in removing brush, breaking sod and digging canals to get water for irrigation. In the fall when the grain was harvested and threshed by the old horse-power methods, it was hauled by team to Market Lake, about thirty-five miles away.

James fulfilled two L.D.S. missions, one to the Southern States and one to Great Britain. Both held many positions of responsibility in the church. James was ward clerk for twenty years, and ward teacher for forty-five. After her eleventh child was born, Rhoda became Relief Society president of Parker ward, a position she held for fourteen years. Three of her daughters became teachers, one son practices law, one is a doctor, two sons and one daughter fulfilled missions, and one daughter is currently on a two year mission with her husband at the St. George Temple in Southern Utah.

951 RHODA AZALIA MASON⁹, Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 17 Dec. 1888, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 17 Dec. 1915, Salt Lake Temple.

JOSEPH EDWARD SANDERSON. Born 7 Mar. 1884, Malad, Idaho. Son of William Henry Sanderson and Maria Arbon. Died 29 Oct. 1949, Nampa, Idaho. Buried 1 Nov. 1949, Nampa, Idaho.



(951) RHODA AZALIA MASON SANDERSON FAMILY

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 962 RHODA AZALIA SANDERSON, b. 16 Dec. 1916, Parker, Idaho; d. 14 Mar. 1927.
- 963 ROLAN JOSEPH SANDERSON, b. 28 Feb. 1918, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 7 Sept. 1935.
- 964 EDWARD ARBON SANDERSON,* b. 17 Jan. 1920, Parker, Idaho.
- 965 NINA SANDERSON,* b. 20 Mar. 1921, Parker, Idaho.
- 966 WANDA SANDERSON,* b. 21 May 1922, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- 967 RALPH MASON SANDERSON,* b. 3 Dec. 1923, Compton, Calif.
- 968 GORDON FREDERICK SANDERSON,* b. 14 Aug. 1925, Gridley, Calif.
- 969 PEARL SANDERSON,* b. 5 Sept. 1927, Wilder, Idaho.
- 970 JAMES WILLIAM SANDERSON,* b. 22 Feb. 1929, Nampa, Idaho.

Rhoda Azalia Mason is a "born school teacher," having taught many years of her life in her own home where there were nine children, and, more formally, in the regular school rooms of Idaho and California. She received her schooling at Ricks Academy and at B.Y.C. She has been secretary, social science and literary leader in Relief Society. Her husband Joseph Edward Sanderson was a cement finisher.



(964) Edward Arbon Sanderson
and Wife

- 964 EDWARD ARBON SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 17 Jan. 1920, Parker, Idaho. Son of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason. Married 2 Feb. 1946, Nester, Cal.

BETTY MADELINE MURPHY. Born 8 Nov. 1923, Lincoln, Nebr. Daughter of Charles Henry Murphy and Leota Mae Allen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 971 MERLYN ROBERTS SANDERSON, b. 19 July 1947, San Diego, Calif.
- 972 JOSEPH EDWARD SANDERSON, b. 24 Oct. 1950, Palm City, Calif.
- 973 GLORIA MAE SANDERSON, b. 26 May 1952, San Diego, Calif.

Edward was a staff sergeant in World War II in the Air Force, and went to Italy. He lives at Imperial Beach, California, where he is an aircraft tooling inspector, project mechanic, Experimental Aircraft.

Edward and Betty are both teachers and trustees of the West View Baptist Church.

- 965 NINA SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 20 Mar. 1921, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason. Married 19 Mar. 1952, Shafter, Calif.

JIMMIE DEAN CARPENTER. Born 26 Jan. 1918, Keo, Ark. Son of James William Carpenter and Jessie Victoria Schrimshaw.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 974 MARVELL CARPENTER, b. 20 Sept. 1942, Nampa, Idaho. 976 JAMES WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 21 May 1951, Bakersfield, Calif.
 975 SANDRA JEANNE CARPENTER, b. 11 April 1944, Bakersfield, Calif.

Nina lives in Bakersfield, California, where she is second counselor and work leader in Relief Society. Her husband is a truck driver. He was a sergeant in the Air Corps for three years during World War II



(965) Nina Sanderson Carpenter Family



(966) Wanda Sanderson Watt Family

- 966 WANDA SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 1 May 1922, St. Anthony, Idaho.
 Daughter of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason.
 Married 9 June 1945.

HARRY LYLE REDETZKE. Born 14 April 1920, Edgeley, N.D.
 Son of Guss and Anna Gross.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 977 DUANE HARRY REDETZKE, b. 21 June 1943, Nampa, Idaho.
 Divorced. Married (2), 7 Dec. 1954, Weiser, Idaho.

ALDEN THEODORE WATT. Born 1 Aug. 1913, Middleton, Idaho.
 Son of William Christopher Watt and Fannie Elizabeth Lilley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 978 KARYL LEE WATT, b. 24 Oct. 1956, Nampa, Idaho. 979 DONNA DE VERE WATT, b. 2 Mar. 1935, Woodburn, Ore. (Child by former marriage of Alden Theodore Watt).

Wanda Sanderson Watt does double duty as a housewife and a telephone operator. Her husband is a carpenter. He served as a Carpenter's Mate in the U.S. Navy from 1942 to 1945.



(967) RALPH M. SANDERSON FAMILY

967 RALPH MASON SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 3 Dec. 1923, Compton, Calif. Son of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason. Married 5 June 1945.



(968) Gordon F. Sanderson Family

BETTY LEONE BETTIS.

Born 30 July 1927, Bird City, Kan. Daughter of Orron Nelson Bettis and Lula Blanche Anderson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

980 SUZANNE GAIL SANDERSON, b. 24 April 1947, Boise, Idaho.

981 LINDA LEE SANDERSON, b. 16 May 1952, Boise, Idaho.

Ralph was in the Naval Reserve in World War II, AM3C, at Naval Air Stations in Virginia and Florida. For ten years he has worked with House of Carpets, at Boise, Boise, Idaho. Both are active in Church work.

968 GORDON FREDRICK SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 14 Aug. 1925, Gridley, Calif. Son of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason.

Married 27 Oct. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HELEN MARR CONDIE. Born 20 Jan. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of Gibson Condie and Hilda Marie Mann.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

982 KAY SANDERSON, b. 28 Aug. 1956, Nampa, Idaho.

Gordon was in the U.S. Army in World War II, 1943-1946, in France. He served four and one half years as Nampa Stake mission president. He is counselor to the Bishop in Nampa Third Ward. He has also fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to Northern California. Gordon received his training in Nampa Business College, and is a bookkeeper. Helen is a registered nurse, having received her training at St. Mark's Hospital.

969 PEARL SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 5 Sept. 1927, Wilder, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason. Married 8 Dec. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

JAMES REED NAY. Born 23 July 1927, Venice, Calif. Son of James Calvin Nay and Stella Cleone Hanny.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

983 PEGGY JEAN NAY, b. 1 July 1950, Nampa, Idaho.

985 BLAINE JOSEPH NAY, (Twin) b. 21 Oct. 1953, Nampa, Idaho.

984 BRUCE JAMES NAY, b. 23 Sept. 1952, Vale, Ore.

986 BLAIR CALVIN NAY, (Twin) b. 21 Oct. 1953, Nampa, Idaho.

Pearl Sanderson Nay is a telephone operator. Her husband is an irrigation tile contractor and cement finisher. Both are active in church. James was in the Army Air Corps for seventeen months, 1945-1947.



(1969) Pearl Sanderson Nay Family



(1970) James W. Sanderson and Wife

970 JAMES WILLIAM SANDERSON¹⁰. Born 22 Feb. 1929, Nampa, Idaho. Son of Joseph Edward Sanderson and Rhoda Azalia Mason. Married 13 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MURIEL "H" CORDERY. Born 13 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Alfred John Cordery and Eva Elsie Hook.

James has served two years in the U.S. Army, 1951-53. Both he and his wife have completed L.D.S. missions to Hawaii. He is now a student at B.Y.U. Muriel is a graduate with a B.S. Degree from the University of Utah.

952 JAMES HINCKLEY MASON⁹, Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 28 Oct. 1890, Parker, Idaho. Son of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 11 June 1914, Salt Lake Temple.

ESTA ELIZABETH BROWER. Born 1 Sept. 1891, Wilford, Idaho. Daughter of George Cannon Brower and Sarah Ellen Adams.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

987 JAMES GLENN MASON,* b. 1 Sept. 1915, Ora, Idaho.	990 AVA MASON,* b. 18 Aug. 1921, Parker, Idaho.
988 WILLIS BROWER MASON,* b. 4 Mar. 1918, Ora, Idaho.	991 SARA MASON, b. 23 Nov. 1923, Bellflower, Calif.; d. 23 Aug. 1924.
989 BETH MASON,* b. 6 July 1919, Parker, Idaho.	992 VADA MASON,* b. 19 Dec. 1927, Parker, Idaho.

James Hinckley Mason fulfilled a mission to the Eastern States, May 1911-June 1913. He is a farmer and trucker at Parker, Idaho, where he and his wife are active in church and community affairs. Esta was ward organist for fourteen years, and James was chairman of the village board.

989 JAMES GLENN MASON¹⁰. Born 1 Sept. 1915, Ora, Idaho. Son of James Hinckley Mason and Esta Elizabeth Brower. Married 2 June 1942, Mesa Temple.

OSSIE DONALDSON. Born 10 Oct. 1920, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Alma Donaldson and Sally Jannett Allen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

993 JAMES LA VON MASON, b. 4 Mar. 1943, St. Anthony, Idaho.	996 CLESTON LANE MASON, b. 7 Nov. 1953, Parker, Idaho.
994 JEANETTE MASON, b. 24 May 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho.	997 THERESA MASON, b. 27 Feb. 1955, Parker, Idaho.
995 SHEILA MASON, b. 13 Mar. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho.	

James Glenn Mason and his wife Ossie Donaldson have both been active in M.I.A., Sunday School and genealogical work. He has been an assistant ward clerk since 1949. She is a counselor in Primary. He worked at Douglas Aircraft Plant, and is now a construction worker in Idaho.

988 WILLIS BROWER MASON¹⁰. Born 4 Mar. 1918, Ora, Idaho. Son of James Hinckley Mason and Esta Elizabeth Brower. Married 3 Dec. 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

EVELYN JULIA CLARK. Born 11 June 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Stanley Albert Clark and Julia Etta Miller.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 998 WILLIS CLARK MASON, b. 27 Aug. 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1000 RACHEL MASON, b. 7 Oct. 1956, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 999 STANLEY JAMES MASON, b. 24 Dec. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho. | |

Willis Brower Mason was a Seabee in the Navy from November 1942 to December 22, 1945, serving in North Africa and Okinawa. He is a construction worker. He and Evelyn are active as ward and stake leaders. Willis fulfilled a mission to the North Central States, 1940-1942.

989 BETH MASON¹⁰. Born 6 July 1919, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Hinckley Mason and Esta Elizabeth Brower. Married 1 Sept. 1938, Driggs, Idaho.

GLENN B. BRIGGS. Born Teton City, Idaho. Son of George Albert Briggs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1001 CHEE CHEE BRIGGS, b. 24 Dec. 1939, Teton City, Idaho. | 1004 MAURIE BRIGGS, b. 11 Oct. 1952, Teton City, Idaho. |
| 1002 GLENDON ALBERT BRIGGS, b. 22 Jan. 1943, Teton City, Idaho. | 1005 JAMES SCOTT BRIGGS, b. 17 Nov. 1953, Teton City, Idaho. |
| 1003 LINDA BETH BRIGGS, b. 5 Dec. 1944, Teton City, Idaho. | |

Divorced. Married (2), 4 Sept. 1955.

REX CUTLER.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | |
|--|
| 1006 KEITH REX CUTLER, b. 7 Sept. 1956, Ashton, Idaho. |
|--|

990 AVA MASON¹⁰. Born 18 Aug. 1921, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Hinckley Mason and Esta Elizabeth Brower. Married 5 Dec. 1939.

DONALD URRY EAST. Born 29 Oct. 1919, Warren, Utah. Son of LeRoy East and Katie Urry.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1007 DONAVA EAST, b. 12 July 1942, Warren, Utah. | 1009 ROYELLIS EAST, b. 29 Dec. 1949, Warren, Utah. |
| 1008 ARLENE EAST, b. 1 Dec. 1944, Warren, Utah. | 1010 MICHAEL DON EAST, b. 27 Jan. 1954, Warren, Utah. |

Ava Mason East and her husband Donald are at home in Ogden, Utah, where he is welder at the Ogden Iron Works.

992 VADA MASON¹⁰. Born 19 Dec. 1927, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Hinckley Mason and Esta Elizabeth Brower. Married 16 Mar. 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

VAL DELYNN MILLER. Born 24 May 1927, Parker, Idaho. Son of Wallace Arnold Miller and Florence Knight.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1011 CRISTEEN MILLER, b. 7 June 1949, Parker, Idaho. | 1013 CARLA MILLER, b. 23 Nov. 1954, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1012 FAY MILLER, b. 8 April 1953, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1014 TERRY LYNN MILLER, b. 29 May 1956, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

Vada Mason Miller has been the organist in M.I.A., Sunday School, Relief Society and Primary, as well as being chorister and teacher in this work. Her husband was a Seabee, Slc.

953 TEMPERANCE MASON⁹, Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 15 Oct. 1892, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 7 June 1916, Salt Lake Temple.

SAMUEL FRIEL DAVIS. Born 2 July 1892, Springville, Utah. Son of Samuel Morgan Llewellyn Davis and Hannah Sharp Friel.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1015 MARIE DAVIS,* b. 6 April 1918, Parker, Idaho. | 1017 GWENDOLYN DAVIS,* b. 6 May 1925, Parker, Idaho. |
| 1016 SAMUEL MASON DAVIS, b. 21 April 1923, Parker, Idaho. | 1018 PAMELA DAVIS,* b. 17 Oct. 1926, Farnum, Idaho. |



(1953) TEMPERANCE MASON DAVIS FAMILY

Temperance attended B.Y.C. at Logan, Utah, but Las Vegas, Nev. has been her home. For many years her husband Samuel Friel Davis has been connected with the U.S. Postal Service there. Recently he retired, and he and his wife are currently serving on a two-year Temple Mission at St. George, Utah.

1015 MARIE DAVIS¹⁰. Born 6 April 1918, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Friel Davis and Temperance Mason. Married 24 Nov. 1939, St. George Temple.

LEWIS EUGENE WELLS. Born 17 June 1915. Son of Lewis Tuttle Wells and Maude Belle Shanklin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1019 DOUGLAS DELOY WELLS, b. 18 Nov. 1940, Las Vegas, Nev.	1021 JANET MARIE WELLS, b. 11 Sept. 1953, Las Vegas, Nev.
1020 STEPHEN LEON WELLS, b. 3 Dec. 1944, Las Vegas, Nev.	

Marie does community and church singing. She is also a Sunday School teacher. She has been M.I.A. Chorister and Activity Counselor. Lewis is a scout commissioner, and in 1956 had six Eagle Scouts to be honored.

1016 SAMUEL MASON DAVIS¹⁰. Born 21 April 1923, Parker, Idaho. Son of Samuel Friel Davis and Temperance Mason. Married 17 April 1946, St. George Temple.

MARVA BUNKER. Born 4 June 1920, Bunkerville, Nev. Daughter of Hector Bunker and Melvina Wittwer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1022 PAUL BUNKER DAVIS, b. 29 Jan. 1947, Las Vegas, Nev.; d. 23 Dec. 1950.	1024 DONNA KAY DAVIS, b. 18 Dec. 1951, Las Vegas, Nev.
1023 ROBERT OWEN DAVIS, b. 17 April 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.	1025 JO LYNN DAVIS, b. 28 Aug. 1954, Las Vegas, Nev.

Samuel Mason Davis is a leader both professionally and ecclesiastically. He received his schooling at B.Y.U. and at Los Angeles College of Optometry. He has served as secretary of the Nevada State Board of Optometry from 1954 to the present. He was recently appointed to the Nevada State Board of Examiners in Optometry, representing Southern Nev. He was president of Optometrists in 1954-55. His wife Marva served as president of the state auxiliary. Samuel has been stake clerk of Las Vegas (formerly Moapa) Stake from 1951 to 1957. Marva has been Primary chorister, Sunday School teacher, Golden Gleaner and M.I.A. president.

Samuel was staff sergeant in the U.S. Army from 1943-1946.

1017 GWENDOLYN DAVIS¹⁰. Born 6 May 1925, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Friel Davis and Temperance Mason. Married 4 Jan. 1946, Manti Temple.

ARTHUR DANIEL PETERSON. Born 4 Sept. 1924. Son of Hans Christian Peterson and Nina Schurts.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1026 SANDRA KAY PETERSON, b. 24 Oct. 1946, Ogden, Utah. | 1028 SUSAN DIANE PETERSON, b. 30 Sept. 1949, Ogden, Utah. |
| 1027 RONALD DUANE PETERSON, b. 10 Mar. 1948, Ogden, Utah. | 1029 JEFFRY DAN PETERSON, b. 15 May 1953, Ogden, Utah; d. 25 Sept. 1953, Ogden, Utah. |

Gwendolyn is a leader in church work, having served as organist, chorister, and a member of the ward trio. Her husband is a certified public accountant.

- 1018 PAMELA DAVIS¹⁰. Born 17 Oct. 1926, Farnum, Idaho. Daughter of Samuel Friel Davis and Temperance Mason. Married 19 Feb. 1954, St. George Temple.

GEORGE THOMAS CRANE. Born 6 Nov. 1927. Nephi, Utah. Son of Heber C. Crane and Fern Riches.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1030 BARRY DAVIS CRANE, b. 1 Jan. 1955, Provo, Utah. | 1031 CYNTHIA CRANE, b. 10 Oct. 1956, Ft. Collins, Colo. |
|--|---|

Both Pamela and her husband George have completed L.D.S. missions; she to Calif., 1950-1952; he to Eastern Canada, 1950-51. He is a student at Colorado A.&M. at Fort Collins, where they are teachers in church. Pamela also sings with groups there.

- 954 JOEL ARZA MASON⁹. Born 8 July 1896, Parker, Idaho. Son of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Died 30 Nov. 1949, Boise, Idaho. Married 20 Oct. 1927, Logan Temple.

FLORENCE HATTIE RICKS. Born 7 Mar. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of George Ricks and Hattie Secrist.

Joel Arza Mason managed the Idaho State dairy farm for several years. He also fulfilled an L.D.S. mission. His wife Florence is a teacher at Boise, Idaho.

- 955 PAUL MASON⁹. Born 12 May 1898, Parker, Idaho. Son of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married.

MARY VIRGINIA PAGE. Died in Sacramento, Calif. 1928.

Married (2) 2 Nov. 1933, Santa Ana, Calif.

FLORENCE IVERSON. Born 13 Oct. 1910, Yuba County, Calif. Daughter of Henry Sigurd Iverson and Anna Sarah Holmes.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1032 RHODA ANNE MASON, b. 10 Sept. 1936, Sacramento, Calif. | 1035 PAMELA MARGARET MASON, b. 4 Oct. 1943, Sacramento, Calif. |
| 1033 HELENE MASON, b. 2 Dec. 1939, Sacramento, Calif. | 1036 JOELLA CAROLYN MASON, b. 16 Sept. 1944, Sacramento, Calif. |
| 1034 PAUL JAMES MASON, b. 15 Dec. 1940, Sacramento, Calif. | |

Divorced. Married (3), 31 Dec. 1953, Sacramento, Calif.

CLARA BLANCHE COOPER. Born 22 June 1904, Yuba City, Calif. Daughter of Fredrick William Cooper and Gretchen Rambkie.

Paul Mason is a Doctor of Jurisprudence, practicing in Calif. He is private secretary to Governor Goodwin Knight, and is head of the Motor Vehicles Dept. for the State of Calif. He prepares the Blue Book for each legislative session.

957 ELLA MASON⁹, Rhoda⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 26 April 1902, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 24 Dec. 1925, Logan Temple.

JOSEPH VERNAL BROWN. Born 23 Oct. 1899, Parker, Idaho. Son of Joseph Guernsey Brown and Mary Ann Gooch.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1037 BEVERLY BROWN,* b. 19 April 1926, Parker, Idaho. | 1044 ELEANOR BROWN, b. 23 June 1939, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 17 July 1940. |
| 1038 ILENE BROWN,* b. 11 Sept. 1927, Parker, Idaho. | 1045 JOEL GEORGE BROWN, b. 6 May 1941, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1039 MARILYN BROWN,* b. 5 Jan. 1929, Parker, Idaho. | 1046 MAX MASON BROWN, b. 17 Sept. 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1040 JACK VERNAL BROWN,* b. 30 Sept. 1930, Parker, Idaho. | 1047 VERLA BROWN, b. 24 Sept. 1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1041 LEILA BROWN,* b. 24 Dec. 1931, Parker, Idaho. | 1048 VALERIE BROWN, b. 25 Aug. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1042 WYN DE ALTON BROWN, b. 24 Mar. 1935, Parker, Idaho. | 1049 VERUS BROWN, b. 11 Dec. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1043 LINELLE BROWN,* b. 22 Sept. 1936, St. Anthony, Idaho. | |



(957) ELLA MASON BROWN FAMILY

Ella Mason Brown is a school teacher as well as being the mother of a large family. Her husband Joseph Vernal Brown works as an air-

plane mechanic at Hillfield, Ogden, Utah. He served two years in the Central States Mission, 1919-20. He has been a school trustee for nine years, President of Elder's Quorum, eight years; and a member of the Sunday School Stake Board, five years. Ella has also been active in church work. Wynn DeAlton worked as a stake missionary with L.D.S. servicemen's groups in Ankara, Turkey and Bremerhaven, Germany.

1037 BEVERLY BROWN¹⁰. Born 19 April 1926, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Vernal Brown and Ella Mason. Married 27 Dec. 1945.

LOY WALKER CARTER. Born 11 Mar. 1920, Warm River, Idaho.
Son of Chester Riley Carter and Erma Walker.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1050 CURTIS RILEY CARTER, b. 18 May 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 18 June 1949. 1051 DENNIS LOY CARTER, b. 7 Oct. 1946, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Divorced. Married (2), 19 Sept. 1953, Ogden, Utah.

ROBERT FARNSWORTH. Born 16 April 1929, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Son of Floyd Andrew Farnsworth and Helen Ann Hampton.

Beverly's husband, Robert Farnsworth, is a carpenter.

1038 ILENE BROWN¹⁰. Born 11 Sept. 1927, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Vernal Brown and Ella Mason. Married 24 Sept. 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

GABRIEL MARIO DELLA-PIANA. Born 4 April 1926, East Boston, Mass. Son of Leanoro Della-Piana and Elisa Savini.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1052 MARLA DELLA PIANA, b. 15 Nov. 1948, Provo, Utah. 1054 RALPH WYN DELLA PIANA, b. 29 Dec. 1956, Highwood, Ill.
1053 VERNAL LEE DELLA-PIANA, b. 2 Jan. 1951, Provo, Utah.

Ilene Brown Della-Piana and her husband are living near Chicago, Ill., where both are working in the Liberty Branch of the Chicago Stake. He is currently Sunday School Superintendent and she is branch chorister.

During the war he saw action at Saipan, Tinian and Okinawa, 1943-1946. He received his B.A. Degree from B.Y.U., his M.S. from the University of Illinois, and his Ph.D. with a major in Educational Psychology. He has published professional articles and is abstractor for Italian psychological publications.

1939 MARILYN BROWN¹⁰. Born 5 Jan. 1929, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Vernal Brown and Ella Mason. Married 2 Nov. 1951.

MORGAN ELMO SEELEY. Born 15 Feb. 1922, Chester, Idaho.
Son of Joseph Hyrum Seeley and Blodwin Williams.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1055 PAMELA SEELEY, b. 23 June 1952, Ashton, Idaho. 1057 ALAN SEELEY, b. 28 Aug. 1956, Ashton, Idaho.
1056 MARK ELMO SEELEY, b. 9 May 1954, Ashton, Idaho.

Marilyn Brown Seely is busy being a helpmeet to her husband, who is bishop of Chester Ward, Yellowstone Stake. Elmo's mission was to the Northern States, 1946 to 1948. He now works for the Forest Service and farms on the side. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1946. He was in combat in Southern France and in Germany as a tank driver.

1039 JACK VERNAL BROWN¹⁰. Born 30 Sept. 1930, Parker, Idaho. Son of Joseph Vernal Brown and Ella Mason. Married 4 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake Temple.

EMMA LOUISE SUNDQUIST. Born 17 Jan. 1933, Orem, Utah. Daughter of Lloyd Walter Sundquist and Vernessa Edna DeGraw.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1058 JERRY VERNAL BROWN, b. 23 Nov. 1954, Provo, Utah. 1059 RITA MARIE BROWN, b. 23 Dec. 1956, Provo, Utah.

Jack fulfilled a mission to Mexico, 1950-1953, where he became District President in Puebla. He served in Seoul, Korea, during the war, where he was called to assist in teaching Koreans the gospel. He received his B.A. and M.A. degrees from B.Y.U. His wife is a church teacher.

1041 LEILA BROWN¹⁰. Born 24 Dec. 1931, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Vernal Brown and Ella Mason. Married 29 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake Temple.

HANS TIM CHADWICK. Born 11 June 1933, American Fork, Utah. Son of Glen Chadwick and Clara Mirriam Butt.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1060 NEAL TIM CHADWICK, b. 17 Jan. 1957, Provo, Utah.

Leila is a graduate of B.Y.U., and has her teacher's certificate. Her husband, Tim Chadwick, is a trucker. He is secretary of his Elder's quorum and Leila is President of Y.W.M.I.A.

1045 LINELLE BROWN¹⁰. Born 22 Sept. 1936, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Vernal Brown and Ella Mason. Married 20 Jan. 1956, Idaho Falls Temple.

DOYLE EUGENE ROSE. Born 29 July 1932, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of George Edgar Rose and Mabel Rawlins.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1061 LINETTE ROSE, b. 12 Jan. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Linelle lives in Idaho Falls, where her husband is a salesman. She is a musician, and received advanced training in Chicago. Doyle was in the U.S. Army in Korea, in the Engineer Corps, building and rebuilding bridges, 1951-1952. He completed an L.D.S. mission to the New England States, 1953-55.

- 958 PAMELA MASON⁹, Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 25 May 1904, Daughter of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 9 June 1932, Logan Temple.

JOSEPH WORKMAN BROWER. Born 21 Mar. 1899, Ora, Idaho.
Son of John Taylor Brower and Josephine Workman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1062 JERRY WARREN BROWER, b. 24 July 1933, Parker, Idaho. | 1066 MELVINA BROWER, b. 13 Dec. 1939, Parker, Idaho. |
| 1063 JEAN BROWER (Twin), b. 29 Feb. 1936, Parker, Idaho. | 1067 JAMES THOMAS BROWER, b. 8 Aug. 1943, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1064 JOAN BROWER (Twin), b. 29 Feb. 1936, Parker, Idaho. | 1068 IVAN JOSEPH BROWER, b. 7 April 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1065 FRED MASON BROWER, b. 29 Oct. 1938, Parker, Idaho. | 1069 MARILYN BROWER, b. 1 Oct. 1948, Blackfoot, Idaho. |

Pamella and her husband live near Blackfoot, Idaho, where he is a farmer. Their oldest son, Jerry Warren Brower, is in the Air Force. Pamela is a school teacher. She has worked on the Sunday School and Relief Society Stake Boards.

- 959 THORA MASON⁹. Born 4 Nov. 1907, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 7 June 1944, St. George Temple.

DONALD EVAN MILLS. Born 14 Nov. 1907, Buchanan County, Iowa. Son of John Spurgeon Mills and Edna Snyder. Married (1) Celia Luella Miller, who died.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1070 JOHN JAMES MILLS, b. 12 April 1946, Las Vegas, Nev. | 1072 NEOMA MILLS, b. 1 Sept. 1948, Las Vegas, Nev. |
| 1071 SAMUEL LOUIS MILLS, b. 6 June 1947, Las Vegas, Nev. | 1073 REBECCA MILLS, b. 31 Mar. 1951, St. George, Utah. |

Thora Mason Mills is living in Southern Utah, in the "land of sunshine," taking care of her little family.

- 960 MELVINA MASON⁹. Born 31 Jan. 1910, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 5 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake Temple.

WINFORD WHITNEY CRAPO. Born 30 July 1909, Parker, Idaho.
Son of George A. Crapo and Elizabeth Housley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1074 LYNDEN WINFORD CRAPO,* b. 7 Oct. 1932, Parker, Idaho. | 1077 THOMAS MASON CRAPO, b. 30 June 1943, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1075 JOELLYN CRAPO, b. 4 Sept. 1935, Parker, Idaho. | 1078 DIANA CRAPO, b. 22 Oct. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1076 KAREL CRAPO, b. 22 Mar. 1940, Heman, Idaho. | 1079 CARY LYNN CRAPO, b. 28 Dec. 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

Melvina and her husband live on a farm at St. Anthony, Idaho, where he is an outstanding breeder of Hereford cattle. For the past six years he has been active in scouting. Along with numerous other church positions, he has been ward clerk and Sunday School superintendent. Melvina has been Sunday School chorister for twenty years.

1074 LYNDON WINFORD CRAPO¹⁰. Born 7 Oct. 1932, Parker, Idaho. Son of Winford Whitney Crapo and Melvina Mason. Married 11 June, 1954.

NANCY JEAN SOLOMON LYONS. Born 27 July 1935, Downey, Calif. Daughter of Charles James Solomon and Muriel DeWitt. Adopted by Jesse Calib Lyons.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1080 JEFF LYNDEN CRAPO, b. 13 May 1956, St. Anthony, Idaho.

961 SILAS MAX MASON⁹. Born 23 June 1912, Parker, Idaho. Son of James Thomas Bulmer Mason and Rhoda Adelaide Hinckley. Married 15 June 1934.

DOROTHEA LENORE RICHARDS. Born 6 June 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Samuel H. Richards and Jennie S. Larsen.

Silas Max Mason completed an L.D.S. mission to the Northwestern States, 1932-1933. He is a doctor of Chiropractic, having received his D.C., N.D. Phc. from Los Angeles College.

877 SILAS RICKS HINCKLEY⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 28 Jan. 1872, Coalville, Utah. Son of Arza Erastus Hinckley and Temperance Ricks. Died 20 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah. Buried 24 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 13 Nov. 1895.

LILLY ELNORA BELL. Born 11 Aug. 1873, Newton, Utah. Daughter of William Milton Bell and Martha Kerstine Benson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1081 UNNAMED DAUGHTER, b. 22 Feb. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 22 Feb. 1897.

1082 EVA ELNORA HINCKLEY, b. 9 Feb. 1898, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 20 June 1902.

1083 SILAS JESSE HINCKLEY,* b. 23 Oct. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho.

1084 PERRY VIVIAN HINCKLEY,* b. 17 May 1902, Rexburg, Idaho.

1085 STELLA BELL HINCKLEY, b. 20 Mar. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho.

1086 LORIN ARZA HINCKLEY, b. 7 Aug. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho.

1087 DEAN LE ROY HINCKLEY, b. 8 Feb. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.

1088 CLOID LEO HINCKLEY,* b. 11 April 1912, Rexburg, Idaho.

1089 ROSS CLINTON HINCKLEY,* b. 5 Sept. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho.

1090 ELDON DALE HINCKLEY,* b. 27 July 1920, Rexburg, Idaho.



(877) Silas Ricks Hinckley and Wife

Silas Ricks Hinckley was born on a farm a short distance from Coalville, Summit County, Utah. When he was five years old his family moved to Cove Fort, Utah. In November 1882 his father, Arza Hinckley, was called on a Lamanite mission, so with two wagons he moved his family to Logan, Utah, where his grandfather Joel Ricks provided a home for his daughter's family, while Arza went to Arizona on his mission. Upon his return, Arza was asked by the church to move to Rexburg, Idaho, to assist with pioneering. As a boy Silas herded cattle on the hillside above the city, herding for his family and their neighbors. He also cleared and broke the land.

He built two lime kilns on Rexburg bench, and furnished much of the lime that went into the building of the young communities nearby. The kilns furnished lime for the large Sugar City factory. Silas was also blacksmith. He took up land on the hills near Rexburg for a dry farm, and purchased a home northwest of Rexburg, just on the border of the city. Here he reared his family.

He completed an L.D.S. mission to England in 1908-1911. Besides his regular priesthood duties, he spent much time in M.I.A. activities, and in his later years was a member of the Stake Genealogical board.

In 1942 he joined two of his family by moving to Salt Lake City, where he worked for Western Union, Remington Arms, New Grand Hotel and the Naval Base at Clearfield, Utah. This latter job found him doing his part for the war effort, although he was past seventy years old. He purchased war bonds and made a living for himself and his wife. The last few months of his life he spent in doing temple work. He was at the temple May 19, 1950. The next morning he died quickly and quietly.

1083 SILAS JESSE HINCKLEY⁹, Silas Ricks Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 23 Oct. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 17 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake Temple.

ZENA ALTHEA WESTOVER. Born 3 Oct. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of William Ruthvin Westover and Ruth Althea Rowe.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1091 THARON JESSE HINCKLEY,* b. 28 July 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1095 GARTH ARLIN HINCKLEY,* b. 12 Aug. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1092 ARLO WEST HINCKLEY,* b. 21 Feb. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1096 ILA BELL HINCKLEY, b. 24 Jan. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1093 DONNA ALTHEA HINCKLEY,* b. 2 Mar. 1930, Menan, Idaho. | 1097 ERMA MAE HINCKLEY,* b. 10 May 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1094 SEARL REED HINCKLEY,* b. 21 Aug. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1098 LOWELL GENE HINCKLEY, b. 27 Sept. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. |

Silas Jesse Hinckley is a diesel engine mechanic with Utah State Road Comm. He formerly taught school for eight years, having received an associate certificate in Education from U.S.A.C. He is senior president of his Seventy's Quorum. His wife, Zena, is stake baptism chairman for temple work.

SECTION III



(1083) S. JESSE HINCKLEY FAMILY

1091 THARON JESSE HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 28 July 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas Jesse Hinckley and Zena Althea Westover. Married 7 April 1949, Salt Lake Temple.

BARBARA DERBYSHIRE. Born 10 Dec. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Fredrick Derbyshire and Ethel Maud Dazley.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1099 THAROL JESSE HINCKLEY, b. 25 Dec. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1101 LYNN FREDERICK HINCKLEY, b. 22 Aug. 1956, Helper, Utah.

1100 BONNIE DENICE HINCKLEY, b. 12 Aug. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Tharon Jesse Hinckley is associated with Utah Power and Light Co. in their large plant at Helper, Utah. He spent two years in the army in World War II. He fulfilled a mission to the North Central States, and also two years as stake missionary of East Riverside Stake, 1950-1952. His wife is counselor in Y.W.M.I.A.

1092 ARLO WEST HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 21 Feb. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas Jesse Hinckley and Zena Althea Westover. Married 18 Aug. 1948, Salt Lake Temple.

EUNICE NIELSON. Born 8 Aug. 1928, Midvale, Utah. Daughter of Anthon Lewis Nielson and Eliza Stella Heath.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1102 KEVIN ARLO HINCKLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Arlo West Hinckley is a graduate in Education from the University of Utah, teaching at Layton, Utah. He spent two years in the East Central States Mission, 1950-1953. He was in the U.S. Marine Corps, 1946-47.

1093 DONNA ALTHEA HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 2 Mar. 1930, Menan, Idaho. Daughter of Silas Jesse Hinckley and Zena Althea Westover. Married 8 Nov. 1951, Salt Lake Temple.

GERALD ALLEN WILKINSON. Born 14 Nov. 1930. Son of Leon Wilkinson and Nina A. Ward.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1103 RONALD ALLEN WILKINSON, b. 9 Feb. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1105 GARY LEE WILKINSON, b. 13 April 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1104 VERA LARUE WILKINSON, b. 12 May 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1106 DWAYNE KEITH WILKINSON, b. 3 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Donna Althea Hinckley's husband Gerald is with Utah Power and Light Co. He received his degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of Utah. He spent two years in the Northwestern States Mission, and two years in the U.S. Army, 1952-1954.

1094 SEARLE REED HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 21 Aug. 1932, Rexburg, Ida. Son of Silas Jesse Hinckley and Zena Althea Westover. Married 17 Nov. 1951, Draper, Utah. Marriage solemnized 9 Sept. 1955, Salt Lake Temple.

JUNE MARIE JORGENSEN. Born 20 June 1934. Daughter of Charles Eric Theodore Jorgensen and Grace Marie Covey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1107 JANET MARIE HINCKLEY, b. 10 July 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1108 ROBERT REED HINCKLEY, b. 22 Dec. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
---	---

Searle Reed Hinckley is a member of Salt Lake City police force. He completed two years in the U.S. service.

1095 GARTH ARLIN HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 12 Aug. 1934, Rexburg, Ida. Son of Silas Jesse Hinckley and Zena Althea Westover. Married 18 Aug. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LA DONNA JUNE PERRINE. Born 16 April 1937, Meeker, Colo. Daughter of Robert Dail Perrine and Alice Alene Bicknell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1109 GREG GARTH HINCKLEY, b. 24 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1110 MARTI RAE HINCKLEY, b. 8 Mar. 1957, Ogden, Utah.
---	---

Garth Arlin Hinckley works at Hill Air Force Base as an airplane mechanic. His wife LaDonna is a licensed cosmetologist.

1097 ERMA MAY HINCKLEY. Born 10 May 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Silas Jesse Hinckley and Zena Althea Westover. Married 16 Aug. 1957, Salt Lake Temple.

LEONARD ALBERT SMITH. Born 14 Dec. 1932, Randolph, Utah. Son of Frank Smith and Lela Jacobson.

1084 PERRY VIVIAN HINCKLEY⁹, Silas Ricks Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 17 May 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 20 Jan. 1926, Salt Lake Temple.

RULA BELL STEVENS. Born 24 Sept. 1907, Canyon Creek, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Franklin Stevens and Martha McKinley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1111 DONALD PERRY HINCKLEY,* b. 25 July 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1115 KAREN HINCKLEY, b. 10 Jan. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1112 RULA CORINE HINCKLEY,* b. 20 Mar. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1116 JOSEPH MAX HINCKLEY, b. 8 Mar. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1113 KEITH S. HINCKLEY,* b. 27 Mar. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1117 GORDON KENT HINCKLEY, b. 13 Mar. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1114 NADENE HINCKLEY, b. 27 April 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Perry Vivian Hinckley is a farmer near Rexburg, Idaho. His mission was in New Zealand, 1926-1928, where he was District President. He has been in the Sunday School superintendency for seven years.

1111 DONALD PERRY HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 25 July 1930, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Perry Vivian Hinckley and Rula Bell Stevens. Married 28 Aug. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

SHARON PARKINSON. Born 19 June 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Van West Parkinson and Sadie Parkinson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1118 KRIS DONALD HINCKLEY, b. 16 Dec. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

Donald Perry Hinckley graduated from Ricks College in 1956, with a B.S. Degree in accounting and is now working for the Atomic Energy Division Accounting Dept. He filled a mission to the East Central States, 1950-1952.

1112 RULA CORINE HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 20 Mar. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Perry Vivian Hinckley and Rula Bell Stevens. Married 25 July 1951, Idaho Falls Temple.

BLANE HENDRICKS. Born 13 May 1928, Hibbard, Idaho. Son of Elmer Hendricks and Blanch Hanks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1119 VICKIE LYNN HENDRICKS, b. 11 May 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1121 GAYLE CORINE HENDRICKS, b. 30 Nov. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1120 SCOTT BLANE HENDRICKS, b. 29 Sept. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

Blane and Rula have served two years as stake missionaries, and Blane fulfilled a regular church mission.

1113 KEITH S. HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 27 Mar. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Perry Vivian Hinckley and Rula Bell Stevens. Married 26 Aug. 1955, Idaho Falls Temple.

GAY NELL CLARK. Born 18 Feb. 1936, Lyman, Idaho. Daughter of John Wallace Clark and Floella Robinson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1122 DANNY KIETH CLARK HINCKLEY, b. 14 Mar. 1957, Moscow, Idaho.

Keith has received several outstanding achievement honors and scholarships. He received his degree in Agronomy from U. of Idaho, 1957, and has a \$2,000 fellowship award to return for his Master's Degree.

1085 STELLA BELL HINCKLEY⁹, Silas Ricks Hinckley⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 20 Mar. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Silas Ricks Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 2 Nov. 1927, Salt Lake Temple.

HAROLD ELMER DAVENPORT. Born 18 Aug. 1903, Hood River, Oregon. Son of Joseph Elmer Davenport and Gertrude Eugene Mason. Died 1 Oct. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. Buried 6 Oct. 1952, Parker, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1123 JEAN DAVENPORT,* b. 4 Jan. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho.

1125 RUTH DAVENPORT,* b. 4 Dec. 1932, Parker, Idaho.

1124 LYNN HAROLD DAVENPORT,* b. 17 Nov. 1930, Parker, Idaho.

1126 ELMER DALE DAVENPORT, b. 24 April 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho.



(1085) STELLA BELL HINCKLEY DAVENPORT FAMILY

Stella has been a grade school teacher as well as a homemaker for 17 years. She attended Ricks College and Idaho State College at Moscow, where she received her B.S. Degree in Education, being an honor student. Her church work includes eight years as a ward M.I.A. counselor and president, six years as stake M.I.A. counselor, and four years on the Primary board. Her husband was Supt. of M.I.A., scout leader and executive, drama director, M.I.A. stake board counselor, clerk, counselor and bishop of Parker Ward, and a counselor of Yellowstone Stake Presidency at the time of his death. He owned and operated a garage, being an expert mechanic.

1123 JEAN DAVENPORT¹⁰. Born 4 Jan. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Harold Elmer Davenport and Stella Bell Hinckley. Married 26 June 1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

KAY WILLIS MAY. Born 24 Oct. 1922, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Theodore Julius May and Christinia Margaret Olsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1127 MARJEAN MAY, b. 27 June 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1129 KAY DARREL MAY, b. 7 Sept. 1953, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1128 KAYLA JANINE MAY, b. 20 Dec. 1950, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Jean is a piano teacher, church organist, and teacher of young people in the various church organizations. Her husband is operations helper with Phillips Petroleum Co. at the Atomic Energy site at Arco, Idaho. He was in the U.S. Air Force in India from 1942-1945.

1124 LYNN HAROLD DAVENPORT¹⁰. Born 17 Nov. 1930, Parker, Idaho. Son of Harold Elmer Davenport and Stella Bell Hinckley. Married 9 Mar. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ANN WARD. Born 2 Mar. 1935, Bloomington, Idaho. Daughter of Peter Erastus Ward and Ida Ann Passey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1130 ROGER LYNN DAVENPORT, b. 10 Jan. 1957, Logan, Utah.

Lynn is a student of U.S.A.C. and a trainee at Hill Field. He fulfilled a three year Spanish-American mission for the L.D.S. Church, beginning in 1950. He was in the U.S. Army as Sp. 3 in Geissen, Germany. Ann, who formerly was a secretary, is now devoting her time to "home work."

1125 RUTH DAVENPORT¹⁰. Born 4 Dec. 1932, Parker, Idaho. Daughter of Harold Elmer Davenport and Stella Bell Hinckley. Married 14 May 1933, Idaho Falls Temple.

MILO LAGRANDE ROWAN, JR. Born 11 May 1931, Ririe, Idaho. Son of Milo LeGrande Rowan and Anna Ardella Jansson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1131 MICHAEL LEE ROWAN, b. 13 April 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1132 GARY RAY ROWAN, b. 16 July 1956, Fort Ord, Calif.

Ruth is a member of the ward and stake choirs, and a chorister in M.I.A. and Sunday School. Her husband is a student pharmacist at the University of Utah. He served as specialist with the U.S. Army in France in 1954.

1086 LORIN ARZA HINCKLEY⁹. Born 7 Aug. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 12 Nov. 1930, Salt Lake Temple.

JULIA ELLEN LARSON. Born 10 Jan. 1908, Emmett, Idaho.
Daughter of Thurston George Larson and Daisy Deen Barger.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1133 LORIN ARZA HINCKLEY,* b. 21 June 1932, Rexburg, Idaho.

Lorin and his wife Julia spent two years in the Eastern States Mission.

1133 LORIN ARZA HINCKLEY. Born 21 June 1932, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Lorin Arza Hinckley and Julia Ellen Larson. Married 4 June 1953, Salt Lake Temple.

SHIRLEY JANE CLARK. Born 8 July 1933, Wichita, Kan. Daughter of Omar C. Clark and Anna Swenson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1134 DAVID ARZA HINCKLEY, b. 11 Mar. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1136 JULIE ELLEN HINCKLEY, b. 29 April 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1135 MARK ANDREW HINCKLEY, b. 23 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.	

Lorin Arza served in the U.S. Air Force, 1952-1954.

1087 DEAN LEROY HINCKLEY⁹. Born 8 Feb. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 13 Sept. 1930, Rexburg, Idaho.

SARAH IDA BARNEY. Born 29 Dec. 1913, Burton, Idaho. Daughter of Moses Trader Barney and Rachel Hutchison.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1137 GLORIA DEAN HINCKLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho.	1138 FRANK LEROY HINCKLEY, b. 25 Jan. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.
---	--

Divorced. Married (2)

GRACE ENGLAND WOODS. Born Alberta, Can. Daughter of Constantine Everet England and Catherine Gertrude Ronnenkomp.

Dean Leroy Hinckley is a teacher in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He received his Bachelor's Degree from B.Y.U.

1137 GLORIA DEAN HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 5 Aug. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Dean LeRoy Hinckley and Sarah Ida Barney. Married 27 Mar. 1951.

LYLE FULLMER HANSEN. Born 24 Sept. 1931, Tetonia, Idaho.
Son of William LeRoy Hansen and Wanda Fullmer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1139 CRAIG LYLE HANSEN, b. 27 May 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 1140 MARK LEROY HANSEN, b. 20 April 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Gloria Dean is an assistant church organist. Her husband is employed as a Reproduction Clerk for Phillips Petroleum Co.

- 1088 CLOID LEO HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 11 April 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 15 Jan. 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

ETHEL LA VON SPARKS. Born 9 Sept. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of William Harold Sparkes and Ethel Elizabeth Millgate.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1141 PEGGY LA VON HINCKLEY, b. 27 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1142 JOHN LYNN HINCKLEY, b. 4 April 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Cloid Leo Hinckley completed a mission to the North Central States, 1934-1936, and also spent time in the U.S. military service.

- 1089 ROSS CLINTON HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 2 Sept. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 4 June 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

MABEL RACHEL HUNTER. Born 15 Aug. 1917, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of Clarence Bingham Hunter and Rachel Cecelia Beckstrand.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1143 CAROL MABEL HINCKLEY, b. 2 Sept. 1942, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1146 ROSS CLINTON HINCKLEY, b. 11 April 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1144 DOROTHY LILLY HINCKLEY, b. 20 Dec. 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1147 CLARENCE GARY HINCKLEY, b. 2 Sept. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
1145 SHARON HINCKLEY, b. 3 Mar. 1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Ross Clinton Hinckley is a postal clerk at Idaho Falls. He served on an L.D.S. Mission in Czechoslovakia, 1936-1938. He received his B.S. Degree from Utah State University. He has served in the U.S. Navy, working with Demobilization, 1945-1946. He is secretary of his Priesthood Quorum and assistant ward clerk. His wife is a teacher in Primary and Sunday School. With her husband, she is co-president of Whittier P.-T. A.

- 1090 ELDON DALE HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 27 July 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Silas R. Hinckley and Lilly Elnora Bell. Married 30 June 1942, Logan Temple.

ELLA MAE GROOM. Born 15 May 1920, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of Percy Groom and Adella Rosalia Short.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1148 ELSYNE HINCKLEY, b. 22 Mar. 1944, Rigby, Idaho. 1151 JENNILYN HINCKLEY, b. 10 June 1953, Rigby, Idaho.
1149 ELDON KENT HINCKLEY, b. 18 July 1945, Rigby, Idaho. 1152 RICHARD LEE HINCKLEY, b. 17 Sept. 1955, Rigby, Idaho.
1150 D. LAYNE HINCKLEY, b. 9 April 1947, Rigby, Idaho.

Eldon Dale Hinckley was associated with the U.S. Army for thirteen years. He saw active service in World War II, and in the Korean War, where he achieved the rank of major. He is now postal inspector at Escanaba, Mich. He has parts of three states under his inspection work. Rula is a teacher.

878 ARTHUR SEYMOUR HINCKLEY⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 30 April 1874, Coalville, Utah. Son of Arza Erastus Hinckley and Temperance Ricks. Died 26 Feb. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 19 Dec. 1900, Logan Temple.

CLARA LOUISE MASON. Born 21 Jan. 1881. Daughter of James Horley Mason and Clara Elizabeth Eardley. Died 12 Oct. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1153 AFTON SEYMOUR HINCKLEY,*
b. 4 Jan. 1902, Rexburg, Idaho; d.
17 Mar. 1930. | 1157 LYLA BEATRICE HINCKLEY, b.
13 Oct. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho; d.
3 Jan. 1921. |
| 1154 ARTHUR VERNON HINCKLEY,*
b. 31 Mar. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. | 1158 LOWELL JOSEPH HINCKLEY, b.
5 June 1914, Rexburg, Idaho; d.
25 June 1916, Ririe, Idaho. |
| 1155 LYLE MASON HINCKLEY, b. 17
Oct. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 15
April 1908. | 1159 GRETTE LOUISE HINCKLEY, b.
30 Jan. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 1156 THELMA SADIE HINCKLEY, b.
30 Sept. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho; d.
27 Jan. 1935. | |

Arthur Seymour Hinckley spent his early life at Grass Creek, Cove Fort and Logan, Utah. At the age of ten he went with his father's family to Rexburg, Idaho, as one of the pioneers. There he worked with his brother Silas, who operated two lime kilns in Lime Kiln Canyon, situated far back on the Rexburg bench. The kilns were operated alternately; while one was being cooled the other was in use. They supplied much of the lime used in the construction of public buildings in that area.

Arthur became a farmer at Rexburg and Ririe, Idaho. He went on an L.D.S. mission, as well as taking an active part in the Home Guard, and other church and community affairs. When his father died it was Arthur who led the mounted guard in the honorary military procession which preceded the funeral cortege to the cemetery.

1153 AFTON SEYMOUR HINCKLEY⁹. Born 4 Jan. 1902, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Arthur Seymour Hinckley and Clara Louise Mason. Died 17 Mar. 1931, Pocatello, Idaho. Married 16 June 1926.

GERTRUDE JANE LAMONT. Born 26 Sept. 1900. Daughter of Louis Anderson Lamont and Martha Jane Howell. Died 24 Aug. 1929.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1160 BILLY JANE HINCKLEY,* b. 25 Sept. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho.

Divorced. Married (2)

LEONE BIZAIRE.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1161 HINCKLEY. 1162 HINCKLEY.

Afton Seymour Hinckley was engaged in farming near Rexburg, Ida.

- 1161 BILLY JANE HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 25 Sept. 1927, Pocatello, Idaho.
Daughter of Afton Seymour Hinckley and Gertrude Jane Lamont. Married 1944.

DEE PERRY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1163 GORDON DWAIN PERRY, b. 14 Dec. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho. 1164 LINDA DENISE PERRY, b. 20 Sept. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

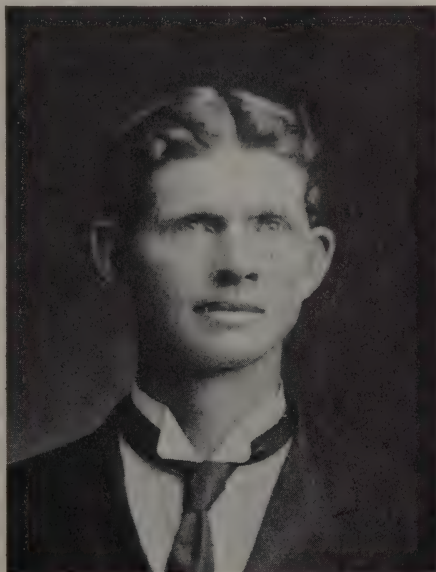
- 1154 ARTHUR VERNON HINCKLEY⁹. Born 31 Mar. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Arthur Seymour Hinckley and Clara Louise Mason. Married 15 Jan. 1930, Logan Temple.

ZELDA S. BODILY. Born 24 Oct. 1909, Fairview, Idaho. Daughter of Edwin Bodily, Jr. and Roxanna S. Tyra Spackman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1165 VERNON CLESS HINCKLEY,* b. 8 Oct. 1930, Logan, Utah. 1169 LINDA HINCKLEY, b. 13 Sept. 1940, Fairview, Idaho.
1166 KAREN HINCKLEY,* b. 30 Nov. 1933, Logan, Utah. 1170 MEREK B. HINCKLEY, b. 29 Aug. 1942, Fairview, Idaho.
1167 RAQUEL HINCKLEY,* b. 29 May 1935, Logan, Utah. 1171 ARLENE HINCKLEY, b. 28 Jan. 1945, Logan, Utah.
1168 STEPHEN CLARE HINCKLEY, b. 15 July 1937, Fairview, Idaho. 1172 LEANN HINCKLEY, b. 22 Mar. 1949, Logan, Utah.

Arthur Vernon Hinckley is a successful farmer of Fairview, Idaho, where he and his wife Zelda are leaders in church work.



(878) Arthur Seymour Hinckley



(1154) Arthur Vernon Hinckley

- 1165 VERNON CLESS HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 8 Oct. 1930, Logan, Utah. Son of Arthur Vernon Hinckley and Zelda Bodily. Married 29 Dec. 1952. Marriage solemnized, Logan Temple, 3 Dec. 1953.

ALICE MOSER. Born 3 Dec. 1932, Dayton, Idaho. Daughter of Albert E. Moser and Alta Auger.

Vernon Cless Hinckley served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Army in Korea. He is a graduate of the University of Moscow.

- 1166 KAREN HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 30 Nov. 1933, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Arthur Vernon Hinckley and Zelda S. Bodily. Married 5 Aug. 1955. Marriage solemnized 10 Aug. 1956, Logan Temple.

ROBERT SANDERS CAMPBELL, JR. Born 8 Sept. 1933, Boise, Idaho. Son of Robert Sanders Campbell and Edith Perrault.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1173 COURTNEY SCOTT CAMPBELL, b. 12 Dec. 1956, El Paso, Texas.

Karen Hinckley Campbell is a graduate of the University of Idaho, at Moscow.

- 1167 RAQUEL HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 29 May 1935, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Arthur Vernon Hinckley and Zelda S. Bodily. Married 22 Nov. 1954, Logan Temple.

GERALD HORNE BUHLER. Son of Harold Buhler and Wilma Horne. Born 6 July 1935, Hailey, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1174 JERILYN BUHLER, b. 22 Aug. 1955, Hailey, Idaho. 1175 CAROLYN BUHLER, b. 26 Sept. 1956, Hailey, Idaho.

- 1159 GRETТА LOUISE HINCKLEY¹⁰. Born 30 Jan. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Arthur Seymour Hinckley and Clara Louise Mason. Married 26 Oct. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho.

RAYMOND RICHARD POWELL. Born 26 Oct. 1917, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of John Powell and Mary Sophia Peterson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1176 KENNETH BRUCE POWELL, b. 11 Oct. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. 1177 PHILLIP WAYNE POWELL, b. 23 July 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.

Divorced. Married (2), 22 Oct. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

BOYD R. PETTINGILL. Born 20 July 1923, Rigby, Idaho. Son of Rance Pettingill and Irene Rhodes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1178 KEITH PETTINGILL, b. 4 May 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. 1179 PATRICIA PETTINGILL, b. 20 May 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.

Gretta's husband is chief trouble shooter for Utah Power and Light Company at Rexburg, Idaho. Their son, Kenneth, won a scholarship from General Motors to Moscow University.

879 MINNIE MARY HINCKLEY⁸, Temperance⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 8 Mar. 1877, Grass Creek, Utah. Daughter of Arza Erastus Hinckley and Temperance Ricks. Married 2 Sept. 1903, Logan Temple.

CHARLES FRANKLIN BOWEN. Born 6 Mar. 1871, Henderson Creek, Idaho. Son of David Bowen and Annie Shackleton. Died 26 June 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1180 JOEL HINCKLEY BOWEN,* b. 7 Aug. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho.

1181 VERA BOWEN,* b. 1 Oct. 1905, Houghton, Mich.

1182 MAX BOWEN,* b. 13 Jan. 1910, Logan, Utah.

1183 GORDON SHACKLETON BOWEN,* b. 17 Oct. 1915, Washington, D. C.

1184 JEANNE BOWEN,* b. 8 July 1922, Ridgewood, N. J.

When Minnie Mary Hinckley Bowen was six months old her family moved from Summit county to Cove Fort, Millard County, Utah, where for five years her father, Arza Hinckley, managed the L.D.S. fort. From 1882 to 1884 he served on a mission in Arizona, during which time his family lived at Logan, Utah. At the close of his mission Arza became a pioneer of Rexburg, Idaho, where Minnie made her home for sixteen years. In 1898, while at Brigham Young College, she met Charles Franklin Bowen and married him five years later. He was a geologist, so their travels began. They moved to Salt Lake City the first year; then to Houghton, Michigan, for three years; then back to Logan for three years, where he taught at Brigham Young College; to Washington, D.C., for eight years; to Ridgewood, New Jersey, for eight years; to Manhattan for two years; and to Flushing, Long Island, for eight years. They had five children, each one born in a different state.



(879) Minnie Hinckley Bowen

Frank became Chief Geologist for the Department of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, and from then on he traveled most of the time, going into every foreign country where there was oil—around the world and back again—many times to many places.

Minnie sometimes traveled with him to these places. While they were in the East she visited many historic sites in New England, South America, and Europe, and later spent a winter in Hawaii. When Frank retired the Bowens decided to make their home in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1180 JOEL HINCKLEY BOWEN⁹. Born 7 Aug. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Charles Franklin Bowen and Minnie Mary Hinckley. Married 6 Dec. 1929, "Little Church Around the Corner," N.Y.C. Marriage solemnized 4 June 1930, Salt Lake Temple.

ELIZABETH NEWTON THOMAS. Born 5 Mar. 1906, Pocatello, Idaho. Daughter of Elmer Gwyn Thomas and Laura Newton. Died Sept. 1944, Brigham City, Utah. Buried, Salt Lake City.

(CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1185 LAURA JOEL BOWEN, b. 3 Jan. 1935, Washington, D. C.	1187 JOEL THOMAS BOWEN, b. 3 Nov. 1941, Washington, D. C.
1186 ELIZABETH HINCKLEY BOWEN, b. 16 Feb. 1939, Washington, D. C.	1188 ADRIENNE NEWTON BOWEN, b. 15 July 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married (2) 14 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ALIENE LAUBER. Born 26 May 1913, Price, Utah. Daughter of Louis A. Lauber and Mary Ann Bench.

(CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1189 LOU ANN BOWEN, b. 22 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1190 CAROLEE BOWEN, b. 12 Mar. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
---	--

Joel Hinckley Bowen served four and one-half years in World War II, including overseas service in North Africa, with the rank of captain, 1942-1946. He has completed a stake mission. L.D.S. missionary labors took him to France and Belgium, 1925-28. He received his B.S. Degree in Business Administration from N.Y. U., and a Master of Business Administration from Harvard Business School. He is a purchasing agent in Salt Lake City.

1185 LAURA JOEL BOWEN¹⁰. Born 3 Jan. 1935, Washington, D.C. Daughter of Joel Hinckley Bowen and Elizabeth Newton Thomas. Married 20 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROBERT ALFRED GLAD. Born 4 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Alfred Peter Anderson and Ruby Lloyd Redford.

Laura Joel is a graduate of the University of Utah. Her husband has completed an L.D.S. mission to Norway, and two years of military service.

1181 VERA BOWEN⁹. Born 1 Oct. 1905, Houghton, Mich. Daughter of Charlew Franklin Bowen and Minnie Mary Hinckley. Married 28 Mar. 1936, Elkton, Md.

CLADIUS LEROY LUKE. Born 8 Aug. 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of James Alexander Luke and Alice Geneva Hadlock. Died 18 Nov. 1941, Dayton, Ohio. Buried, Salt Lake City, Utah.

(CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1191 DOUGLAS LUKE, b. 1 Nov. 1938, New York City, N. Y.	1192 CLAUDIA LUKE, b. 26 Dec. 1939, Rockville Centre, N. Y.
---	---

Vera attended the University of Utah, and received a Master's Degree from New York University. She majored in Retailing, and continued in

this line commercially for ten years in New York City. Her home is now in Salt Lake City. She is genealogist for the Bowen Family organization, and has been a counselor in Bonneville Stake Primary for six years. Her husband, Claudius Leroy Luke, a test pilot, was killed while making a test during World War II.

1182 MAX BOWEN⁹. Born 13 Jan. 1910, Logan, Utah. Son of Charles Franklin Bowen and Minnie Mary Hinckley. Married 18 Dec. 1937, New York City, N.Y.

NATALIA KROUSTCHOFF. Born, Russia.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1193 SANDRA NATASHA BOWEN, b. 27 Dec. 1941, St. Louis, Mo.

Divorced. Married (2)

JUNE BOWEN.

Max Bowen completed an L.D.S. Mission to Germany, and also studied there. He is a skilled aircraft designer with one of the leading aircraft companies of America. He has worked on designs for the U.S. Government as well as for commercial and private planes.

1183 GORDON SHACKLETON BOWEN⁹. Born 17 Oct. 1915, Washington, D.C. Son of Charles Franklin Bowen and Minnie Mary Hinckley. Married 4 Jan. 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

EMMA AUSTIN. Born 8 Jan. 1918, Sharon, Idaho. Daughter of Horatius Nelson Austin and Mary Nielsen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1194 MARY BOWEN, b. 23 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Gordon specialized in Landscape Design at U.S.A.C. and at Yale University, where he received his degree. He is now living in Boise, Idaho.

1184 JEANNE BOWEN⁹. Born 8 July 1922, Ridgewood, N.J. Daughter of Charles Franklin Bowen and Minnie Mary Hinckley. Married 20 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake Temple.

DENNIS LAYNE OLSEN. Born 23 Nov. 1922, Cardston, Alberta, Can. Son of Thomas Walter Olsen and LaRue A. Lane.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1195 CRAIG BOWEN OLSEN, b. 7 July 1954, Spokane, Wash.

Jeanne is a graduate of the U. of U. She has fulfilled a French mission for the L.D.S. Church, 1949-51. Her husband Dennis has attended the U. of Chicago, Columbia University and San Jose State College, where he received his degree. They are both active in church leadership.

History and Genealogy of the WILLIAM RICKS FAMILY Son of Joel Ricks

(644 Sec. I) WILLIAM RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 10 Jan. 1839, Olive Township, Ill. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 22 May 1900, Logan, Utah. Married 13 Jan. 1865, Salt Lake Temple.

MARGARET GORDON. Born 29 Feb. 1844, Arbroath, Forfar, Scotland. Daughter of John Gordon and Isabel Webster. Died 18 Dec. 1937, Benson, Utah. Buried Logan Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1196 CLARINDA RICKS,* b. 9 Dec. 1865, Logan, Utah. | 1202 SILAS SANFORD RICKS,* b. 9 July 1877, Benson, Utah. |
| 1197 DAVID RICKS, b. 20 Oct. 1868; d. the same day. | 1203 THOMAS EDMUND RICKS,* b. 20 Oct. 1880, Benson, Utah. |
| 1198 WILLIAM GORDON RICKS,* b. 28 Oct. 1868, Benson, Utah. | 1204 HUGH GORDON RICKS,* b. 1 Oct. 1882, Benson, Utah. |
| 1199 JOHN RICKS,* b. 10 Jan. 1871, Benson, Utah. | 1205 WALLACE RICKS,* b. 1 Nov. 1884, Benson, Utah. |
| 1200 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 12 May 1873, Benson, Utah. | 1206 JENNIE RICKS,* b. 9 July 1886, Benson, Utah. |
| 1201 JOEL WEBSTER RICKS,* b. 19 Mar. 1875, Benson, Utah. | 1207 ADELIA RICKS, b. 30 Nov. 1888; d. the same day. |



(644, Sec. I) WILLIAM RICKS FAMILY

WILLIAM RICKS

William Ricks, the sixth child of Joel and Eleanor Martin Ricks, was born 10 Jan. 1839 in Olive Township, Madison County, Ill. and at the time his parents took the long pilgrimage to the Rocky Mountains he was seven years old.

Arriving here in 1848, he grew up to be a pioneer in Cache Valley, Utah and took part in the settlement of Clarkston, Newton and Benson. From the book "The History of a Valley" published by Dr. Joel E. Ricks, Clarkston Settlement, we read: The settlement of Clarkston was planned carefully. Several men surveyed a townsite, and dedicated it. Later that summer William Ricks, Samuel Whitney and a party of several other men reached the chosen place and erected rough log cabins and dugouts where twelve of these families spent the winter of 1864-65. In the spring people came from other settlements in the valley to help strengthen the small colony. He and Samuel Whitney herded the community cattle on the Logan River Bottom.

William was a member of the Minute-Men, a military unit, organized for the protection of the settlement against Indians in the early days. His saddle was always ready, night or day; also a bag of food which was strapped to it. He was prepared for any call that might come and on one occasion it was necessary to go as far north as Salmon, Idaho. He often related how they cached their flour in the river at various intervals so the Indians wouldn't find it and that the flour was well preserved.

William Ricks was one of those pioneers who was often called to assist others and several times he was sent back to the Sweetwater country in Wyoming in the winter to assist some of the Saints who were traveling westward and in distress. On these trips he would be required to stand in the water much of the time, building bridges, etc., and was forced to exposure in all kinds of weather. This caused him to have poor health and finally resulted in his death.

William Ricks served as a missionary to the Southern States about 1890. It was a sacrifice, for at home he had a wife and ten children, but he was obedient to whatever calling came to him. After serving about nine months he was forced to return home because of his health. This homecoming was a surprise to his family and when a knock came on the door and the children saw their mother embrace the man who stood there, for a moment they were bewildered and couldn't imagine what had happened.

William died May 22, 1900 at the age of 61. He was a very hospitable man and nothing pleased him more than to call his neighbors in to eat with him. Any stranger who chanced to be in the neighborhood was welcome at the Ricks home, night or day. He accumulated land and at the time of his death he gave a farm to each of his children.

He was truly a pioneer and gave his life helping others to have the blessings of the Church and this wonderful country to which the Mormons came, seeking freedom and the privilege to worship unmolested.

MARGARET GORDON RICKS

This book would not be complete without a sketch of the life of the dear little lady that stood side by side with William Ricks and shared in the privations and struggles of pioneer life in Utah.

Margaret Gordon was born at Forfershire, Scotland, February 29, 1844, a daughter of John Gordon and Isabel Webster. When she was four years old her mother died, leaving the family of five motherless. John Gordon later married Jessie Bissett.

Hearing the gospel preached by the "Mormon" missionaries, John Gordon was at once receptive to the 'truth' and was baptized September 18, 1849. We do not have the exact date of Margaret's baptism but it was probably when she reached the age of eight. The missionary performing the ordinance was an Elder Stone.

Like all other converts, soon the Gordon family was possessed with a desire to come to America. Preparations were hastily being made for the journey and we can see them with happy hearts making their plans and devising ways in which to secure means with which to travel. John Gordon came of a well-to-do family. They owned much property up in the highlands of Scotland, but his father was somewhat indifferent to this new religion that his son had embraced and did not seem to care to offer any financial assistance. However, his mother came to his rescue, as mothers so often do, and secretly pressed into his hand enough money to bring them to America. Even though they were happy, still sorrow must have crept into their hearts also at the thought of leaving the two sons behind. Seemingly the gospel message did not appeal to Joseph and David.

The trip across the ocean was a long tiresome one and arriving in New York City, Margaret and her sister Jean (who was older) procured jobs at housework in an effort to get the funds to continue on with their journey. At this time Margaret was about eighteen. She was full of Scotch wit, romance, adventure, and bubbling over with laughter while Jean was a little more quiet. They were a happy pair and extremely devoted to each other all through life. After stopping in New York for about two years everything was in readiness to continue their journey to the West.

Soon they were on their way to Florence, Nebraska, which took eleven days on the train. Having nothing to eat but dry food, by the time they arrived there they were all sick. Their stay in Florence covered a period of about six weeks, in which time they were very busy completing preparations for their trek across the plains. They camped out on the grass and lived in tents, while their diet consisted of potatoes, bacon and gravy. By the 4th of July they were ready to start on their way. By this time there were added to the Gordon family four more children, the youngest a small baby.

We now find our family crossing the plains, which was a long tiresome journey of nearly three months. John Gordon walked every step of the way while Margaret rode perhaps twenty miles in all. Each took his or her turn at carrying Baby Ellen. Many times their lips became

parched because of thirst and Margaret and Jean would stoop down and drink water that had accumulated in the cow or buffalo tracks. It was very hot. One of the sorest trials for Margaret was the fact that she had to go barefooted most of the way. She didn't mind the bruises from the stones and sticks and brush. No, it was her modesty! It was almost more than she could bear for the men to look down at her bare feet! She had two pair of shoes when they started on their journey but one pair soon wore out. Her father told her she must put the other pair away. In spite of all the privations however, Margaret was young and happy and spent many happy moments dancing in her stocking feet. Fear of slivers was unthought of for the dance floor was none other than the long thick grass wherever they chanced to camp. Sometimes, unknown to her father, she would slip her pair of shoes out of the wagon and put them on unobserved, but she had to be very careful for had he not warned her that she might have to walk into Salt Lake barefooted. And—that would hurt John Gordon's pride!

Joseph Horn was the captain of the company in which Margaret and her family came, with John Edward as their teamster. At night the wagons were drawn up in a circle and as soon as the evening meal was over with they would all gather around the camp fires, tell stories, dance, and sing the songs that gave them renewed courage and inspiration to continue their journey. Prayers for divine guidance were offered night and morning—surely faith was not lacking in the hearts of these people who left their homes of comfort to meet such trying conditions as were before them.

Many touching incidents occurred while crossing the plains. One of the girls in their company went with Margaret after dark to get some water. In some manner she fell, breaking her shoulder. A dear ol' man, whom they called Grandpa, tied it up in an old apron for her while her suffering is left untold! An old lady and her husband both died and had to be buried in a lonely spot; a girl in their company became possessed of the devil and howled until they could hear her throughout the entire camp. She was a most hideous sight and in terrible agony, but thanks to the Priesthood she was restored to health. One particularly touching affair was the accidental death of a lady in the same company who had a daughter being confined in a wagon further back. In an effort to get to her daughter, rather than ask the whole procession to stop, she attempted to jump out. Immediately her long full dress was caught in the wheel, throwing her to the ground and the wheel passed over her body, crushing and killing her almost instantly. John Gordon, too, nearly lost his life swimming the Green River. He had gone down the second time and would have drowned had it not been for quick action on the part of the captain.

About the 20th of September the little band of pioneers arrived in Salt Lake and it was a happy day long to be remembered for on Margaret's feet were the most prized pair of shoes she ever had! They were able to attend October Conference but even though they were in Zion there was much to be done for everything was in crude form and John Gordon had a large family for which he must provide.

Margaret went to Tooele and Grantsville doing housework and taking whatever she could get for pay. Sometimes it was a dollar a week but people were so hard up that more often it was whatever they could spare—flour, bacon, factory and many times meat cracklings to be made into soap. She gladly accepted whatever was given to her, which she took home to the family. Oft times in return for a large washing done on the washboard and heating the water over the fireplace, she would be given tea leaves from which tea had once been made—these she would take home and another pot of tea would be made from them.

After living in Tooele for about two years, Margaret came to Cache Valley in December. Here she worked for Thomas E. Ricks until June, then she went to the home of Joel Ricks in Logan, very highly recommended, and worked until the following January. In this home there was a young man by the name of William who learned to appreciate the many fine characteristics Margaret possessed and before long that sense of appreciation ripened into love. When their names were read in meeting a certain Sunday to go to the Endowment House to be married at a specified time, Margaret's heart and hand were given to this youth. What a prize he won!

January 13, 1865 was the wedding day. Heber C. Kimball performed the ceremony and W. W. Phelps and Peter Maughn were witnesses. The weather was bitter cold and the trip had to be made by team to Salt Lake. The snow was so deep in Wellsville Canyon the horses could scarcely wallow through it.

In those days it was customary for girls coming across the plains to pay a fare of \$40.00, which did not have to be paid until they were married. Margaret did not reveal this secret, but through much scrimping and saving after her marriage she was able to pay off the debt, which might very easily have been paid by Joel Ricks, had he known, for he was assisting emigrants all the time and would gladly have done so, but Margaret was too proud to accept charity in any way.

After their marriage Margaret and William went to Clarkston until fall, then to Logan where Clarinda their first child was born. In the spring they returned to Clarkston and here endured all the hardships of pioneering. From Clarkston they moved to Newton, then to Benson in 1872. Here they built up their home and spent the remainder of their lives.

Margaret was the mother of twelve children, ten of whom she raised to maturity, besides rearing six of her grandchildren. Her life was a busy one for with all the cares of motherhood, which kept her up until the wee hours of the morning, patching, mending, knitting, etc., her home was open to everyone and a most hearty welcome was extended to all.

One of Margaret's dearest friends was her neighbor "Aunt Annie Clark" who lived across the street from her. They were very attached to each other and took care of each other when new babies arrived—they usually managed it somehow to never get down in bed at the same time. Their signal for help or companionship was a white dishtowel or

cloth hung on the clothesline. Soon Margaret or Annie was to be seen wending her way across the field and as the door closes behind them we can draw on our imagination their many deeds of kindness rendered to each other.

No pen can ever do justice to the life of this dear little lady. She weathered the storm in every particular. She was a woman of undaunted courage, never complaining or finding fault but always grateful for all of life's blessings. Her every thought was for the comfort and welfare of others; generous to the extreme and doing without herself, if necessary, to add to the comfort of others and she was always saying the kind things that help to make life more pleasant. Her faith in the gospel was one of the most outstanding and beautiful things of her life.

On the morning of December 18, 1937 Margaret received another call. Not the call of the white cloth hanging on the clothesline—but—the call of her Master saying, "Well done, my blessed child. Come with me and great shall be thy reward. Husband, children, father, mother, brothers, sisters, and friends await thy coming. Hurry, for they are all anxious to greet thee again." And our dear Grandma—fell—asleep.

A little wax doll—all that was left of this little lady of nearly ninety-three years—lay in its bed of white plush and satin. Dressed in the finest of white silk with tiny bows of baby ribbon and lace adorning her dress, she was made still more beautiful by being dressed in the robes of the Holy Priesthood. A little pink rosebud had found its resting place near her to replace the pink in her cheeks, perhaps never realizing the honor that had come to it by being permitted to accompany her into the eternities!

Relatives and friends gathered from far and near to pay their respects; many tears were shed but not for sorrow; they were tears of joy in appreciation for the life and good works of this noble woman.

Like the promise made to Abraham, that his posterity should become as the sands upon the seashore, so likewise has Grandma been blessed, for at the time of her passing she stood at the head of a family of eight living children, fifty grandchildren, seventy-five great grandchildren and five great great grandchildren.

1196 CLARINDA RICKS⁸. Born 9 Dec. 1865, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Died 9 April 1915, Newdale, Idaho. Married 17 July 1885, Logan Temple.

ELI BELCHER CLARK. Born 22 Jan. 1864, Logan, Utah. Son of Israel Justus Clark and Louisa Eynon. Died 1 Jan. 1946. Buried, Teton Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1208 MELVA RICKS CLARK, b. 19 Mar. 1887, Benson, Utah. | 1211 ELMER DEAN CLARK,* b. 8 Jan. 1894, Teton, Idaho. |
| 1209 ELI CLARK, JR,* b. 5 Jan. 1889, Benson, Utah. | 1212 CHLOE CLARK,* b. 6 Nov. 1895, Teton, Idaho. |
| 1210 MARGARET CLARK,* b. 6 Feb. 1891, Teton, Idaho. | 1213 WILLIAM KEITH CLARK,* b. 14 Aug. 1897, Teton, Idaho. |



(1196) Clarinda Ricks Clark



(1196) Eli Belcher Clark



(1208) MELVA RICKS CLARK FAMILY

1208 MELVA RICKS CLARK⁹. Born 19 Mar. 1887, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Eli Belcher Clark and Clarinda Ricks. Married 26 Oct. 1914, St. Anthony, Idaho.

THOMAS ALONZO CLARK. Born 26 Mar. 1882, Burns Township, Anoka Co., Minn. Son of Francis Thorndike Clarke and Ada Frances Norris.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1214 LEO HAROLD CLARK,* b. 30 Aug. 1915, Anoka, Minn. | 1217 MARION EDITH CLARK,* b. 11 Sept. 1921, Newdale, Idaho. |
| 1215 CLARA BELL CLARK,* b. 7 June 1917, Anoka, Minn. | 1218 DARREL THOMAS CLARK, b. 27 Mar. 1925, Anoka, Minn.; d. 31 Mar. 1925. |
| 1216 DENZIL FRANCIS CLARK,* b. 29 June 1919, Anoka, Minn. | 1219 ARNOLD EDWIN CLARK, b. 25 Aug. 1926, Anoka, Minn. |

1214 LEO HAROLD CLARK¹⁰. Born 30 Aug. 1915, Anoka, Minn. Son of Thomas Alonzo Clark and Melva Clark. Married 10 June 1939, Twin Lake, Minn.

MARION ADELE POWELL. Born 24 Jan. 1914, Delhi, Iowa. Daughter of Roy Powell and Stella Himmel.

Military Record of Leo Harold Clark: U.S. Navy, Baker, 2nd Class. Stationed at Tiberon, Calif. Dry Docks, October 1943 - December 1945.



(1219) Arnold Edwin Clark



(1214) Leo Harold Clark and Wife

1215 CLARA BELL CLARK¹⁰. Born 7 June 1917, Anoka, Minn. Daughter of Thomas A. Clark and Melva Clark. Married 21 Jan. 1952.

THOMAS BATOR. Born 1 Jan. 1915, Chicago, Ill. Son of John Bator and Anna.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1220 JOHN BATOR, b. 4 May 1953, Anoka, Minn.

1216 DENZEL FRANCIS CLARK¹⁰. Born 29 June 1919, Anoka, Minn.
Son of Thomas Alonzo Clark and Melva Clark. Married 10 Aug.
1940.

RUBY LEOLA LUNSTEN. Born 14 July 1921, Charles, So. Dak.
Daughter of Irving Lunsten and Elizabeth Eliason.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1221 BRUCE MICHAEL CLARK, b. 8
April 1940, Minneapolis, Minn. | 1223 DAVID PAUL CLARK, b. 4 Jan.
1944, Anoka, Minn. |
| 1222 RONALD THOMAS CLARK, b. 21
Dec. 1942, Anoka, Minn. | |

Military records of Denzil Francis Clark: U.S. Navy, *U.S.S. Hunt*
D.D. 674. Carrier Task force 52 Fire Control, 1944-45.

1217 MARION EDITH CLARK¹⁰. Born 11 Sept. 1921, Newdale, Idaho.
Daughter of Thomas Alonzo Clark and Melva Ricks Clark. Mar-
ried 28 Mar. 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

GEORGE ALBERT SMITH CHEEVER. Born 4 May 1919, Payson,
Utah. Son of George Albert Cheever and Sarah Ellen Braith-
waite.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1224 JANET LEA CHEEVER, b. 20
Mar. 1947, Payson, Utah. | 1226 MARK GEORGE CHEEVER, b. 9
Jan. 1953, Payson, Utah. |
| 1225 JULIA MARIE CHEEVER, b. 28
Oct. 1949, Payson, Utah. | 1227 GRANT CLARK CHEEVER, b. 9
Jan. 1953, Payson, Utah. |

Military record of Arnold Edwin Clark: U.S. Army, Cpl. Edwin
Clark, 24th Inf. Div. in Korea, 1st Bn. 19th Reg., 1950-1952.



(1209) ELI CLARK, JR. FAMILY

1209 ELI CLARK, JR.⁹. Born 5 Jan. 1889, Benson, Utah. Son of Eli Belcher Clark and Clarinda Ricks. Died 13 Jan. 1956, Clarkston, Utah. Married 1 Mar. 1911, Logan, Utah.

ELLA BELL TUCK. Born 14 July 1884, Lynchburg, Va. Daughter of John William Tuck and Nannie Frances Hoggan.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1228 VELDON RAY CLARK,* b. 6 Dec. 1911, Benson, Utah; d. 11 Jan. 1956. | 1232 VIRGEL CLARK, b. 15 April 1920, Newdale, Idaho; d. 23 April 1920. |
| 1229 VERNON LEE CLARK,* b. 5 Mar. 1914, Teton, Idaho. | 1233 WALLACE IVAN CLARK,* b. 8 May 1921, Mendon, Utah. |
| 1230 VENIS KEITH CLARK,* b. 2 Aug. 1915, Teton, Idaho. | 1234 WILLIAM FORD CLARK,* b. 8 May 1923, Mendon, Utah. |
| 1231 VALMER TUCK CLARK,* b. 4 May 1918, Woodrow, Idaho. | 1235 MARION DAVIS CLARK,* b. 24 Nov. 1927, Benson, Utah. |
| | 1236 RONALD CLAIR CLARK,* b. 27 Nov. 1931, Benson, Utah. |

Eli, as a grandfather 67 years old, was working as an auto mechanic in his yard, using an acetylene torch, when the gasoline tank exploded claiming his life. The burns covered 60-70 percent of his body. His son Veldon Ray Clark, 44, was seriously burned in the same explosion and died just a few hours before his father.

1228 VELDON RAY CLARK¹⁰. Born 6 Dec. 1911, Benson, Utah. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Bell Tuck. Died 11 Jan. 1956, Clarkston, Utah. Married 26 June 1940, Logan Temple.

EVA CHRISTENSEN. Born 24 June 1921, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of Joseph George Christensen and Annie Peterson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1237 DENNIS LEON CLARK, b. 4 June 1941, Logan, Utah. | 1239 ALLEN RAY CLARK, b. 8 Oct. 1948, Logan, Utah. |
| 1238 ANNABELL CLARK, b. 11 Feb. 1944, Logan, Utah. | |

1229 VERNON LEE CLARK¹⁰. Born 5 Mar. 1914, Teton, Idaho. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Bell Tuck. Married 9 June 1938, Salt Lake Temple.

DAMARIS OLSEN. Born 26 Nov. 1919, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Lawrence Olsen and Merlie Damaris Davis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1240 RICHARD LeROY CLARK, b. 1 July 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1242 DOROTHY CLARK, b. 10 June 1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1241 WARREN V. CLARK, b. 27 Oct. 1942, Parker, Idaho; d. 29 Oct. 1942. | 1243 KENNETH LYNN CLARK, b. 7 April 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| | 1244 VAUGHN LYLE CLARK, b. 27 April 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |

1230 VENIS KEITH CLARK¹⁰. Born 2 Aug. 1915, Teton, Idaho. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Bell Tuck. Married 4 Sept. 1946, Logan Temple.

BARBARA JARDINE. Born 17 Aug. 1917, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of Andrew Heggie Jardine and Phoebe Griffin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1245 RALPH JARDINE CLARK, b. 21 Nov. 1945, Ogden, Utah. 1247 RUTH ANN CLARK, b. 9 May 1951, San Antonio, Tex.
 1246 LLOYD THOMAS CLARK, b. 24 Aug. 1948, Ogden, Utah. 1248 JANE CLARK, b. 11 Mar. 1953, Fairbanks, Alaska.

1231 VALMER TUCK CLARK¹⁰. Born 4 May 1918, Woodrow, Idaho. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Bell Tuck. Married 22 Mar. 1945, Logan Temple.

CHERRELL JARDINE. Born 19 June 1923, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of John S. Jardine and Maggie Thompson.

1233 WALLACE IVAN CLARK¹⁰. Born 8 May 1921, Mendon, Utah. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Bell Tuck. Married 11 June 1947, Logan Temple.

COLLEEN CHRISTENSEN. Born 10 April 1926, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of Joseph George Christensen and Annie Peterson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1249 JEAN CLARK, b. 8 April 1948, Logan, Utah. 1252 GARY WALLACE CLARK, b. 5 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 1250 FAYE CLARK, b. 3 Mar. 1950, Logan, Utah. 1253 JANELL CLARK, b. 30 Oct. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 1251 BETH CLARK, b. 4 May 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1234 WILLIAM FORD CLARK¹⁰. Born 8 May 1923, Mendon, Utah. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Bell Tuck. Married 12 April 1945, Waukegan, Ill.

IDA ELSIE PAGE. Born 25 April 1921, Kingston, N.H.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1254 EDWARD EMERSEN CLARK, (by former marriage), b. 9 May 1941, Huntsville, Mo. 1255 WILLIAM FORD CLARK, JR., b. 14 Feb. 1946, Waukegan, Ill.

1235 MARION DAVIS CLARK¹⁰. Born 24 Nov. 1927, Benson, Utah. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Belle Tuck. Married 6 Feb. 1953, Logan Temple.

JANICE RAE GODFREY. Born 29 July 1931, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Murland Godfrey and Cora Priscilla Godfrey.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1256 LYLE WILLIAM CLARK, b. 28 April 1954, Logan, Utah. 1257 WADE E. CLARK, b. 9 May 1956, Logan, Utah.

Filled an L.D.S. mission in California.

1236 RONALD CLAIR CLARK¹⁰. Born 27 Nov. 1931, Benson, Utah. Son of Eli Clark, Jr. and Ella Belle Tuck. Married 12 Dec. 1953.

MARY EMMA GARRETT. Born 7 July 1934, Midland City, Ala. Daughter of Charlie Samson Garrett and Marion.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1258 RONDA SUE CLARK, b. 3 Oct. 1954, Fort Benning, Ga. 1259 MARY LOU CLARK, b. 17 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Filled an L.D.S. mission to the Lamanites Southwest Indian Mission.

- 1210 MARGARET CLARK⁹. Born 6 Feb. 1891, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Eli Belcher Clark and Clarinda Ricks. Married 14 April 1910, Logan Temple.

ROGER EASTMAN MILLWARD. Born 30 Nov. 1883, Grantsville, Utah. Son of Andrew V. Millward and Louise Grace Eastman. Died 19 Jan. 1949, Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1260 MELVA MILLWARD,* b. 10 Feb. 1911, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1265 ANDREW BLAINE MILLWARD,* b. 3 Jan. 1921, St. Anthony, Idaho; |
| 1261 MARGUERITE CLARK MILLWARD,* b. 26 Nov. 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1266 RUELDEAN MILLWARD, b. 19 April 1923, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 15 Mar. 1929. |
| 1262 RUSSELL CLARK MILLWARD,* b. 2 Sept. 1915, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1267 GAYLEN GARRETT MILLWARD,* b. 22 Oct. 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1263 ELI ROSS MILLWARD,* b. 9 Dec. 1916, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1268 JOSEPH JULIAN MILLWARD,* b. 12 Jan. 1928, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1264 ROGER CLARK MILLWARD, b. 3 Mar. 1919, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 10 Mar. 1919. | 1269 GORDON SANFORD MILLWARD,* b. 27 May 1932, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

- 1260 MELVA MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 10 Feb. 1911, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 15 April 1933, Oakland, Calif.

SANFORD DANIEL WILBUR. Born 14 Oct. 1911, Wolf, Calif. Son of Oscar C. Wilbur and Elena May.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1270 ROGER OSCAR WILBUR, b. 9 Sept. 1934, Berkeley, Calif. | 1272 SANFORD RAY WILBUR, b. 4 Sept. 1940, Oakland, Calif. |
| 1271 SANDRA MAE WILBUR, b. 14 May 1938, Oakland, Calif. | 1273 LAWRENCE DALE WILBUR, b. 13 Oct. 1944, Oakland, Calif. |

- 1261 MARGUERITE CLARK MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 26 Nov. 1912, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 21 Dec. 1929, St. Anthony, Idaho.

ARAL HENRY AIRHART. Born 23 Oct. 1908, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of George Airhart and Rhoda Wood.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1274 JAMES DOYLE AIRHART,* b. 2 Sept. 1930, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1277 BONNIE LURENE AIRHART, b. 20 Sept. 1943, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1275 MORRIS EUGENE AIRHART, b. 4 April 1936, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1278 PHYLLIS COLLEEN AIRHART, b. 12 Sept. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1276 ARAL RAY AIRHART, b. 12 Jan. 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho. | |

- 1274 JAMES DOYLE AIRHART¹¹. Born 2 Sept. 1930, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Aral Henry Airhart and Marguerite Clark Millward. Married 25 Oct. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho.

WANDA MARIE YOUNG. Born 1 Nov. 1935, Knoxville, Ark.
Daughter of Huthon Young and Bertha Smith.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 1279 CAROLE MARIE AIRHART, b. 3 Mar. 1953, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1280 DENNIS JAMES AIRHART, b. 20 Feb. 1957, St. Anthony, Idaho.

1262 RUSSELL CLARK WILLWARD¹⁰. Born 2 Sept. 1915, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 26 Oct. 1941, Carson City, Nev.

RUTH ELAINE BLYLER. Born 7 May 1920, Berkeley, Calif.
Daughter of Frank Blyler and Hazel Strong.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1281 RICHARD RUSSELL MILLWARD, b. 22 Oct. 1946, Hagerman, Idaho. 1283 MONA LUCILLE MILLWARD, b. 8 Feb. 1956, Orofino, Idaho.
1282 CARRIE LYNN MILLWARD, b. 15 Aug. 1949, Oakland, Calif.

1263 ELI ROSS MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 9 Dec. 1916, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 11 July 1941, St. Anthony, Idaho.

EVA ADAMS ROSENCRANS. Born 18 Feb. 1911, Jackson, Wyo.
Daughter of David LeRoy Adams and Katherine Eunice West.

1265 ANDREW BLAINE MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 3 Jan. 1921, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 26 Oct. 1939, Long Beach, Calif.

DOROTHY MAY BLYLER (twin to Ruth). Born 7 May 1920, Berkley, Calif. Daughter of Frank Blyler and Hazel Strong.
(Divorced 1950.)

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1284 PATRICIA MAY MILLWARD, b. 23 June 1941, Hawaii. 1285 CATHERINE LOUISE MILLWARD, b. 16 Sept. 1944, Oakland, Calif.

Married (2) 10 Oct. 1951..

GERTRUDE HOKE. Born 3 Jan. 1922, York, Penn. Daughter of Josiah Hoke.

1267 GAYLEN GARETT MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 22 Oct. 1925, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 17 Sept. 1950, Newport, Wash.

EVELYN ELOISE WILLMER. Born 26 July 1931, Newport, Wash.
Daughter of Herman Lloyd Willmer and Josephine Susan Blair.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1286 GAYLE ANN MILLWARD, b. 6 June 1953, Oakland, Calif.

1268 JOSEPH JULIAN MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 12 Jan. 1928, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 25 April, 1948, Nampa, Idaho.

ROSA BARCHY. Born 26 Nov. 1925, Can. Daughter of Peter Barchy and Rosa.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1287 RICHARD PAUL MILLWARD, b. 4 Aug. 1949, Nampa, Idaho.	1289 JODY MILLWARD, b. 31 Mar. 1954, Nampa, Idaho.
1288 JULIA ROSE MILLWARD, b. 5 Aug. 1950, Nampa, Idaho.	1290 JACQUE LEE MILLWARD, b. 20 Dec. 1956, Nampa, Idaho.

1269 GORDON SANFORD MILLWARD¹⁰. Born 27 May 1932, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of Roger Millward and Margaret Clark. Married 3 Nov. 1951, Champayne, Ill.

VELMA IRENE RAGYLAND. Born 19 Nov. 1934, Clinton, Ill. Daughter of Harley Ragyland and Clara.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1291 ROXANNE MILLWARD, b. 23 Oct. 1952, Decatur, Ill.	1292 MICHAEL G. MILLWARD, b. 31 May 1955, Oakland, Calif.
---	---

1211 ELMER DEAN CLARK⁹. Born 8 Jan. 1894, Teton, Idaho. Son of Eli Belcher Clark and Clarinda Ricks. Married 8 April 1915, Salt Lake Temple.

MYRTLE ANITA MOLYNEUX. Born 3 April 1895, Dushore, Pa. Daughter of Charles E. Molyneux and Annie Bleiler.



(1211) ELMER DEAN CLARK FAMILY

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1293 MYRDEAN ELIESE CLARK,* b. 11 Jan. 1916, Newdale, Idaho. 1296 LELA EDYTHE CLARK,* b. 9 Mar. 1921, Canyon Creek, Idaho.
 1294 ELINA MAE CLARK,* b. 23 May 1917, Canyon Creek, Idaho. 1297 DONNA MOLYNEUX CLARK,* b. 17 April 1923, Newdale, Idaho.
 1295 WESLEY LA RUE CLARK,* b. 29 Dec. 1918, Newdale, Idaho. 1298 EDLAND DEAN CLARK,* b. 27 June 1926, Benson, Utah.

Elmer Dean Clark—a High Priest. Missionary to Central States 1912-1913. He and his wife served as missionaries, with their son Edland in Texas-Louisiana Mission 1948-49. Served as Stake Mission President, North Idaho Falls Stake 1951-55. Wife served as stake missionary same length of time. Officiators in Idaho Falls Temple.

- 1293 MYRDEAN ELEISE CLARK¹⁰. Born 11 Jan. 1916, Newdale, Idaho. Daughter of Elmer Dean Clark and Myrtle Anita Molyneux. Married 11 Jan. 1935, Logan Temple.

JESSE BIRCH. Born 23 April 1909, St. Anthony, Idaho. Son of David Birch and Nancy Eldredge Garn. Died 23 June 1943. Buried 27 June 1943, Wilford Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1299 JESSE DEAN BIRCH, b. 9 Nov. 1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. 1300 DAVID GAIL BIRCH, b. 10 July 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho.

Married (2) 28 Sept. 1944.

WILLIAM ROSS FULLMER. Born 6 Mar. 1900, Mapleton, Utah. Son of William Price Fullmer and Fannie Whiting.

Jesse Dean Birch is serving as a missionary to Uruguay, 1956-.



(1294) Elma May Clark Family

- 1294 ELNA MAE CLARK¹⁰. Born 23 May 1917, Canyon Creek, Idaho. Daughter of Elmer Dean Clark and Myrtle Anita Molyneux. Married 3 June 1936, Salt Lake Temple.

ANTHONY FREMONT HATHAWAY. Born 4 July 1916, Chester, Idaho. Son of John Elisha Hathaway and Mary Brown.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1301 RUEL JAY HATHAWAY,* b. 26 Mar. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1302 MYRTLE VON ZZA HATHAWAY, b. 14 Dec. 1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1303 BRENDA HATHAWAY, b. 21 Dec. 1946, Torrance, Calif. 1304 MARYIL HATHAWAY, b. 10 Feb. 1949, Santa Monica, Calif. 1305 CLARK ANTHONY HATHAWAY, b. 14 Feb. 1952, Santa Monica, Calif. 1306 CAROL ANN HATHAWAY, b. 23 Aug. 1953, Santa Monica, Calif.

- 1301 RUEL JAY HATHAWAY¹². Born 26 Mar. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Son of Anthony Fremont Hathaway and Elina Mae Clark. Married
23 Feb. 1957, Redondo Beach, Calif.

CAROL ANN WRIGHT. Daughter of Raymond A. Wright.

- 1295 WESLEY LA RUE CLARK¹⁰. Born 29 Dec. 1918, Newdale, Idaho.
Son of Elmer Dean Clark and Myrtle Molyneux. Married 6 June
1941, Salt Lake Temple.

RUTH ORLEE TANNER. Born 7 Sept. 1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of Loren Tanner and Merzie Mabel Lewis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1307 JUDY KAY CLARK, b. 18 Jan.
1945, Culver City, Calif. | 1308 REBECCA ANN CLARK, b. 15
Dec. 1953, Driggs, Idaho. |
|--|--|

Wesley L. Clark fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to the New England States, 1939-1941. His wife also served in the same mission. Navy Service, April 24, 1944 to March 2, 1946, on Aircraft Carrier *U.S.S. Bennington*.

- 1296 LELA EDYTHE CLARK¹⁰. Born 9 Mar. 1921, Canyon Creek, Idaho. Daughter of Elmer Dean Clark and Myrtle Anita Molyneux. Married 10 Mar. 1942, Mesa Temple.

EBERLEY ROY ETHINGTON. Born 8 Feb. 1909, Lenore, Nelson, Ky. Son of Preston Price Ethington and Mary Eva Wells.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1309 PATRICIA KATHLEEN ETHINGTON, b. 18 Feb. 1943, Culver City, Calif. | 1313 CLAUDIA COLLEEN ETHINGTON, b. 1 Feb. 1950, Santa Monica, Calif. |
| 1310 HAROLD DEAN ETHINGTON, b. 14 Aug. 1944, Santa Monica, Calif. | 1314 ELIZABETH ETHINGTON, b. April 1954, Yuba City, Calif. |
| 1311 JAMES ROY ETHINGTON, b. 5 April 1946, Santa Monica, Calif. | 1315 EDYTHE SHIRLENE ETHINGTON, b. 13 May 1957, Yuba City, Calif. |
| 1312 LAWRENCE PRICE ETHINGTON, b. 22 Aug. 1947, Santa Monica, Calif. | |

- 1297 DONNA MOLYNEAUX CLARK¹⁰. Born 17 April 1923, Newdale, Idaho. Daughter of Elmer Dean Clark and Myrtle Anita Molyneaux. Married 29 Oct. 1941, Alberta Temple, Cardston, Can.

ROBERT SMITH. Born 23 June 1916, St. Joseph, Mo. Son of Jonathan Woodard Smith and Mildred Theresa Molyneaux.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1316 EARL DANNY SMITH, b. 10 Aug. 1942, Des Moines, Iowa. | 1318 VIRGINIA JEAN SMITH, b. 1 April 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1317 ROBERT LYNN SMITH, b. 6 Mar. 1945, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1319 LINDA JOYCE SMITH, b. 30 Jan. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

Robert Smith is now serving as Bishop of Third Ward, St. Anthony, Idaho. U.S. Army, Saipan, World War II.

- 1298 EDLAND DEAN CLARK¹⁰. Born 27 June 1926, Benson, Utah.
Son of Elmer Dean Clark and Myrtle Anita Molyneux. Married 12 Aug. 1949, Idaho Falls Temple.

DONNA HILLAM. Daughter of Gordon B. Hillam and Evelyn Skidmore.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1320 CHARLES GORDON CLARK, b. 30 July 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1322 STEVEN EDLAND CLARK, b. 27 Jan. 1957, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
| 1321 DAVID DEAN CLARK, b. 25 Nov. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. | |

Edland fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to Texas-Louisiana mission, 1947-1949. Stake Mission President, Yellowstone Stake 5 years, now serving on High Council, Yellowstone Stake. Served in U.S. Army, August, 1944-November 1945. Wounded, Mar. 23, 1945. Awarded Purple Heart and Good Conduct Medals, European Campaign Bar with two stars, American Theatre and Victory Medal.

- 1212 CHLOE CLARK⁹. Born 6 Nov. 1895, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Eli Belcher Clark and Clarinda Ricks. Died 2 Aug. 1931, Oakland, Calif. Married.

GUY DENNIS FISHER. Born 3 Feb. 1882, Oxford, Idaho. Son of William E. Fisher and Mary.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1323 MAX CLARK FISHER,* b. 19 May 1917, Newdale, Idaho. | 1325 GARYL GUY FISHER,* b. 6 May 1924, Newdale, Idaho. |
| 1324 MADGE FISHER,* b. 16 Sept. 1919, Buhl, Idaho. | |

- 1323 MAX CLARK FISHER¹⁰. Born 19 May 1917, Newdale, Idaho.
Son of Guy Dennis Fisher and Chloe Clark. Married 24 Oct. 1942, Reno, Nev.

BETTY ELEANOR RILEY. Born 17 Aug. 1922, Chicago, Ill.
Daughter of Bernard Patrick Riley and Ella Galvin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1326 NANCY MARIE FISHER, b. 22 October 1943, Oakland, Calif.; d. Oct. 1943, Oakland, Calif. | 1328 JUDY ANN FISHER, b. 23 Nov. 1945, Oakland, Calif. |
| UNNAMED GIRL (TWIN), b. 22 Sept. 1944, Oakland, Calif.; d. 22 Sept. 1944, Oakland, Calif. | 1329 LINDA JOAN FISHER, b. 23 May 1947, Oakland, Calif. |
| 1327 SUSAN MARY FISHER, b. 22 Sept. 1944, Oakland, Calif.; d. Sept. 1944, Oakland, Calif. | 1330 SUZANNE FISHER, b. 23 Oct. 1950, Oakland, Calif. |
| | 1331 JOSEPH STEPHEN FISHER, b. 9 Feb. 1952, Oakland, Calif. |

- 1324 MADGE FISHER¹⁰. Born 16 Sept. 1919, Buhl, Idaho. Daughter of Guy Dennis Fisher and Chloe Clark. Married 22 Oct. 1938, Reno, Nev.

JOHN MATHIAS MORGAN. Born 29 Aug. 1918, Hunt, Ariz.
Son of Mathias Cowley Morgan and Mildred Pearce.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1332 KAREN MADGE MORGAN, b. 16 Jan. 1941, Oakland, Calif. | 1333 DENNIS JOHN MORGAN, b. 16 Mar. 1945, Oakland, Calif. |
|---|---|

1325 GARYL GUY FISHER¹⁰. Born 6 May 1924, Newdale, Idaho. Son of Guy Dennis Fisher and Chloe Clark. Married 4 Dec. 1948, Oakland, Calif.

BONNIE LOUISE MILLER. Born 26 May 1925, Great Falls, Mont. Daughter of Glenn Miller and Delora Frances Roberts.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1334 LAURA LOUISE FISHER, b. 8
July 1949, Oakland, Calif. | 1336 BARBARA DIANA FISHER, b. 16
Mar. 1955, Oakland, Calif. |
| 1335 CARYL ANN FISHER, b. 24 Jan.
1951, Oakland, Calif. | |

1213 WILLIAM KEITH CLARK⁹. Born 14 Aug. 1897, Teton, Idaho. Son of Eli Belcher Clark and Clarinda Ricks. Married 4 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake Temple.

SARAH ELLEN LONG. Born 2 Dec. 1902, Bloomington, Idaho. Daughter of John William Long and Mary Christensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1337 EVA MARCELL CLARK,* b. 29
Dec. 1922, Newdale, Idaho. | 1342 JOHN DARWIN CLARK,* b. 10
Aug. 1932, Benson, Utah. |
| 1338 DONALD KEITH CLARK,* b. 3
Jan. 1924, Newdale, Idaho. | 1343 RUTH ELAINE CLARK,* b. 15
Nov. 1933, Tremonton, Utah. |
| 1339 HAROLD GLEN CLARK,* b. 23
Aug. 1925, Benson, Utah. | 1344 MYRNA KATHLEEN CLARK, b.
1 Mar. 1937, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1340 BETTY JUNE CLARK,* b. 2 June
1927, Buhl, Idaho. | 1345 BONNIE ALICE CLARK, b. 2 Mar.
1939, Newdale, Idaho. |
| 1341 ELLEN LOUISE CLARK,* b. 27
Oct. 1928, Buhl, Idaho. | 1346 DOROTHY MARIE CLARK, b. 21
July 1942, Pocatello, Idaho. |

William Keith Clark fulfilled an L.D.S. Mission to Eastern States 1917-1919. Patriarch, Idaho Falls stake at present time.



(1213) WILLIAM KEITH CLARK FAMILY

1337 EVA MARCELL CLARK¹⁰. Born 29 Dec. 1922, Newdale, Idaho.
Daughter of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married
28 Aug. 1941, Inkom, Idaho. Sealed 29 Aug. 1941, Salt Lake
Temple.

SAMUEL WILSON WANNER. Born 4 July 1915, Onyx, Idaho.
Son of Gotlob Wanner and Rebecca Hicks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1347 DAVID JOHN WANNER, b. 16 Sept. 1946, Pocatello, Idaho.	1349 CLARK WAYNE WANNER, b. 4 Oct. 1951, Pocatello, Idaho.
1348 JANICE FAY WANNER, b. 17 Aug. 1948, Pocatello, Idaho.	1350 MARILYN KAY WANNER, b. 29 April 1954, Pocatello, Idaho.

1238 DONALD KEITH CLARK¹⁰. Born 3 Jan. 1924, Newdale, Idaho.
Son of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married 3
Jan. 1950, Salt Lake Temple.

MARIAN CUMMINS. Born 10 Sept. 1924, Joseph City, Ariz.
Daughter of Frank LeRoy Pratt Cummins and Agnes Estella
McLaws.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1351 JOSEPH TIMOTHY CLARK, b. 2 Oct. 1950, Preston, Idaho.	1353 CONNIE JOY CLARK, b. 20 Sept. 1953, Logan, Utah.
1352 STELLA MARIE CLARK, b. 16 July 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.	1354 BRIAN CUMMINS CLARK, b. 29 Feb. 1956, Logan, Utah.

Donald Keith and his wife fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to East Central
States.

1339 HAROLD GLEN CLARK¹⁰. Born 23 Aug. 1925, Benson, Utah.
Son of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married 1
Feb. 1945, Salt Lake Temple.

JOYCE LUNDELL. Born 18 Jan. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of Parley Lundell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1355 PARLEY KEITH CLARK, b. 27 April 1952.	1357 HAROLD EUGENE CLARK, b. 16 Sept. 1954.
1356 JOYCE ELLEN CLARK, b. 17 June 1953.	1358 KIMBLE LELAND CLARK, b. 30. July 1956.

Harold Glen Clark fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to California.

1340 BETTY JUNE CLARK¹⁰. Born 2 June 1927, Buhl, Idaho. Daugh-
ter of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married 4
June 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

DELOS WILDER HALE. Born 2 Sept. 1922, Blackfoot, Idaho.
Son of Arden Delos Hale and Rachael Dye.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1359 GARY DEE HALE, b. 31 July 1950, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 31 July 1950.	1362 DANNY KEITH HALE, b. 19 Feb. 1954, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 21 Feb. 1954.
1360 JAN ELAINE HALE, b. 30 Jan. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 1 Feb. 1952.	1363 KEVIN RICHARD HALE, b. 27 May 1955, Pocatello, Idaho.
1361 BRENT DELOS HALE, b. 24 Nov. 1952, Pocatello, Idaho.	1364 ERIC JOHN HALE, b. 10 Feb. 1957, Pocatello, Idaho.

Both fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to Central States.

1341 ELLEN LOUISE CLARK¹⁰. Born 27 Oct. 1928, Buhl, Idaho. Daughter of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married 25 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

MARK SCHWENDIMAN. Born 8 Sept. 1921, Newdale, Idaho. Son of John Schwendiman and Emma Lanz.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1365 LORETTA SCHWENDIMAN, b. 26 Jan. 1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1368 MARK LYNN SCHWENDIMAN, b. 5 Feb. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 5 Feb. 1952. |
| 1366 ELLEN SCHWENDIMAN, b. 20 April 1950, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1369 ILENE SCHWENDIMAN, b. 1 Sept. 1953, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1367 KATHRYN SCHWENDIMAN, b. 17 Mar. 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1370 LARRY SCHWENDIMAN, b. 26 Jan. 1955, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

1342 JOHN DARWIN CLARK¹⁰. Born 10 Aug. 1932, Benson, Utah. Son of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married 10 April 1953, Idaho Falls Temple.

LENA FLORA SPEAS. Born 3 Dec. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of William Speas.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1371 SCOTT CLARK, b. 16 Jan. 1955, Tacoma, Wash. | 1372 KEN JOHN CLARK, b. 7 Oct. 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
|--|--|

1343 RUTH ELAINE CLARK¹⁰. Born 15 Nov. 1933, Tremonton, Utah. Daughter of William Keith Clark and Sarah Ellen Long. Married 27 Aug. 1954, Idaho Falls Temple.

CLAUDE BENJAMIN COBIA. Born 3 July 1932.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1373 MICHAEL CLAUDE COBIA, b. 3 July 1955, Pocatello, Idaho. | 1374 DIANE LOUISE COBIA, b. 12 Dec. 1956, Pocatello, Idaho. |
|--|---|

1198 WILLIAM GORDON RICKS⁸. Born 28 Oct. 1868, Clarkston, Utah. Died 19 Oct. 1939, Logan, Utah. Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Married 3 Feb. 1892.

MARIA ELIZA WOOLF. Born 2 Aug. 1870, Hyde Park, Utah. Daughter of Absalom Woolf and Harriet Ann Wood.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1375 LA VERE WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 6 Nov. 1893, Hyde Park, Utah. | 1378 WILLARD DUANE RICKS,* b. 2 Sept. 1898, Teton, Idaho. |
| 1376 MAUDE MAE RICKS,* b. 4 June 1895, Benson, Utah. | 1379 DELORE RICKS, b. 30 April 1900, Teton, Idaho; d. 5 Aug. 1934. |
| 1377 FLORENCE HARRIET RICKS,* b. 19 April 1896, Hyde Park, Utah. | |

1375 LAVERE WILLIAM RICKS⁹. Born 6 Nov. 1893, Hyde Park, Utah. Son of William Gordon Ricks and Maria Eliza Woolf. Married 9 June 1915, Logan, Utah.

PHYLLIS JAMES. Born 18 May 1896, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John J. James and Hannah Mitton.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1380 PAUL KENNETH RICKS (Legally Adopted),* b. 4 April 1920, Hyde Park, Utah. | |
|---|--|

1380 PAUL KENNETH RICKS¹⁰. Born 4 April 1920, Hyde Park, Utah.
Son of LaVere W. Ricks and Phyllis James. Married 13 April
1937, Logan, Utah.

JOSEPHINE REEDER. Born 31 Mar. 1920, Logan, Utah. Daugh-
ter of Leo Reeder and Mae Follett.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1381 JOSIE MAE RICKS,* b. 1 Dec. 1937, Logan, Utah. | 1383 PHYLLIS DIANE RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1945, Logan, Utah; d. 3 Mar. 1945. |
| 1382 PAUL LAVERE RICKS, b. 5 Nov. 1939, Logan, Utah; d. 17 Sept. 1942. | 1384 RICHARD REEDER RICKS, b. 9 Feb. 1947, Inglewood, Calif. |
| | 1385 DEBBIE RICKS, b. 11 April 1956, Long Beach, Calif. |

1381 JOSIE MAE RICKS¹¹. Born 1 Dec. 1937, Logan, Utah. Daughter
of Paul Kenneth Ricks and Josephine Reeder. Married 14 May
1953, Benson, Utah.

MARLIN DEAN ROGERS. Born 14 May 1932. Son of Verlin
Rogers and Leona Coats.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1386 PAUL DEAN ROGERS, b. 14 Mar. 1956, Long Beach, Calif. | 1387 CYNTHIA LEE ROGERS, b. 28 Feb. 1957, Long Beach, Calif. |
|--|--|

1376 MAUDE MAE RICKS⁹. Born 4 June 1895, Hyde Park, Utah.
Daughter of William Gordon Ricks and May Woolf. Married.

SCOTT STANFORD WAND. Born 10 Dec. 1889, Yost, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1388 STANLEY STANFORD WAND,* b. 18 April 1916, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1390 WILDA MAY WAND,* b. 15 Jan. 1919, Aberdeen, Wash. |
| 1389 DUANE WEBSTER WAND,* b. 10 Aug. 1917, Rigby, Idaho. | 1391 JUNIOR RICKS WAND,* b. 27 Sept. 1923, Monrovia, Calif. |

1388 STANLEY STANFORD WAND¹⁰. Born 18 April 1916, St. An-
thony, Idaho. Son of Scott Stanford Wand and Maude Mae
Ricks. Married.

BETTY ANN CHRISTIANSEN. Born 20 July 1919, Waterloo,
Iowa. Daughter of Walter Christiansen and Johanna Askelsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1392 PATRICIA LOUISE WAND, b. 25 Nov. 1941, Monrovia, Calif. | 1394 CAROL ANN WAND, b. 29 Feb. 1948, Monrovia, Calif. |
| 1393 SCOTT STANFORD WAND, b. 12 Mar. 1945, Monrovia, Calif. | |

1389 DUANE WEBSTER WAND¹⁰. Born 10 Aug. 1917, Rigby, Idaho.
Son of Scott Stanford Wand and Maude M. Ricks. Married.

MYRTLE ELIZABETH MOTHERSHEAD. Born 15 May 1919,
Monrovia, Calif. Daughter of Perry Mothershead and Elma Lam-
bert.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1395 SHARON LYNN WAND, b. 25 Jan. 1942, Altadena, Calif. | 1396 SANDRA JEAN WAND, b. 25 Jan. 1942, Altadena, Calif. |
|--|--|

1390 WILDA MAY WAND¹⁰. Born 15 Jan. 1919, Aberdeen, Wash.
Daughter of Scott Stanford Wand and Maude Mae Ricks. Married.

HARRY HOWARD ELLIOTT. Born 28 Feb. 1918, Wilmington, Del.
Son of Harry Howard Elliott and Virginia Susan Taylor.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1397 GARY EUGENE ELLIOTT, b. 17 Oct. 1941, Altadena, Calif. 1399 DEAN LEON ELLIOTT, b. 19 June 1949, Altadena, Calif.
1398 BRUCE DAVID ELLIOTT, b. 30 Mar. 1943, Altadena, Calif.

1391 JUNIOR RICKS WAND¹⁰. Born 27 Sept. 1923, Monrovia, Calif.
Son of Scott Stanford Wand and Maude M. Ricks. Married.

EVELYN MAY JORDEN. Born 18 April, 1928, Santa Maria, Cal.
Daughter of William Jorden and Maude Tomlin.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1400 MYRLE JEAN WAND, b. 1 Nov. 1947, Altadena, Calif. 1401 ROBIN LEE WAND, b. 8 Oct. 1951, Altadena, Calif.

1377 FLORENCE HARRIET RICKS⁹. Born 19 April 1896, Benson, Utah. Daughter of William Gordon Ricks and May Woolf. Died 19 May 1943, Ogden, Utah. Married 11 June 1914, Logan Temple.

GEORGE ERNEST HANCEY. Born 17 Jan. 1888, Hyde Park, Utah. Son of James P. Hancey and Anne Marie Christofferson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1402 MAE HANCEY,* b. 3 April 1915, Hyde Park, Utah. 1404 DONALD RICKS HANCEY, b. 1 June 1925, Hyde Park, Utah; d. 7 Oct. 1944.
1403 DENNIS REX HANCEY,* b. 10 Aug. 1918, Hyde Park, Utah.

1402 MAE HANCEY¹⁰. Born 3 April 1915, Hyde Park, Utah. Daughter of George Ernest Hancey and Florence Harriet Ricks.
Married 13 Mar. 1938, Logan, Utah.

HOWARD ADAMS SCHAUB. Born 10 Sept. 1913, Logan, Utah.
Son of Karl Conrad Schaub and Jessie Anne Adams.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1405 LINDA MAE SCHAUB, b. 11 Aug. 1940, Logan, Utah. 1406 MICHAEL HOWARD SCHAUB, b. 6 July 1954, Yakima, Wash.

1403 DENNIS REX HANCEY¹⁰. Born 10 Aug. 1918, Hyde Park, Utah.
Son of George Ernest Hancey and Florence Harriet Ricks. Married 30 Dec. 1954, Las Vegas, Nev.

MARIE GODFREY. Born 14 Dec. 1937, Clarkston, Utah. Daughter of Sidney Godfrey and Margaret Jardine.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1407 DONALD SID HANCEY, b. 26 Nov. 1955, Logan, Utah.

Military service record of Dennis Rex Hancey: Warrant Officer Dennis Rex Hancey began active service with Utah National Guard

Field Artillery Unit in spring of 1941. He served in the South Pacific Area, from shortly after Pearl Harbor (December 7, 1941) until the spring of 1945 (May 20th). He was at New Britain, Guadalcanal and the Philippines to mention a few of the islands. In 1950 he was called back into active service and sent to Korea, where he served in the field for more than a year, returning home in 1952. He was given an honorable discharge after both the 2nd World War and the Korean War.

1404 DONALD RICKS HANCEY¹⁰. Born 1 June 1925, Hyde Park, Utah. Son of George Ernest Hancey and Florence Harriet Ricks. Died 7 Oct. 1944.

Military Service record of Sgt. Donald Ricks Hancey. Was inducted into the Army Air Force in November 1943. He trained at Buckley Field in Colorado, Las Vegas, Lincoln, Neb., and Alexandria, La., before being sent to England as a waist gunner on a B-17 Bomber in September 1944.

On October 7, 1944, on his first combat mission, his plane failed to return, and from German records procured by the Red Cross (after the War) it was learned that Donald was either killed outright or died later that same day. One boy in his crew, escaped and was taken prisoner by the Germans. I heard from him, after the war, but he could give no information other than what we already had. He said they were attacked by enemy fighters over Leipzig, Germany. Don is now buried in the U.S. Cemetery Ardennes near the village of Neville-en-Condroz-Belgium, Plot A—Row 38—Grave 18.

1378 WILLARD DUANE RICKS⁹. Born 2 Sept. 1898, Teton, Idaho. Son of William Gordon Ricks and Maria Eliza Woolf. Married 25 Oct. 1921, Burley, Idaho.

LEONA BOOTHE. Born 29 Mar. 1904, Provo, Utah. Daughter of Calvin Boothe and Elin Eklund.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1408 BETTY MAY RICKS,* b. 11 July 1922, Burley, Idaho.

1408 BETTY MAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 11 July 1922, Burley, Idaho. Daughter of Willard Duane Ricks and Leona Boothe. Married 18 Aug. 1939, Reno, Nev.

ORRIN HOFFMAN. Born 18 July 1918, Oakland, Calif. Son of Elmer Hoffman and Dallas Wilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

INFANT SON HOFFMAN, b. 3 May 1940; d. 3 May 1940.	1410 MARYIL ANN HOFFMAN, b. 21 June 1946, Nicevill, Fla.
1409 JUDITH MAY HOFFMAN, b. 14 Mar. 1942, Westwood, Calif.	1411 RICKS ORVIN HOFFMAN, b. 27 Oct. 1954, Mt. Shasta, Calif.

1199 JOHN RICKS⁸. Born 10 Jan. 1871. Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Married.

ELVIRA KALLSTROM.

John was a farmer and cattle man. He was very successful and acquired many farms, and owned many cattle and sheep.

1200 MARGARET RICKS⁸. Born 12 May 1873, Benson, Utah. Daughter of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Died 18 Feb. 1928, Benson, Utah. Married 13 Mar. 1896.

SAMUEL BELL BARRETT. Born 7 Aug. 1873, Rutherford, Tenn. Son of William Riley Barrett and Charlott Basheba Herron. Died 1 Feb. 1949, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1412 GOLDEN WESLEY BARRETT,* b. 20 December 1897, Benson, Utah. 1413 GLADYS BARRETT,* b. 6 Dec. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1412 GOLDEN WESLEY BARRETT⁹. Born 20 Dec. 1897, Benson, Utah. Son of Samuel Barrett and Margaret Ricks. Married 24 Sept. 1919, Logan Temple.

BARBARA IRENE LEWIS. Born 19 Aug. 1899, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Hiram Benjamin Lewis and Sara Ann Wilson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1414 IRENE BARRETT,* b. 17 Sept. 1920, Logan, Utah. 1417 THEDA BARRETT,* b. 19 Jan. 1928, Logan, Utah.
1415 MARGARET ANN BARRETT,* b. 28 Mar. 1923, Logan, Utah. 1418 LILLIAN BARRETT,* b. 2 Feb. 1930, Benson, Utah.
1416 GOLDEN WESLEY BARRETT, JR.,* b. 2 Feb. 1926, Logan, Utah. 1419 CHESTER LEWIS BARRETT, b. 1 Jan. 1932, Benson, Utah.

1414 IRENE BARRETT¹⁰. Born 17 Sept. 1920, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Golden Wesley Barrett and Barbara Irene Lewis. Married 15 Mar. 1946, Washington, D.C.

PAUL WESLEY HOWER, JR. Born 3 Feb. 1920, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Paul W. Hower, Sr. and Ferne Carlson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1420 ALETA CHRISTINE HOWER, b. 6 July 1951, San Diego, Calif.

1415 MARGARET ANN BARRETT¹⁰. Born 28 Mar. 1923, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Golden Wesley Barrett and Barbara Irene Lewis. Married 7 Feb. 1943, Las Vegas, Nev. Marriage solemnized in Logan Temple, 23 June 1950.

LEON STEWART COOPER, JR. Born 16 Jan. 1924, Colorado City, Tex. Son of Leon Stewart Cooper, Sr. and Mabel Wright Earnest.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1421 MARGARET IRENE COOPER, b. 16 June 1944, Lynwood, Calif. 1423 MARY MALINDA COOPER, b. 18 June 1952, Compton, Calif.
1422 DANIEL CRAIG COOPER, b. 13 July 1949, Compton, Calif.

1416 GOLDEN WESLEY BARRETT, JR.¹⁰. Born 2 Feb. 1926, Logan, Utah. Son of Golden Wesley Barrett and Barbara Irene Lewis. Married at Logan, Utah, 23 July 1947.

JOCELYN LENORE LAMBROSE. Born 27 Nov. 1925, Providence, Utah. Daughter of William Theodore Lambrose and Eleanor Dogmar Nielsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1424 GOLDEN WESLEY BARRETT, III, b. 25 June 1949, Compton, Calif. 1426 LAUREN GAYLE, b. 24 Aug. 1954, Compton, Calif.
 1425 MURRAY DALE BARRETT, b. 3 Nov. 1950, Compton, Calif. 1427 DIANE BARRETT, b. 18 Sept. 1955, Compton, Calif.

1417 THEDA BARRETT¹⁰. Born 19 Jan. 1928, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Golden Wesley Barrett and Barbara Irene Lewis. Married 3 Sept. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.

VERNON FORD STANLEY. Born 7 Oct. 1921, Healdton, Okla. Son of Columbus Theoleus Stanley and Effie Ellen Culbertson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1428 SANDRA PAULETTE STANLEY, b. 30 July 1951, Norman, Okla. 1429 TERRY BRENT STANLEY, b. 22 Dec. 1955, Anaheim, Calif.

1418 LILLIAN BARRET¹⁰. Born 2 Feb. 1930, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Golden Wesley Barrett and Barbara Irene Lewis. Married 20 June 1952.

GEORGE JACKSON KIDD. Born 24 July 1923, Avon, Utah. Son of George Clement Kidd and Minnie Jackson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1430 NORMA LEE KIDD, b. 10 April 1953, Ashton, Idaho. 1431 DAVID BARRETT KIDD, b. 12 Mar. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

1413 GLADYS MARGARET BARRETT⁹. Born 6 Dec. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Samuel Bell Barrett and Margaret Ricks. Married 1 Oct. 1928, Logan, Utah.

MARION EVAN AMES. Born 30 June 1909, Provo, Utah. Son of Evan Ames and Mary Florence Richards.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1432 EVELYN MARGARET AMES,* b. 27 Oct. 1929, Logan, Utah. 1435 STEPHEN RICHARD AMES, b. 10 June 1936, Logan, Utah.
 1433 FRANCIS MARION AMES,* b. 29 Jan. 1931, Logan, Utah. BABY BOY, b. 13 Mar. 1939; died at birth.
 1434 MERLIN SAMUEL AMES, b. 19 Feb. 1933, Logan, Utah. 1436 STANLEY WALLACE AMES, b. 26 Sept. 1940, Logan, Utah.

1432 EVELYN MARGARET AMES¹⁰. Born 27 Oct. 1929, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Marion Evan Ames and Gladys Margaret Barrett. Married 25 Mar. 1948.

NORMAN A. ALLDRIDGE. Born 28 July 1924. Son of Herb Dewey Alldridge and Lydia Margaret Elias.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1437 LAURA ANNE ALLRIDGE, b. 18 Jan. 1951, Logan, Utah. 1439 JANICE LYNN ALLRIDGE, b. 18 Jan. 1956, Austin, Tex.
 1438 LINDA JOYCE ALLRIDGE, b. 18 June 1953, Austin, Tex.

1433 FRANCIS MARION AMES¹⁰. Born 29 Jan. 1931, Logan, Utah.
Son of Marion Evan Ames and Gladys Margaret Barrett. Married.

SHIRLEY HORNE. Winnemucca, Nev. Divorced. No Issue.

Married (2) Winnemucca, Nev. Divorced. No Issue.

LEOLA HUNSAKER.

Married (3) Reno, Nev. Divorced 1955.

CONSTANCE JONES.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1440 KATHLEEN AMES, b. Feb. 1954.

Married (4) 1955, Miami, Fla.

PEARL YAGO MURRAY. Born 4 June, 1926. Daughter of Edward Yago. She had four children whom he adopted.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1441 MARSHALL MURRAY

1443 HARVEY MURRAY.

1442 EVELYN FRANCES MURRAY.

1444 MICHAEL MURRAY.

1434 MERLIN SAMUEL AMES¹⁰. Born 19 Feb. 1933, Logan, Utah.
Son of Marion Evan Ames and Gladys Margaret Barrett. Married Sept. 1955, Long Beach, Calif.

ROSEMARY

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1445 DEBORAH MARILYN AMES, b. Mar. 1956, Long Beach, Calif.

1201 JOEL WEBSTER RICKS⁸. Born 19 Mar. 1875, Benson, Utah.
Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Married.

FLORENCE PORTER. Born 8 April 1878, Aratapre, Auckland, New Zealand. Daughter of Arthur Porter and Louisa Marie Koebbel.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1446 GORDON WEBSTER RICKS,* b. 29 Aug. 1910, Benson, Utah.

1449 JOEL PORTER RICKS, b. 30 May 1915, Benson, Utah.

1447 LOUISE RICKS,* b. 16 Mar. 1912, Benson, Utah.

1450 JOHN KOEBBEL RICKS,* b. Sept. 1917, Benson, Utah.

1448 MELVA RICKS, b. 21 Oct. 1913, Benson, Utah.

1451 THORA BETH RICKS,* b. 15 June 1921, Benson, Utah.

1446 GORDON WEBSTER RICKS⁹. Born 27 Aug. 1910, Benson, Utah.
Son of Joel Webster Ricks and Florence Porter. Married 18 Sept. 1930, Logan, Utah.

CLEO JOHNSON. Born 17 Jan. 1909, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John Eugene Johnson and Lola Pitkin.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1452 CLAYNE JOHNSON RICKS, b. 18 Sept. 1931, Logan, Utah.

1456 BARBARA RICKS, b. 23 Oct. 1939, Logan, Utah.

1453 GORDON EUGENE RICKS,* b. 6 Sept. 1933, Logan, Utah.

1457 JANE RICKS, b. 3 May 1946, Logan, Utah.

1454 DARRELL JOHNSON RICKS,* b. 8 Feb. 1936, Logan, Utah.

1458 DEAN J. RICKS, b. 18 July 1954, Logan, Utah.

1455 STEVEN JOHNSON RICKS, b. 26 June 1937, Logan, Utah; d. 26 Mar. 1938.

Clayne J. Ricks, ICFA, went in Navy at Salt Lake City Feb. 6, 1951. Had basic training at U.S.N.T.C. in San Diego, Calif. also Interior Communication school at same place. The training lasted until Aug. 18, 1951. He then went aboard the U.S.S. Bodoeng Strait CVE 116 an escort carrier. Left San Diego Sept. 15, 1951, for Japan and arrived Oct. 2 at Yokosuka. While in Japan the ship went from Yokosuka to Okinawa, Sosebo, the Yellow Sea and Kobe. This was of course during the Korean war. Back to the states on Mar. 1, 1952. In May he was transferred to U.S.N.J.C. at Bainbridge, Maryland, for college preparation school. He was given an honorable discharge Aug. 28, 1952.

1453 GORDON EUGENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 6 Sept. 1933, Logan, Utah.
Son of Gordon Webster Ricks and Cleo Johnson. Married 5
Feb. 1956.

EVELYN MAXINE SMITH. Born 1 Aug. 1937, Lancaster, Ohio.
Daughter of Merrill H. Smith and Blanche L. Smith.

A1C Gordon E. Ricks joined the Air Force Feb. 18, 1952, at Salt Lake City. He trained at Lockland Air Force Base, Antonio, Texas. May 5, 1952 he was stationed at Camp Gordon in Augusta, Ga.; from there to Camp Stoneman, Calif., and on Aug. 27, 1952, shipped out for Japan. Arrived at Ashiya, Japan, Sept. 14, 1952; there until July 31, 1954. Arrived in San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1954. After leave he reported in at Lockbourne AFB, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1954. He was released on Feb 17, 1956. He was an Air Police.

Both served during the Korean War.

1454 DARRELL JOHNSON RICKS¹⁰. Born 8 Feb. 1936, Logan, Utah.
Son of Gordon Webster Ricks and Cleo Johnson. Married 3 Oct.
1955.

BETTY ANN BROWN. Born 21 Mar. 1940, Logan, Utah. Daughter
of Woodrow Brown and Frances Peterson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1459 JEFFREY D. RICKS, b. 8 Aug. 1956, Logan, Utah.

1447 LOUISE RICKS¹⁰. Born 16 Mar. 1912, Benson, Utah. Daughter of
Joel Webster Ricks and Florence Parker. Married.

FREDERICK IVAR JENSEN. Born 6 Dec. 1911, Richfield, Utah.
Son of Daniel P. Jensen and Matilda Lee.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1460 FREDERICK IRA JENSEN, b. 22
April 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah;
d. 22 April 1939.

1461 DANIEL PETER JENSEN, b. 17
Sept. 1940, Logan, Utah.

1462 CLAIR RICKS JENSEN, b. 2 Mar.
1943, Logan, Utah.

1463 VAL RICKS JENSEN, b. 2 Mar.
1943, Logan, Utah.

1449 JOEL PORTER RICKS⁹. Born 30 May 1915, Benson, Utah. Son of Joel Webster Ricks and Florence Porter. Married 30 June 1936, Logan Temple.

HAZEL VIRGINIA BODRERO. Born 4 May 1918, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Moses Bodrero and Wilhelmina Wanner.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1464 VIRGINIA MAE RICKS,* b. 20 July 1937, Logan, Utah. | 1469 TIMOTHY SCOTT RICKS, b. 24 Sept. 1948, Logan, Utah. |
| 1465 GERALD B. RICKS, b. 12 Aug. 1939, Logan, Utah. | 1470 NATHAN WANNER RICKS, b. 21 June 1950, Logan, Utah. |
| 1466 PATRICIA ANN RICKS, b. 18 Feb. 1941, Logan, Utah; d. 18 July 1948. | 1471 KAY PORTER RICKS, b. 15 Feb. 1953, Logan, Utah. |
| 1467 DALLAS WEBSTER RICKS, b. 16 Feb. 1942, Logan, Utah. | 1472 TEDDIE WILLIAM RICKS, b. 24 April 1954, Logan, Utah. |
| 1468 MICHAEL JOEL RICKS, b. 25 Sept. 1947, Logan, Utah. | 1473 JOLENE RUTH RICKS, b. 30 Mar. 1956, Logan, Utah. |

1464 VIRGINIA MAE RICKS¹⁰. Born 20 July 1937, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joel Porter Ricks and Hazel Virginia Bodrero. Married 28 July 1956, Fullerton, Calif.

RULON ELWOOD ROSE. Born 13 April 1927, Logan, Utah. Son of Rulon Rawson Rose and Chloe Gretta Green.

1450 JOHN KOEBBEL RICKS⁹. Born 1 Sept. 1917, Benson Ward, Utah. Son of Joel Webster Ricks and Florence Porter. Married 26 Feb. 1936.

RETA JOHNSON. Born 19 Mar. 1917, Newton, Utah. Daughter of Carl Johnson and Laura Henderson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1474 BOYD J. RICKS, b. 20 Jan. 1937. | 1476 SHARON RICKS, b. 28 Oct. 1943. |
| 1475 RAYMOND CARL RICKS, b. 4 Oct. 1938. | 1477 LAURA LEE RICKS, b. 26 June 1953. |

1451 THORA BETH RICKS⁹. Born 15 June 1921, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Joel Webster Ricks and Florence Porter. Married 1 Feb. 1947, Ogden, Utah.

PAUL OKLA FITZGERALD. Born 7 Jan. 1912, Keota, Okla. Son of James Marshal Fitzgerald and Ella Nancy McCoy.

1202 SILAS SANFORD RICKS⁸. Born 9 July 1877, Benson, Utah. Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Died 1 Feb. 1950. Married 19 Dec. 1900, Logan Temple.

AMANDA CARDON. Born 22 Jan. 1880, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Paul Cardon and Magdalene Beus.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1478 SILAS ORVILLE RICKS, b. 31 Oct. 1901, Benson, Utah; d. 14 Oct. 1909. | 1485 CLAUDE C. RICKS, b. 16 Aug. 1914, Logan, Utah. |
| 1479 LEON CARDON RICKS,* b. 5 June 1903, Benson, Utah. | 1486 DON CARDON RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1916, Logan, Utah. |
| 1480 PHILLIS RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1906, Benson, Utah. | 1487 SANFORD CARDON RICKS,* b. 24 Nov. 1919, Logan, Utah. |
| 1481 THELMA RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1906, Benson, Utah. | 1488 BLAYNE CARDON RICKS,* b. 6 Mar. 1922, Logan, Utah. |
| 1482 NORMA VADEL RICKS,* b. 28 Aug. 1908, Benson, Utah. | 1489 FLOYD CARDON RICKS, b. 17 Oct. 1924, Logan, Utah. |
| 1483 CLYDE ERNEST RICKS,* b. 5 Sept. 1910, Benson, Utah. | 1490 ROBERT CARDON RICKS,* b. 29 Nov. 1926, Logan, Utah. |
| 1484 EDNA RICKS,* b. 2 Aug. 1912, Benson, Utah. | |



(1202) SILAS SANFORD RICKS FAMILY

Silas was a farmer and cattleman.

- 1479 LEON CARDON RICKS⁹. Born 5 June 1903, Benson, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married.

NETTIE SKEEN.

- 1480 PHYLLIS RICKS⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1906, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married.

ORVILLE PILCHER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1491 ORVIL PILCHER, b. 8 Jan. 1925, Ogden, Utah. | 1493 ANNETTE PILCHER,* b. 24 Oct. 1933, Ogden, Utah. |
| 1492 BEULAH PILCHER, b. 31 July 1930, Ogden, Utah. | 1494 CAROLINE PILCHER, b. 19 Oct. 1938, Ogden, Utah. |

Married (2)

STEVE DAGGETT.

1493 ANNETTE PILCHER¹⁰. Born 24 Oct. 1933, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Orville Pilcher and Phyllis Ricks. Married 29 May 1953.

EARNEST KIDD. Born 31 Dec. 1926.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1495 ELDON KIDD, b. 18 Dec. 1953.

1496 CALVIN KIDD, b. 4 June 1955.

1481 THELMA RICKS⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1906, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married.

MARK STONE.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1497 LAVON STONE, b.; m. Wendell Wells.

1501 SHANNA STONE, b.; m. Clinton Mathews, 21 Feb. 1957 at Pocatello, Idaho.

1498 BOYDE STONE, b.; m. Elsie?

1502 RAY STONE.

1499 DONNA STONE, b.; m. Thomas Carlson.

1503 KARL STONE.

1500 MAUREEN STONE, b.; m. Paul Williams, Mar. 29, 1957, at Pocatello, Idaho.

1504 KENT STONE.

1482 NORMA VADEL RICKS⁹. Born 28 Aug. 1909, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married.

ALTON HILLYARD. Born 20 Dec. 1907, Smithfield, Utah. Son of Fred W. Hillyard and Elizabeth Tidwell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1505 FAYE LUCINDA HILLYARD, b. 2 Nov. 1920, Smithfield, Utah; m. Richard Mathews.

1506 NORMA MAXINE HILLYARD,* b. 21 July 1936, Logan, Utah.

1506 NORMA MAXINE HILLYARD¹⁰. Born 21 July 1936, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Alton Hillyard and Norma Vadel Ricks. Married.

GORDON KARREN. Son of Lorain Karren.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1507 GORDON KELLY KARREN, b. 30 Jan. 1956.

1508 SHELLEY KARREN, b. 19 Mar. 1957, Logan, Utah.

1483 CLYDE ERNEST RICKS⁹. Born 5 Sept. 1910, Benson, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married 24 June 1938, Ogden, Utah.

JULIA GREEN. Born 11 Nov. 1919, Wellsville, Utah. Daughter of Leroy Leishman Green and Elva Maughan.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1509 JANEAN GREEN RICKS, b. 1 May 1940, Logan, Utah.

1511 CLYDE ROY RICKS, b. 18 Jan. 1944, Ogden, Utah.

1510 DARLENE GREEN RICKS, b. 22 Aug. 1942, Ogden, Utah.

1512 MIKE RICKS, b. 18 Dec. 1953.

- 1484 EDNA RICKS⁹. Born 2 Aug. 1912, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married.

THOMAS E. STAKER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1513 JOYCE STAKER,* b. 12 Feb. ? 1515 STEVEN STAKER. b. Ogden, Benson, Utah. Utah.
1514 THOMAS STAKER, b. Benson, Utah.

Married (2)

GUS PURPUR.

- 1513 JOYCE STAKER¹⁰. Born 12 Feb., Benson, Utah. Daughter of Thomas E. Staker and Edna Ricks. Married

ROBERT SCOTT.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1516 ROBERT SCOTT, b. 22 Jan. 1951, 1517 GREGORY SCOTT, b. 11 Jan. 1952, Los Angeles, Calif. Los Angeles, Calif.

Married (2)

DON GRAY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1518 KARLA JILL GRAY, b. 29 Oct. 1955, Los Angeles, Calif.

- 1486 DON CARDON RICKS⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1916, Logan, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married 27 July 1946, San Francisco, Calif.

JEANETTE LUCILLE GUNDLOCH. Daughter of Alphonse Gundloch and Augusta Hindler.

- 1487 SANFORD CARDON RICKS⁹. Born 24 Nov. 1919, Logan, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married 14 July 1945.

VERA METRA KOSHTREFF. Daughter of Andrew Koshtreff and Ruby Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1519 BONITA LYNN RICKS, b. 13 May 1520 DON MARTIN RICKS, b. 18 May 1946, Los Angeles, Calif. 1950, Artesia, Calif.

- 1488 BLAYNE CARDON RICKS⁹. Born 6 Mar. 1922, Logan, Utah. Son of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married 23 May 1947.

MARNA HOVER. Daughter of Monte Hover.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1521 VICKIE IRENE RICKS, b. Culver 1522 JANIS RICKS, b. Culver City, Calif. City, Calif.

1490 ROBERT CARDON RICKS⁹. Born 29 Nov. 1926, Logan, Utah.
Son of Silas Sanford Ricks and Amanda Cardon. Married.

FRANCES SHAVER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1523 LINDA LOUISE RICKS, b. 27 Jan. 1953, Maywood, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Silas Ricks are probably the only Benson family which is exceedingly proud of having five sons in the service, four of whom have a total of more than six years overseas service. They are:

S1/C Robert Cardon Ricks, 18, enlisted when he was 17 years of age. Stationed at Baltimore, Md., before leaving recently for an overseas assignment.

Private Blayne Cardon Ricks, 23, stationed on Long Beach, New York with Signal Corps Unit. Has been in the service 30 months and was with a group of 30 who were sent to Culver City, Calif., to form the first Army Motion Picture Unit. He also has appeared in several service movies.

Private Floyd Cardon Ricks, 20, entered the service May 11, 1944; trained at Camp Roberts, Calif., and went overseas in November 1944. Was an infantryman in Italy, France and Germany for over two years.

Private first class Don Cardon Ricks has been in the service 42 months of which 32 months were spent overseas. He was stationed at Pearl Harbor and has served in Australia, New Guinea and the Philippines.

Private first class Sanford Cardon Ricks in the service 37 months; overseas 27 months. Participated in the North African, Sicilian and Normandy invasions. Was with the First Infantry division to land on D Day last June; has been wounded 7 times; wears the Purple Heart with six oak leaf clusters and the Bronze Star Medal. He was last wounded at Aachen and now has returned home.

1203 THOMAS EDMUND RICKS⁸. Born 20 Oct. 1880, Benson, Utah.
Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Died 20 Aug. 1955.
Married.

CLARA WITHERS. Born 3 Oct. 1887, Bradford, England. Daughter of Thomas Withers and Martha Lees. Died 19 Sept. 1945, San Carlos, Calif.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1524 MILDRED RICKS,* b. 4 Sept. 1908, Benson, Utah.	1527 THOMAS EDMUND RICKS, JR., b. 20 Sept. 1915, Benson, Utah.
1525 ANNIE RICKS,* b. 4 July 1910, Benson, Utah.	1528 DOUGLAS CECIL RICKS,* b. 13 Oct. 1916, Logan, Utah.
1526 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 30 Dec. 1912, Benson, Utah.	1529 CLARA RICKS,* b. 30 Oct. 1919, Logan, Utah.

- 1524 MILDRED RICKS⁹. Born 4 Sept. 1908, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edmund Ricks and Clara Withers. Married 4 Sept. 1926.

THOMAS CARLISLE. Born 26 Aug. 1900, Flimby, England. Son of Thomas Edwin Carlisle and Ellen Westnigh.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1530 NORMA JOY CARLISLE,* b. 26 Oct. 1928, San Francisco, Calif.

- 1530 NORMA JOY CARLISLE¹⁰. Born 26 Oct. 1928, San Francisco, Calif. Daughter of Thomas Carlisle and Mildred Ricks. Married 5 April 1952.

GEORGE LEE HENDERSON. Born 30 April 1925, San Mateo, Calif. Son of Wilbert Daniel Henderson and Eulalia Catherine.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 1531 GAYLE LEE HENDERSON, b. 7 Feb. 1956, San Mateo, Calif.

- 1525 ANNIE RICKS⁹. Born 5 July 1910, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edmund Ricks and Clara Withers. Married 16 Nov. 1940.

HERBERT OLIVER COX. Born 27 April 1902, Green City, Mo. Son of Joseph O. Cox and Mary Leeds.

- 1526 MARGARET RICKS⁹. Born 30 Dec. 1912, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edmund Ricks and Clara Withers. Married.

FRED HENRY TIETJEN. Born 16 Oct. 1905, San Francisco, Cal. Son of Fred Henry Tietjen and Catherine Hayes.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1532 FREDERICK THOMAS TIETJEN, b. 15 Mar. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

- 1528 DOUGLAS CECIL RICKS⁹. Born 13 Oct. 1916, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edmund Ricks and Clara Withers. Married 18 Sept. 1940, Mill Valley, Calif.

MERLE LOLIETA MAPEL. Born 7 Oct. 1921, San Francisco, Calif. Daughter of Charles E. Mapel and Vivian Elmore.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1533 GREGORY DOUGLAS RICKS, b. 15 Feb. 1946, San Francisco, Calif. 1534 THOMAS CHARLES RICKS, b. 30 Nov. 1950, San Mateo, Calif.

- 1529 CLARA RICKS⁹. Born 30 Oct. 1919, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Edmund Ricks and Clara Withers. Married 20 April 1946, Reno, Nev.

LEO RADLOW. Born 7 Jan. 1924, Danbury, Conn. Son of Leo Radlow and Anna Jasnós.

1204 HUGH GORDON RICKS⁸, William⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1 Oct. 1882, Benson, Utah. Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Married 3 June 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARY ELEANOR HIATT. Born 4 April 1888, Meadows, Utah. Daughter of Frank Hiatt and Emma Platt. Died 23 Nov. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Buried 25 Nov. 1918, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1535 HUGH GRANT RICKS,* b. 24 Aug. 1917, Benson, Utah.

Married (2) 8 Feb. 1925, San Francisco, Calif.

DAISY BROWN. Born 25 April 1883, Lincolnshire, England. Daughter of Edley Brown and Emma Billings.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1536 ELMER BROWN RICKS,* b. 8 April 1926, Richmond, Calif.

1535 HUGH GRANT RICKS⁹. Born 24 Aug. 1917, Benson, Utah. Son of Hugh Ricks and Eleanor Hiatt. Married 15 Nov. 1937.

WANDA RUTH HEYREND. Born 7 Oct. 1916, Providence, Utah. Daughter of Jack Heyrend and Marion Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1537 ELEANOR RICKS, b. 11 Oct. 1938, Logan, Utah. 1539 DANNY DEE RICKS, b. 6 July 1944, Ogden, Utah.

1538 WANDA LAMAE RICKS, b. 28 Jan. 1940, Benson, Utah. 1540 GARY GRANT RICKS, b. 12 July 1940, Ogden, Utah.

1536 ELMER BROWN RICKS⁹. Born 8 April 1926, Richmond, Calif. Son of Hugh Gordon Ricks and Daisy Brown. Married 23 Oct. 1947.

LOIS GIBBONS OBRAY. Born 28 May 1930, Paradise, Utah. Daughter of Clifford Orgal Obray and Beulah Gibbons.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1541 ELMER DE LORE RICKS, b. 25 May 1948, Logan, Utah. 1542 CLIFFORD WAYNE RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1950, Logan, Utah.

1205 WALLACE RICKS⁸. Born 1 Nov. 1884, Benson, Utah. Son of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Married 20 June 1908, Brigham City, Utah. Marriage solemnized in Logan Temple, 4 Mar. 1947.

ANNIE ELEANOR DICKINSON. Born 4 Nov. 1887, Bradford, England. Daughter of William Desmond Dickinson and Ellen Johnson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1543 BLANCHE ADELIA RICKS,* b. 26 Sept. 1909, Benson, Utah. 1548 GENEVA RICKS,* b. 27 June 1921, Logan, Utah.

1544 HAROLD WALLACE RICKS,* b. 17 Sept. 1911, Benson, Utah. 1549 GEORGE DUANE RICKS,* b. 14 Mar. 1924, Logan, Utah.

1545 LEO DEAN RICKS, b. 15 Sept. 1914, Benson, Utah. 1550 LA VERN JOSEPH RICKS,* b. 1 April 1928, Logan, Utah.

1546 DESMOND WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 6 Sept. 1916, Benson, Utah. 1551 BETTY JEAN RICKS,* b. 19 Dec. 1930, Logan, Utah.

1547 JESSIE RICKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1919, Logan, Utah.



(1205) WALLACE RICKS FAMILY

1543 **BLANCHE ADELIA RICKS**⁹. Born 26 Sept. 1909, Benson, Utah.
Daughter of Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married
11 Jan. 1926, Preston, Idaho.

GEORGE THOMAS BENCH. Born 22 Aug. 1904, Logan, Utah.
Son of Edwin Harry Bench and Bell Harris England.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1552 **ANNABELLE BENCH**,* b. 16 Jan. 1927, Benson, Utah.

1554 **WALLACE RICKS BENCH**,* b. 28 Jan. 1931, College Ward, Utah.

1553 **GEORGE THOMAS BENCH, JR.**,* b. 19 June 1928, College Ward, Utah.

1555 **DEL RAY RICKINSON BENCH**,* b. 25 June 1939, Logan, Utah.

1556 **JEROLD DEAN BENCH**, b. 30 Aug. 1941, Logan, Utah.

1552 **ANNABELLE BENCH**¹⁰. Born 16 Jan. 1927, Benson, Utah. Daughter of George Thomas Bench and Blanche Adelia Ricks. Married 15 Sept. 1950, Logan, Utah.

ERNEST VINCENT LOOSLI. Born 23 Oct. 1920, Providence, Utah. Son of Ernest Loosli and Inger Margaret Peterson Rasmussen Broby.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1557 **LA DELL VINCE LOOSI**, b. 24 June 1953, Logan, Utah.

1558 **MICHELLE LOOSI**, b. 8 Aug. 1954, Logan, Utah.

1553 **GEORGE THOMAS BENCH, JR.**¹⁰. Born 19 June 1928, College Ward, Utah. Son of George Thomas Bench and Blanche Adelia Ricks. Married 30 Sept. 1947, Preston, Idaho.

DOROTHY JOYCE BROBY. Born 14 June 1931, Logan, Utah.
Daughter of Frank P. Broby and Retta Hincks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1559 CLEVE FRANK BENCH, b. 15 Sept. 1949, Logan, Utah. 1560 BRONWON BENCH, b. 2 Feb. 1952, Logan, Utah.

1554 WALLACE RICKS BENCH¹⁰. Born 28 Jan. 1931, College Ward, Utah. Son of George Thomas Bench and Blanche Adelia Ricks. Married 30 Nov. 1950, Brighton, Colo.

BERNICE GABEL. Born 24 Aug. 1931, Ellis, Kan. Daughter of Jake Gabel.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1561 DANNY WALLACE BENCH, b. 5 June 1953, Alamogordo, N. M. 1562 DAVID J. BENCH, b. 20 Jan. 1955, Alamogordo, N. M.

1555 DEL RAY DICKINSON BENCH¹⁰. Born 25 June 1939, Logan, Utah. Son of George Thomas Bench and Blanche Adelia Ricks. Married 19 June 1956, Brigham City, Utah.

MARLENA OLSEN. Born August 1940.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1563 KAY LYNN BENCH, b. 2 Nov. 1956, Logan, Utah.

1544 HAROLD WALLACE RICKS⁹. Born 17 Sept. 1911, Benson, Utah. Son of Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 26 Nov. 1931.

ALTA LYNN BANKHEAD. Born 7 Oct. 1913, Paradise, Utah. Daughter of Samuel Bankhead and Pearl Summers.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1564 SHIRLENE RICKS,* b. 21 Aug. 1933, Logan, Utah. 1566 HAROLD LYNN RICKS, b. 3 Aug. 1940, Logan, Utah.
1565 AFTON BANKHEAD RICKS,* b. 24 Sept. 1936, Logan, Utah.

1564 SHIRLENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 21 Aug. 1933, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Harold Wallace Ricks and Alta Lynn Bankhead. Married 17 April 1952, Logan Temple.

GEORGE VAL COLEMAN. Born 25 Feb. 1930, Smithfield, Utah. Son of George Henry Coleman and Alta Leora Egan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1567 GEORGE SCOTT COLEMAN, b. 12 Nov. 1955, Logan, Utah.

1565 AFTON BANKHEAD RICKS¹⁰. Born 24 Sept. 1935, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Harold Wallace Ricks and Alta Lynn Bankhead. Married 1 June 1953, Logan, Utah.

DOUGLAS LEROY IZATT. Born 21 Sept. 1933, Benson, Utah. Son of William LeRoy Izatt, Jr. and Hazel Barney.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1568 DOUGLAS BRENT IZATT, b. 6 Mar. 1954, Logan, Utah. 1569 GARY RICKS IZATT, b. 22 Nov. 1955, Logan, Utah.

1546 DESMOND WILLIAM RICKS⁹. Born 6 Sept. 1916, Benson, Utah.
Son of Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 1
June 1940, Brigham City, Utah.

DORA CHRISTENSEN. Born 20 Mar. 1919, Clarkston, Utah.
Daughter of Joseph Christensen and Annie Peterson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1570 JO ANN RICKS, b. 21 Jan. 1941, Logan, Utah.	1573 WAYNE JAY RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1571 DESMOND ROSS RICKS, b. 20 Dec. 1943, Logan, Utah.	1574 MAXINE RICKS, b. 18 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1572 LORIN WALLACE RICKS, b. 6 June 1945, Logan, Utah.	1575 DARLENE RICKS, b. 16 Jan. 1954, Logan, Utah.

1547 JESSIE RICKS⁹. Born 23 Sept. 1919, Logan, Utah. Daughter of
Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 23 Sept.
1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ERVIN T. GUSTAVESON. Born 4 Sept. 1919, Logan, Utah. Son
of Gustaf A. Gustaveson and Bertha Steffenhagen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1576 REX ERVIN GUSTAVESON, b. 16 Oct. 1942, Logan, Utah.	1577 RONNIE DEE GUSTAVESON, b. 20 Mar. 1949, Logan, Utah.
---	--

1548 GENEVA RICKS⁹. Born 27 June 1921, Logan, Utah. Daughter of
Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 1 June
1939, Brigham City, Utah.

EARL LAURENCE HEYREND. Born 19 June 1918. Son of John
Heyrend and Marion Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1578 EARL DOUGLAS HEYREND, b. 29 Aug. 1939, Logan, Utah.	1580 JOAN HEYREND, b. 8 July 1944, Logan, Utah; d. 8 Dec. 1947.
1579 JACKIE DEE HEYREND, b. 16 July 1941, Logan, Utah.	1581 LYLE RICKS HEYREND, b. 12 April 1948, Logan, Utah.

1549 GEORGE DUANE RICKS⁹. Born 14 Mar. 1924, Logan, Utah.
Son of Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 4
Mar. 1947, Logan Temple.

DORA NADINE CHECKETTS. Born 10 Sept. 1927, Providence,
Utah. Daughter of Floyd Reeding Checketts and Dora Wood.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1582 LINDA RICKS, b. 3 Mar. 1949, Logan, Utah.	1584 CONNIE RICKS, b. 25 Oct. 1956, Ogden, Utah.
1583 PAULA RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1952, Logan, Utah.	

Served 32 months aboard Fleet Tanker as a communication signal
man in World War II in South Pacific. Served Stake mission in North-
west District, Richland, Washington. At present S.S. Supt. Roy 5th
Ward, Roy, Utah.

1550 LAVERN JOSEPH RICKS⁹. Born 1 April 1928, Logan, Utah. Son of Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 10 Aug. 1950, Preston, Idaho.

CLARICE MARTIN. Born 11 Feb. 1930, Preston, Idaho. Daughter of Edward S. Martin and Emma A. Jenkins.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1585 LAMAR M. RICKS, b. 16 May 1951, Logan, Utah. 1586 GENENE RICKS, b. 6 Jan. 1954, Logan, Utah.

1551 BETTY JEAN RICKS⁹. Born 19 Dec. 1930, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Wallace Ricks and Annie Eleanor Dickinson. Married 10 June 1949, Logan Temple.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODSSELL. Born 27 Aug. 1927, Newton, Utah. Son of Leonard L. Goodsell and Margaret Hansen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1587 RICHARD JAY GOODSSELL, b. 19 Feb. 1951, Logan, Utah. 1588 DIXIE GOODSSELL, b. 15 Jan. 1954, Logan, Utah.

1206 JENNIE RICKS⁸. Born 9 July 1886, Benson Ward, Utah. Daughter of William Ricks and Margaret Gordon. Married 26 July 1911, Blackfoot, Idaho.

WILLIAM RICHARD YOUNG. Born 27 Dec. 1883, Fairview, Utah. Son of William Franklin Young and Rebecca Graham.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1589 MARGARET BERNICE YOUNG,* b. 1 Oct. 1919, Blackfoot, Idaho. (Legally adopted.)

1589 MARGARET BERNICE YOUNG⁹. Born 1 Oct. 1919, Blackfoot, Idaho. Daughter of William Richard Young and Jennie Ricks. Married 30 Aug. 1935, Logan, Utah. Divorced 21 Feb. 1946, Logan, Utah.

GEORGE BAXTER GUNNELL. Born 23 May 1912, Wellsville, Utah. Son of George Owen Gunnell and Harriett Baxter.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1590 WILLIAM YOUNG GUNNELL,* b. 20 April 1936, Logan, Utah. 1593 GEORGE RICHARD GUNNELL, b. 26 Dec. 1939, Logan, Utah.
1591 D'ON YOUNG GUNNELL,* b. 26 Oct. 1937, Logan, Utah. 1594 PATRICIA JEAN GUNNELL, b. 26 Dec. 1939, Logan, Utah.
1592 MARGARET YOUNG GUNNELL, b. 4 Dec. 1938, Logan, Utah. 1595 DEAN YOUNG GUNNELL, b. 16 April 1940, Logan, Utah.

Married (2) 17 April 1948.

HOWARD HENDERSON JOHNSON. Born 17 Aug. 1920, Newton, Utah. Son of Carl Johnson and Laura Henderson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1596 HOWARD PAUL JOHNSON, b. 10 July 1952, Logan, Utah. 1597 RANDY KAY JOHNSON, b. 20 June 1954, Logan, Utah.

1591 D'ON YOUNG GUNNELL¹⁹. Born 26 Oct. 1937, Logan, Utah.
Daughter of George Baxter Gunnell and Margaret Bernice Young.
Married Oct. 1952, Preston, Idaho.

WAYNE LEE REESE. Born 27 July 1936, Benson, Utah. Son of
Foster Reese and Inid Funk.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1598 NORMAN LEE REESE, b. 14 Oct. 1953, Logan, Utah. 1600 WAYNE LEON REESE, b. 25 Mar. 1956, Logan, Utah.
1599 RICKEY LYNN REESE, b. 2 Feb. 1955, Logan, Utah.

1592 MAGRARET YOUNG GUNNELL¹⁰. Born 4 Dec. 1938, Logan, Utah. Daughter of George Baxter Gunnell and Margaret Bernice Young. Married 28 Sept. 1956, Preston, Idaho.

JAMES WELLS LOFTHOUSE. Born 1 Feb. 1939, Logan, Utah.
Son of James Chunchev Lofthouse and Mona Wells.

(644 Sec. I) WILLIAM RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 10 Jan. 1839, Olive Township, Madison Co., Ill. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 22 May 1900, Logan, Utah. Buried, Logan Cemetery. Married.

MARY EMILY CLARK. Born 9 June 1856, Farmington, Utah.
Daughter of Israel Justus Clark and Emily Jane Pearson. Died 1880.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1601 MARY ELEANOR RICKS,* b. 22 May 1873, Benson, Utah.

1601 MARY ELEANOR RICKS⁸. Born 22 May 1873, Benson, Utah.
Daughter of William Ricks and Mary Clark. Died 3 Oct. 1931, Cardston, Can. Married.

ISAAC RILEY WORKMAN. Born 10 Mar. 1869, Emigration Canyon, Utah. Son of John Alma Workman and Adelia Delila Pierce. Died 11 July 1920, Hill Spring, Alberta, Can.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1602 RILEY ISAAC WORKMAN, b. 26 Mar. 1893, Vernal, Utah; d. 23 Mar. 1937; m. Julia Olsen, who died in childbirth, left a baby girl named Julia. Riley later married (2) Ivy Jensen. They adopted a baby boy—Jay.
1603 FERN WORKMAN, b. 1 Jan. 1895, d. 1 Jan. 1895.
1604 BLANCH WORKMAN, b. 14 April 1896, Vernal Utah; d. 3 May 1919; m. Leslie Coombs.
1605 ADELIA B. WORKMAN, b. 13 Jan. 1899, Vernal Utah; m. 26 Aug. 1924, Richard Moore.
1606 PAULINE N. WORKMAN, b. 22 Feb. 1901, Vernal Utah; d. 8 Mar. 1901.
1607 ELVA WORKMAN, b. 26 June 1903, Vernal, Utah; m. 27 Nov. 1923, Cordon C. Cahoon.
1608 GEORGE CLYDE WORKMAN, b. 4 Nov. 1904, Raymond, Canada; d. 13 Sept. 1917.
1609 IVAN EUGENE WORKMAN, b. 4 Oct. 1908, Raymond, Canada; m. Gladys Leishman.
1610 HAZEL MELISSA WORKMAN, b. 31 Mar. 1910, Raymond, Canada; m. Milo Sebeck.
1611 JOHN ALMA WORKMAN, b. 1 Sept. 1912, Raymond, Canada.

1590 Sketch of WILLIAM YOUNG GUNNELL'S time spent in the service of his country.

William Young Gunnell, son of Bernice Young Gunnell and George B. Gunnell—grandson of William Young and Jennie Ricks Young—enlisted in the United States Navy on Nov. 16, 1955. He arrived in San Diego, California for Basic training on Nov. 18. He was allowed to come home for Christmas on Dec. 3, arriving back at San Diego on Jan. 2, 1956, to finish his training. On Feb. 10, two days before graduation, he took sick with pneumonia and was confined to the Naval Hospital in San Diego until about March 2. The transport he was assigned to left, so he was re-assigned to serve aboard the aircraft carrier, "wasp." This huge ship carries a maximum of 3600 men and 90 jet planes. The ship is 900 feet long and 165 feet wide. It has modern and fully equipped hospital. He was assigned to the ship's carpenter shops. The ship left San Diego on April 23 and arrived in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on April 29. They had the governor of Nevada aboard for this crossing, for a vacation in Hawaii. He saw Boyd Ricks, son of John and Rita Ricks, while in Hawaii. About May 19, they arrived in Guam, and here is the hottest place they encountered. After operating with the 77th Task Force, they arrived in Formosa, about the 29th of May. On June 4th they arrived in Yokosuka, Japan. On June 6, the ship changed command. The new commander was an L.D.S. man, Captain Ray C. Needham, from Salt Lake City. Bill had met him at our church services the week before. Out of all these men there were only about 13 or 14 who attended the L.D.S. Church Services on Sunday. On June 12th, they did much sightseeing in Japan. Tokyo is a very large and modern city. They use electric trains there. Here they saw the Imperial Palace and many parks. They also visited Kamakura and saw the Buddha, an idol whom they worship, which is 50 feet high and 700 years old. Next stop is Hiroshima, where the Atomic bomb was dropped in World War II. They left Iwakuni, Japan, June 18 to arrive in Hong Kong, China, on August 4th. After two weeks, they went back to Yokosuka, Japan. The latter part of June, they arrived in Manila, Philippine Islands.

They operated in the China Sea and arrived back in Japan the first part of July. They left Japan again about the 13th and arrived at Subic Bay in the Philippines again for the commissioning of a new airfield. Next stop was Hong Kong, China. They left Subic Bay on July 26 to operate with the 77th Task Force to arrive in the British port of Hong Kong August 4th. While at sea this time, a plane blew up and killed the young pilot. On Sunday, they had their first burial at sea. They left Hong Kong August 11th and encountered "Tornado Wanda" with swells up to 50 feet high. Next port was Sasebo, Japan, on August 20, where he was fortunate to see Boyd Ricks again. They left Sasebo on August 23 and arrived in Yokosuka, Japan in about five days. They picked up a ship-wreck survivor floating on a raft, to put in the ship's hospital. He later died.

They arrived in Yokosuka August. 27, where the admiral came aboard and told them they should be at sea on maneuvers for about 25 days. They

arrived in Kobe, Japan, Sept. 19th, and after another typhoon back to Yokosuka Sept. 28. They left Japan on Oct. 2 and arrived in Pearl Harbor on Oct. 10. After only 8 hours to refuel, they arrived in San Diego on Oct. 15 to arrive home for 30 days leave. After an enjoyable visit home, he left reluctantly for San Diego again the last of Nov. to arrive on Dec. 2, 1956. On Jan. 31, 1957, the ship and crew left San Diego for a trip "around the Horn," or around the complete country of South America. The ship's new home is to be in Boston, Mass. The first stop on ship was at Balboa, Panama. There they saw many wonderful sights, including the Panama Canal. The next experience was the crossing of the equator. For these young sailors this was really an ordeal. The next stop was Lima, Peru. After a few days of sightseeing, they left to arrive in Valparaiso, Chili, on Jan. 18, 1957. Lots of visitors came aboard the ship here. Not many had seen so large a ship. After 17 days at sea, they arrived on the other side of South America at Rio de Janeiro, just in time for the Mardi Gras. A real enjoyable time was spent here for a few days before leaving for Boston, the new home port for the "Wasp." The ship is converting into a submarine tracer. Its main task to locate and destroy enemy submarines. She will also be a flagship for Carrier Division 14.

With luck, Bill will be home in November, his service time spent. He will be happy to be out of the Navy and return home, but he has enjoyed his travels very much.

History and Genealogy of the JONATHAN RICKS FAMILY

Son of Joel Ricks

(645 Sec. I) JONATHAN RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 23 Jan. 1841, Olive Township, Ill. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 15 Dec. 1925. Married 3 Jan. 1875, Old Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELIZA JANE EYNON. Born 7 Sept. 1856, Cardiff, South Wales. Daughter of John Eynon and Eliza Lewis. Died 21 June 1939.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 ELIZA ELEANOR RICKS,* b. 23 Nov. 1876, Utah; d. 5 Oct. 1953. | 8 ANNIE OLIVE RICKS,* b. 15 Feb. 1891, Utah; d. 29 April 1921 ("Flu" epidemic) |
| 2 EFFIE RICKS,* b. 4 Sept. 1878, Utah; d. 27 Oct. 1916. | 9 MARY ALEAN RICKS,* b. 27 April 1893, Utah. |
| 3 JONATHAN EYNON RICKS,* b. 30 Sept. 1880, Utah; d. 10 Feb. 1925, Calif. | 10 LEWIS MARTIN RICKS,* b. 3 Mar. 1895, Victor, Idaho. |
| 4 EZRA WARREN RICKS, b. 11 Oct. 1883, Utah; unmd. | 11 HENRY DELBERT RICKS, b. 26 Mar. 1897, Victor, Idaho; d. 6 May 1921 ("Flu" epidemic). |
| 5 RUDGER CLAWSON RICKS, b. 11 Sept. 1885, Utah; unmd. | 12 JESSIE MARGARET RICKS,* b. 14 May 1899, Victor, Idaho; d. 1921, ("Flu" epidemic). |
| 6 BETSY SOPHIA RICKS,* b. 15 Sept. 1887, Utah; d. 5 Aug. 1953. | 13 ESTHER LILLIAN RICKS, b. 20 Sept. 1901, Victor, Idaho; d. 27 Oct. 1907. |
| 7 LUCY TEMPERANCE RICKS, b. 26 May 1889, Utah; d. 9 Feb. 1893. | |



(645, SEC. I) JONATHAN RICKS FAMILY

BIOGRAPHY OF JONATHAN RICKS

In the spring of 1858, when Jonathan was seventeen years old, the U.S. Army under Johnston came to Utah. All Mormon settlers left their homes and went south towards Mexico. All families left representatives to burn their homes, rather than to let the soldiers take possession. Joel Ricks, with his family, went as far as Nebo in Juab Valley. However, an agreement between the U.S. Government and the Mormons was reached and the settlers were permitted to return to their homes.

Joel Ricks reached Centerville early in July, then in the spring of 1859, hearing of the richness of Cache Valley seventy-five miles north of Centerville, Joel Ricks and others looked over the region. Being satisfied in the spring of 1860 he moved his family to Logan. Jonathan, then twenty years of age, was called with others to guard the place from the Indians.

From 1865 to 1877 Jonathan Ricks belonged to the Cavalry of the State of Utah. In 1873 he was called on a mission to work on the St. George Temple. He took two yoke of oxen, a wagon and three men passengers. It took him a month to go from Logan to St. George, where he stayed six months. He brought back seven men and got home April 3, 1874. This journey took a month and three days.

At the age of thirty-four he thought it was time to get married, so he took for his wife Eliza Jane Eynon (daughter of John and Eliza Lewis Eynon) on January 3, 1875, in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City. They made their home in Benson Ward on a forty-acre tract.

Benson Ward was organized June 15, 1876, with Alma Harris as Bisop, Robert Hawley, 1st Counselor and Jonathan Ricks, 2nd Counselor.

Jonathan Ricks was Justice of the Peace in Benson in 1884 for two years, Road Supervisor in 1886 for four years, School Trustee for six years and Bishop for three years, then a new bishop was chosen in 1888—Henry Ballard, brother to Apostle Melvin J. Ballard. He selected for his counselors Jonathan Ricks, 1st Counselor, and Noah Williams as 2nd Counselor. Jonathan was also a home missionary in the Cache Stake. On the Manti Temple he paid \$5.00 a month for three years. On the Salt Lake Temple he paid 50c a month and some work. On the Logan Temple he paid \$5.00 a year for six years. In 1893 there was sickness in the family and one child died from diphtheria. After burning everything in disinfecting, they sold their home, paid their doctor bill and all other expenses and started out once more to lay the foundation for a home.

On May 15, 1894 they moved to Victor, Idaho, and on the way there they frequently had to dig their wagons out of deep drifts of snow. After settling down they went through all the hardships of settling a new country. The first winter the snow was four feet on the level and many deep drifts to overcome. His family lived in a log house 14x16 feet, roofed with brush, straw and dirt and just a dirt floor. The mail came only once that winter.

When he reached Victor he possessed only 25c; 15c of this he spent for stamps, 5c for paper and 5c for envelopes. He had to go sixty miles

from home to obtain work to get flour and other things for his family to live on that winter. In the summer of 1895 he built a log house and to get the lumber he had to go seventeen miles across the mountain into the Jackson Hole country in Wyoming. It took eight teams of horses to haul only eight hundred feet up the mountain. To get his shingles he had to go sixty miles to Rexburg, Idaho. He built the first shingled house in the valley. All his groceries and other supplies came from Rexburg.

In the year 1902 he was sick with Typhoid Fever all summer and was unable to work for a year. While at Victor, Idaho, he belonged to the High Council of the Fremont Stake; also was a home missionary in the same stake. While there they buried their baby girl who was six years old. He lived in Victor fourteen years and left there in July 1908, moving to Imbler, Union County, Oregon, where he located on a ranch four miles northeast of town. Soon after this move he suffered a severe attack of appendicitis which lasted for three years. He was so seriously ill at one time his name was sent in to the Salt Lake Temple for special prayer. For ten years after he partially recovered he was hardly able to walk. He was also a home missionary for three terms in the Union Stake of Zion at Imbler.

November 1914 he moved to Idaho, near Weiser, to a place called Porterville situated on the Oregon side of the Snake River and again helped to settle a new country. For four years in succession they lost their crops. It was here their daughter Effie died October 1916. Soon after moving to this latter place his youngest son Delbert was drafted into the army and was away five months. It was in 1921 when the "Flu" raged over the whole country they lost two daughters and their son Delbert from this dread sickness. Each of the girls, Annie Olive and Margaret Jessie, left a baby boy. They had been married a little less than a year and died within one week of each other. There was but eight days between their deaths.

At the time this sketch was written—May 1925—Jonathan Ricks had a posterity of thirty living grandchildren, seven dead, and two great

He is fairly good at the age of 84 years; does his own chores such as feeding the chickens and pigs and chops his own wood. He enjoys the outdoor life. He is a good, kind and loving father to his children and an attentive husband to his wife. He has always done good wherever he could and to all who came within his need. He has been a consistent Latter-day Saint and attends church services whenever the weather and his health will permit. One thing he has always been faithful in, Family Prayer. Every morning he gathers his family around him and they give their devotions to their Heavenly Father, asking His blessings on them day and night.

ELIZA JANE EYNON

Eliza Jane Eynon, wife of Jonathan Ricks, was born in Cardiff, South Wales, and came to Utah with her parents who had joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1859, and went through

all the hardships of those early times. She and her husband were married 3 Jan. 1875 and lived at Benson, Utah, for 19 years, then moved to Victor, Idaho, and later to a farm near Imbler, Oregon. They also spent some years at LeGrande, Oregon. They raised a large family and were pioneers of that time and suffered trials and the sorrow of the death of loved ones along with their relatives and friends in those trying times. She was a woman of great courage and strength and stood beside her companion to help care for the lovely children who are proud of the heritage their parents gave them. She was true to her religion and was President of the Relief Society in Victor, Idaho, eight years.

Written 1925

- 1 ELIZA ELEANOR RICKS⁸. Born 23 Nov. 1876, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Died 5 Oct. 1953, LaGrande, Ore. Married 6 Nov. 1897, Victor, Idaho.

JOSEPH ROBISON BEDDES. Born 23 Oct. 1872, Benson, Utah. Son of James Seth Beddes and Alice Booth. Died 10 May 1939, LaGrande, Ore.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 14 JOSEPH BEDDES, JR.,* b. 22 Sept. 1898, Victor, Idaho. | 19 JESSIE LOUISA BEDDES, b. 13 Dec. 1907, Victor, Idaho; d. 30 Aug. 1930. |
| 15 ELIZA ALICE BEDDES,* b. 15 Nov. 1900, Victor, Idaho. | 20 MILDRED LILLIAN BEDDES,* b. 7 Feb. 1910, Imbler, Ore. |
| 16 ELSIE ELIZABETH BEDDES, b. 27 Aug. 1902, Victor, Idaho; d. 19 Jan. 1903. | 21 VERA MAUD BEDDES,* b. 25 April 1912, Mt. Glen, Ore. |
| 17 ELEANOR RICKS BEDDES,* b. 2 Nov. 1903, Victor, Idaho. | 22 REA PRISCILLA BEDDES,* b. 25 Jan. 1914, Mt. Glen, Ore. |
| 18 ORPHA JANE BEDDES,* b. 15 Jan. 1906, Victor, Idaho. | 23 ANNIE SUSANNA BEDDES,* b. 25 July 1916, Elgin, Ore. |
| | 24 JOEL SETH BEDDES,* b. 21 Oct. 1918 La Grande, Ore. |

- 14 JOSEPH BEDDES, JR.⁹. Born 22 Sept. 1898, Victor, Idaho. Son of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Married 24 Oct. 1932.

HILDA CARLSON (LENTZ). Born 19 Oct. 1894.

Married (2nd)

FLORENCE ESTHER DONNAWICH PETERSON.

- 15 ELIZA ALICE BEDDES⁹. Born 15 Nov. 1900, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Married 24 Mar. 1920, LeGrande, Ore.

LEE CLOWER. Born 25 Jan. 1886. Son of Ferdinand Willis Clower and Angle Virginia Kansas.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 25 FLOYD LEE CLOWER,* b. 22 Oct. 1920, LeGrande, Ore. | 26 ROBERT RAY CLOWER, b. 26 Sept. 1928, Bend, Ore. |
|---|--|

- 25 FLOYD LEE CLOWER¹⁰. Born 22 Oct. 1920, LeGrande, Ore. Son of Lee Clower and Eliza Alice Beddes. Married 26 June 1941, North Bend, Ore.

HERMINE DOROTHY HAGEN. Born 1 May 1922, Bismark, N.D. Daughter of Fritz Hagen and Cora Rice.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 27 KERRY DAWN CLOWER, b. 30 Sept. 1944, Portland, Ore. 28 JERI LYNN CLOWER, b. 23 April 1946, North Bend, Ore.

- 17 ELEANOR (ELLA) RICKS BEDDES⁹. Born 2 Nov. 1903, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Robinson Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Married 6 June 1924.

CLAIR LITTLEFAIR DAVIDSON. Born Sept. 19, 1899, Logan, Utah. Son of Herbert Singleton Davidson and Mary Isabell Littlefair.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 29 LOIS DAVIDSON,* b. 1 Feb. 1925, LaGrande, Ore. 30 DONALD CLAIR DAVIDSON,* b. 24 Sept. 1928, LaGrande, Ore.

- 29 LOIS DAVIDSON¹⁰. Born 1 Feb. 1925, LaGrande, Ore. Daughter of Clair Littlefair Davidson and Eleanor Ricks Beddes. Married 23 Aug. 1950, Logan Temple.

LYLE DAVID SALKIELD. Born 27 Oct. 1922, Driggs, Idaho. Son of Joseph Fredrick Salkield.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 31 SUSAN KAY SALKIELD, b. 17 July 1953, Eugene, Ore. 32 GREGORY LYLE SALKIELD, b. 14 June 1956, Eugene, Ore.

- 30 DONALD CLAIR DAVIDSON¹⁰. Born 24 Sept. 1928, LaGrande, Ore. Son of Clair Littlefair Davidson and Eleanor Ricks Beddes. Married 17 Jan. 1954, Sacramento, Calif.

MARLYN LOIS WOOD. Born 11 Feb. 1932, Sacramento, Calif. Daughter of Russell Percy Wood and Helen Petersen.

- 18 ORPHA JANE BEDDES⁹. Born 15 Jan. 1906, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Married 3 Sept. 1924, LeGrande, Ore.

PAUL JONATHAN LAMM. Born 16 July 1904, Gate, Okla. Son of Alonzo Lamm and Carrie Evelyn Richardson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 33 EVELYN LOUISE LAMM,* b. 3 July 1925, Wilder, Idaho. 36 LOLA JANE LAMM,* b. 10 Oct. 1930, LeGrande, Ore.
 34 CHARLES ROY LAMM,* b. 1 Nov. 1926, LeGrande, Ore. 37 DALE JONATHAN LAMM, b. 5 Aug. 1937, Elgin, Ore.
 35 ETHEL JUNE LAMM,* b. 25 June 1928, LeGrande, Ore.

- 33 EVELYN LOUISE LAMM¹⁰. Born 3 July 1925, Wilder, Idaho.
Daughter of Paul Jonathan Lamm and Orpha Jane Beddes. Married
8 May 1950, Lewiston, Idaho.

ROY METSKER

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 38 ROSALIE METSKER, b. 18 Jan. 1947, Walla Walla, Wash. 39 GARY LEE METSKER, b. 30 April 1948, Enterprise, Ore.

Married (2nd)

REX STANLEY SOUTHWICK. Born 29 Mar. 1921, Wallowa, Ore.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 40 LINDA LOUISE SOUTHWICK, b. 30 April 1951, Enterprise, Ore. 41 DANNY RAY SOUTHWICK, b. 8 July 1952, Enterprise, Ore.

- 34 CHARLES ROY LAMM¹⁰. Born 1 Nov. 1926, LaGrande, Ore. Son of
Paul Jonathan Lamm and Orpha Jane Beddes. Married 18 Feb.
1952, Lewiston, Idaho.

MELBA ZOLLMAN. Born 22 Nov. 1930, Mo. Daughter of Robert
Zollman and Agnes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 42 CHARLES ALAN LAMM, b. 14 Oct. 1952, Enterprise, Ore. 44 KIRK GORDON MILLER, b. 28 Nov. 1948, Enterprise, Ore.; son of
Wade Miller and Melba Zollman.
43 KATHY LOUISE LAMM, b. 23 Mar. 1955, Enterprise, Ore. (1st husband)

- 35 ETHEL JUNE LAMM¹⁰. Born 25 June 1928, LeGrande, Ore. Daugh-
ter of Paul Jonathan Lamm and Orpha Jane Beddes. Married 17
Nov. 1945, Wallowa, Ore.

WALTER JESSE TANZEY. Born 5 July 1924, Petroleum, W. Va.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 45 DAVID ROGER TANZEY, b. 30 Jan. 1949, Enterprise, Ore. 46 DARWIN GENE TANZEY, b. 11 Mar. 1952, Enterprise, Ore.

- 36 LOLA JANE LAMM¹⁰. Born 10 Oct. 1930, LeGrande, Ore. Daugh-
ter of Paul Jonathan Lamm and Orpha Jane Beddes. Married 12
June 1948, Wallowa, Ore.

WESLEY MILTON WARTMAN. Born 19 Feb. 1925, Enterprise,
Ore.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 36a TERRIE KAY WARTMAN, b. 13 Mar. 1953, Enterprise, Ore. 36b STEVEN WESLEY WARTMAN, b. 9 Dec. 1955, Ontario, Ore.

- 20 MILDRED LILLIAN BEDDES⁹. Born 7 Feb. 1910, Imbler, Ore.
Daughter of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks.
Married.

WALTER C. SCHNIEDER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

47 FRANK CLYDE SCHNIEDER, b. 9 Jan. 1935, LeGrande, Ore.

48 VELMA RUTH SCHNIEDER, b. 27 Dec. 1936, Emmett, Idaho; md. 24 Aug. 1956, to Scott Edward Mason.

Married (2) 22 Sept. 1942.

WALTER A. MILLER. Born 6 Nov. 1897, Davenport, Iowa.

21 VERA MAUD BEDDES⁹. Born 25 April 1912, Mt. Glenn, Ore.
Daughter of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Married 24 July 1937.

WILLIAM BENNETT GARD. Born 17 April 1905.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

49 RONDA LYNN GARD, b. 28 July 1938, Baker, Ore.

51 CAROL DELL GARD, b. 12 Dec. 1944, Baker, Ore.

50 JO ANN GARD, b. 27 Jan. 1941, Baker, Ore.

52 JOHN WILLIAM GARD, b. 7 Jan. 1948, Baker, Ore.

22 RHEA PRISCILLA BEDDES⁹. Born 23 Jan. 1914, LaGrande, Ore.
Daughter of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks.
Married 1 Aug. 1932, LaGrande, Ore.

JOHN WILLIAM VEST. Born 29 Sept. 1912. Son of Robert Vest and Mary Hoghton.

Married (2) 7 Mar. 1934, Walla Walla, Wash.

RALPH EDWIN LOOKER. Born 2 Mar. 1915, Caldwell, Idaho.
Son of Edwin Otis Looker and Cora Bell Caylor.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

53 KEITH GLEN LOOKER,* b. 16 May 1934, LeGrande, Ore.

54 ELEANOR BELL LOOKER,* b. 5 Sept. 1936, LaGrande, Ore.

Married (3) 25 Feb. 1937, Walla Walla, Wash.

CHARLES WILLIAM SCHOOLER. Born 10 Nov. 1905, Hagerman, Idaho. Son of Charles Wilbur Schooler and Rosetta Campbell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

55 MILES RODNEY SCHOOLER,* b. 4 Feb. 1938, LaGrande, Ore.

58 MARCIA IRENE SCHOOLER, b. 3 April 1943, LaGrande, Ore.

56 JEANETT MARIE SCHOOLER,* b. 29 Dec. 1939, LaGrande, Ore.

59 NICHOLAS CHARLES SCHOOLER, b. 4 Dec. 1946, LaGrande, Ore.

57 NADA ROSE SCHOOLER, b. 1 Aug. 1941, LaGrande, Ore.

53 KEITH GLEN (LOOKER) SCHOOLER¹⁰. Born 16 May 1934, LaGrande, Ore. Son of Ralph Edwin Looker and Rhea Priscilla Beddes. Married 17 Feb. 1955, LaGrande, Ore.

LOIS CAROL KNIGHT. Born 27 Oct. 1936, LaGrande, Ore. Daughter of James Knight and Matilda Pfell. Died 3 Jan. 1956, LaGrande, Ore.

- 54 ELEANOR BELL (LOOKER) SCHOOLER¹⁰. Born 5 Sept. 1936, LaGrande, Ore. Daughter of Ralph Edwin Looker and Rhea Priscilla Beddes. Married 26 Dec. 1953, LaGrande, Ore.

JOHN EMERY MANN. Born 13 July 1934, Baker, Ore. Son of Leo Leon Mann and Leona Mae Harry.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 60 STEVEN ALLEN MANN, b. 5 Feb. 1955, Las Vegas, Nev. | 61 LEON EMERY MANN, b. 29 Feb. 1956, Las Vegas, Nev. |
|---|--|

- 55 MILES RODNEY SCHOOLER¹⁰. Born 4 Feb. 1938, LaGrande, Ore. Son of Charles William Schooler and Rhea Priscilla Beddes. Married 7 Nov. 1955, Weiser, Idaho.

JACQUILINE JOANNE MOORE. Born 29 June 1939, LaGrande, Ore. Daughter of William Fredrick Moore and Nona Sharlene McCurry.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 62 SHERRY ANNE SCHOOLER, b. 30 June 1956, La Grande, Ore.

- 56 JEANETTE MARIE SCHOOLER¹⁰. Born 29 Dec. 1939, LaGrande, Ore. Daughter of Charles William Schooler and Rhea Priscilla Beddes. Married 5 Jan. 1957, Couer 'd Lane, Idaho.

CECIL SOCRATES MANN. Born 12 Oct. 1935, Baker, Ore. Son of Leo Leon Mann and Leona Mae Harry.

- 23 ANNIE SUSANNA BEDDES⁹. Born 25 July 1916, Elgin, Ore. Daughter of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Married 2 June 1934, LeGrande, Ore.

GLADE HARDS O'NEIL. Born 5 Feb. 1911, Vernal, Utah. Son of Alvah Alexander O'Neil and Minetta Harriet Hards.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 63 DAVID GEORGE O'NEIL,* b. 22 Feb. 1935, LeGrande, Ore. | 66 JUDY ANN O'NEIL, b. 6 Nov. 1941, Wallowa, Ore. |
| 64 ELDON SHANE O'NEIL, b. 17 Sept. 1936, LeGrande, Ore. | 67 MICHAEL ALVAH O'NEIL, b. 7 Nov. 1945, Kenzia, Ore. |
| 65 PHILIP GLADE O'NEIL, b. 5 Dec. 1938, LeGrande, Ore. | |

- 63 DAVID GEORGE O'NEIL¹⁰. Born 22 Feb. 1935, LaGrande, Ore. Son of Glade Hards O'Neil and Annie Susanna Beddes. Married 19 Mar. 1955, Ontario, Ore.

MARGARET MARIE LEMBKE. Born 15 July 1937, Rapid City, S.D. Daughter of John U. Lembke and Jessie D. Paris.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 68 KELLY MARIE O'NEIL, b. 23 Jan. 1956, LaGrende, Ore.

24 JOEL SETH BEDDES⁹. Born 21 Oct. 1918, LaGrande, Ore. Son of Joseph Robison Beddes and Eliza Eleanor Ricks. Died 13 July 1953. Married.

MARGARET SARAH WILLIAMS (ROSS). Born Baker, Mont. Daughter of Jess J. Williams and Anna Perry.

Married (2).

FRANCES LEWALLEN TOMICH. (Previously married to Steven Paul Tomich). Born 7 Dec. 1920.

CHILDREN:

JANET LEE TOMICH, b. 13 April 1941, Moline, Ill.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

69 BONNIE JOE BEDDES, b. 9 Aug. 1946, LeGrande, Ore. 70 JERRY DEAN BEDDES, b. 13 Aug. 1947, LeGrande, Ore.

8 ANNIE OLIVE RICKS⁸. Born 16 Feb. 1891, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Died 29 April 1921, La Grande, Ore. Married 3 June 1920.

JAMES BIRD ALLEN. Born, Victor, Idaho. Son of Burt Allen and Mary Ellen Allen.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

71 NORMAN RAYALL ALLEN, b. 21 April 1921, La Grande, Ore.

9 MARY ALEAN RICKS⁸. Born 27 Mar. 1893, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Married.

MORONI S. JOHNSON. Born 25 Feb. 1892, Fish Haven, Idaho. Son of Joseph Johnson and Mary Ann Elizabeth Scott. Died 2 Feb. 1944, Fort Lynn, Colo.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

72 MARY JANE JOHNSON,* b. 8 Nov. 1926, La Grande, Ore. 75 MILDRED JOSEPHINE JOHNSON, b. 30 Dec. 1932, Brigham City, Utah.

73 MABLE LU JOHNSON,* b. 14 Oct. 1928, La Grande, Ore. 76 MARILAN RUTH JOHNSON, b. 5 Sept. 1934, Brgiham City, Utah.

74 MORONI DELBERT JOHNSON, b. 14 Jan. 1931, Brigham City, Utah.

Married (2) 11 Jan. 1945.

DELL WATERS.

72 MARY JANE JOHNSON⁹. Born 8 Nov. 1926, LaGrande, Ore. Daughter of Moroni S. Johnson and Mary Alean Ricks. Married

ALVIN WATERS. Born 23 Sept. 1923, Beaver, Utah. Son of Del T. Waters and Effie Dalley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 77 ALVIRENA JANE WATERS, b. 19
Dec. 1946, Brigham City, Utah. | 81 JOHN LARKIN WATERS, b. 14
Feb. 1951, Texas. |
| 78 MARY ANN WATERS, b. 14 Feb.
1948, Brigham City, Utah. | 82 RODNEY SAWYER WATERS, b.
24 Feb. 1952, Denver, Colo. |
| 79 DAVID WATERS, b. 19 Dec. 1948,
Yakima, Wash.; d. 19 Dec. 1948. | 83 KATHERINE JANE WATERS, b.
16 Feb. 1953, Denver, Colo. |
| 80 ALVIN THOMAS WATERS, b. 4
Feb. 1950, Brigham City, Utah. | |

73 MABLE LU JOHNSON⁹. Born 14 Nov. 1928, LaGrande, Ore.
Daughter of Moroni S. Johnson and Mary Alean Ricks. Married.

LAMAR WATERS. Born 24 May 1927, Beaver, Utah. Son of Dell
T. Waters and Effet Dalley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 84 GERALD WATERS, b. 25 Aug.
1947, Brigham City, Utah. | 88 DELMAR WATERS, b. 2 April
1954, Richfield, Utah. |
| 85 GLORIA ANN WATERS, b. 14 Dec.
1948, Brigham City, Utah. | 89 ZANDRA WATERS, b. 7 Feb. 1955,
Richfield, Utah. |
| 86 MARY LU WATERS, b. 16 June
1950, Brigham City, Utah. | 90 JANETTE WATERS, b. 18 Oct.
1956, Richfield, Utah. |
| 87 FLOYD WATERS, b. 4 Jan. 1952,
Richfield, Utah. | |

12 JESSIE MARGARET RICKS⁸. Born 14 May 1899, Victor, Idaho.
Daughter of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Died 6 May
1921. Married 3 June 1920.

CALHOUN M. COMBS.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 91 JESSIE CALHOUN COMBS, b. 17 Feb. 1921, La Grande, Ore.

2 EFFIE RICKS⁸. Born 4 Sept. 1878, Benson, Utah. Daughter of
Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Died 27 Oct. 1916, Elgin,
Ore. Married.

THOMAS WILLIAM BEDDES. Born 1 Feb. 1871, Hyde Park,
Utah. Son of Seth Beddes and Alice R. Booth. Died 7 May 1935,
LaGrande, Ore.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 92 THORA JANE BEDDES, b. 8 Oct.
1910, Imbler, Ore.; d. 7 May 1920. | 94 WILLIAM ARIEL BEDDES, b. 27
Oct. 1916, Elgin, Ore.; d. 6 Dec.
1916. |
| 93 ALICE EFFIE BEDDES,* b. 2 May
1913, Imbler, Ore. | |

93 ALICE EFFIE BEDDES⁹. Born 2 May 1913, Imbler, Ore. Daughter
of Thomas William Beddes and Effie Ricks. Married 4 Feb. 1936
LaGrande, Ore.

KENNETH RICHARDSON SMITH. Born 1 April 1910, Lewiston,
Utah. Son of Isaac Smith and Rosa Richardson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 95 EFFIE ROSE SMITH, b. 9 Mar.
1937, Ontario, Ore. | 98 THOMAS CLYDE SMITH, b. 12
May 1942, Walla Walla, Wash. |
| 96 RICHARD WAYNE SMITH, b. 11
Dec. 1938, Emmett, Idaho. | 99 STANLEY LYNN SMITH, b. 5 April
1946, Ontario, Ore. |
| 97 RUDGER LE ROY SMITH, b. 8
Sept. 1940, Emmett, Idaho. | 100 LAWRENCE ALMA SMITH, b. 27
Nov. 1950, Nyssa, Ore. |

3 JONATHAN EYNON RICKS⁸. Born 30 Sept. 1880, Benson, Utah. Son of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Died 10 Feb. 1924, ElCentro, Calif. Married 15 Nov. 1905, Emmett, Ida.

MARY ROSETTA GIBBS. Born 8 Aug. 1884, Gentile Valley, Ida. Daughter of John Gibbs and Nancy Jane Loveland. Died 14 Feb. 1930, Weiser, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 101 JONATHAN DELBERT RICKS, b. 3 Aug. 1906, Emmett, Idaho. | 105 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 2 April 1914, Imbler, Ore. |
| 102 JAMES CLARENCE RICKS,* b. 14 Feb. 1909, Niter, Idaho. | 106 WANDA LUCILLE RICKS,* b. 7 Mar. 1916, Elgin, Ore. |
| 103 NANCY JANE RICKS,* b. 2 April 1911, Imbler, Ore. | 107 ESTHER LILLIAN RICKS,* b. 28 Oct. 1918, Unity, Ore. |
| 104 VERNON GIBBS RICKS, b. 27 Feb. 1913, Imbler, Ore.; d. 28 Mar. 1913. | 108 LETHA MYRTLE RICKS,* b. 21 July 1921, LaGrande, Ore. |

102 JAMES CLARENCE RICKS⁹. Born 14 Feb. 1909, Niter, Idaho. Son of Jonathan Eynon Ricks and Mary Rosetta Gibbs. Married 21 June 1930, Burley, Idaho.

LYDIA ANN MORRISS. Born 12 May 1913, Hunter, Utah. Daughter of Alma A. Morris and Sarah Kate Armstrong.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 109 LOIS ANN RICKS,* b. 30 Dec. 1931, Burley, Idaho. | 112 MARY LOUISE RICKS, b. 24 Jan. 1938, Burley, Idaho. |
| 110 VERNON CLARENCE RICKS, b. 15 Mar. 1933, Burley, Idaho. | 113 SARAH ELAINE RICKS, b. 6 Sept. 1939, Caldwell, Idaho. |
| 111 DONNA JEAN RICKS, b. 7 May 1935, Burley, Idaho. | |

109 LOIS ANN RICKS¹⁰. Born 30 Dec. 1931, Burley, Idaho. Daughter of James Clarence Ricks and Lydia Ann Morriss. Married.

ZENAS W. BEESLEY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 109a LYNN BEESLEY, b. 28 Oct. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 28 Oct. 1953. | 109b CHERYL DAWN BEESLEY, b. 2 Sept. 1954. |
|--|--|

103 NANCY JANE RICKS⁹. Born 2 April 1911, Imbler, Ore. Daughter of Jonathan Eynon Ricks and Mary Rosetta Gibbs. Married.

CLAWSON FRANKLIN ANDRUS. Born 29 Oct. 1899, Thatcher, Idaho. Son of Franklin W. Andrus and Dessie Harriet Hogan.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 114 PATSY JANE ANDRUS, b. 30 Aug. 1930, Weiser, Idaho. | 117 BETTY LOU ANDRUS, b. 29 Aug. 1937, Boise, Idaho; d. 18 Sept. 1937. |
| 115 DONNA MAY ANDRUS, b. 9 Oct. 1931, Weiser, Idaho. | 118 MARY JANICE ANDRUS, b. 9 Sept. 1950, Boise, Idaho. |
| 116 JAMES CLAWSON ANDRUS, b. 7 Nov. 1935, Boise, Idaho. | |

105 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS⁹. Born 2 April 1914, Imbler, Ore. Son of Jonathan Eynon Ricks and Mary Rosetta Gibbs. Married 3 Nov. 1933, Asotin, Wash.

MERLE ELLEN BATEMAN. Born 1 Nov. 1913, Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 119 JAMES WILLIAM RICKS, b. 28 June 1934, Eugene, Ore. 121 JUDITH ANN RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1946, Eugene, Ore.
 120 DAVID LEE RICKS, b. 22 April 1944, Eugene, Ore.

106 WANDA LUCILLE RICKS⁹. Born 7 Mar. 1916, Elgin, Ore. Daughter of Jonathan Eynon Ricks and Mary Rosetta Gibbs. Married. FRANK DURFEE. Died 1938.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 106a JAMES OLIVER DURFEE, b. 7 Mar. 1936, Gooding, Idaho.

Married (2) 10 June 1938.

WILLIAM JANOUSHEK. Born 1910, Overland, Kan. Son of Albert Janoushek.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 106b BETTY JOAN JANOUSHEK, b. 10 April 1940, Gooding, Idaho. 106e MARGARET LUCILLE JANOUSHEK, b. 29 Dec. 1946, Nyssa, Ore.
 106c BILLY WILLIAM JANOUSHEK, b. 11 Jan. 1944, Richmond, Calif. 106f RICHARD WAYNE JANOUSHEK, b. 13 Nov. 1948, Wendell, Idaho.
 106d VIRGINIA LEE JANOUSHEK, b. 16 Dec. 1944, Nyssa, Ore. 106g JACKIE RAY JANOUSHEK, b. 7 Feb. 1950, Santa Cruz, Calif.

107 ESTHER LILLIAN RICKS⁹. Born 28 Oct. 1918, Unity, Ore. Daughter of Jonathan Eynon Ricks and Mary Rosetta Gibbs. Married 4 Oct. 1940.

BROWNIE EDGAR McFARLAND. Born 7 Nov. 1913, Advance, Mo. Son of Francis Marion McFarland and Luda Helderman.

108 LETHA MYRTLE RICKS⁹. Born 21 July 1921, LaGrand, Ore. Daughter of Jonathan Eynon Ricks and Mary Rosetta Gibbs. Married.

EVERETT FRED YOST. Born 20 June 1917, Yost, Utah. Son of Yost and Tracy. Died 27 Feb. 1951, Burley, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 122 KATHALEN YOST, b. 22 Feb. 1941, Burley, Idaho. 124 FRED LEE YOST, b. 9 Aug. 1946, Burley, Idaho.
 123 CAROL JEAN YOST, b. 24 Aug. 1943, Burley, Idaho.

6 BETSY SOPHIA RICKS⁸. Born 15 Sept. 1887, Cache County, Utah. Daughter of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Died 6 Aug. 1953. Married.

THOMAS KINGTON. Born 24 Jan. 1884, Wellsville, Utah. Son of Moses Kington and Martha Rabbery. Died 26 April 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 125 THOMAS KINGTON, b. 22 Feb. 1907, Thornton, Idaho.
- 126 CLIFFORD JOHN KINGTON,* b. 31 July 1908, Thornton, Idaho.
- 127 LESTER LEVEAR KINGTON,* b. 19 June 1910, Thornton, Idaho.
- 128 LEWIS GLENN KINGTON,* b. 29 Oct. 1912, Thornton, Idaho.
- 129 ELIZA MARTHA KINGTON,* b. 20 Dec. 1914, Thornton, Idaho.
- 130 BABY KINGTON, b. 7 June 1917, Thornton, Idaho.
- 131 EUCHEL E. KINGTON, b. 18 Jan. 1920, Thornton, Idaho.
- 132 REAH LORAIN KINGTON,* b. 18 Jan. 1920, Thornton, Idaho.
- 133 RAYMOND RICKS KINGTON,* b. 1 July 1922, Thornton, Idaho.
- 134 JESSIE N. KINGTON, b. 23 Dec. 1927, Thornton, Idaho.



(6) Betsy Sophia Ricks Kington

- 126 CLIFFORD JOHN KINGTON⁹. Born 31 July 1908, Thornton, Idaho. Son of Thomas Kington and Betsy Sophia Ricks. Married 20 Nov. 1930, Salt Lake Temple.

MARVA LEAVITT. Born 21 June 1910, Marysville, Idaho. Daughter of Horton Brinkerhoff Leavitt and Lurdina Hendricks.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 135 CLIFFORD GERALD KINGTON, b. 6 Sept. 1931, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 136 HORTON GARY KINGTON, b. 28 Jan. 1937, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- 127 LESTER LEVEAR KINGTON⁹. Born 19 June 1910, Independence, Idaho. Son of Thomas Kington and Betsy Sophia Ricks. Married 19 June 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

NAOMI BOYL RAWSON. Born 15 July 1927, Plano, Idaho. Daughter of Harry Rawson and Elizabeth Boyl.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 137 HARRY LESTER KINGTON, b. 19 April 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.
- 128 LEWIS GLENN KINGTON⁹. Born 29 Oct. 1912, Independence, Idaho. Son of Thomas Kington and Betsy Sophia Ricks. Died 13 Feb. 1946, Twin Falls, Idaho. Married.
- MERTLA MAE GRAVELY. Born 17 Aug. 1917, Dillon, Mont. Daughter of James Robert Gravely and Betsy Belle Necce.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 138 JAMES LEWIS KINGTON, b. 4 Feb. 1939, Dillon, Mont.
- 140 KATHERINA BELLE KINGTON, b. 21 Nov. 1942, Dillon, Mont.
- 139 ALBERT THOMAS KINGTON, b. 29 Sept. 1941, Dillon, Mont.

- 129 ELIZA MARTHA KINGTON⁹. Born 20 Dec. 1914, Independence, Idaho. Daughter of Thomas Kington and Bessie Sophia Ricks. Married.

EARL GUY BROWN.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 141 PEARL RAMONA BROWN, b. 8 Dec. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2) 24 April 1939, Ogden, Utah.

ARTHUR EDWARD JONES. Born 4 Aug. 1913, Ucon, Idaho.
Son of Fredrick Charles Mark Jones and Liddie Shurtliff.

- 132 REA LORAIN KINGTON⁹. Born 18 Jan. 1920, Independence, Ida.
Daughter of Thomas Kington and Betsy Sophia Ricks. Married 5 Oct. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho.

LEWIS GALE SOMMERS. Born 15 Nov. 1916, Hibbard, Idaho.
Son of William Sommers and Leunah Rock.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 142 GRETA MAE SOMMERS, b. 2 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2)

MERLIN GLENN ALGOOD. Born 26 April. Son of William Algood and Irene Wickham.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 143 BONNIE JEAN ALGOOD, b. 9 June 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 133 RAYMOND RICKS KINGTON⁹. Born 1 July 1922, Independence, Idaho. Son of Thomas Kington and Betsy Sophia Ricks. Married 31 Oct. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.

REA NEILSEN. Born 30 Oct. 1923. Daughter of Elbert Kirby Neilson and Ida Belle Hansen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 144 GLORIA JEAN KINGTON, b. 13 Nov. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 10 LEWIS MARTIN RICKS⁸. Born 3 Mar. 1895, Victor, Teton, Idaho.
Son of Jonathan Ricks and Eliza Jane Eynon. Married 5 Oct. 1916, Salt Lake Temple.

MABEL HORTENSE CHRISTENSEN. Born 25 Mar. 1895, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Otto Christenson and Annie Amor.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 145 RACHEL CHRISTENSEN RICKS, b. 19 July 1917, Imbler, Ore.; d. 16 July 1921.

- 147 EVA CHRISTENSEN RICKS, b. 24 Dec. 1921, LaGrande, Ore.; d. 5 Mar. 1924.

- 146 LEWIS MARTIN RICKS, JR., b. 15 Sept. 1919, LaGrande, Ore.

- 148 JENNIE MARIE RICKS, b. 30 Dec. 1923, LaGrande, Ore.; md. Clyde Vernon Newkirk, 24 Sept. 1948.

History and Genealogy of the MARY ELIZABETH RICKS FAMILY Daughter of Joel Ricks

(646 Sec. I) MARY ELIZABETH RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 19 Jan. 1843, Olive Twp., Ill. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 2 May 1929, Centerville, Utah. Married 23 April 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAM REED SMITH. Born 11 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, Leeds, Ontario, Can. Son of Peter Smith and Mary Reed. Died 15 Jan. 1894, Centerville, Utah.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 149 MARY ELEANOR SMITH,* b. 14 Sept. 1858, Centerville, Utah. | 154 MAHALA SMITH,* b. 15 Oct. 1870, Centerville, Utah. |
| 150 WILLARD REED SMITH,* b. 1 Nov. 1861, Centerville, Utah. | 155 WILLIAM REED SMITH, b. 12 Aug. 1874, Centerville, Utah; d. 24 April 1876. |
| 151 FRANKLIN REED SMITH,* b. 6 Dec. 1863, Centerville, Utah; d. 28 Oct. 1936. | 156 CLARA SMITH,* b. 18 June 1877, Centerville, Utah. |
| 152 JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. 4 Nov. 1865, Centerville, Utah; d. 4 July 1867. | 157 MABEL SMITH,* b. 26 April 1881, Centerville, Utah. |
| 153 JAMES CARLOS SMITH,* b. 16 Jan. 1868, Centerville, Utah. | |



(646 Sec. I) Mary Elizabeth Ricks Smith



(H-646 Sec. I) William Reed Smith

MARY ELIZABETH RICKS

Mary Elizabeth Ricks Smith, the fourth and youngest daughter of Joel and Eleanor Martin Ricks, was born January 19, 1843 in Olive, Madison County, Illinois. When she was two and one-half years old her parents sold their home and possessions in Madison County, Illinois, and moved to Nauvoo where her father helped to build the Temple.

In 1846 the Ricks family, with many others, left Nauvoo, crossed the State of Iowa, and settled in Council Bluffs on the Missouri River. Here they remained until the Spring of 1848 when they joined a company of Latter-day Saints under the leadership of Heber C. Kimball. This company consisted of 2,417 souls and they had 792 wagons, and were probably one of the largest caravans that ever crossed the plains.

At this time Mary was between five and six years of age, and in later years she has told us many incidents of this trip. She told of the Indians stampeding their cattle, how her brother, Thomas was shot from ambush by the Indians, how he was blessed by Brother Kimball and anointed with consecrated oil, and how they were able to continue their journey across the plains without laying over a single day, for even though he was badly shot and carried seven bullets in his body to the day of his death.

Like other children, Mary Elizabeth was mischevious and one day when the camp had been made on the prairie by a stream of water, that the women might wash their clothing, Mary and her sister Temperance wanted to make a play house and they thought what a nice play house they might have if they could just burn a place large enough in the prairie grass, so Mary went where her mother kept the matches and found some, then they set the fire to the grass, but the fire was soon beyond control and the entire camp had to be moved speedily across the stream. Men had to fight the fire to keep the whole camp from being destroyed.

They reached their destination in the Valley of the Mountains (Great Salt Lake Valley) in September 1848. They located in Mill Creek Canyon just east of Bountiful where her father helped to erect a saw mill for Heber C. Kimball. While residing here she, with her family, passed through the famine period caused by crickets and grasshoppers. I have heard her tell many times how they dug holes and drove the crickets into them and turned the water in to drown them, but their efforts seemed of no avail until the sea gulls came and devoured the crickets, then went to the lake and spewed them up, returning for more until the land was cleared. While living here they gathered wool from the sheeps' back, washed it, carded it, and spun it into yarn; and then her mother and older sisters wove it into cloth, cut and made suits for the men and boys and dresses for the women and girls.

After the family moved to Centerville, Utah, which was in the early "fifties" of the last century, Mary attended school in a one-room building south of where the William Parrish home now stands. Rhoda Chase Stoddard was her first teacher.

On April 23, 1857 she married William Reed Smith in the Old Endowment House in Salt Lake City, Utah.

In the spring of 1858, Johnson's army invaded Utah. All the Mormon women and children, were gathered into wagons with provisions, bedding and a little furniture, and sent south to Utah County for safety. The men remained at home to protect their meager belongings. Mary went with Emmeline and her three small children. They stopped at Spanish Fork where they remained most of the summer. After peace was negotiated with the army, the women and children thankfully returned to their homes. She passed through many varied experiences but through all she was the same loyal, lovable, honest and upright character, even giving cheer and comfort and the substantial things of life to those in need. She made warm and enduring friendships everywhere she went, although shy and retiring where public duties were concerned.

She was the mother of nine children, four of whom preceded her in death.

In the later years of her life her hobby was knitting. Nearly every baby born in Centerville received two or more pairs of her beautiful hand-knit wool stocking. During World War I she knit and sent many pairs to the boys in the service, many of the boys kindly acknowledged them.

She died May 2, 1929 at her home in Centerville and was buried in the Centerville Cemetery. Her joys came from a long life of loving service to all about her. She was honest and true in all her dealings, ever upholding the right but condemning wrong. She never hurt anyone intentionally and was never jealous, but rejoiced in the success and happiness of others.

A friend in speaking of her said: "It was her eternal smile and cheery greeting that brought joy to young and old. Her happy disposition made everyone her friend and kept them friends. Her life of industry was an example to all who knew her. Her smile and uplifting influences will always be remembered."

A young friend in speaking of her said: "She is the one woman I have known who grew old gracefully."

Through her death the world lost a noble mother, a true grandmother, a loyal friend and staunch Latter-day Saint. To her family and friends she was and ever will be

A perfect woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort and command.

By Mary Smith Steed
Her Granddaughter.

149 MARY ELEANOR SMITH⁸. Born 14 Sept. 1858, Centerville, Utah. Died 9 April 1936, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of William Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Died 9 April 1936, Centerville, Utah. Married 12 Jan. 1882, Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAM CHARLES SMITH. Born 6 Jan. 1852, Kaysville or Layton, Utah. Son of John Sivil Smith and Jane Wadley. Died 21 Jan. 1937, Cardston, Can.



(149) Mary Eleanor Smith

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 158 SEYMOUR BICKNELL SMITH,* b. 3 Nov. 1882, Centerville, Utah.
- 159 WILLIAM CHARLES SMITH,* b. 24 May 1884, Kaysville, Utah.
- 160 JOHN SIVIL SMITH,* b. 21 Oct. 1885, Chesterfield, Idaho.
- 161 FRANK REED SMITH,* b. 2 June 1887, Chesterfield, Idaho.
- 162 MARY SMITH,* b. 18 Nov. 1888, Chesterfield, Idaho.
- 163 JANE SMITH,* b. 9 Nov. 1890, Chesterfield, Idaho.
- 164 THOMAS ARCHIE SMITH,* b. 1 Feb. 1894, Chesterfield, Idaho.
- 165 JAMES RICKS SMITH,* b. 11 Feb. 1897, Kaysville, Utah.
- 166 HAROLD SMITH, b. Sept. 1900, Kaysville, Utah; d. Mar. 1903.

MARY ELEANOR SMITH

By her son, John Sivil Smith

Mother was born in Centerville, Davis County, Utah, on September 14, 1858, the oldest child of William Reed and Mary Elizabeth Ricks Smith. She was educated in the Centerville public schools and in the

University of Deseret. After qualifying for a teacher, she taught in her home town, Centerville, and in Kaysville, two or three years in each town. While in Kaysville she met and married William Charles Smith, a son of John Sivil and Jane Wadley Smith. A family of two girls and seven boys were born to them.

Father and mother moved to Chesterfield, Idaho, in 1884 and returned to Kaysville in 1893. In the spring of 1902 they located in Mountain View, Alberta, Canada. Mother died on April 9th, 1936 while living and being cared for by her daughter Mary, in Centerville. She was buried in a small cemetery in Mountain View, Alberta, beside her youngest son Harold, in conformity with her wish, so that the grave of her baby, who died when three years of age, might not be obscured by time and nature's effacing.

Mother was truly a disciple of the lowly Nazarene. His teachings received first consideration and she readily followed wherever he directed. She was a Christian seven days of the week, honest, clean in mind, kind, charitable, a tireless worker and a messenger of mercy to the sick, the distressed and those in need. No road was too long, too rough, too muddy, or too heavily drifted with snow to keep her from performing her duty or fill her appointments.

She was an earnest worker in all the Auxiliary organizations of the Church where she resided. She was a member of the Stake Relief Society Board in the Alberta Stake and for many years was an ordained worker in the Alberta Temple. This was a beautiful climax to a very well spent and ever active life in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Her husband labored there many years with her.

Her son John writes of her further—"Mother was a devoted advocate of her father. He was her ideal. She always enjoyed the association of her brothers and sisters and as she grew older she was more concerned of their welfare and more eager to help them. She wanted to see a large family organization with her brothers and sisters and was keenly interested in the gathering of her father's genealogy and performing the ordinance work in the temples. She, like one whose vision has peered beyond the ordinary view of life, longed to have the work done for that excellent line of forefathers."

When her sister Mahala left Alberta in 1929 she requested that she undertake the custody of the family temple records, which has been carried on for more than twenty years. The work has been faithfully carried on and many hundreds of names have been added to the completed records.

The following lines are taken from the history of Mary Eleanor Smith as written by her sister Mahala. This history will be found in the life of her father William Reed Smith. There it will require several pages to unfold the thoughts of this younger sister, beautifully expressed in verse.

Her name was Mary Eleanor, we called her Ellie
 We, her kin, who knew and loved her best,
 For her loving kindliness
 And the many gifts and virtues she possessed.

158 SEYMOUR BICKNELL SMITH⁹. Born 3 Nov. 1882, Centerville, Utah. Son of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married 2 June 1915, Salt Lake Temple.

WINIFRED HARKER. Born 8 April 1894, Cardston, Can. Daughter of Ephraim Harker and Sarah Elizabeth Carter.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 167 BICKNELL TRAVERS SMITH,* b. 18 Dec. 1916, Cardston, Canada. | 172 MARY ELEANOR SMITH,* b. 29 June 1926, Mountain View, Can. |
| 168 WINIFRED SMITH,* b. 21 July 1919, Cardston, Can. | 173 NORMA SMITH,* b. 28 July 1928, Mountain View, Can. |
| 169 MAXINE SMITH,* b. 20 May 1921, Cardston, Can. | 174 KARMA SMITH, b. 16 Dec. 1929, Cardston, Can. |
| 170 JAMES WALDO SMITH, b. 13 April 1923, Cardston, Can. | 175 FRANKLYN ROCKWELL SMITH, b. 9 Jan. 1934, Cardston, Can. |
| 171 ELIZABETH SMITH,* b. 21 Dec. 1924, Cardston, Can. | 176 ROSE MARIE SMITH, b. 1 April 1936, Cardston, Can. |

SEYMOUR BICKNELL SMITH

Seymour Bicknell Smith, oldest son of William Charles and Mary Eleanor Smith, was born at Centerville, Utah, November 3, 1882.

While he was a small boy his folks moved to Idaho on the Portneuf River, where he had many childhood experiences. When he was old enough to attend school he was sent back to Centerville to live with his grandmother. A few years later his father built a good brick home in Kaysville, Utah, and here they lived until 1900 when the family moved to Mountain View, Canada. Seymour returned to his grandmothers where he lived until he was graduated from the University of Utah in 1905 with a degree of mining engineering.

Seymour did not follow the line of work for which he was educated, but his education was always of great benefit to him as he had a great love for surveying, irrigation and reclamation work. Through his untiring efforts, and in spite of opposition, he has been the moving factor in putting the water on 50,000 acres of land. At the present time he, with others, is working on a plan that will put water on thousands of acres in the southern part of the Province of Alberta, Canada.

He has worked in the Church about thirty years as Supt. of the Sunday School, Counselor to the Bishop and was, himself, a Bishop for some eight years. He was on the school board and different committees of public affairs for many years, at one time holding seventeen different positions.

He was married on June 2, 1915, to Winifred Harker, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Carter Harker. They had ten children, three sons and seven daughters.

Karma Smith was educated in Mountain Ciew, Cardston and Provo. She has learned to become an excellent seamstress and is the witty one of the family.

Franklin R. Smith likes school work, especially shop work and mechanics. He is never happier however than when he can at the week end go to the ranch. During summer vacation he spends all his time working in the hay fields.

Rose Marie Smith loves to have friends and cannot be happy without a crowd around. She has her own ponies and would love to spend much of her time riding and gathering wild flowers.

117 BICKNELL TRAVERS SMITH¹⁰. Born 18 Dec. 1916, Cardston, Can. Son of Seymour Bicknell Smith and Winifred Harker. Married 8 June 1945, Alberta Temple.

BELLE FORSYTHE. Born 11 April 1916, Magrath, Can. Daughter of John J. Forsythe and Jennie Heap.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 177 BICKY EVON SMITH, b. 28 Mar. 1947, Cardston, Can. | 179 SUSAN SMITH, b. 30 Aug. 1949, Cardston, Can. |
| 178 MARCHETA SMITH, b. 17 Mar. 1948, Cardston, Can. | 180 ROBERT TRAVERS SMITH, b. 10 Nov. 1950, Cardston, Can. |

Bicknell Travers Smith was educated at Mountain View, Alberta and at the Agricultural College in Logan, Utah. While still young he did the feeding of several hundred head of Hereford cattle. One time while riding for horses his horse fell, then struggled up and began to run with his one foot caught in the stirrup. Miraculously his boot came off freeing him and saving his life. At the age of twenty-one he went on a mission to Eastern Canada and upon returning home took over an 1800 acre farm. Discovering that a bachelor's life was not pleasant he, in 1945, married Belle Forsythe and they now have four children.

168 WINIFRED SMITH¹⁰. Born 21 July 1919, Cardston, Can. Daughter of Seymour Bicknell Smith and Winifred Harker. Married 18 Oct. 1939, Alberta Temple.

AARON U. THOMPSON. Born 28 Nov. 1918, Caldwell, Can. Son of Albert Aaron Thompson and Arlie Ethel Caldwell.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 181 MARTIN ARRON THOMPSON, b. 3 Feb. 1941, Cardston, Can. | 184 JAMES SEYMOUR THOMPSON, b. 2 May 1946, Cardston, Can. |
| 182 SANDRA JEAN THOMPSON, b. 4 June 1942, Cardston, Can. | 185 JOAN WINIFRED THOMPSON, b. 21 Sept. 1947, Brooks, Can. |
| 183 KATHLEEN THOMPSON, b. 12 Oct. 1943, Cardston, Can. | 186 LANA RAY THOMPSON, b. 10 May 1952. |

Winifred Smith Thompson is the oldest daughter of Seymour and Winifred Harker Smith. She received her schooling in Mountain View and Cardston High School. She became a very efficient seamstress and cook. She was married to Aaron U. Thompson October 18, 1939 and now has five children, so her cooking and sewing has meant a great deal to her. In 1945 they moved to Rosemary, Alberta, Canada, but returned to Cardston in 1948.

169 MAXINE SMITH¹⁰. Born 20 May 1921, Cardston, Can. Daughter of Seymour Bicknell Smith and Winifred Harker. Married 24 June 1941, Lethbridge, Can.

LYNN REEDER. Born 1 Dec. 1920, Cardston, Can. Son of Robert Reeder, Jr., and Agnes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 187 LYNDIA REEDER, b. 23 Aug. 1942, Cardston, Can. | 190 ROBERT MAX REEDER, b. 6 May 1952. |
| 188 PEGGY EVA REEDER, b. 16 Mar. 1944, Cardston, Can. | 191 SHERLEY DIANNE REEDER, b. 14 Aug. 1955. |
| 189 WILLIAM LYNN REEDER, b. 7 July 1945, Cardston, Can. | |

Maxine Smith received her schooling at Mountain View, Cardston, and Logan, Utah Agricultural College. She became very good in chemistry and decided to be a druggist when she met Lynn Reeder, to whom she was married June 24, 1941. She studied music and chorister work under John Parrish and led the music in the Parley Ward for two years.

170 JAMES WALDO SMITH¹⁰. Born 13 April 1923, Cardston, Can. Son of Seymour Bicknell and Winifred Harker. Married 12 Dec. 1945.

JANE BRADSHAW.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | |
|---|
| 192 DAVID JAMES SMITH, b. 29 Mar. 1952. |
|---|

James Waldo became a very successful farmer and rancher, a splendid man and a good neighbor. Lived for a number of years at Caldwell, Alberta, later moved to Welling East from Raymond, Alberta.

- 171 ELIZABETH SMITH¹⁰. Born 21 Dec. 1924, Cardston, Alberta, Can.
Daughter of Seymour Bicknell Smith and Winifred Harker. Married 30 June 1942, Lethbridge, Can.

RAYMOND GERALD YOUNG. Born 6 Mar. 1919, Cardston, Can.
Son of George Young and Eva Strate.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 193 LLOYD GERALD YOUNG, b. 22
May 1944, Cardston, Can. | 195 WENDY RAE YOUNG, b. 6 Dec.
1952, Cardston, Can. |
| 194 BARTON DOUGLASS YOUNG, b. 12
April 1949, Cardston, Can. | 196 SCOTT RAYMOND YOUNG, b. 24
June 1955. |

Elizabeth Smith was educated in Mountain View. She started writing poetry at a very early age and at eleven she wrote a very excellent poem for Aunt Mary who was ill at the time. She was married at the early age of seventeen to Raymond Gerald Young and went to Hill Spring to live. Her husband was in the Dental Corps during World War II, most of his time being spent at Vancouver and Chilliwach. After the War they settled in Hill Spring, Alberta, where they operate a garage and machine shop.

- 172 MARY ELEANOR SMITH¹⁰. Born 29 June 1926, Mountain View, Can. Daughter of Seymour Bicknell Smith and Winifred Harker. Married 2 Jan. 1947, Glendale, Calif.

ALFRED HAROLD WATSON. Born 14 Jan. 1926, Cardston, Can.
Son of Alfred Watson and May Wilson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 197 JOLAYNE WATSON, b. 21 Feb.
1948, Cardston, Can. | 200 LESLIE ANN WATSON, b. 25 June
1952 |
| 198 TERRY L DIANNE WATSON, b. 4
April 1950, Cardston, Can. | 201 SURVIE NEAL WATSON, b. 25 May
1954. |
| 199 HAROLD CRAIG WATSON, b. 6
April 1951, Cardston, Can. | |

Mary Eleanor Smith grew up on the ranch, receiving her public schooling in Mountain View and going to church each Sunday with all the rest of the family in the democrat or sleigh when roads were not fit for a car. She rode to school on horseback, having several narrow escapes.

As she grew older and help on the farm became harder to secure, she, with her older and younger sisters helped put in the hay. She attended high school in Cardston, finishing at the B.Y.U. at Provo, taking two years University there. In January 1947, she married Harold Watson a childhood sweetheart.

- 174 NORMA SMITH¹⁰. Born 28 July 1928, Mountain View, Alberta, Can.
Daughter of Seymour Bicknell Smith and Winifred Harker. Married 30 Aug. 1951, Alberta Temple.

ROSS DAVID OLSON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 202 GREGORY ROSS OLSON, b. 13
June 1953. | 203 MARROW OLSON, b. 22 Mar. 1955. |
|---|------------------------------------|

As a child was quite frail, but out of doors and riding horseback became strong and the tallest girl in the family. On a mission for the church 1949-1951. At B.Y.U. Provo, three years.

159 WILLIAM CHARLES SMITH⁹. Born 24 May 1884, Kaysville, Utah.
Son of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married
9 June 1909, Logan, Utah.

CLARA SLOAN. Born 14 Oct. 1889, Manti, Utah. Daughter of
Hugh Russel Sloan and Margret Violet Reid.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| HUGH CHARLES SMITH,* b. 4 April 1910, Mountain View, Can. | 210 MARGARET SMITH,* (Twin) b. 21 Feb. 1921, Cardston, Can. |
| 205 LAMONT SLOAN SMITH,* b. 9 Sept. 1911, Hill Spring, Can. | 211 WALLACE SMITH, (Twin) b. 22 Feb. 1921, Cardston, Can.; d. 22 Feb. 1921. |
| 206 ELLEN SMITH,* b. 9 Feb. 1913, Hill Spring, Can. | 212 JOHN TERRANCE SMITH,* b. 19 Dec. 1924, Cardston, Can. |
| 207 HAROLD REID SMITH,* b. 5 Oct. 1915, Cardston, Can. | 213 ALEXANDER KEITH SMITH, b. 2 July 1927, Cardston, Can. Md. Nedra Walberger. |
| 208 WILLIAM PAUL SMITH,* b. 24 May 1917, Cardston, Can. | 214 RUTH SMITH, b. 4 April 1932 Cardston, Can. |
| 209 RICHARD WEST SMITH, b. 30 Jan. 1919, Cardston, Can. | |

WILLIAM CHARLES SMITH, JR.

William Charles Smith, Jr., fulfilled a mission to the Eastern States November 1905 to February 1908. Pres. Y.M.M.I.A. Mountain View; member Sunday School Stake Board, 1908-1910. Supt. Hill Spring Sunday School, 1910-1913. Secretary 4th Elders' Quorum. President, 6th Elders Quorum of Alberta Stake until 1929. Presiding 121st Seventies 1933. 1933 called to six months mission North Central States. Filled several short term missions in following six years as special mission.

For 13 years councilor in municipality Reve for two years. Chairman of road committee several years. Justice of the Peace for many years.

CLARA SLOAN SMITH

Has served in all the organizations: Counselor in the Primary, Counselor and President of Y.W.M.M.I.A., Teacher in Y.W.M.I.A., Primary, Sunday School, and Relief Society. Served as President of Relief Society, Hill Spring Ward, 1922-1927 and again 1930-1932. At present (1950) Relief Society teacher. Clara has a very very good record and is the mother of a very fine family.

At the time of the printing of the William Reed Smith history (1951) they were the proud grandparents of eighteen grandchildren. No doubt many will follow.

Richard West Smith was Secretary of 6th Elders Quorum, Alberta Stake, for two years before entering the army; served through the Italian Campaign; was in every major battle in that field of action; served in Belgium and Holland. Since his return is teacher in Deacons Quorum.

Alexander Keith Smith is now serving as a missionary in the French Mission; arrived there December 22, 1948, and to the present time (December 1950) has been in the Belgian Conference.

Hugh Charles Smith, the first born son of William Charles and Clara Sloan Smith, was born at Mountain View, Alberta, Canada, on April 4, 1910. He received his early schooling there and graduated from the high school in Glendale, Calif, where he had lived with one of his aunts.

Following his graduation he did survey work in Glendale and then worked in the pest control work for the Western Exterminating Company in Los Angeles, and for the Jewitt Co. Later with partners formed the Columbia Pest Control Co., which business has rapidly expanded. For several years past has been acting as President of the San Fernando Stake. Later years divided forming the new Reseda Stake over which, in this year 1956, Hugh C. Smith is acting as Stake President. Was active in the construction of the Los Angeles Temple now with its open doors in the section of the church.

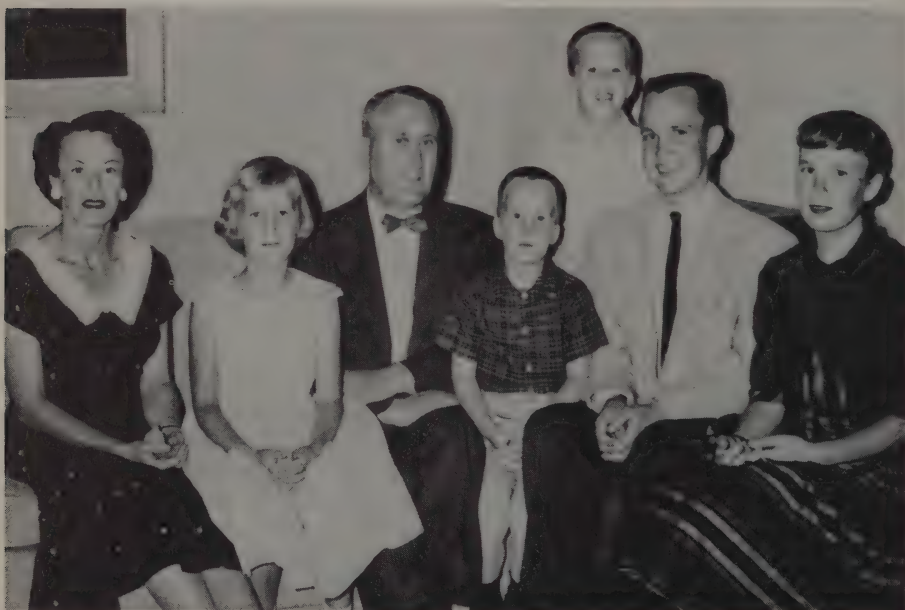
Lavont Sloan Smith, second born son, has made good in the building world in his community. He has four children, while his brother Hugh is the proud owner of five.

204 HUGH CHARLES SMITH¹⁰. Born 4 April 1910, Mt. View, Can.
Son of William Charles Smith and Clara Sloan. Married 22 Sept. 1934.

MARGARET LOUIE WRIGHT. Daughter of Thomas John Wright and Margaret Johnson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 215 PAUL CHARLES SMITH, b. 7 Aug. 1941, Glendale, Calif. | 218 THOMAS HUGH SMITH, b. 19 Oct. 1949, Glendale, Calif. |
| 216 DIANE SMITH, b. 15 Nov. 1943, Glendale, Calif. | 219 WILLIAM RICKS SMITH, b. 25 May 1951, Glendale, Calif. |
| 217 JEAN SMITH, b. 2 Dec. 1946, Glendale, Calif. | |



(204) HUGH CHARLES SMITH FAMILY

205 LAVONT SLOAN SMITH¹⁰. Born 9 Sept. 1911, Hill Spring, Can. Son of William Charles Smith and Clara Sloan. Married 11 Dec. 1937.

ALICE PEARL McALLISTER. Daughter of Isaac Martin McCallister and Leah Leddick.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

220 JAMES LAVONT SMITH, b. 10 Feb. 1939, San Bernardino, Calif. 221 LOLA MAY SMITH, b. 18 Jan. 1941, San Bernardino, Calif.

206 ELLEN SMITH¹⁰. Born 9 Feb. 1913, Spring Hill, Can. Daughter of William Charles Smith and Clara Sloan. Married 30 June 1934.

ROBERT HENRY MELLON. (Divorced.)

Married (2) 28 Sept. 1943.

JOHN SLATER BUNTING. Son of John Slater Bunting and Margaret Helgason.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

222 KATHRIN BUNTING (adopted), b. 3 Sept. 1947, Portland, Ore. 224 DAVID WILLIAM BUNTING, b. 14 Oct. 1948, Bakersfield, Calif.
223 KARL SMITH BUNTING, b. 23 Mar. 1948, Bakersfield, Calif. 225 LEO SLATER BUNTING, b. 6 Jan. 1953, Bakersfield, Calif.

207 HAROLD REID SMITH¹⁰. Born 5 Oct. 1915, Cardston, Can. Son of William Charles Smith and Clara Sloan. Married 21 Aug. 1944.

VIRGINIA MAY SCHNEIDER.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

226 HAROLD REID SMITH, b. 1 Sept. 1946, Glendale, Calif. 227a CLAIRE RENEE SMITH, b. 6 June 1954, Van Nuys, Calif.
227 VERN MICHAEL SMITH, b. 20 June 1949, Glendale, Calif.

208 WILLIAM PAUL SMITH. Born 24 May 1917, Cardston, Can. Son of William Charles Smith and Clara Sloan. Married 5 Oct. 1948.

DOROTHY ANN BOLTON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

208a SARAH JEANNE SMITH, b. 24 June 1955, Santa Monica, Calif.

Filled a mission to Northwestern States and still active in Church work.

210 MARGARET SMITH¹⁰. Born 22 Feb. 1921, Cardston, Can. Daughter of William Charles Smith and Clara Sloan. Married 15 Jan. 1945.

CHARLES RAYMOND WOOLFORD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

228 JANET RUTH WOOLFORD, b. 20 Jan. 1946, Cardston, Can. 229 NADINE MARIE WOOLFORD, b. 4 Mar. 1947, Cardston, Can.

212 JOHN TERRANCE SMITH¹⁰. Born 19 Dec. 1924, Cardston, Can.
Son of William Charles Smith, Jr. and Clara Sloan. Married 11
Oct. 1946.

NORMA GRACE LITCHFIELD. Daughter of Carlisle Litchfield
and Fanny Coombs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

230 TERRANCE CARLISLE SMITH, b. 231 RUTH ANN SMITH, b. 10 Feb.
2 Sept. 1947, Raymond Can. 1953, Raymond, Can.

160 JOHN SIVIL SMITH⁹. Born 21 Oct. 1885, Chesterfield, Idaho.
Son of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married
21 Jan. 1918, Cardston, Can.

LUELLA STEED. Born 9 Dec. 1896, Cardston, Can. Daughter of
William Henry Steed and Maey L. Robinson.

He served as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the Central States for three and a half years, and also counselor to President Wood of the Alberta Stake in Canada.

He also has taken a prominent part in the banking and business world and has also given considerable of his time and means in securing a history and record of his ancestors.



(160) John Sivil Smith



(161) Franklin Reed Smith

161 **FRANKLIN REED SMITH**⁹. Born 2 June 1887, Chesterfield, Idaho. Son of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Died 7 Nov. 1928, Chesterfield, Idaho. Married 3 Mar. 1921, Salt Lake Temple.

ELIZABETH FERN WOOD. Born 18 Jan. 1896, Eureka, Utah. Daughter of Edward James Wood and Mary Ann Soloman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

232 **WAYNE SMITH**.

234 **FLOYD SMITH**.

233 **EDWARD WOOD SMITH**.

FRANKLIN REED SMITH

Franklin Reed Smith, the fourth son of William Charles and Mary Eleanor Smith was born June 2, 1887, at Chesterfield, Bannock Cty., Idaho, and married March 3, 1921, to Fern Wood, daughter of Edward James and Mary Ann Soloman Wood.

In his early life he was a strong robust boy, full of life and go. Like his grandfather, whose name he was given, he was very active not only in a physical way but in form and feature as well as in natural wit. In complexion and size he was almost a duplicate of his grandfather and was more like him than any one of the large family.

Frank did not sow wild oats and as a result he had no wild oats to reap. During his twenties he served the regular two years in the Eastern States Mission. After his return he resided in the Hill Spring district where he was President of the Y.M.M.I.A. For several years before and at the time of his death he was acting Bishop of the Hill Spring Ward in the Alberta Stake.

He passed in the prime of life, leaving a young widow and three young sons to mourn his loss. The entire family were greatly grieved at his passing, in the very prime of life, being only forty-one years of age. Now, in 1951, the three boys have all grown to maturity, the oldest, Wayne, is the proud father of two sons. His wife is the daughter of Golden Allred and Josephine Leávvitt. Wayne manages his mother's farm in Hill Spring.

Both Edward and Floyd have filled missions for the Church in the Samoan Islands in the Southern Pacific where their grandfather spent several years, going there the third time accompanied by President Joseph F. Smith, then President of the Church.

162 **MARY SMITH**⁹. Born 18 Nov. 1888, Chesterfield, Idaho. Daughter of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married Jan. 1916.

WILLIAM H. STEED. Born Bannock Co., Idaho. Son of Steed and Jenkins.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

235 **MARJORIE STEED**, b. 5 Nov. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Fred Hardy Zesiger and has three sons.

237 **LOWELL SMITH STEED**, b. 3 May 1931, Centerville, Utah; md. 21 Aug. 1946 Olive Marjean Dunn.

236 **HAROLD STEWART STEED**, b. 26 Mar. 1919, Centerville, Utah; md. 27 June 1947 Esma Larue Langford.

Mary Smith Steed Porter was born 18 Nov. 1888 at Chesterfield, Bannock County, Idaho, the oldest daughter of William Charles and Mary Eleanor Smith.

The first three children were boys so I, of course, was made very welcome. They named me MARY, the most favored female name in history!

The first five years of my life was spent here in Idaho. To increase the schooling privileges of their children, my parents moved to Kaysville, Utah, where their young family of seven children could enjoy better schooling privileges. Here Father built a lovely brick home, however this condition was not long to remain. Because of the closing of grazing range conditions in that county Father was forced to find more extended grazing grounds for his several hundred head of cattle.

During the school years of 1904-5 I lived with my grandmother, Mary Ricks Smith and there graduated from the eighth grade. Returned to Mountain View, Alberta where I attended one year the two following in high school in Cardston with four months more at the Normal School at Calgary, Alberta. Received my teacher's certificate December 1908; attended the L.D.S. College season, 1910-11. The years 1912-13 were spent as a missionary in the Northern States Mission, laboring in Illinois and Michigan. From 1928-31 was associated with Porter-Walton Seed Company, Salt Lake City, Utah. From 1931 to 1943 was postmistress at Centerville, Utah.

President of M.I.A., Member of Stake Primary Board for two years, Literary Class Teacher in Relief Society for some three years and at present (1951) have been Theology Class leader for five years.

Married (2) 15 Oct. 1941.

JOHN FORD PORTER. Son of Nathan Tanner Porter and Eliza Ford.

164 THOMAS ARCHIE SMITH⁹. Born 1 Feb. 1894, Chesterfield, Ida. Son of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married 7 April 1925, Salt Lake Temple.

MYRTLE WOOD. Born 28 Feb. 1902, Cardston, Can. Daughter of Edward James Wood and Mary Ann Soloman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

238 BRYAN THOMAS SMITH, b. 6 April 1926, Cardston, Can.	241 SHIRLEY SMITH, b. 29 June 1931, Cardston, Can.
239 MARY ANN SMITH, b. 19 May 1927, Cardston, Can.	242 CARLOS WOOD SMITH, b. 11 April 1933, Cardston, Can.
240 LYMONT SMITH, b. 18 Sept. 1928, Cardston, Can.	243 DALE WOOD SMITH, b. 18 April 1937, Cardston, Can.; d. 30 Nov. 1937.

Thomas Archie Smith, in his growing days a strong robust boy and continued to grow until some six feet, two inches was attained and weighs not more than two hundred pounds. He is a fine specimen of physical as well as mental and spiritual manhood. His early schooling was received in Mountain View District School and later he attended the Latter-day Saints College in Salt Lake City. His missionary experiences

were in Eastern Canada in the early twenties. He has led an earnest consistent life all his days; is a good neighbor, a good citizen and is well respected and loved by all whose privilege it is to know and associate with him.

Bryan Thomas Smith has completed a very splendid mission to the Samoan Islands. He attended the U.S. Agricultural College in Logan, Utah. At the present time he is an acting missionary to the Indians in the Blood Indian Reserve adjoining Cardston, Alberta, a mission recently opened to the proslyting of the L.D.S. missionaries.

Mary Ann Smith Oksen, the second of Archie Smith's children was born on a snowy May 19, 1927, at the home of President Edward J. Wood in Cardston. Nan (as she was called by most of her friends) acquired most of her schooling in the district school of Hill Spring. She graduated in June of 1946 and that September, with one of her schoolmates, went to the University of Alberta to train as a schoolteacher, and at which calling she was very successful. It was in the month of February that she met her future husband, Gordon Olsen. They were married in the Idaho Falls Temple August 18, 1950.

165 JAMES RICKS SMITH⁹. Born 11 Feb. 1897, Kaysville, Utah. Son of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married 17 Oct. 1917.

BERNICE STEED. Born 4 July 1894, Farmington, Utah. Daughter of Walter Steed and Wilcox. Was killed in an automobile-train collision near Ogden, Utah, 9 Nov. 1919.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

244 JAMES RICKS, JR.,* b. 2 Oct. 1918, Cardston, Can.

Married (2) 19 Jan. 1921.

ELSIE STEED, sister to Bernice. Born 29 Jan. 1899.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

245 JULIA SMITH,* b. 2 Jan. 1922, Cardston, Can. 246 GLENN WILLIAM SMITH, b. 16 June 1925, Cardston, Can.

James Ricks Smith was the sixth son born to William Charles and Mary Eleanor Smith.

As a child he was strong and robust and grew rapidly to manhood, now standing some six feet four inches with an avoirdupois of some 225 pounds. He is of a happy congenial disposition. For many years he was the youngest child in the home, his younger brother Harold having passed away in 1903 at the age of three years. Some members of the family have just suggested that he may have been just a little "spoiled" in his youth, but be that as it may, he has developed to a fine specimen of manhood.

As a boy all his life he has been of a mechanical turn of mind and on the ranch and farm he was much depended upon to keep implements and machinery in repair. He was for some time employed by the Nathaniel Baldwin Radio Company. Mr. Baldwin was really the first inventor of the modern radio. Here he was employed as a percision mechanic in the preparing of tools and dies.

He taught mechanics in the West High School, Salt Lake City, for some time and while there, an expert from California visited his class, observed his genius and requested that he return with him to Los Angeles, where he finally made permanent residence. During World War II he proved a very valuable employee of the Aircraft Division of the Lockheed Airplane factory at Burbank, Calif., and he with others is in strong financial position. Much better for Ricks than the farm in Alberta with its many backsets.

Mr. Smith has never taken a foreign mission but at the present time is active as bishop's counselor in his home ward.

- 244 JAMES RICKS SMITH, JR¹⁰. Born 2 Oct. 1918, Cardston, Can.
Son of James Ricks Smith and Bernice Steed. Married 23 Sept.
1939, Salt Lake City, Utah.

THEORA SHELTON. Born 19 Jan. 1923, Duchesne Co., Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 247 WILEY RICKS SMITH, b. 11 Jan. 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. 248 KAREN SMITH, b. 8 Feb. 1942, Salt Lake City Utah.

James Ricks Smith, Jr., the first born and only child of Bernice Steed Smith, she having been taken by accident. The automobile in which she was riding collided with a railroad train near Ogden. James Jr. for a number of years has been in the employ of the Utah Power and Light Company, being foreman on construction and repairs.

- 245 JULIA SMITH¹⁰. Born 2 Jan. 1922, Cardston, Alberta, Can. Daughter of James Ricks Smith and Elsie Steed. Married 16 Nov. 1946. California.

MARCUS CAMPBELL. Born 29 Feb. 1912, Hurricane, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 254 JULIA ANN CAMPBELL, b. 22 Nov. 1948, Glendale, Calif. 245a LAYNE MARK CAMPBELL, b. 26 May 1953, Glendale, Calif.

Julia Smith was a beautiful blonde. She received a good education and was a very successful stenographer. She is a great comfort to her parents and all who know her.

- 246 GLENN WILLIAM SMITH. Born 16 June 1925, Cardston, Can. Son of James Ricks Smith and Esleie Steed. Married 8 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARJORIE GORGENE MOLE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 246a JAMES SCHREIBER SMITH, b. 26 Mar. 1955, Glendale, Calif. 246b WILLIAM DAVID SMITH, b. 25 May 1956, Glendale, Calif.

- 150 WILLARD REED SMITH⁸. Born 1 Nov. 1861, Centerville, Utah. Son of William Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Died 30 Aug. 1887, Chesterfield, Idaho. Married 12 Dec. 1885, Logan Temple.

FLAVILLA LEAVITT ADAMS. Born 22 Feb. 1863, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of John Adams and Flavilla Leavitt. Died 10 June 1938, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

249 MARIETTA SMITH,* b. 2 Dec. 1886, Centerville, Utah.

Willard Smith, the first born son of William Reed and Mary Elizabeth Ricks Smith was born 1 November 1861 at Centerville, Utah. His schooling, as common of that day, was in the local school district, which would be as about grade eight of our present school course.

As a boy and young man he labored with his father, his brother, Joseph the son of Aunt Emeline and three years his senior, and Hyrum the son of Aunt Millie who was one year older than Willard. In addition to what the boys could do to help on the farm his father had a number of hired men, whose habits in life were of lasting influence upon the lives of the boys. This, however, was well guarded by the father.

He took much pride in the team he drove and the tools that he used.

After his marriage he with his young bride moved to Chesterfield, Idaho, where he proved to be a good neighbor. At the time of his death he was counselor to the Bishop in the Chesterfield Ward. He died with what was then known as stricture of the bowels on August 30, 1887 in the very prime of life, much loved by all who knew him.



(150) Willard Reed Smith and
wife Flavilla L. Adams



(249) Marietta Smith

- 249 MARIETTA SMITH⁹. Born 2 Dec. 1886, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of Willard Smith and Flavilla Leavitt Adams. Married 7 June 1916.

WARREN KIDMAN. Born 12 Mar. 1882, Petersboro, Utah. Son of John A. Kidman and Elizabeth Jane Bird.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 250 ROBERT WARREN KIDMAN, b. 9 Nov. 1924, Collinston, Utah; d. 9 Nov. 1924. | 251 BETTY JEAN KIDMAN,* b. 9 Oct. 1929, Ogden, Utah. |
|---|--|

- 251 BETTY JEAN KIDMAN⁹. Born 9 Oct. 1929, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of Warren Kidman and Marietta Smith. Married.

KEITH ALLEN YOUNKER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 252 JERRY ALLEN YOUNKER, b. 26 May 1948, Logan, Utah. | 253 SHANNA JEAN YOUNKER, b. 5 Feb. 1950, Logan, Utah. |
|---|---|

- 163 JANE SMITH⁹. Born 9 Nov. 1890, Chesterfield, Idaho. Daughter of William Charles Smith and Mary Eleanor Smith. Married.

WILLIAM PAYNE. Born 18 Nov. 1896, Mountain View, Can. Son of William Payne and Carrie Davidson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 255 WILLIAM PAYNE, b. 17 June 1922, Mountain View, Can.; d. 17 June 1922. | 257 WILLIE REED PAYNE, b. 24 Sept. 1923, Cardston, Can. |
| 256 ELEANOR PAYNE, b. 17 June 1922, Mountain View, Can.; d. 17 June 1922. | 258 MAX JAY PAYNE, b. 31 Mar. 1925, Cardston, Can.; m. Madeline Jonnes. |
| | 259 PAUL DEE PAYNE, b. 28 Sept. 1926, Cardston, Can. |

William Payne served one year in the Canadian Army in World War I. Served in the Mountain View Ward as Supt. of Sunday School, Supt. of Genealogical Society, First Counselor in Bishopric 1942-44, bishop later and still acting in the capacity, scoutmaster for the district of Mountain View.

Jane Smith Payne served as a missionary in the Northern States 1913-1915. Served in Sunday School, Primary, M.I.A., Relief Society as teacher in the first two, President and Counselor in the second two, also class leader, magazine representative and secretary under four presidents of the Relief Society. Stake Y.W.M.I.A. secretary.

William Reed Payne served as a missionary in Australia 1946-8. Completed public and high school in Mountain View, Alberta, graduated from University of Alberta in Science of Agriculture, began service with Canadian Sugar Factories 1949. Attend winter course B.Y.U. 1949. Married Sept. 1949, Bonnie E. Turner and they have one child.

Max Jay Payne completed high school in Mountain View, served one year in Canadian Army 1944-5. Filled mission to Australia April 1947 to May 1949. At present time living in Cardston, employed in store, his good wife teaching the violin.

- 151 FRANKLIN REED SMITH⁸. Born 6 Dec. 1863, Centerville, Utah.
Son of William Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Died 28
Oct. 1936. Married 11 Dec. 1889, Logan, Utah.

NAOMI ROBERTS. Born 29 Aug. 1864, Bountiful, Utah. Daughter
of Thomas Roberts and Eliza Matthews.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 260 ELIZABETH ROBERTS SMITH, b. 13 Sept. 1890, Bountiful, Utah. d. 1903. | 263 THOMAS ROBERTS SMITH,* b. 22 Dec. 1900, Centerville, Utah.; md. Cleo Nichols. |
| 261 FRANKLIN ROBERTS SMITH,* b. 5 Feb. 1892, Centerville, Utah. | 264 PAUL ROBERTS SMITH,* b. 12 June 1903, Centerville, Utah; |
| 262 REED ROBERTS SMITH,* b. 28 July 1894, Centerville, Utah. | 265 JOEL ROBERTS SMITH,* b. 11 Mar. 1907, Centerville, Utah. |

A little later Franklin was in charge of his father's band of wild horses, a band purchased from Orrin Porter Rockwell and a very wild and cantankerous lot each to be subdued to the will of men.

He served a mission in the Northern States from 1898 to 1900; was President of Y.M.M.I.A. in his home ward, also President of some church organization in the Davis Stake.

Elizabeth Roberts Smith, the first born child of Franklin and Naomi Roberts Smith, was born on Sept. 13, 1890. This beautiful little girl was the sunshine of the home for the few years she was permitted to remain there. She was the only daughter that came to bless this home.

She was truly unselfish, going as she did at the untimely age of 13 years. Shortly before her passing she desired her school class to come and bade them goodbye without shedding a tear, knowing as she did that she was to leave them. The disease that had been afflicted upon her was such that she could not live. She had chosen the materials for her burial clothes.

- 261 FRANKLIN ROBERTS SMITH. Born 5 Feb. 1892. Son of Franklin
Reed Smith and Naomi Roberts. Married 1 June 1920.

IONE PURNELL HEINER.

CHILDREN (Adopted): (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 266 FRANKLIN HEINER SMITH, b. 22 June 1923. | 266a GERALDINE SMITH, b. 24 Jan. 1928. |
|---|--|

Franklin Roberts Smith, the first born of this family, born Feb. 5, 1902. On June 1, 1920, he married Ione Hiner in the Salt Lake Temple.

He was for many years rated as one of the best market gardeners in the district. His garden was a thing of beauty. He was a very kind brother and father in all his home relations. One neighbor remarked that he had traveled over much of Europe and came back to Centerville to find the "perfect garden."

- 262 REED ROBERTS SMITH⁹. Born 18 July 1894. Son of Franklin Reed Smith and Naomi Roberts. Died 28 Oct. 1924. Married.
CLEO LAVON NICHOLS. Pocatello, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

262a RETA ILENE SMITH.*

- 262a RETA ILENE SMITH¹⁰. Married.
CARL McVARNEY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

267 CARLEEN McVARNEY, b. 28 Jan. 1953.

- 264 PAUL ROBERTS SMITH⁹. Born 12 June 1903, Centerville, Utah.
Son of Franklin Reed Smith and Naomi Roberts. Married 5 Nov. 1924.

VERA LEGGET.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

268 JOY SMITH.

Married (2nd) 11 Dec. 1941.

FAUN SWASEY of Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 269 PAUL ROBERTS SMITH, JR., b. 21 Sept. 1942. 271 CARMA LYNN SMITH, b. 23 Sept. 1950.
270 LYDIA ANN SMITH, b. 26 Sept. 1944.

- 265 JOEL ROBERTS SMITH⁹. Born 11 Mar. 1907, Centerville, Utah.
Son of Franklin Reed Smith and Naomi Roberts. Married 25 Sept. 1928.

IDA HEPWORTH. Born 9 Oct. 1907, Bountiful, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 272 JOEL ROBERTS SMITH,* b. 26 May 1929. 274 IRENE SMITH, b. 14 July 1940.
285 ELAINE SMITH, b. 8 Jan. 1943.
273 RONALD HEPWORTH SMITH, b. 13 Feb. 1934. 286 MYRNA JEAN SMITH, b. 7 Aug. 1947.

- 276 JOEL ROBERTS SMITH, JR.⁹. Born 26 May 1929. Son of Joel Roberts Smith and Ida Hepworth. Married.

JOAN NELSON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 287 KATHREN SMITH, b. 13 May 1948. 288 DELBA GILL SMITH,* b. 18 June 1950.

- 266 FRANKLIN HEINER SMITH¹⁰. Born 22 June 1923, Son of Franklin Robert Smith and Ione Purnell Heiner. Married.

MARGARET BILLINGS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

266a FRANKLIN BILLINGS SMITH.

153 JAMES CARLOS SMITH⁸. Born 16 Jan. 1868, Centerville, Utah. Son of William Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Died 19 Jan. 1895, West Layton, Utah. Married 15 Nov. 1893.

MALINDA PORTER. Born 26 Nov. 1869, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of Nathan Tanner Porter and Eliza Ford.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

289 JAMES CARLOS SMITH,* b. 15 Feb. 1895, West Layton, Utah.



(153) James Carlos Smith



(153W) Malinda Porter Smith

James Carlos Smith as a growing boy his health was very generally good. In his later teens he had a very great desire for hunting. The game at that time most in evidence was the many ducks found in the marsh lands of Centerville adjoining the Great Salt Lake to the west of the village. So eager was he in this sport that while lying in wait for the much-prized wild fowl he often allowed his clothing to become wet and in this way contacted rheumatism that settled particularly in his lower limbs. He was a great sufferer with this malady, which remained with him in a rather mild measure all his days.

His schooling was secured in the district school of his native town and in the Davis Stake Academy at Farmington, Utah. He married Malinda Porter, and during the few short months, from November 1893 to January 1895, this young couple were very happy in the anticipation of coming events. This, however, was broken into by the death of the young husband January 19, 1895, at West Layton. Their first born and only child, a son, was born on the 15th of February following.

Malinda Porter Smith was the fifth child of Nathan Tanner and Eliza Ford Porter, she being one of the eleven children born to this splendid family. She, like nearly all in those days, was reared on the farm and attended the district school. In lieu of the further state schooling she took a course in dressmaking that has through the years proven a great source of satisfaction to the mother and the other five living sisters. After the death of her husband she took a course in nursing under Dr. Margaret Roberts. This, with her ability in sewing, proved of the greatest service to her many kinfolk and friends then located in the South Davis Co. District. Much of her work was in the maternity line.

After the passing of thirty years she was married to Charles Henry Smith, who also was a resident of Centerville, but of no known direct kin to James Carlos Smith, her former husband. This marriage was on Sept. 15, 1934. He passed away on Oct. 9, 1948.

289 JAMES CARLOS SMITH⁹. Born 15 Feb. 1895, West Layton, Utah.
Son of James Carlos Smith and Malinda Porter. Married 30 Aug. 1917.

ELIZABETH ARNOLD RICH.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

290 JAMES CARLOS SMITH.
291 MADELINE RICH SMITH.

292 CRAIG RICH SMITH.
293 ROBERT RICH SMITH.



(289) JAMES CARLOS SMITH FAMILY

James Carlos Smith, the only child of the good lady everyone chooses to call "Aunt Linda," grew to be a splendid specimen of manhood, being

six feet two inches and weighing better than two hundred pounds. His schooling consisted of a course at the district school, three years at the University of Utah, one year at the L.D.S. College in Salt Lake City and one year at the Agricultural College at Logan, Utah.

He was a member of the First 45th Artillery from 1917-1919 and served in France in the First World War. In the business world he was for twenty years with the American Security Company of New York at Salt Lake City, Denver and Detroit, Michigan, acting as special agent and assistant manager. From 1939 to the present time (1951) he is Secretary in charge of Fidelity and Security Dept. of the Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., which department he organized.

154 MAHALA SMITH⁸. Born 15 Oct. 1870, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of William Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Married 11 Dec. 1894, Salt Lake Temple.

JOHN FORD PARRISH. Born 3 Mar. 1870, Centerville, Utah. Son of Joel Parrish and Emma Ford.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 294 EMMA MARY PARRISH,* b. 25 Nov. 1895, Centerville, Utah. | 297 LOWELL ELWOOD PARRISH,* b. 11 June 1907, Mountain View, Can. |
| 295 JOHN SMITH PARRISH,* b. 21 Aug. 1902, Mountain View, Can.; d. 9 Jan. 1948. | 298 RUBIE PARRISH,* b. 20 Dec. 1908, Mountain View, Can. |
| 296 JOEL FORD PARRISH, b. 1 Oct. 1905, Mountain View, Can.; d. 14 Oct. 1927. | 299 JULIAN REED PARRISH,* b. 11 May 1910, Mountain View, Can. |
| | 300 FRANKLIN LEGRANDE PARRISH, b. 4 May 1914, Cardston, Can.; d. 10 Feb. 1945. |



(154) MAHALA SMITH PARRISH AND HUSBAND

John Ford Parrish, husband of Mahala Smith was a native of the same village, Centerville, Utah, born March 3, 1870, some seven months her senior, attended the same district school. He attended the Latter-day Saints College in Salt Lake City for three years.

In Alberta he was active in ward and stake Sunday School work and a member of the Stake High Council for many years. At the time of their return from Canada he was a member of the Stake Presidency and in Civil Service as collector of customs for fifteen years. He was secretary-treasurer for construction of the Alberta temple during its eight years of construction and when it was completed he was an ordained worker in the temple. After returning to Utah in 1928 he served as Chairman of Stake Genealogical Committee, Ensign Stake and has been active in the High Priests Group as a class leader. Now (1951) with more than eighty years past, he is still active writing family history and painting landscapes in oil.

Mahala Smith, as a child, was rather small in stature, but very active in all her movements. Being small they called her Minnie, which name she still holds with her own family and nearest friends and is often referred to as Aunt Min. Her schooling was secured in the Centerville District and the Davis Stake Academy at Farmington, Utah. She was ever bright and active in the school room and on the play ground. She was also very successful in the field of dramatics and gave much service reciting in public and on the stage where her services were in demand.

The following sentiments were taken from the writings of a gentleman who was a resident in our home some forty years since in Mountain View, Alberta. He lived with us many months. In writing of her husband, whose anniversary was being observed, he states: "She, a queen of like parentage and birth, his equal in virtue, culture and love, she the standard of his daily pathway, the guardian star of Bethlehem to the goal, that haven of the Redeemer peace and Saviors rest. We ever looked with deepest respect upon her unique and serene personality, to the gentleness of a true mother's heart. Beautiful she is to look upon among the daughters of Israel; and the day book of her remembrance there shall be written all that stands for noble wife and motherhood. To her posterity and eternal blessings there shall be no end in time or eternity."

Farewell. The women now mothers in their own homes and who resided with us in our home those many years since still regard her as a mother to them. They exclaim by their actions that to know her is to love her. In the proper time and place of her life she was ever active in all the organizations of the Church; was President in the Primary, teacher in the Kindergarten Class in Sunday School, even when her children were small; a member of Stake Boards in Primary and Y.L.M.I.A., and a member of the ward and stake choirs for many years.

A friend in our home recently remarked, "Sister Parrish you had the sweetest alto voice I ever heard." She has spent much time in the temples in the interest of her forebearers and for more than twenty years has been the custodian of her fathers history and temple records. She

is now collecting and writing the histories of both her fathers and mothers family lines.

Franklin LeGrand Parrish as a child was very strong and robust, above the average of the family but in the seventh year of his age he met with an accident, followed with a severe attack of brain fever and lost the use of his right hand and left leg. While the lower limb regained a fairly normal condition the hand and arm never more was a member of his once very strong body.

He passed through the district school up to grade nine, with better than average marks, being outstanding in spelling and geography. During the last number of years of his afflicted life his physical powers gradually failed and he passed away at the age of thirty. His affliction endeared him to family and friends in a very splendid way.

294 EMMA MARY PARRISH⁹. Born 25 Nov. 1895, Centerville, Utah.
Daughter of John Ford Parrish and Mahala Smith. Married 9 Aug. 1919.

RODERICK JAMES BARRETT. Born 8 Sept. 1888, Minn. Son of John Francis Barrett and Annie Clark.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

301 ELIZABETH MASTYN BARRETT,
b. 13 May 1920, Didsbury, Can.

302 ROGER JOHN BARRETT, b. 10
Dec. 1921, Didsbury, Can.; d. 4 Jan.
1944.

303 DOROTHY BARRETT, b. 19 May
1923, Didsbury, Can.

304 NORAH BARRETT,* b. 10 Jan.
1925, Didsbury, Can.

305 JOEL ANTHONY BARRETT, b. 8
Oct. 1930, Didsbury, Can.

306 BARNEY WILLIAM BARRETT, b.
5 Oct. 1932, Didsbury, Can.



(294) EMMA MARY PARRISH FAMILY

- 304 NORAH BARRETT¹⁰. Born 10 Jan. 1925. Daughter of Roderick James Barrett and Emma Mary Parrish. Married.

GORDON THOMPSON.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 304a ROGER EDWARD THOMPSON, b. 4 Aug. 1949. 304b PATRICIA ANN THOMPSON, b. 1951.

- 295 JOHN SMITH PARRISH⁹. Born 21 Aug. 1902, Mountain View, Can. Died 9 Jan. 1948. Married 2 April, 1930.

LOUISA LENZIE.

John Smith Parrish served one year in the U. S. Army, Hawaiian Islands. Found military life not to his liking. Bought himself a release through added service in the commissary department, where his services were very well spoken of by his superior officers.

After his marriage was in the service of the Hadley Transfer Co. where he made many life long friends. This was in Salt Lake City, Utah.

After a few years he again returned to the Islands, for the purpose of assisting in the raising of the ships that had been sunk in the Pearl Harbor episode, became very efficient on the handling of the heavy equipment used in the lifting of very heavy loads as required in the lifting of battleship parts.

At one time became quite active in the organization of the church in the Richmond Ward on the bay, however, his moving about rather worked against his continued activity in the church.

He, with his three younger brothers, became very expert on the basketball floor. Made marks in the field of athletics.

- 296 JOEL FORD PARRISH⁹. Born 1 Oct. 1905, Mountain View, Can. Died 14 Oct. 1927.

Joel Ford Parrish was active in church organizations until 22 years of age. His life was one full of promise. This favored son was of a very cheerful disposition, inclined to wit. It was in the fall of 1927 that he journeyed from Cardston, Alberta, Canada, to Salt Lake City to attend the University of Utah. While enroute he was attacked with a severe case of typhoid fever. After some 21 days at his sister's, Rubie Jeppson in Holladay, where he fell victim to the dread disease, he was buried in the Centerville cemetery in the family burial ground. It was a very severe blow to all who knew him, with the most wonderful prospects as to his future. The one assurance that we will meet him again is our conciliation in a condition that has no end. Pleasing thought?

- 298 RUBIE PARRISH⁹. Born 20 Dec. 1898, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of John Ford Parrish and Mahala Smith. Married 9 Aug. 1924, Salt Lake Temple.

RULON WILBER JEPPSON. Born 27 Mar. 1898, Logan, Utah. Son of Hans Jacob Jeppson and Dorothy Elizabeth Riggs.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 307 JOHN WILBER JEPPSON,* b. 4 Mar. 1926, Cardston, Can. 310 DAVID HANS JEPPSON,* b. 8 Jan. 1938, Holladay, Utah.
 308 ORVILLE BRUCE JEPPSON,* b. 1 Oct. 1929, Holladay, Utah. 311 BARBARA ANN JEPPSON, b. 7 Aug. 1940, Holladay, Utah.
 309 MARILYN MAHALA JEPPSON,* b. 9 July, 1936, Holladay, Utah.

307 JOHN WILBER JEPPSON¹⁰. Born 4 Mar. 1926, Cardston, Can.
 Son of Rulon Wilber Jeppson and Rubie Parrish. Married 20 June 1951.

CHARLENE MATSON of Calif.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 312 ROBIN LYNN JEPPSON, b. 13 April 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. 314 CYNTHIA JOAN JEPPSON, b. 5 June 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 313 SUSAN MARIE JEPPSON, b. 15 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 315 CAROL ANN JEPPSON, b. 12 Dec. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

308 ORVILLE BRUCE JEPPSON¹⁰. Born 19 Oct. 1929, Holladay, Utah.
 Son of Rulon Wilber Jeppson and Rubie Parrish. Married.

HELEN DUNFORD. Born 13 July 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 316 JOHN RICKY JEPPSON, b. 7 April 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. 319 JANICE JEPPSON, b. 11 Feb. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 317 CARALYN JEPPSON, b. 7 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. 320 DIANE JEPPSON, b. 11 Feb. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 318 JOEL BRUCE JEPPSON, b. 18 Jan. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

309 MARYLIN MAHALA JEPPSON¹⁰. Born 9 July 1936, Holladay, Utah.
 Daughter of Rulon Wilber Jeppson and Rubie Parrish. Married.

JERRY GODFREY.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 321 DAVID GODFREY. 322 CHRISTINE GODFREY.

310 DAVID HANS JEPPSON¹⁰. Born 8 Jan. 1938, Holladay, Utah.
 Son of Rulon Wilber Jeppson and Rubie Parrish. Married 1 June 1956.

JUNE ALMOND. Born 24 June 1936, West Hartlepool, England.
 Daughter of Joseph S. Almond and Ann Short.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 310a JEFFREY HANS JEPPSON, b. 19 Sept. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

297 LOWELL ELWOOD PARRISH⁹. Born 11 June 1907, Mountain View, Alberta, Can. Son of John Ford Parrish and Mahala Smith.
 Married 19 May 1927.

EMILY AUDREY JANE TOMPSON LYNCH. Born New Castle on Tyne, England, 31 Oct. 1907. Daughter of Robert Peter Lynch and Clara Tompson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 297a ANN PARRISH, b. 28 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 28 Oct. 1942. 323 EMILY JANE PARRISH, b. 5 Feb. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.

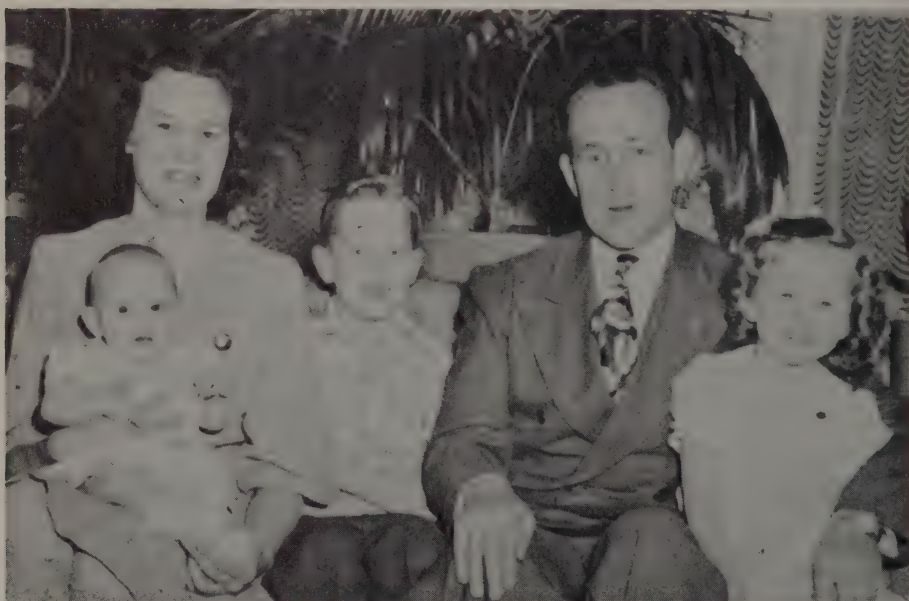
Lowell Elwood Parrish graduated from high school in Cardston, Alberta, Can., in 1926. He with his brother Joel Ford were members of champion high school basketball team season 1925-6, for the province of Alberta. Attended University of Utah 1927-8-9, entered office of Ashton Evans, Architects, 1929. August 1930 entered University of Columbia, N.Y., passed a six-year course in architecture in five years. Received a scholarship good for European cities. Practicing his chosen labor at the present time and has many notable buildings to his credit. He is rated very high in his chosen line.

- 299 JULIAN REED PARRISH⁹. Born 11 May 1910, Mountain View, Alberta, Can. Son of John Ford Parrish and Mahala Smith. Married 28 June 1938.

BERNICE RUTH BERGEMANN. Born 28 Sept. 1916, Tabor Nev. Daughter of Junius Edward Bergeman and Emma Kastening.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 324 ROBERT REED PARRISH, b. 28 Dec. 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah. 326 DIANNA PARRISH, b. 25 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.
325 JOAN RUTH PARRISH, b. 14 Jan. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. 327 JOHN EDWARD PARRISH, b. 6 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.



(299) JULIAN REED PARRISH FAMILY

Julian Reed Parrish received his schooling in Cardston, Alberta, Can., Latter-day Saints Business College and University of Utah. He

became expert in auto and airplane mechanics and was for some years connected with Western Airways and government service in air mechanics at Hill Field, Utah. At present he is operating a service and auto repair station. He has always been active in the Church, Supt. of Sunday School, President of Seventies Quorum and is an ardent temple worker.

156 CLARA SMITH⁸. Born 18 June 1877, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of Wililam Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Married 14 Dec. 1905.

HENRY ALANCON CLEVELAND. Born 29 Sept. 1874, Centerville, Utah. Son of Henry Rogers Cleveland and Margaret Boyock Ririe.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

328 MARY LUCILLE CLEVELAND, b. 31 July 1906, Centerville, Utah; d. 6 Aug. 1906.

329 ALTON SMITH CLEVELAND,* b. 30 June 1908, Centerville, Utah.

Henry A. Cleveland was a missionary to Great Britain before his marriage.

Clara Smith was born in Centerville, Utah, June 18, 1877, the same date that her father was made President of the Davis Stake of Zion. Says Clara "I received my education in the district school of Centerville and one year at the Farmington Academy. My mother taught me from childhood to be truthful and honest, a thing I have always tried to do. I have worked in various organizations, President of Primary, teacher in Religious Class, member of the genealogical committee, district teacher in Relief Society, member of the ward choir and on decorating committee for funerals for years, two years vice captain, four years secretary of D.U.P. in Centerville and on the committee for many years for ward reunions.



(156) Clara Smith Cleveland

329 ALTON SMITH CLEVELAND⁹. Born 30 June 1908, Centerville, Utah. Son of Henry A. Cleveland and Clara Smith. Married 10 July 1929.

WILMA SMEDLEY. Born 16 Dec. 1908, Bountiful, Utah. Daughter of Frank C. Smedley and Rachel Pace.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

330 COLLEEN PATRICIA CLEVELAND, b. 6 Jan. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah.

331 CAROL ALLEENA CLEVELAND, b. 17 Dec. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 157 MABEL SMITH⁸. Born 26 April 1881, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of William Reed Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Died 2 Oct. 1942. Married 2 Oct. 1902, Salt Lake Temple.

ELBERT EUGENE RANDALL. Born 3 Oct. 1881, Centerville, Utah.
Son of Melvin Harley Randall and Frankie Phelps.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 332 MALINDA RANDALL,* b. 4 April 1908, Centerville, Utah. | 334 WILLIAM REED RANDALL, b. 21 Oct. 1912, Malad, Idaho; d. 22 Oct. 1912. |
| 333 MARGERIE RANDALL, b. 12 Jan. 1910, Malad, Idaho; d. 28 Mar. 1937; md. Royal J. Moffitt. | 335 FERN RANDALL,* b. 18 May 1914, Centerville, Utah. |
| | 336 EUGENE SMITH RANDALL,* b. 31 May 1916, Centerville, Utah. |

Mabel Smith as a child was not very strong physically, but of a very pleasant and smiling disposition. Being the youngest, she was a favorite in the family circle. Her early education, like others of this family, was received in the Centerville District Schools. As a young lady she had several suiters but the one selected was Elbert Eugene Randall whom she married October 2, 1902. She died 2 October 1942 at the age of 61.

- 332 MALINDA RANDALL⁹. Born 2 April 1908, Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. Daughter of Elbert Eugene Randall and Mabel Smith. Married 21 June 1929, Salt Lake Temple.

MILO C. HENRDICKS (Divorced).

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 337 FAELELA JEAN HENDRICKS, b. 16 Aug. 1930, Provo, Utah. | 339 GAYLE HENDRICKS, b. 5 July 1935, Centerville, Utah. |
| 338 MILO CALVIN HENDRICKS, b. 6 Mar. 1933, Centerville, Utah. | |

Married (2) 1 May 1942.

ARTHUR B. WATKINS. Born 4 Feb. 1906, Carey, Idaho.

- 335 FERN RANDALL⁹. Born 18 May 1914, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of Elbert Eugene Randall and Mabel Smith. Married 28 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

DAVIS BARTHOLOMEW. Born in Bountiful, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 340 BERT RANDALL BARTHOLOMEW, b. 21 April 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 342 JO ANN BARTHOLOMEW, b. 15 Aug. 1948, Tucson, Ariz. |
| 341 LARUE BARTHOLOMEW, b. 26 Feb. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 343 JOYCE BARTHOLOMEW, b. 7 Jan. 1950, Tucson, Ariz. |
| | 344 BETH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 4 June 1951, Tucson, Ariz. |

- 336 EUGENE E. SMITH RANDALL⁹. Born 31 May 1916, Centerville, Utah. Son of Elbert Eugene Randall and Mabel Smith. Married.

INEZ HAYWOOD. Born in Layton, Utah. Daughter of George Shirley Haywood and Zina Hilery Adams.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 345 ELBERT EUGENE RANDALL, b. 17 Sept. 1934, Layton, Utah. | 347 MARGERIE LOY RANDALL, b. 12 July 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 346 JAB SHIRLEY RANDALL, b. 13 Jan. 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 348 PAULA DIANE RANDALL, b. 10 Dec. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

History and Genealogy of the JOSIAH RICKS FAMILY Son of Joel Ricks

(647 Sec. I) JOSIAH RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
Born 27 May 1845, Nauvoo, Ill. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor
Martin. Died 4 Nov. 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 11 July 1868.

LUCY ANN MERRILL. Born 17 Dec. 1850, Cotton Wood, Salt Lake
Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Justin Jared Merrill and Cornelia
Wirick. Died 7 Oct. 1928, Tetonia, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 351 ELEANOR CORNELIA RICKS,* b. 6 Dec. 1868, Logan, Utah; d. 20 Sept. 1950. | 357 MARTIN RICKS,* b. 27 Mar. 1882, Benson, Utah. |
| 352 JOSIAH RICKS, b. 6 Nov. 1870, Logan, Utah; d. 26 Nov. 1893. | 358 LAVINA RICKS,* b. 7 Jan. 1885, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 353 JOEL JUSTIN RICKS,* b. 20 Nov. 1872, Logan, Utah. | 359 FLORENCE RICKS,* b. 21 Jan. 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 354 WALLACE RICKS,* b. 8 Mar. 1875, Benson, Utah. | 360 LUCY RICKS,* b. 7 Jan. 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 355 JOSEPHINE RICKS,* b. 8 May 1877, Benson, Utah. | 361 FRANK RICKS,* b. 11 Jan. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 356 MARY RICKS,* b. 5 Dec. 1879, Benson, Utah. | 362 DAVID RICKS,* b. 24 Oct. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho; d. July 30 1957. |



(647, SEC. I) JOSIAH RICKS FAMILY

Our father, Josiah Ricks, was born on 27 May 1845 in Nauvoo, Ill., Hancock County.

He crossed the plains at the age of three in 1848 with his parents, who had accepted the Mormon faith.

They first settled at Bountiful, Utah. Then at an early age moved to Cache Valley, where he spent his boyhood.

On July 11, 1868, he married our mother, Lucy Ann Merrill, in the endowment house.

He earned a livelihood farming, freighting, and being a miller by trade—he worked at several grist mills in Benson and Rexburg where he moved in 1884.

In 1893, he moved his family to Teton Valley where he engaged in farming and stock raising.

He was a man of very fine character. Being a deeply religious man, he believed strictly in the law of tithing and contributions, thus helping to build churches and schools wherever he settled.

He believed with Robert Burns "that an honest man is the noblest work of God."

He served on many courts of arbitration at the request of friends.

He was the father of twelve children that he raised to manhood and womanhood—all of whom loved and respected him.

He was known affectionately by young and old as "Uncle Si."

He sold his ranch in Teton Valley in the spring of 1916 and moved to Rexburg where he passed away on November 4, 1916, at the age of 71.



(647 Sec. I) Josiah Ricks with
4 Generations



(351) Eleanor Cornelia Ricks Jeppesen
and Husband

351 ELEANOR CORNELIA RICKS⁸. Born 6 Dec. 1868, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 20 Sept. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 9 Oct. 1890.

RASMUS NELSON JEPPESEN. Born 11 April 1863 at Brigham City, Boxelder County, Utah. Son of Rasmus Nelson Jeppesen and Emma Emiline Bravandt. Died 1 Nov. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 363 LAWRENCE JEPPESEN,* b. 27 July 1891. | 366 LORENZO R. JEPPESEN,* b. 17 Jan. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 364 JOSEPH NELSON JEPPESEN, b. 28 June 1893, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 16 July 1957; md. Mildred Emma Steele. | 367 DELORES EMMA JEPPESEN, b. 15 Sept. 1901; md. Robert T. Zabelle. |
| 365 VERNON JEPPESEN,* b. 10 Mar. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. | 368 LEVON JEPPESEN, b. 16 Dec. 1905; d. 10 July 1925. |
| | 369 LORIN JEPPESEN, b. 27 Mar. 1908; d. 28 Mar. 1908. |

363 LAWRENCE JEPPESEN⁹. Born 27 July 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Rasmus Nelsen Jeppesen and Eleanor Cornelia Ricks. Married 1 July 1911, St. Anthony, Idaho.

DORA ALINE LIKES. Born 17 May 1894.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 370 LILA AGNES JEPPESEN,* b. 27 Jan. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. | 373 RUBY ELEANOR JEPPESEN,* b. 14 June 1916, Hibbard, Idaho; d. 17 April 1930. |
| 371 DORA LAWRENCE JEPPESEN,* b. 21 Sept. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. | 374 JACK N. JEPPESEN,* b. 25 Mar. 1918, Hibbard, Idaho. |
| 372 ADA RUTH JEPPESEN,* b. 2 April 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

370 LILA AGNES JEPPESEN⁹. Born 27 Jan. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Lawrence J. Jeppesen and Dora Aline Likes. Married 13 April 1934, St. Anthony, Idaho.

NOEL A. BIGLER. Born 3 Oct. 1910, Teton, Idaho. Son of Jesse Edward Bigler and Rachel Donaldson

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 375 NYAL A. BIGLER,* b. 3 May 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 377 WAYNE JESSE BIGLER, b. Sept. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 376 KARAN BIGLER,* b. 2 Sept. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. | |

375 NYAL A. BIGLER¹⁰. Born 3 May 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Noal A. Bigler and Lila Agnes Jeppesen. Married 7 July 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.

WILLIAM D. EDDIE. Born 7 July 1932, Ririe, Idaho. Son of William Robert Eddie and Myrtle Elizabeth Ellis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 378 DEANNA EDDIE, b. 4 May 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 379 BILLIE EDDIE, b. 15 Nov. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho. |
|--|--|

376 KARAN BIGLER¹⁰. Born 2 Sept. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Noal Bigler and Lila Agnes Jeppesen. Married 28 April 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

LAWRENCE RONALD GORDON. Born 5 Oct., Mt. Lawton, N.D. Son of Dwight I. Gordon and Catherine Victoria Rees.

- 371 DORA LAWRENCE JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 21 Sept. 1913, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Lawrence J. Jeppesen and Dora Aline Likes. Married 1 Sept. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.

NELDA D. WARD. Born 18 Oct. 1918, New Dale, Idaho. Daughter of Wilford N. Ward and Mary Ethel Jacobs.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 380 GRACE D. JEPPESEN,* b. 19 Nov. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 382 GWEN L. JEPPESEN, b. 2 May 1941, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 381 SHARON JEPPESEN, b. 5 July 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. | 383 RICHARD N. JEPPESEN, b. 21 June 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. |

- 380 GRACE D. JEPPESEN¹¹. Born 19 Nov. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Dora Lawrence Jeppesen and Nelda D. Ward. Married 23 Nov. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

RAYMOND DEAN WILSON. Born 17 Oct. 1932, Thornton, Idaho. Son of Thomas Harry Wilson and Wealthea Minnie Atwood.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 384 GAYLE D. WILSON, b. 18 Oct. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho. | 385 SUSAN WILSON, b. 2 Oct. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|---|

- 372 ADA RUTH JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 2 April 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Lawrence J. Jeppesen and Dora Aline Likes. Married 7 April 1934.

RAY DONALDSON BIGLER. Born 2 Feb. 1907, Teton, Idaho. Son of Jesse Edward Bigler and Rachel Donaldson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 386 BONNIE RAE BIGLER, b. 8 April 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. | 387 MARILYN BIGLER,* b. 26 April 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 387 MARILYN BIGLER¹¹. Born 26 April 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Ray Donaldson Bigler and Ada Ruth Jeppesen. Married 15 Oct. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GARN HOWARD THUESON. Born 14 Feb. 1932, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of Paul N. Thueson and Alice Butler.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- 388 REX GARN THUESON, b. 23 June 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 373 RUBY ELEANOR JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 14 June 1916, Hibbard, Idaho. Daughter of Lawrence J. Jeppesen and Dora Aline Likes. Died 17 April 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 31 Oct. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho.

IRA CLAYTON UMPHREY. Born 5 Jan. 1910, Clementsville, Idaho. Son of Joseph Franklin Umphrey and Bessie Marie Ard.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 389 VERL UMPHREY, b. 16 Oct. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 16 Oct. 1935. | 391 LARRY J. UMPHREY, b. 20 Dec. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 390 VAUGHN D. UMPHREY, b. 16 Feb. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 3 June 1953. | |

374 JACK N. JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 25 Mar. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Lawrence J. Jeppesen and Dora Aline Likes. Married 16 Sept. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.

EVA TOMLINSON. Born 3 May 1923, Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of Frank L. Tomlinson and Frances Mildred Kite.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

392 FRANCES ALINE JEPPESEN, b. 31 Oct. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.	394 SHERRY LYNN JEPPESEN, b. 13 May 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
393 JACQUILINE JEPPESEN, b. 8 Mar. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho.	395 CAROL LEE JEPPESEN, b. 2 June 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.

364 JOSEPH NELSON JEPPESEN⁹. Born 28 June 1893, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Rasmus Nelson Jeppesen and Eleanor Cornelia Ricks. Died 16 July 1957. Married 4 Oct. 1915, St. Anthony, Idaho.

MILDRED EMMA STEELE. Born 3 Dec. 1895, Gloucestershire, England. Daughter of Arthur Steele and Martha Cooke.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

396 JOSEPH ELMO JEPPESEN,* b. 14 Dec. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho.	401 KENNETH DEAN JEPPESEN, b. 15 June 1929, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 15 Sept. 1947.
397 KEITH LAMAR JEPPESEN, b. 4 Sept. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho.	402 ARTHUR LEROY JEPPESEN,* b. 5 Mar. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.
398 PHYLLIS JEPPESEN,* b. 9 April 1919, Rexburg, Idaho.	403 RICHARD GARY JEPPESEN, b. 18 Dec. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 29 July 1937.
399 RALPH NELSON JEPPESEN,* b. 5 Oct. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.	404 MILDRED JOYCE JEPPESEN, b. 2 April 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.
400 BETTY JO JEPPESEN,* b. 26 Mar. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 18 Dec. 1952.	

396 JOSEPH ELMO JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 14 Dec. 1915, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Joseph Nelson Jeppeson and Mildred Emma Steele. Married 18 Oct. 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

WANDA ALTHA ARD. Born 2 Sept. 1921, Tetonia, Teton, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Ard and Myrtle Westover.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

405 DARWIN J. JEPPESEN, b. 24 June 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.	408 JERALD JEPPESEN, b. 12 Feb. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.
406 ELMO KYLE JEPPESEN, b. 26 May 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.	409 CONNIE MAE JEPPESEN, b. Rexburg, Idaho.
407 RONALD DEAN JEPPESEN, b. 25 Sept. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.	

398 PHYLLIS JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 9 April 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Nelson Jeppesen and Mildred Emma Steele. Married 12 Jan. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LYNN MORRIS. Born 3 Mar. 1917. Son of Henry Morris and Lucy Rock.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

410 RODGER J. MORRIS, b. 8 Sept. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho.	411 MICHAEL MORRIS, b. 17 Nov. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.
--	--

- 399 RALPH NELSON JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 5 Oct. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Joseph Nelson Jeppesen and Mildred Emma Steele. Married
14 May 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho.

LOIS GARNER.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 412 RALPH STEVE JEPPESEN, b. 5 Jan. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho.

Married (2) 12 July 1943.

JUNE RICKS. Born 28 June 1926. Daughter of William Ricks.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 413 BABY BOY JEPPESEN, b. 1 April 1944, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 4 April 1944.

- 400 BETTY JO JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 26 Mar. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Joseph Nelson Jeppesen and Mildred Emma Steele.
Died 18 Dec. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. Married.

ROBERT BRUCE MURPHSEE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 414 ROBERT BRUCE MURPHSEE, b. 25 April 1948, Richmond, Calif.

Married (2).

WILBUR SUTTON.

- 402 ARTHUR LEROY JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 5 Mar. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Joseph Nelson Jeppesen and Mildred Emma Steele. Married
16 Dec. 1954.

VIRGINIA SUE EVANS. Born 7 Sept. 1935, Geary, Okla. Daughter
of Henry Calvin Evans and Bertha Florence Blake.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 415 LEROY E. JEPPESEN, b. Nov. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho. 416 GARRY JOSEPH JEPPESEN, b. 26 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 365 VERNON JEPPESEN⁹. Born 10 Mar. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of
Rasmus Nelson Jeppesen and Eleanor Cornelia Ricks. Married 9
June 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LUCY HAWKES. Born 24 Aug. 1896, Franklin, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 417 DAWNA MARIE JEPPESEN,* b. 22 Sept. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho. 419 GRACE LUCILLE JEPPESEN, b. 6 Dec. 1930, Reno, Nev.
418 INFANT DAUGHTER JEPPESEN,
b. 24 Sept. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 417 DAWNA MARIE JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 22 Sept. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Vernon Jeppesen and Lucy Hawkes. Married.

KERRY DALIE NELSON. Born 3 Feb. 1924, Ferron, Utah. Son of
Charles Foster Nelson and Rhoanna Henrie.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 420 KIM CHARLES NELSON, b. 12 May 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. 422 KERRY BRUCE NELSON, b. 26 April 1952, Price, Utah.
 421 DAHL VERNON NELSON, b. 25 May 1950, Logan, Utah.

366 LORENZO R. JEPPESEN⁹. Born 17 Jan. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho.
 Son of Rasmus Nelsen Jeppesen and Eleanor Cornelia Ricks. Married 7 June 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ETHLYN JOY SECRISH. Born 22 June 1900, Sidney, Mont.
 Daughter of George Nephi Secrish and Henrietta Miller.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 423 RUSSELL LORENZO JEPPESEN,* b. 8 Mar. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. 424 ROBERT SECRISH JEPPESEN,* b. 8 Oct. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho.

423 RUSSEL LORENZO JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 8 Mar. 1918, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Lorenzo R. Jeppesen and Ethlyn Joy Secriah. Married.

BURSELL McMICHAEL. Born 29 Dec. 1917. Daughter of George William McMichael and Bessie Clair Morrison.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 425 JANIS JUNE JEPPESEN, b. 18 Sept. 1946. 427 MARCIA JOY JEPPESEN, b. 8 Dec. 1952.
 426 KENT MCMICHAEL JEPPESEN, b. 3 June 1948. 428 GEORGIA ANN JEPPESEN, b. 18 Mar. 1956.

424 ROBERT SECRIAH JEPPESEN¹⁰. Born 8 Oct. 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Lorenzo Jeppesen and Ethlyn Joy Secriah. Married.

MARGARET ELLIS. Born 10 Dec. 1922.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 429 RUSSEL ELLIS JEPPESEN, b. 14 Nov. 1943. 430 DAVID WILLIAM JEPPESEN, b. 13 Nov. 1949.

367 DOLORES EMMA JEPPESEN⁹. Born 15 Sept. 1901. Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Rasmus Nelson Jeppesen and Eleanor Cornelia Ricks. Married 8 Feb. 1923, San Bernardino, Calif.

ROBERT TRENT ZABELLE. Born 31 Aug. 1898 in Genesee, Idaho.
 Son of August Ferdinand Zabelle. Died 18 Mar. 1952.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 431 NORMA ELEANOR ZABELLE,* b. 12 April 1925, Portland, Ore. 433 JULIA JEANINE ZABELLE,* b. 20 Sept. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho.
 432 DARREL ROBERT ZABELLE,* b. 7 Sept. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.

431 NORMA ELEANOR ZABELLE¹⁰. Born 12 April 1925, Portland, Ore. Daughter of Robert Trent Zabelle and Dolores Emma Jeppesen. Married 4 Sept. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

WAYNE CLARK CHRISTENSEN. Born 5 Mar. 1923, Aurora, Utah.
 Son of Christian C. Christensen and Mary Ellen Jacobsen.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 434 DIANE JOY CHRISTENSEN, b. 14 July 1950, Portland, Ore. 436 LARRY WAYNE CHRISTENSEN, b. 22 Jan. 1956, Portland, Ore.
 435 JULIA JEANINE CHRISTENSEN, b. 22 Feb. 1953, Portland, Ore.

432 DARREL ROBERT ZABELLE¹⁰. Born 7 Sept. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Robert T. Zabelle and Dolores Emma Jeppesen. Married 19 June 1954, Portland, Ore.

BETTY JEAN CURLEY. Born 24 Jan. 1924, Portland, Ore. Daughter of Ralph C. Curley and Laure E. Brown.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 437 ROBERT TRENT ZABELLE, b. 5 Nov. 1956, Portland, Ore.

433 JULIA JEANINE ZABELLE¹⁰. Born 20 Sept. 1929, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Robert Trent Zabelle and Emma Dolores Jeppesen. Married 22 Feb. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DAVID LEE TOMLINSON. Born 26 Oct. 1929, Los Angeles, Calif. Son of John Harrison Tomlinson and Anga Mae Cluff.

353 JOEL JUSTIN RICKS⁸. Born 20 Nov. 1872, Logan, Utah. Son of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Married 4 Sept. 1895, Logan, Utah.

ANNIE ELLIOTT. Born 29 April 1876, Yorkshire, England. Daughter of John Elliott and Elizabeth Mattewman.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 438 JOSIAH ELLIOTT RICKS,* b. 27 Sept. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho. 440 GRACE MARIE RICKS,* b. 4 June 1904, Rexburg, Idaho.
 439 THELMA HARRIETT RICKS,* b. 23 Dec. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho. 441 MYRTLE AFTON RICKS,* b. 12 Oct. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.

Joel Justin (Jet) Ricks, the third child of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill was born in Logan, Cache County, Utah November 20, 1872 and lived there until May 19, 1883, at which time his family moved to Rexburg, Idaho, where they settled and were considered pioneers of that community.

When Jet was about 17 years old the settlers in Jackson, Wyoming, were having trouble with the Indians so the U.S. Government sent in a detachment of cavalry and infantry to protect the few white people in that territory, and Jet was hired, by the Government to carry dispatches from Market Lake, (now known as Roberts, Idaho) to Victor, Idaho and return. This was done on horseback, and fresh horses were supplied about every twenty miles.

About 1892 his family again moved, this time to Teton Basin where they lived on a farm.

On September 4, 1895 he married Annie Elliott, who was born in Yorkshire, England, but came to these United States with her widowed mother and brothers and sisters, as converts to the L.D.S. Church, and

resided in Rexburg. After the marriage they homesteaded a ranch for a few years in Teton Basin, and they moved back to Rexburg where Jet went into the transfer business, which he owned for approximately fifteen years. Four children were born to them. They moved to Pocatello in 1919 where he worked for the Union Pacific Railroad and then moved with his family to Los Angeles in February 1923, where he again signed up with the Union Pacific System at East Yard Los Angeles.

He still resides in East Los Angeles Stake, Eastmont Ward, and is very active in Church work, being a high priest in this ward, at present doing Adult Aaronic Priesthood work.

438 JOSIAH ELLIOTT RICKS⁹. Born 27 Sept. 1896, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Joel Justin Ricks and Annie Elliott. Married 3 July 1918,
St. Anthony, Idaho.

AGNES RIGGS. Born 17 May 1901. Daughter of Robert Riggs and
Agnes Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

442 ANNIE WINONA RICKS,* b. 3 April 1919, Rexburg, Idaho. 443 ROBERT ELLIOTT RICKS,* b. 18 Jan. 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.

Josiah Elliott Ricks served with 25th Artillery Battery E. in 1st World War (1918) and was stationed at Ft. Rosecrans, San Diego, Calif.

442 ANNIE WINONA RICKS¹⁰. Born 3 April 1919, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Josiah Elliott Ricks and Agnes Riggs.
Married 25 Nov. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

JAMES MAHLON MABRY. Born 16 Nov. 1917, Yakima, Wash.
Son of Charles Walter Mabry and Grace Stevens.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

444 PATRICIA ANN MABRY, b. 14 Sept. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. 445 LINDA MABRY, b. 19 June 1947, Montebelle, Calif.

443 ROBERT ELLIOTT RICKS¹⁰. Born 18 Jan. 1924, Los Angeles, Calif. Son of Josiah Elliott Ricks and Agnes Riggs. Married 2 Aug. 1946, Iola, Kans.

HAZEL LOUISE WILLIS. Born 20 April 1924, Chanute, Kans.
Daughter of Chester Comer Willis and Hazel Bernice Redman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

446 BARBARA LOUISE RICKS, b. 20 Mar. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. 447 THOMAS ELLIOTT RICKS, b. 9 Oct. 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.

Robert Elliott Ricks Service Record: Enlisted January 7, 1943. Overseas June 24, 1943. Joined First Marine division; served at Australia, New Guinea, Russell Island, Guadalcanal, Tulagi, New Britain, Western Caroline Island, Okinawa, Tinian, Guam. Corporal in rifle squad. Participated in action at Cape Gloucester and Okinawa. Wounded at Okinawa on May 14, 1945. Returned to states October 24, 1945. Discharged Nov. 2, 1945.

- 439 THELMA HARRIET RICKS⁹. Born 23 Dec. 1900, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Joel Justin Ricks and Annie Elliott. Married 28 Aug. 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.

HENRY LOUIS MADDEROM. Born 29 July 1903, Chicago, Ill. Son of Abraham Klaas Madderom and Fannie Elizabeth Schreiber.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 448 JOAN ALICE MADDEROM, b. 20 Mar. 1934, Heyward, Calif. (adopted Jan. 25, 1938).

- 440 GRACE MARIE RICKS⁹. Born 4 June 1904, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Joel Justin Ricks and Annie Elliott. Married 25 Sept. 1926, Fullerton, Calif.

ROY HERMAN SPEER. Born 16 June 1903, Terre Haute, Ind. Son of Charles Ernest Speer and Hannah Gilbert.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 449 LOA MARIE SPEER,* b. 16 Oct. 1927, South Gate, Calif.

- 449 LOA MARIE SPEER¹⁰. Born 16 Oct. 1927, South Gate, Calif. Daughter of Roy Herman Speer and Grace Marie Ricks. Married 15 April 1948, Pasadena, Calif.

ARTHUR EUGENE GABRIEL. Born 11 Dec. 1926, Ocean Side, Cal. Son of Arthur Rudolph Gabriel and Blythe Meriam Wackerman.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 450 CHERYL JEAN GABRIEL, b. 24 Mar. 1949, Montebella, Calif. | 452 GARY ALLEN GABRIEL, b. 6 Aug. 1956, Montebella, Calif. |
| 451 LARRY DENNIS GABRIEL, b. 17 May 1951, Montebella, Calif. | |

- 441 MYRTLE AFTON RICKS⁹. Born 12 Oct. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Joel Justin Ricks and Annie Elliott. Married 4 Sept. 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIVIAN JOSEPH LATER. Born 4 May 1903, Rigby, Idaho. Son of Joseph Later and Lucetta Jane Taylor.

- 354 WALLACE RICKS⁸. Born 8 Mar. 1875, Benson, Utah. Son of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Married 28 Sept. 1898, Driggs, Idaho.

HELEN IRENE CRANDALL. Born 4 July 1878, Springville, Utah. Daughter of Bishop Hyrum Oscar Crandall and Margaret Elizabeth Guyman. Died 29 May 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 453 WAYNE WALLACE RICKS,* b. 14 Oct. 1899, Clawson, Idaho. | 457 REED CRANDALL RICKS,* b. 25 Feb. 1909, Nampa, Idaho. |
| 454 MERLE RICKS,* b. 1 May 1902, Clawson, Idaho. | 458 GLEN OSCAR RICKS,* b. 9 Feb. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 455 INEZ RICKS,* b. 26 April 1904, Clawson, Idaho. | 459 KEITH LELIE RICKS,* b. 22 Feb. 1918, Jackson, Wyo. |
| 456 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 8 June 1906, Clawson, Idaho. | 460 ROSS JOSIAH RICKS,* b. 16 Dec. 1921, Jackson, Wyo. |



(354) WALLACE RICKS AND WIFE

Wallace Ricks, with his parents, moved from Benson, Utah, to Rexburg, Idaho, when 9 years old. He grew to be a tall lad with a pleasing personality, a remarkable memory and had many interesting adventures in the wild unsettled country where he grew up, including the time when he carried dispatches for the government from Market Lake to what is now Victor, Idaho. The Indians were not too friendly but luckily he was able to complete his missions in safety. When he was 21 years of age, he filed his right and homesteaded 240 acres of government land.

In 1898 he married Helen Irene Crandall (an active church worker). They raised a fine family of energetic workers and good citizens, and a great source of comfort to their parents.

453 WAYNE WALLACE RICKS⁹. Born 14 Oct. 1899, Clawson, Teton, Idaho. Son of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married 9 Sept. 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANN OSTLER. Born 4 Jan. 1900, Eureka, Utah. Daughter of Geo. Ostler and Mary Ann Bowles.

454 MERLE RICKS⁹. Born 1 May 1902, Clawson, Idaho. Daughter of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married. Twin Falls, Ida. HENRY TOLK.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

461 INFANT, b. 10 Aug. 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho; d. 10 Aug. 1936.

462 NORMAN HENRY TOLK, b. 9 Jan. 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

463 MARYLYN KATHARINE TOLK, b. Aug. 1941, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

455 INEZ RICKS⁹. Born 26 April 1904, Leighs Creek, Idaho. Daughter of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married 26 June 1922, Driggs, Idaho.

VERNON ELI CURTIS. Born 6 April 1901, Victor, Idaho. Son of Eli Nephi Curtis and Lucy Ann Ward.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

464 AFTON INEZ CURTIS,* b. 16 Aug. 1924, Victor, Idaho. 465 WAYNE VERNON CURTIS,* b. 16 Mar. 1930, Victor, Idaho.

464 AFTON INES CURTIS¹⁰. Born 16 Aug. 1930, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of Vernon Eli Curtis and Inez Ricks. Married 28 March 1944, Logan, Utah.

WILLIAM HARVEY BILLS.. Born 18 Nov. 1920, Ucon, Idaho. Son of William Edward Bills and Malinda P. Harris.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

466 LINDA JEAN BILLS, b. 18 Jan. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 468 MARK STEVEN BILLS, b. 29 Mar. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
467 GLEN HARVEY BILLS, b. 28 Feb. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 469 KERRY DAVID BILLS, b. 11 Aug. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

465 WAYNE VERNON CURTIS¹⁰. Born 16 Mar. 1930, Victor, Idaho. Son of Vernon Eli Curtis and Inez Ricks. Married 24 April 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

NOLA BINGHAM. Born 11 Nov. 1930. Alexander, Idaho. Daughter of Perry Bingham and Hertha Hoopes.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

470 DOUGLAS WAYNE CURTIS, b. 7 Mar. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 472 ROSANNE CURTIS, b. Oct. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
471 DEANNE CURTIS, b. 21 Feb. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

456 MARGARET RICKS⁹. Born 8 June 1907, Clawson, Idaho. Daughter of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married 19 May 1927, Pocatello, Idaho.

THOMAS MILBURN WEEKS. Born 21 Aug. 1903, Swan Valley, Idaho. Son of Samuel James Weeks and Minnie Alice Daniels.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

473 BYRON THOMAS WEEKS,* b. 10 Mar. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. 475 BARBARA LOU WEEKS,* b. 14 July 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
474 JANIS IRENE WEEKS,* b. 23 Sept. 1932, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 476 WINSTON CRANDALL WEEKS, b. 26 July 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

473 BYRON THOMAS WEEKS¹⁰. Born 10 Mar. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Thomas Milburn Weeks and Margaret Ricks. Married 20 Sept. 1947.

VIOLET MABEL WALKER. Born 10 Mar. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Geo. Winter Walker and Violet Ruben.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

477 CONNIE JEAN WEEKS, b. 8 July 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. 479 THOMAS DORIAN WEEKS, b. 5 Jan. 1956, Minneapolis, Minn.
478 CECILIA ANN WEEKS, b. 5 Feb. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 474 JANIS IRENE WEEKS¹⁰. Born 23 Sept. 1932, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of Thomas Milburn Weeks and Margaret Ricks. Married
19 June 1954, Swan Valley, Idaho.

DENNIS AUSTIN THORNBURG. Born 9 Mar. 1930, Omaha, Neb.
Son of Austin Thornburg and Bessie Brugge.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 480 SUSAN JO THORNBURG, b. 17 Sept. 1955, Ames, Iowa. 481 CAROL ANN THORNBURG, b. 19 Feb. 1957, Red Oak, Iowa.

- 475 BARBARA LOU WEEKS¹⁰. Born 14 July 1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of Thomas Milburn Weeks and Margaret Ricks. Married
16 Oct. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DONALD HARVEY BECKMAN. Born 30 Jan. 1934, Worland, Wyo.
Son of Harvey George Beckman and Faye Edna Johnston.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 482 DONALD DARREL BECKMAN, b. 30 April 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 483 JACK LESLIE BECKMAN, b. 18 May 1956, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

- 457 REED CRANDALL RICKS⁹. Born 25 Feb. 1909, Nampa, Idaho.
Son of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married 20 April
1934, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LAVAUN MARY McKAY. Born 8 Nov. 1914, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Daughter of William Edgar McKay and Nellie Fleming.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 484 HELEN JANETTE RICKS, b. 26 June 1935, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 486 NANCY ANN RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1943, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
485 DEAN WILLIAM RICKS, b. 21 Dec. 1936, Jackson Wyo.; d. 4 Oct. 1957.

- 458 GLEN OSCAR RICKS⁹. Born 9 Feb. 1912, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of
Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married 13 Feb. 1939,
Driggs, Idaho.

SHIRLEY ELEANORE JOHNSTON. Born 8 May 1920, Kansas
City, Mo. Daughter of Omar E. Johnston and Florence Baker
Franz.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 487 RICHARD RICKS, b. 19 April 1940, Jackson, Wyo.; d. 19 April 1940. 489 DONNA MAURINE RICKS, b. 22 Aug. 1952, Jackson, Wyo.
488 ROBERT OMAR RICKS, b. 17 April 1941, Jackson, Wyo.

- 459 KEITH LESLIE RICKS⁹. Born 22 Feb. 1918, Jackson, Wyo. Son
of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married 14 Oct. 1950,
Baker, Ore.

RUTH GERALDINE CANNON. Born 13 May 1917, Seattle, Wash.
Daughter of Gerald Wilkson Cannon and Hazel Elizabeth Bryant.

460 ROSS JOSIAH RICKS⁹. Born 16 Dec. 1921, Victor, Idaho. Son of Wallace Ricks and Helen Irene Crandall. Married.

DORA BLANCH RANSOM. Born 10 Oct. 1923, Thermopolis, Wyo. Daughter of Leroy Francis Ransom and Martha Emmaline Ransom.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

500 RAY ROSS RICKS, b. 12 Jan. 1948, Jackson, Wyo. 501 EDWARD WALLACE RICKS, b. July 1951, Jackson, Wyo.

355 JOSEPHINE RICKS⁸. Born 8 May 1877, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merril. Died 23 April 1957, Panarama City, Calif. Married 13 April 1898, Logan Temple.

WILLIAM FOGG. Born 27 Sept. 1876, Hyrum, Utah. Son of James Ezra Fogg and Martha Ann Woodard.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

502 WILLIAM SPENCER FOGG,* b. 15 Mar. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. 507 ALICE DEAN FOGG, b. 6 June 1910, Lamarack, Idaho.
503 LETHA FOGG,* b. 25 April 1901, Cache, Idaho. 508 RUTH FOGG,* b. 27 April 1914, Rexburg, Idaho.
504 VIDA FOGG,* b. 30 July 1903, Cache, Idaho. 509 GEORGE LESLIE FOGG,* b. 20 June 1916, Rexburg, Idaho.
505 JAMES VIRGIL FOGG,* b. 13 Oct. 1905, Cache, Idaho. 510 JUNE MARIE FOGG,* b. 11 May 1920, Rexburg, Idaho.
506 VERNAL RICKS FOGG,* b. 25 Feb. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho.

502 WILLIAM SPENCER FOGG⁹. Born 15 Mar. 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married.

ALICE R. BRANSON. Born 2 June 1901, Howe, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Branson and Olive Hunt.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

511 RAMOND SPENCER FOGG, b. 4 Sept. 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.

503 LETHA FOGG⁹. Born 25 April 1901, Teton Basin, Idaho. Daughter of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married.

ROBERT LOWDER TELFORD. Born 14 Oct. 1899, Lewiston, Utah. Son of John Robin Telford and Harriet Lowder.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

512 ROBERT RULON TELFORD, b. 2 Oct. 1922, Los Angeles, Calif. 514 JACK FOGG TELFORD,* b. 28 Aug. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho.
513 WILLIAM DALE TELFORD,* b. 17 Mar. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.

513 WILLIAM DALE TELFORD¹⁰. Born 17 Mar. 1925, Salt Lake City. Son of Rulon Lowder Telford and Letha Fogg. Married.

MARLYN FRANCIS CHRISTENSEN. Born 10 June 1924, Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

515 WILLIAM DALE TELFORD, JR., b. 20 Aug. 1949, Van Nuys, Calif. 517 SANDRA TELFORD, b. 15 Nov. 1953, Van Nuys, Calif.
516 ROBERT LAWRENCE TELFORD, b. 7 Nov. 1951, Van Nuys, Calif. 518 PAMELA CHRIS TELFORD, b. 7 Jan. 1957, Van Nuys, Calif.

514 JACK FOGG TELFORD¹⁰. Born 20 Aug. 1928, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Rulon Lowder Telford and Letha Fogg. Married.

PEGGY KIETH. Born 26 April 1928, Eveleth, Minn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

519 JIMMY JAY TELFORD, b. 20 Sept. 1953, Van Nuys, Calif.

504 VIDA FOGG⁹. Born 30 July 1903, Archer, Idaho. Daughter of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married 6 April 1922, Rexburg, Idaho.

ALVIN WARD JENSEN. Born 1 July 1897, Salem, Idaho. Son of Erastus Jensen and Martha Ann Ward.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

520 KEITH ALVIN JENSEN,* b. 28 Jan. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.	523 MARLENE FOGG JENSEN,* b. 31 May 1931, Rexburg, Idaho.
521 WILLIAM FOGG JENSEN, b. 10 Feb. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho.	524 DONALD FOGG JENSEN,* b. 4 Nov. 1933, Rexburg, Idaho.
522 RUTH FOGG JENSEN,* b. 21 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.	

520 KEITH ALVIN JENSEN¹⁰. Born 28 Jan. 1923, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alvin Ward Jensen and Vida Fogg. Married at Columbia, S.C.

MILDRED GRAHAM. Born Sept. 7.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

525 SHIRLEY ANN JENSEN, b. April 1950.	526 LORNA MARIE JENSEN.
	527 BARRY KEITH JENSEN.

Keith Alvin Jensen served in the Army in World War II. Served in European Campaign 3½ years in Patton's 3rd Army in the Reconnaissance Squad. Received the French Medal and several other medals. Went into service in the Korean War in August 1950. He is serving in the Reconnaissance Tank Division in Korea. His rank is 2nd Lieutenant. He is very talented in music and writing poetry. He sang for Stake Conferences, funerals and different things in the Church. He was 2nd Counselor in his ward in South Carolina.

509 WILLIAM FOGG JENSEN¹⁰. Born 10 Feb. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alvin Ward Jensen and Vida Fogg. Married 19 April 1945, Idaho Falls Temple.

DONNA GRACE GOETTSCHKE. Born 7 Mar. 1929, Burley, Idaho. Daughter of Julius Burton Goettsche and Grace Amoret Swan.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

528 MARY DONNA JENSEN, b. 21 July 1947, Pocatello, Idaho.	531 WILLIAM FLOYD JENSEN, b. Sept., Las Vegas, Nev.
529 LINDA MARLENE JENSEN, b. 3 Feb. 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.	532 JO ANN, b. Las Vegas, Nev.
530 CAROLYN JOYCE JENSEN, b. 8 June 1950, Pocatello, Idaho.	533 MICHAEL ALVIN, b. Columbia, S. C.

- 522 RUTH FOGG JENSEN¹⁰. Born 21 Feb. 1927, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Alvin Ward Jensen and Vida Fogg. Married 14 Mar.
1947, Idaho Falls Temple.

ROBERT JOHN MANDER. Son of John Mander and May.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 534 SUSAN RUTH MANDER, b. 13 July
1948, Pocatello, Idaho. | 536 SHIRLEY MARLENE MANDER, b.
5 Sept. 1951, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 535 MARILYN JO MANDER, b. 6 Dec.
1949, Pocatello, Idaho. | 537 ROBERT DON MANDER, b. 4 May
1954, Pocatello, Idaho. |

Robert John Mander: Army, July 1942; discharged, December 1945;
served in Asiatic Pacific and South Pacific area. Corporal in Quarter
Master Corp. the entire time. Served 2½ years overseas and 1 year in
U.S.

- 523 MARLENE FOGG JENSEN¹⁹. Born 31 May 1931, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Alvin W. Jensen and Vida Fogg. Married 17 July
1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

JOHN HENRY ALSTON. Born 10 June 1928, American Falls,
Idaho. Son of Alvin Lee Alston and Rebecca Ann Stephenson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 538 KATHY LYNN ALSTON b. 8 Sept.
1950, Pocatello, Idaho. | 540 JOHN KEITH, b. 17 July 1954,
Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 539 TENI JOAN ALSTON, b. 29 Nov.
1952, Pocatello, Idaho. | |

John H. Alston served in Navy 22 months during World War II, as
a machinist mate 3rd class. Was in China six months. Served on the
U.S.S. St. Paul.

- 505 JAMES VIRGIL FOGG⁹. Born Oct. 13, 1905, Cache, Idaho. Son of
William Fogg and Josephine Ricks.

LILLIAN VELMA TERRY. Born 25 Mar. 1916, Teton City, Idaho.
Daughter of Charles Terry and Lillian Lestra Haws.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 541 DARLA JEAN FOGG,* b. 29 Feb.
1936, Rexburg, Idaho. | 544 RICHARD KEITH FOGG, b. 7 Feb.
1945, Long Beach, Calif. |
| 542 VIRGIL JAY FOGG, b. 29 April
1937, Los Angeles, Calif. | 545 VELMA KAY FOGG, b. 1 Jan. 1950,
Long Beach, Calif. |
| 543 WILLIAM TERRY FOGG, b. 6 Sept.
1938, Teton, Idaho. | 546 GAIL LYNN FOGG, b. 28 Nov. 1954,
Artesia, Calif. |

- 541 DARLA JEAN FOGG¹⁰. Born 29 Feb. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Daugh-
ter of James Virgil Fogg and Lillian Velma Terry. Married 16
June 1956, Long Beach, Calif.

KENNETH J. MERKLEY. Born 6 June 1933, Tridell, Utah. Son of
John Golden Merkley and Carrie M. Swensen.

506 VERNAL RICKS FOGG⁹. Born 25 Feb. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married 22 Feb. 1940.

ESSIE E. WILLIS. Born 4 Sept. 1907, Leslie, Ark.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

547 VERNAL ROBERT FOGG, b. 13 Aug. 1941, Los Angeles, Calif.; d. 13 Aug. 1941

508 RUTH FOGG⁹. Born 27 April 1914, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married 8 Dec. 1932, Logan Temple.

JOSEPH EVAIN PETERSON. Born 21 Aug. 1909, Plano, Idaho. Son of Joseph Martinave Peterson and Sarah Minnie Chandler.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

548 GERALD EVAIN PETERSON, b. 21 April 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. 553 JOSEPH KENT PETERSON, b. 12 Nov. 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.

549 WILLIAM ROGER PETERSON, b. 19 April 1938, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 554 RAY GENE PETERSON, b. 30 Jan. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.

550 ROBERT VERNAL PETERSON, b. 14 Mar. 1943, Rexburg, Idaho. 555 DAVID FOGG PETERSON, b. 10 June 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

551 LARRY GEORGE PETERSON, b. 14 Sept. 1945, Rexburg, Idaho. 556 KENNETH DEAN PETERSON, b. 16 Dec. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

552 BRENT FOGG PETERSON, b. 14 Mar. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.

509 GEORGE LESLIE FOGG⁹. Born 20 June 1916, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married.

MARION LYON.

Married (2).

MILDRED NICHOLS BUTLER. Born 13 Feb. 1917, Carydon, Iowa. Daughter of Nichols and Carrie A. Brown.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

557 KAREN SUE FOGG, b. 30 Oct. 1951, Long Beach, Calif. WILLIAM EDGAR BUTLER, b. 22 Oct. 1938, Chicago, Ill. (Stepchild)

ANNE LOUISE BUTLER, b. 30 Sept. 1937, Chicago, Ill. (Stepchild)

510 JUNE MARIE FOGG⁹. Born 11 May 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of William Fogg and Josephine Ricks. Married 13 July 1941, Las Vegas, Nev.

GEORGE WICKSTROM. Born 6 Sept. 1917, Chicago, Ill. Son of Fred I. Wickstrom and Louise Oxenius.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

558 KENNETH BRENT WICKSTROM, b. 28 Dec. 1944, Long Beach, Calif. 560 DOUGLAS JAY WICKSTROM, b. 2 April 1950, Long Beach, Calif.

559 ROBERT WAYNE WICKSTROM, b. 4 May 1947, Long Beach, Calif.

- 356 MARY RICKS⁸. Born 5 Dec. 1879, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 26 Sept. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho. Married 8 Nov. 1900.

ARTHUR HARRY WOODVINE. Born 25 Oct. 1879, Scanton, Penn. Son of Geo. Walter John Woodvine and Mary Wittle.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 560 CORA WOODVINE,* b. 4 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Idaho.
 561 WALTER HARRY WOODVINE,* b. 24 Sept. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho.
 562 ARTHUR JOSIAH WOODVINE,* b. 17 Aug. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho.
 563 KENNETH RICKS WOODVINE,* b. 26 Nov. 1914, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 28 Dec. 1914.

- 560 CORA WOODVINE⁹. Born 4 Sept. 1901, Rexburg, Ida. Daughter of Arthur Harry Woodvine and Mary Ricks. Married 26 Oct. 1927, American Falls, Idaho.



(356) Mary Ricks Woodvine

JOHN M. RODEMACKER. Born 30 May 1904, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of August Rodemacker and Ingra Larsen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 564 JOHN AUGUSTUS RODEMACHER,* b. 13 July 1928, Pocatello, Idaho.

- 564 JOHN AUGUSTUS RADEMACHER JR.¹⁰. Born 13 July 1928, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of John M. Rademacher and Cora Woodvine. Married 20 Mar. 1954, Emmett, Idaho.

BETTY LOU BUTLER. Born 8 Sept. 1928, Emmett, Idaho. Daughter of George Butler and Lula Grace Nelson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 565 CORRINE LEE RADEMACHER, b. 2 Nov. 1955, Boise, Idaho.

- 561 WALTER HARRY WOODVINE⁹. Born 24 Sept. 1906, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Arthur Harry Woodvine and Mary Ricks. Married 2 Jan. 1924, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MARY MYRES. Born 31 Jan. 1907, Ashville, N.C. Daughter of W. C. Myres.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 566 HARRY GOLEN WOODVINE,* b. 21 May 1926, Pocatello, Idaho. 568 CHARLES ARTHUR WOODVINE, b. 3 Nov. 1938, Nampa, Idaho.
 567 HELEN MARY WOODVINE,* b. 6 Nov. 1929, Albuquerque, N.M.

566 HARRY GALEN WOODVINE¹⁰. Born 21 May 1926, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of Walter Harry Woodvine and Mary Myers. Married 12 June 1950.

BARBARA JEAN EDWARDS. Born 14 July 1930, Nampa, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Edwards.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

569 JON WOODVINE, b. 4 Aug. 1953, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (2).

GERALDINE BEARD.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

570 STEPHEN WOODVINE, b. Pocatello, Idaho; died.

567 HELEN MARY WOODVINE¹⁰. Born 6 Nov. 1929, Albuquerque, N.M. Daughter of Walter Harry Woodvine and Mary Myers. Married 10 Jan. 1950, Pocatello, Idaho.

DEAN THOMAS McVEY. Born 13 Nov. 1928, Grand Junction, Colo. Son of Thomas Elwood McVey and Mary Goldsby.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

571 THOMAS JEFFREY McVEY, b. 5 Oct. 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho.

572 KAREN LEE McVEY, b. 16 Dec. 1953, Twin Falls, Idaho.

562 ARTHUR JOSIAH WOODVINE⁹. Born 17 Aug. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Arthur Harry Woodvine and Mary Ricks. Married 27 May 1928, Pocatello, Idaho.

RUBY JONES. Born 29 Feb. 1908, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Daughter of Edward Jones and Margaret Stark.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

573 ARTHUR RUSSELL WOODVINE, b. 22 July 1930, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 2 Aug. 1930.

574 RULON HARRY WOODVINE, b. 22 May 1932, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 6 Feb. 1954; killed in air crash in Japan.

357 MARTIN RICKS⁸. Born 27 Mar. 1882, Benson, Utah. Son of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 6 Nov. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 20 Sept. 1904, Rexburg, Idaho.

MAUDE BELL SANDERS. Born 11 Mar. 1885. Daughter of David A. Sanders and Elzada Hess. Died 4 Jan. 1934, Pocatello, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

575 RULEN SANDERS RICKS, b. 6 Oct. 1905, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 14 Oct. 1905.

577 MARGARETE R. RICKS,* b. 20 Mar. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho.

576 LOIS MAY RICKS,* b. 25 Dec. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho.

578 KENNETH MARTIN RICKS,* b. 1 June 1920, Rexburg, Idaho.

576 LOIS MAY RICKS⁹. Born 25 Dec. 1907, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Martin Ricks and Maud Bell Sanders. Married 8 May 1934, Logan, Utah.

CHARLES EARL SCOTT. Born 11 Feb. 1893, Norfok, Ala. Son of Charles Scott and Annie Ford.

577 MARGARETE R. RICKS⁹. Born 20 Mar. 1910, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Martin Ricks and Maud Bell Sanders. Married.

LEWIS AXEL JENSEN.

Married (2).

BENARD LEWIS WHITWORTH. Born 27 Aug. 1906, Pocatello, Idaho. Son of George Whitworth and Winnie Jacobs.

578 KENNETH MARTIN RICKS⁹. Born 1 June 1920, Rexburg, Idaho.
Son of Martin Ricks and Maud Bell Sanders. Married 18 Nov. 1941.

DOROTHY JEANNE ARMSTRONG. Born 28 Feb. 1924, Pocatello, Idaho. Divorced 18 Aug. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

579 KAREN ANN RICKS, b. 10 July 1943, Pocatello, Idaho. 580 BARBARA JEANNE RICKS, b. 18 Jan. 1948, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married (2) 9 Mar. 1951, Price, Utah.

MYRA DAWN OVIATT. Born 30 April 1927, Hiawatha, Utah.
Daughter of James Lyman Oviatt and Ruth Hanson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

581 DEBRA DAWN RICKS, b. 12 April 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. 582 KATHLEEN KAY RICKS, b. 18 April 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

358 LOVINA RICKS⁸. Born 7 Jan. 1885, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 4 July 1957. Married 3 Sept. 1904, Haden, Idaho.

OSCAR TILLMAN FULLMER. Born 3 Nov. 1881, Providence, Utah. Son of Alma Fullmer and Jane Griffith.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

583 MYRON OSCAR FULLMER,* b. 24 April 1905, Haden, Idaho. 588 RUEL LEON FULLMER, b. 27 Feb. 1916, Tetonia, Idaho; d. 17 April 1917.
584 SYDNEY RICKS FULLMER,* b. 29 June 1907, Cache, Idaho; d. 17 Oct. 1956. 589 PERSHING FLOYD FULLMER,* b. 7 Feb. 1918, Tetonia, Idaho.
585 JUSTIN DEWITT FULLMER,* b. 26 Nov. 1909, Cache, Idaho. 590 SARAH FULLMER,* b. 20 Feb. 1920, Tetonia, Idaho.
586 GROMONT RICKS FULLMER,* b. 30 Nov. 1911, Clawson, Idaho. 591 VERNA LAVINA FULLMER,* b. 5 Feb. 1922, Tetonia, Idaho.
587 VALERIE FULLMER,* b. 1 Jan. 1914, Tetonia, Idaho. 592 MELVIN FULLMER,* b. 16 Sept. 1924, Driggs, Idaho.
593 THERON FULLMER,* b. 24 July 1926, Tetonia, Idaho.

583 MYRON OSCAR FULLMER⁹. Born 24 April 1905, Tetonia, Idaho.
Son of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married.

AVIS WALL. Born 22 Dec. 1907, Venice, Utah. Daughter of Frank Emerson Wall and Maggie Jackson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

594 JEAN MARIE FULLMER,* b. 11 Nov. 1932, Omaha, Nebr. 595 NELDON OSCAR FULLMER,* b. 18 Dec. 1934, Omaha, Nebr.; md. Sharon Pack, 12 Mar. 1932.

594 JEAN MARIE FULLMER¹⁰. Born 11 Nov. 1932, Omaha, Nebr.
Daughter of Myron Oscar Fullmer and Anis Wall. Married 23
May 1949, Pocatello, Idaho.

GARY LAMAR RIDGEWAY. Born 11 April 1930, Pocatello, Idaho.
Son of Orr Lamar Ridgeway and Myra Morjorie Gaddis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

596 BRENT LAMAR RIDGEWAY, b. 28 May 1954, San Diego, Calif. 597 BRIAN KENT RIDGEWAY, b. 9 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

595 NELDON OSCAR FULLMER¹⁰. Born 18 Dec. 1934, Omaha, Neb.
Son of Myron Oscar Fullmer and Anis Wall. Married 19 Mar.
1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHARRON PARK. Born 29 May 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daugh-
ter of William Henry Park and Grace McCallum.

584 SIDNEY RICKS FULLMER⁹. Born 29 June 1907, Cache, Idaho.
Son of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 15 April
1931, Dubois, Idaho.

MAGGIE MERLE HANSEN. Born 1 April 1910, Providence, Utah.
Daughter of William Andrew Hansen and Maggie May Ames.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

598 LARRY RAY FULLMER,* b. 16 Feb. 1932, Rexburg, Idaho. 600 WILLIAM KAY FULLMER, b. 21 Mar. 1939, Rexburg, Idaho.

599 NADINE FULLMER, b. 29 Mar. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho.

598 LARRY RAY FULLMER¹⁰. Born 16 Feb. 1932, Clawson, Idaho.
Son of Sidney Ricks Fullmer and Maggie Merrel Hansen. Married
29 Mar. 1951, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ERMA GENEAL DOUGLAS. Born 2 Aug. 1931, Cache, Idaho.
Daughter of Orrin Douglas and Stella Madson.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

601 DALE LARRY FULLMER, b. 14 May 1952, Driggs, Idaho. 603 WYNN KAY FULLMER, b. 6 May 1955, Driggs, Idaho.

602 REGENA ANN FULLMER, b. 1 Nov. 1954, Driggs, Idaho.

585 JUSTIN DE WITT FULLMER⁹. Born 29 Nov. 1909, Haden, Idaho.
Son of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 8 Jan.
1931, Clawson, Idaho.

EDNA MARIE THOMAS. Born 10 Feb. 1910, Clawson, Idaho.
Daughter of Richard Edmond Thomas and Lucile Christine
Hansen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

604 DARRELL DEE FULLMER,* b. 22 July 1931, Teton, Idaho. 608 MYRON PAUL FULLMER, b. 26 June 1941, St. Anthony, Idaho.

605 ERMA JEAN FULLMER,* b. 27 Sept. 1933, Driggs, Idaho. 609 MARJORIE DEANEE FULLMER, b. 21 July 1942, Driggs, Idaho.

606 EDNA MARIE FULLMER,* b. 11 Oct. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. 610 NORRIS T. FULLMER, b. 30 July 1944, Driggs, Idaho.

607 GARY EDD FULLMER, b. 12 May 1938, Driggs, Idaho. 611 BOYD L. FULLMER, b. 3 Mar. 1946, Driggs, Idaho.

- 604 DARRELL DEE FULLMER¹⁰. Born 22 July 1931, Tetonia, Idaho.
Son of Justin De Witte Fullmer and Edna Marie Thomas. Married
21 Mar. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

VERLA RUTH ARNOLD. Born 17 April 1933, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 604a DELANE A. FULLMER, b. 7 Aug. 1953, Rigby, Idaho. 604b JACK F. FULLMER, b. 23 Mar. 1955, Rigby, Idaho.

- 605 ERMA JEAN FULLMER¹⁰. Born 27 Sept. 1933, Driggs, Idaho.
Daughter of Justin DeWitte Fullmer and Edna Marie Thomas.
Married 7 June 1952, Tetonia, Idaho.

DONALD DEAN FREDICKSON. Born 11 July 1931, Driggs, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 605a SANDRA JEAN FREDRICKSON, b. 13 July 1953, Driggs, Idaho. 605b RANDY DEAN FREDRICKSON, b. 26 Aug. 1955, Driggs, Idaho.

- 606 EDNA MARIE FULLMER¹⁰. Born 11 Oct. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of Justin DeWitte Fullmer and Edna Marie Thomas.
Married 21 Nov. 1953, Tetonia, Idaho.

FREDRICK WALLACE CARESIA. Born 22 Sept. 1927, Rock Springs, Wyo.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 606a SUSAN RENE CARESIA, b. 29 July 1955, Jackson, Wyo.

- 586 GROMONT RICKS FULLMER⁹. Born 26 Nov. 1911, Clawson, Idaho. Son of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 19 June 1939, Salt Lake Temple.

LORNA LITTLE. Born 23 Dec. 1914, Clawson, Idaho. Daughter of Spencer Basil Little and Marie Campbell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 612 MONTE CORDELL FULLMER, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Driggs, Idaho. 615 REID LINIS FULLMER, b. 8 Aug. 1951, Driggs, Idaho.
613 NEIL B. FULLMER, b. 31 June 1943, Driggs, Idaho. 616 REX OSCAR FULLMER, b. 25 Feb. 1957, Driggs, Idaho.
614 LA DONNA FULLMER, b. 4 June 1946, Driggs, Idaho.

- 587 VALARIE FULLMER⁹. Born 1 Jan. 1914, Haden, Idaho. Son of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 6 April 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

KENNETH J. HILL. Born 8 Mar. 1913, West Layton, Utah. Daughter of David Franklin Hill and Amanda Jane Bennett.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 617 VERNON FULLMER HILL,* b. 7 July 1933, Ogden, Utah. 620 BEVERLY ANN HILL, b. 14 May 1945, Ogden, Utah.
618 LU JEAN HILL,* b. 7 July 1935, Kaysville, Utah. 621 JAY KENNETH HILL, b. 10 June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.
619 FRANK RUEL HILL, b. 24 Jan. 1942, Ogden, Utah.

617 VERNON FULLMER HILL¹⁰. Born 7 July 1933, Ogden, Utah.
Son of Kenneth J. Hill and Valorie Fullmer. Married 30 Nov. 1951,
Centerville, Utah.

SHANDA SHERIE SMITH. Born 9 April 1933, Centerville, Utah.
Daughter of Milton Henry Smith and Nora Glenn.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

622 JEFFREY SCOTT HILL, b. 4 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

618 LU JEAN HILL¹⁰. Born 7 July 1935, Kaysville, Utah. Daughter
of Kenneth J. Hill and Valorie Fullmer. Married 17 Sept. 1952,
Layton, Utah.

LESTER DEAN EARNSHAW. Born 3 Oct. 1934, Bountiful, Utah.
Son of Mark Lester Earnshaw and Thelma Belle Hart.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

623 RICKY DEAN EARNSHAW, b. 9 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 624 PAUL CARTER EARNSHAW, b. 16
Jan. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

589 PERSHING FLOYD FULLMER⁹. Born 7 Feb. 1918, Tetonia, Idaho.
Son of Oscar Tillman Fulmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 7 Jan.
1938.

EMELIN E. BURGER. Born Wagner, S.D. Daughter of Emil J.
Burger and Mary Kocmick.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

625 SHAREN KAY FULLMER, b. 27 Feb. 1940, Omaha, Nebr. 626 GERALD LEON FULLMER, b. 24
Nov. 1943, Wagner, S. D.

590 SARAH FULLMER⁹. Born 20 Feb. 1920, Tetonia, Idaho. Daughter
of Oscar Fillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married.

BERT HATCH. Born 16 Mar. 1913, Tetonia, Idaho. Son of Perry
Hatch.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

627 ELJAY HATCH, b. 6 Sept. 1939, Kaysville, Utah. 630 VALE FULLMER HATCH, b. 4
Mar. 1946, Driggs, Idaho.
628 INA HATCH, b. 27 Mar. 1941, Driggs, Idaho. 631 HALI BURT HATCH, b. 30 Nov.
1949, Driggs, Idaho.
629 PERRY OSCAR HATCH, b. 9 April 1942, Driggs, Idaho. 632 MARY VALORIE HATCH, b. 11
Jan. 1952, Concord, Calif.

591 VERNA LOVINA FULLMER⁹. Born 5 Feb. 1922, Tetonia, Idaho.
Daughter of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 12
Aug. 1942.

GAYLAN EDWARD JULIAN. Born 8 Jan. 1912, Ark.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

633 JUDY ARLENE JULIAN, b. 11 Feb. 1947, Ogden, Utah. 634 CONNIE JULIAN, b. 13 Aug. 1948,
St. Anthony, Idaho.

592 MELVIN FULLMER⁹. Born 19 Sept. 1924, Driggs, Idaho. Son of Oscar T. Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married 19 May 1945, Layton, Utah.

LOIS ALICE HODSON. Born 10 Dec. 1925, Layton, Utah. Daughter of William Walter Hodson and Annie Cook.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

635 TERRY LANE FULLMER, b. 19 Mar. 1947, Ogden, Utah.	637 MELVIN LYNN FULLMER, b. 9 Aug. 1951, Ogden, Utah.
636 KENT CRAIG FULLMER, b. 1 June 1948, Ogden, Utah.	638 SANDRA ANN FULLMER, b. 20 Sept. 1952, Ogden, Utah.

593 THERON FULLMER⁹. Born 24 July 1926, Tetonia, Idaho. Son of Oscar Tillman Fullmer and Lovina Ricks. Married.

ARLENE JOHNSON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

639 ELDON THERON FULLMER, b. 26 Dec. 1949, Tetonia, Idaho.	641 BLAKE J. FULLMER, b. 26 Sept 1954, Tetonia, Idaho.
640 RENEE DENEIA FULLMER, b. 29 Jan. 1952, Tetonia, Idaho.	

Married (2) 29 June 1956, Layton, Utah.

ARLENE CAROLINE MARFIELD. Born 26 Aug. 1932, Bryant, S.D. Daughter of Arthur Lee Marfield and Renagohanne Thoreson.

359 FLORENCE RICKS⁸. Born 21 Jan. 1887, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Married 16 Dec. 1909, Driggs, Idaho.

ARTHUR GALE. Born 13 May 1885, Beaver City, Utah. Son of Joseph Gale and Mary Ann Moffatt.



(359) FLORENCE RICKS GALE FAMILY

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 642 JOSEPH ARTHUR GALE,* b. 18 Sept. 1910, Cache, Idaho. | 647 JESSE LEIGH GALE,* b. 18 April 1921, Cache, Idaho. |
| 643 MARION UNION GALE, b. 13 April 1912, Union, Ore. | 648 MAVIS UDELL GALE,* b. 20 Jan. 1924, Cache, Idaho. |
| 644 LUCY ANN GALE,* b. 12 July 1914, Cache, Idaho. | 649 DAVID ELLIOT GALE,* b. 15 Sept. 1925, Driggs, Idaho. |
| 645 FLORENCE LOANDA GALE,* b. 15 Oct. 1916, Cache, Idaho. | 650 GEORGE MARTIN GALE,* b. 24 Oct. 1930, Cache, Idaho. |
| 646 JUNE LORAIN GALE,* b. 22 June 1919, Cache, Idaho. | 651 RICKS MERRILL GALE, b. 28 Aug. 1932, Cache, Idaho. |

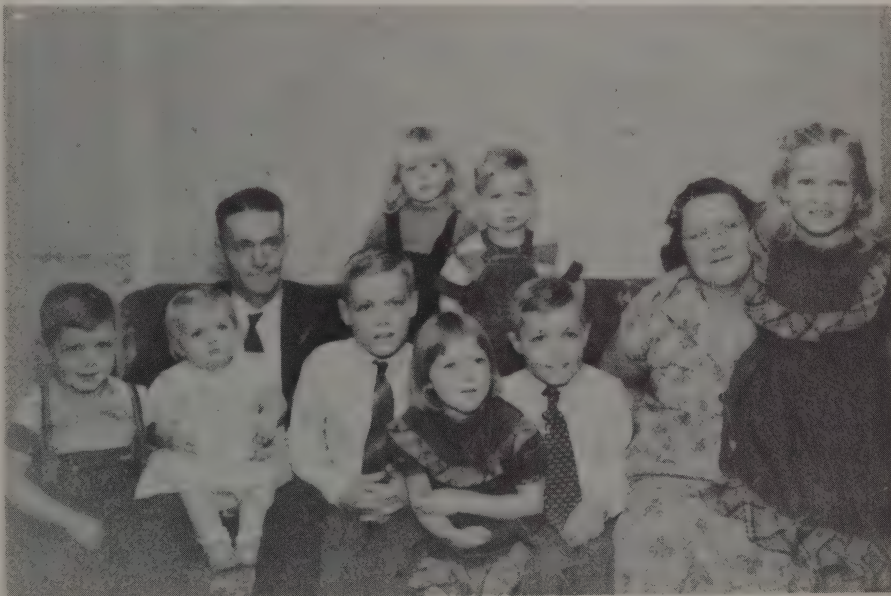
Ricks Merrill Gale joined the American Air Corps 7 Dec. 1955. Stationed at Fort Richardson, Alaska.

642 JOSEPH ARTHUR GALE⁹. Born 18 Sept. 1910, Cache, Idaho. Son of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 12 Nov. 1938, Driggs, Idaho.

MABLE LORRAINE HENRIE. Born 31 Mar. 1918, Jackson, Teton, Wyo. Daughter of Merlin McHenrie and Blair. Married (1st) Mr. Altenride.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 652 LORIN DAVID GALE, b. 2 Feb. 1940, Jackson, Wyo. | 657 LINDA JANE GALE, b. 1 Jan. 1947, Caldwell, Idaho. |
| 653 DENNIS LYNN GALE, b. 24 Feb. 1941, Jackson, Wyo. | 658 LARRY WAYNE GALE, b. 17 April 1948, Caldwell, Idaho. |
| 654 JOAN GALE, b. 7 May 1942, Ogden, Utah. | 659 CAROL LORRAINE GALE, b. 21 July 1949, Prarie City, Ore. |
| 655 JUDITH ANN GALE, b. 26 April 1944, Ogden, Utah. | 660 CATHERINE GALE, b. 26 Dec. 1950, (John Day) Ore. |
| 656 JOSEPH ARTHUR GALE, JR. b. 25 Sept. 1945, Ogden, Utah. | ROBERT GAIL ALTENREID, b. 26 Dec. 1937, Jackson, Wyo. (Stepson) |



(642) JOSEPH ARTHUR GALE FAMILY

- 644 LUCY ANN GALE⁹. Born 12 July 1914, Cache, Idaho. Daughter of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 20 July 1940.

ERNEST FRANKLIN SHERWOOD. Born 15 June 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Ernest Clark Sherwood and Cecil Florence Christiansen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 661 GERALD CLARK SHERWOOD, b. 19 Dec. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 663 ROBERT EUGENE SHERWOOD, b. 25 Dec. 1943, San Francisco, Calif.
662 BARBARA JO ANN SHERWOOD, b. 30 Mar. 1942, Caldwell, Idaho.

- 645 FLORENCE LOANDA GALE⁹. Born 15 Oct. 1916, Cache, Idaho. Daughter of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 21 Nov. 1938, Caldwell, Idaho.

LEO A. KIHOLM. Born 3 Feb. 1906. Son of James Peter Kiholm and Elenora Louisa Christina Hansen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 664 ANN KIHOLM, b. 26 June 1950, Caldwell, Idaho.

- 646 JUNE LORAIN GALE⁹. Born 22 June 1919, Cache, Idaho. Daughter of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 7 Feb. 1947.

FRED RODNEY HARRISON. Born 5 Jan. 1920, Aberdeen, Scot. Son of James Harrison and Rodney Marshall.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 665 GAYLE LORI HARRISON, b. 29 July 1949, Oakland, Calif. 667 DENISE LOUISE HARRISON, b. 4 Sept. 1956, St. Louis, Mo.
666 ROBERT MARSHALL HARRISON, b. 24 July 1952, St. Louis, Mo.

- 647 JESSIE LEIGH GALE⁹. Born 18 April 1921, Cache, Idaho. Son of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 16 Mar. 1946.

MARGARITE LOUISE PERSONETT. Born 15 July 1924, Plymouth, Ind.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 668 ROY MARTIN GALE, b. 16 Dec. 1947, Pasco, Wash. 671 MARY ELLEN GALE, b. 29 Aug. 1954, Kennewick, Wash.
669 GLORIA JOYCE GALE, b. 9 May 1950, Pasco, Wash. 672 LARRY ALLEN GALE, b. 29 Aug. 1954, Kennewick, Wash.
670 DONALD EUGENE GALE, b. 30 Mar. 1951, Pasco, Wash.

Jesse Leigh Gale joined the navy in 1942. He went to electrical school and was put on a mine sweeper; later on a patrol or mine craft and submarine chaser. He was discharged 2 Jan. 1946.

- 648 MAVIS UDELL GALE⁹. Born 20 Jan. 1924, Cache, Idaho. Daughter of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 23 July 1944.

SIDNEY ARTHUR SNAPP. Born 14 Feb. 1923, Boise, Idaho. Son of John Calloway Snapp and Lois Myrtle Scholes.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 673 FRANK ARTHUR SNAPP, b. 25 April 1945, Caldwell, Idaho. 675 DEAN WAYNE SNAPP, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Caldwell, Idaho.
 674 JOHN EDWARD SNAPP, b. 29 April 1948, Caldwell, Idaho. 676 CAROL ANN SNAPP, b. 19 April 1956, Boise, Idaho.

649 DAVID ELLIOTT GALE⁹. Born 15 Sept. 1925, Driggs, Idaho. Son of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married.

BETTY LAURA FARNSWORTH. Born 5 Mar. 1928, Tooele, Utah. Daughter of George Orange Farnsworth and Elva Dodge.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 677 MARION GEORGE GALE, b. 4 April 1947, Nampa, Idaho. 679 RICHARD RAY GALE, b. 4 Feb. 1956, John Day, Ore.
 678 DAVID LYNN GALE, b. 20 Sept. 1950, Jerome, Idaho.

David Elliott Gale saw service in World War II by joining the navy in 1943, receiving special training in amphibious warfare. Discharged 25 April 1946.

650 GEORGE MARTIN GALE⁹. Born 24 Oct. 1930, Cache, Idaho. Son of Arthur Gale and Florence Ricks. Married 4 Sept. 1954.

DOROTHY LOUISE SENN BESSINGER. Born 9 Feb. 1925, Newberry, S.C. Daughter of George Comer Senn and Katherine Estelle Kibler. Married (1st) to John Willie Bessinger.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

MARY FRANCES BESSINGER, Stepdaughter, b. 12 June 1943, Newberry, S.C.

George Martin Gale now serving in Korea.

Marion served in World War II Air Corps for 11 months, stationed at Kearns, Utah.

360 LUCY RICKS⁸. Born 7 Jan. 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 15 Oct. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married 25 April 1907, Driggs, Idaho.

NIELS PETER CHRISTENSEN. Born 18 Dec. 1885, Logan, Utah. Son of James Niels Christensen and Anna Sophia Jeppson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 680 LILLIAN LUCY CHRISTENSEN,* b. 26 Mar. 1908, Hayden, Idaho. 685 ERMA LORAIN CHRISTENSEN,* b. 23 June 1917, Teton, Idaho.
 681 ROY DEMONT CHRISTENSEN,* b. 1 May 1909, Hayden, Idaho. 686 LEE CHRISTENSEN,* b. 13 Dec. 1918, Teton, Idaho.
 682 BERNEICE CHRISTENSEN,* b. 11 June 1911, Hayden, Idaho. 687 LILA GRACE CHRISTENSEN,* b. 8 June 1920, Tetonia, Idaho.
 683 DELL PETER CHRISTENSEN,* b. 18 Mar. 1912, Clawson, Idaho. 688 LEON RICKS CHRISTENSEN, b. 22 Aug. 1921, Tetonia, Idaho; d. 30 Nov. 1942.
 684 MARIE CHRISTENSEN,* b. 20 Aug. 1915, Tetonia, Idaho.

Leon Ricks Christensen enlisted in the U.S. Army 1 April 1941 as a radio technician. He received a diploma from the Army Air Force advanced flying school. He was group bombardier at the time of his death, 30 Nov. 1942.

- 680 LILLIAN LUCY CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 26 Mar. 1908, Hayden, Idaho. Daughter of Niels Peter Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 8 Nov. 1926, Jackson, Idaho.

BOYD STANTON MINER.
Born 24 Nov. 1906, Driggs, Idaho. Son of A. C. Miner and Mattie Ann Robins. Died 24 May 1950.

(CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 689 GWENDOLYN MINER,* b. 28 June 1927, Driggs, Idaho.
690 CHERYL MINER, b. 29 Oct. 1944, Driggs, Idaho.

Married (2) 26 Mar. 1955, Elko, Nev.

ELMO C. GEE. Born 1 June 1902.



- 639 GWENDOLYN MINER¹⁰. Born (688) Leon Ricks Christensen 28 June 1927, Driggs, Idaho. Daughter of Boyd Stanton Miner and Lillian Lucy Christensen. Married 29 May 1949, Driggs, Idaho.

RAFE HOWARD ANDERSON. Born 5 June 1927, Tremonton, Ut. Son of Ricy Hans Anderson and Jennie Potter.

(CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 691 BOYD WAYNE ANDERSON, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Driggs, Idaho. 693 RUSSELL MINER ANDERSON, b. 10 Oct. 1952, Ogden, Utah.
692 JAMES DARELL ANDERSON, b. 6 Feb. 1951, Ogden, Utah. 694 ROBERT CRAIG ANDERSON, b. 11 Oct. 1955, Ogden, Utah.

- 681 ROY DEMONT CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 1 May 1909, Haden, Idaho. Son of Niels Peter Christensen and Lucy Ann Ricks. Married 9 Aug. 1931, Jackson, Wyo.

WILDA CARMA THOMPSON. Born 12 Dec. 1914, Victor, Idaho. Daughter of William Samuel Thompson and Mary Ann Parson.

(CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 695 BILLIE DEMONT CHRISTENSEN,* b. 30 Aug. 1932, Tetonia, Idaho. 697 DEE ANN CHRISTENSEN, b. 30 Aug. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.
696 GARY T. CHRISTENSEN, b. 3 Mar. 1935, Rexburg, Idaho. 698 NOEL LEON CHRISTENSEN, b. 16 Dec. 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.
699 RONNIE CHRISTENSEN, b. 1 Jan. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 695 BILLIE DEMONT CHRISTENSEN¹⁰. Born 30 Aug. 1932, Tetonia, Idaho. Son of Roy DeMont Christensen and Wilda Carma Thompson. Married 30 June 1953, Sugar City, Idaho.

SHARON H. PARKER. Born 27 July 1935, Sugar City, Idaho.
Daughter of Jesse Vernon Parker and Eliza Vera Wilding.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

700 PAUL DEMONT CHRISTENSEN, b. 26 April 1954, Rexburg, Idaho. 701 SUSAN CHRISTENSEN, b. 15 May 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

682 BERNICE CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 11 June 1911, Haden, Idaho.
Daughter of Niels Peter Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 23 Sept. 1935, Caldwell, Idaho.

LAWRENCE WILLIAM TAYLOR. Born 25 Mar. 1909, Brigham City, Utah. Son of Washington William Taylor and Mary Driggs.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

702 KAY TAYLOR,* b. 5 Oct. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. 704 MARY LOU TAYLOR, b. 12 Sept. 1940, Rexburg, Idaho.
703 STANLEY L. TAYLOR, b. 11 Jan. 1938, Rexburg, Idaho. 705 WILLIAM NIEL TAYLOR, b. 17 April 1944, Rexburg, Idaho.

702 KAY TAYLOR¹⁰. Born 5 Oct. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Lawrence William Taylor and Bernice Christensen. Married 12 Nov. 1953, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

BLAIR W. HEINZ. Born 25 May 1933, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of William Fred Heinz and Bernice Amelia Steiner.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

706 RANDALL W. HEINZ, b. 15 Mar. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

683 DELL PETER CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 18 Mar. 1913, Clawson, Idaho. Son of Niels Peter Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 3 Nov. 1932, Logan Temple.

EMILY NORMA SHEETS. Born 28 May 1913, Victor, Idaho.
Daughter of Milton L. Sheets and Martha Ann Tonks.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

707 ARLENE CHRISTENSEN,* b. 24 Feb. 1934, Driggs, Idaho. 709 NORMA CHRISTENSEN,* b. 31 Mar. 1938, Caldwell, Idaho.
708 DELL KENT CHRISTENSEN, b. 9 Dec. 1935, Driggs, Idaho. 710 MILTON DELL CHRISTENSEN, b. 24 Mar. 1941, Rexburg, Idaho.

707 ARLENE CHRISTENSEN¹⁰. Born 24 Feb. 1934, Driggs, Idaho.
Daughter of Dell Peter Christensen and Emily Norma Sheets.
Married 3 Nov. 1954, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

DALE POWELL PATTERSON. Born 25 Oct. 1933, Roy, Utah.
Son of Grant Patterson and Vera Lucille Berrett.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

711 PATI DALENE PATTERSON, b. 3 Sept. 1955.

709 NORMA CHRISTENSEN¹⁰. Born 31 Mar. 1938, Caldwell, Idaho.
Daughter of Dell Peter Christensen and Emily Norma Sheets.
Married 17 Nov. 1956, Caldwell, Idaho.

DALE DALTON TAYLOR. Born 9 Dec. 1938, Nampa, Idaho.

- 684 MARIE CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 20 Aug. 1915, Tetonia, Idaho. Daughter of Niels P. J. Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 29 June 1939, Logan Temple.

IRVING EVANS ANDERSEN. Born 19 Jan. 1909, Brigham City, Utah. Son of Martin Andersen and Mary Jane Evans.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 712 NIELS ROGER ANDERSEN, b. 22 June 1940, Nampa, Idaho. | 716 LUCY JANE ANDERSEN, b. 10 Jan. 1951, Pueblo, Colo. |
| 713 THAYNE IRVING ANDERSEN, b. 18 April 1943, Brigham City, Utah. | 717 MARTIN LEROY ANDERSEN, b. 27 July 1954, Boise, Idaho. |
| 714 RICHARD JAY ANDERSEN, b. 17 July 1944, Brigham City, Utah. | 718 PETER THOMAS ANDERSEN, b. 9 May 1957, Boise, Idaho. |
| 715 SUSAN MARIE ANDERSEN, b. 20 July 1947, Brigham City, Utah. | |

- 685 ERMA LORAIN CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 23 June 1917, Tetonia, Idaho. Daughter of Neils Peter Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 6 April 1939, Weiser, Idaho.

NORVILLE JOHN LEUCK. Born 8 Nov. 1912, Nyssa, Ore. Son of Frank Leuck and Wilhelmina Muth.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 719 FRANK P. LEUCK, b. 27 Jan. 1940, Ontario, Ore. | 721 NORVILLE JOHN LEUCK, b. 24 June 1944, Seattle, Wash. |
| 720 DAWN RAE LEUCK, b. 11 Dec. 1941, Seattle, Wash. | 722 HENRY PAUL LEUCK, b. 6 Oct. 1946, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 6 Oct. 1946. |



(686) Lee Christensen

- 686 LEE CHRISTENSEN⁹. Born 13 Dec. 1918, Tetonia, Idaho. Son of Niels Peter Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 6 Sept. 1937, Tetonia, Idaho.

MINERVA BEATRICE WARNER. Born 16 Jan. 1920, Caldwell, Idaho. Daughter of Clarence Jennings Warner and Lola McNutt.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | |
|--|
| 723 DORIAN LEE CHRISTENSEN, b. 14 May 1939, Caldwell, Idaho. |
| 724 GLORIA LORAIN CHRISTENSEN, b. 20 Aug. 1940, Caldwell, Idaho. |

Lee Christensen enlisted U. S. Army Air Force; held rank of Corp. March 25, 1944. Honorably discharged Nov. 2, 1945; qualified O.C.S. and pilot training.

687 LILA GRACE CHRISTENSEN. Born 8 June 1920, Tetonia, Idaho.
Daughter of Niels Peter Christensen and Lucy Ricks. Married 24 June 1939, Emmett, Idaho.

JAMES DAVID EDISON. Born 6 Oct. 1918, Aberdeen, Idaho.
Son of John Richard Edison and Isabella Lake.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

725 SHARON LUCY EDISON, b. 5 May 1940, Emmett, Idaho.	727 NANCY LORAIN EDISON, b. 31 Jan. 1947, Rexburg, Idaho.
726 CHRIS LEE EDISON, b. 25 June 1943, Everett, Wash.	728 JAMES DAVID EDISON, b. 15 May 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho.

James David Edison entered U.S. service June 25, 1944. U.S. Division 17th Infantry. Held the rank of Tech. Sgt. Received the Infantry badge and Bronze Star. Received honorable discharge 23 Dec. 1945, Ft. Lewis, Wash.

361 FRANK RICKS⁸. Born 11 Jan. 1891, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 21 Mar. 1925, Clawson, Idaho. Married Jan. 1912, Driggs, Idaho.

VIVIAN PEACOCK. Born Oct., Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Peacock.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

729 VIVIAN MARJORIE RICKS, b. 8 Oct. 1913, Clawson, Idaho; d. 20 June 1920.	732 GEORGE MARTIN RICKS,* b. 30 June 1917, Clawson, Idaho.
730 ELAINE RICKS, b. 19 April 1914, Clawson, Idaho; d. 19 April 1914.	733 VIRGINIA LOUISA RICKS,* b. 18 July 1920, Clawson, Idaho.
731 MORRIS FRANK RICKS,* b. 19 April 1915, Clawson, Idaho.	

731 MORRIS FRANK RICKS. Born 19 April 1915. Son of Frank Ricks and Vivian Peacock. Married 16 Nov. 1937. Divorced.

732 GEORGE MARTIN RICKS⁹. Born 30 June 1917, Clawson, Idaho. Son of Frank Ricks and Vivian Peacock. Married 14 Nov. 1934. Divorced.

EMMA FAIRBANKS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

734 GEORGE GENE RICKS, b. 19 July 1935.	735 JUDY RICKS, b. 14 Feb. 1939.
---	----------------------------------

733 VIRGINIA LOUISA RICKS⁹. Born 18 July 1920, Clawson, Idaho. Daughter of Frank Ricks and Vivian Peacock. Married 14 April, 1939.

MYRON CURTIS LINSSENMAN. Born 21 Jan. 1919, Ucon, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

736 JOAN LINSSENMAN, b. 11 Dec. 1941.	739 GENE RAY LINSSENMAN, b. 18 July 1952.
737 KAREN LINSSENMAN, b. 6 April 1946.	740 SCOTT LANE LINSSENMAN, b. 26 Jan. 1955.
738 MYRON KENT LINSSENMAN, b. 28 Jan. 1949.	

362 DAVID RICKS⁸. Born 24 Oct. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Josiah Ricks and Lucy Ann Merrill. Died 30 July 1957. Married 15 July 1916, Clawson, Idaho.

EVA ZINA LITTLE. Born 13 Feb. 1895, Haden, Idaho. Daughter of Edwin Sobeskie Little and Zina Wallace.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 741 PHYLLIS RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1917,
Clawson, Idaho; d. 22 May 1926. | 744 RUTH RICKS,* b. 2 Nov. 1924,
Genith, Wyo. |
| 742 HELEN ELNA RICKS,* b. 5 Nov.
1918, Mackey, Idaho. | 745 DAVID FRANK RICKS,* b. 30
Mar. 1927, Wilson, Wyo. |
| 743 EDITH LAURE RICKS, b. 2 Aug.
1922, Jackson, Wyo.; md. Dale Orm. | |

742 HELEN ELNA RICKS⁹. Born 5 Nov. 1919, Mackey, Idaho. Daughter of David Ricks and Eva Zina Little. Married 24 Dec. 1948, Provo, Utah.

DON HUISH PETERSON. Born 14 Feb. 1926, Payson, Utah. Son of Frederick Eugene Peterson and Lillie Huish.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| (Twins adopted) | |
| 746 DIRK EUGENE PETERSON, b. 10
Sept. 1953, Red Lake, Ariz. | 747 RAQUEL PETERSON, b. 10 Sept.
1953, Red Lake, Ariz. |

744 RUTH RICKS⁹. Born 2 Nov. 1924, Zenith, Wyo. Daughter of David Ricks and Eva Zina Little. Married.

GLEN RICHARD COLEMAN.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | |
|---|
| 748 ETHELYN KAE COLEMAN, b. 3
July 1942, Provo, Utah. |
| 749 KENITH RICKS COLEMAN, b. 5
Nov. 1945, Provo, Utah. |



(745) David Frank Ricks

745 DAVID FRANK RICKS⁹.
Born 30 Mar. 1927, Wilson,
Wyo. Son of David Ricks
and Eva Zina Little. Mar-
ried 23 April 1949, Chicago,
Ill.

ANNIE ENDICOTT RUS-
SELL. Born 25 Nov. 1926,
Boston, Mass. Daughter of
Richard Manning Russell
and Helen McKee Munson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | |
|--|
| 750 DAVID JOSIAH RICKS, b. 8 Feb.
1950, Chicago, Ill. |
| 751 MARGARET HELEN RICKS, b. 9
April 1951, Chicago, Ill. |
| 752 RICHARD MANNING RICKS, b. 10
Mar. 1953, Chicago, Ill. |
| 753 THOMAS EDWIN RICKS, b. 25
Sept. 1955, Beverly, Mass. |
| 753a ANNE EVA RICKS, b. 8 May 1957,
Beverly, Mass. |

I am the son of David Ricks, of Provo, Utah, and the grandson of Josiah Ricks, of Tetonia, Idaho. I believe that both of these are listed in the earlier book, a copy of which Guy Soby Ricks was kind enough to give to Harvard University. I came across it last year in Widener Library. My father, David Ricks, after serving a mission in Boston, married my mother, Eva Zina Little, in about 1914. Both were born and raised in Tetonia, on adjacent farms. My father worked at a variety of jobs, most of them connected with raising or working horses, and at various times he managed farms for other men. At the present time he is living at 692 No. 7th West, Provo, Utah, and is employed by the City of Provo. He has been very active in the building of the new church which the River Grove Ward has just finished. My mother has always been active in Relief Society work.

I am a graduate of the University of Chicago (B.A. 1948, Ph.D. 1956) and am presently employed by Harvard University as a Research Associate in the Department of Social Relations. Memberships: Harvard Faculty Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, American Psychological Association.



LIVING CHILDREN OF JOEL RICKS (554 SEC. I), YEAR 1924

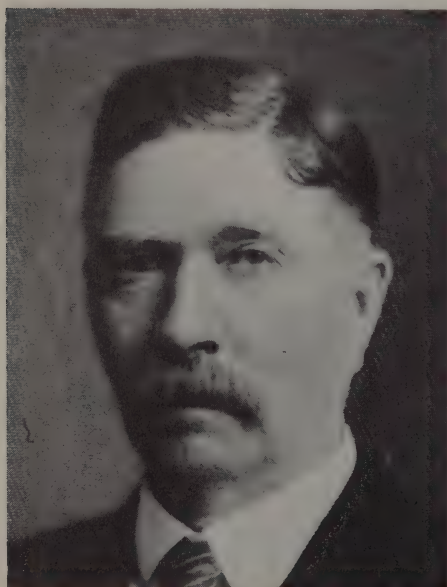
History and Genealogy of the NATHAN RICKS FAMILY Son of Joel Ricks

(649 Sec. I) NATHAN RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 17 Jan. 1853, Centerville, Utah. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 1 Jan. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 13 Nov. 1879, Salt Lake Temple.

SARAH ANN TAYLOR. Born 29 Feb. 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Edward Taylor and Sarah Turner. Died 2 May 1890.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 754 NATHAN RAY RICKS,* b. 4 Oct. 1880, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 757 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 3 April 1886, Benson, Utah. |
| 755 EVA ANN RICKS,* b. 28 Jan. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 758 ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS,* b. 25 Oct. 1887, Benson, Utah. |
| 756 ELEANOR TEMPERANCE RICKS,* b. 14 May 1884, Benson, Utah. | 759 JOEL EDWARD RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. |



(649 Sec. I) Nathan Ricks



(649W Sec. I) Sarah Ann Taylor Ricks

NATHAN RICKS

Nathan Ricks, youngest son of Joel and Eleanor Martin Ricks was born at the family home, on the banks of Ricks Creek in north Centerville, Utah, where he spent the first seven years of his life. He described his father's home as a "two story adobe house with a shingle roof." He attended school taught by Mr. Hammond. The first settlers came to the town only five years before Nathan was born, so life there was quite primitive during the years he spent there.

Later in life, he stated the reasons which led his father to migrate to Cache Valley in 1869, was "Because our farm was small and father had a large family of boys and Cache Valley was a great country for grazing. Part of the family moved northward in 1859 and the remainder, including the youthful Nathan, left in the early spring of 1860. Thus, at the age of seven he drove his father's cattle to Logan, one year after the first settlers, including his father, founded that settlement. He described Logan as "like an open prairie with grass knee high in the streets." Of his pioneer home he said, "Our house was an ordinary log cabin sixteen feet square, covered with a lumber roof and the cracks were battened with slabs. He spent a happy boyhood in Logan, which was then a frontier town. His schooling was limited, as he worked on his father's farm and cared for the cattle.

On November 13, 1875, he married Sarah Ann Taylor, daughter of Edward Taylor and Sarah Turner of Salt Lake City, Utah; she was a graduate of the University of Utah and a teacher for several years. It was while traveling with Patriarch Hyde writing the blessings, as he gave them, she came to Cache Valley and met her future husband. They spent ten happy years enjoying the little ones who came to them. She was beloved by all her husband's people and those she lived and labored with. She was an experienced dressmaker and milliner and a great help to her family and friends in those early times. She was active in Church organizations and was a true and faithful Latter-day Saint; an inspiration to her family and loved ones and all who knew her.

Nathan Ricks acquired a farm in Benson, near Logan, Utah. He departed on a mission to New Zealand Nov. 14 1881, for the Church, leaving his wife and year old son. In 1883 he returned from his mission and resumed his farm labors. In 1888 he sold his property in Benson and went as a pioneer to Rexburg, Idaho. Five years before his brother had led the first settlers to found that town. He superintended the building of the Rexburg grist and saw mill. His wife died leaving six small children. He married Mrs. Jeannette McKinlay James, a widow with two children, and seven children were born to them.

Forty-one years till his death, Nathan Ricks was prominent in community, state and business affairs. His early life had been a part of Cache Valley's pioneer history, his mature years were a part of Rexburg's and Idaho's history. He was a devoted member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and served all his life in some religious capacity. He was in the 1st Ward Bishopric for twenty-five years; a

member of the High Council of Fremont Stake and later in the Stake Presidency. He made generous donations to the Church.

Of his political activities the Rexburg Standard wrote: "He was identified with practically every progressive movement in Fremont and Madison counties in recent years." Mr. Ricks was a Republican in politics and active in the interest of his party up to the time of his death. He had just completed a report on the boundary dispute between Idaho and Wyoming. He served two terms in the lower house of the Idaho legislature during the early part of this century and was the first state senator from Madison County, which was largely created through his influence. Several times he was elected mayor of Rexburg and at the time of his death, was serving as Republican state committeeman from his county.

He was once a member of the United States mint commission. He was interested in the affairs of Ricks College from its beginning. Several times he intervened with the State Board of Education in Behalf of the school.

In 1895 he joined his nephew Thomas E. Ricks and formed the Ricks Sheep Co. He was also interested in banks, mercantile houses, and farm machinery establishments of Rexburg.

He was beloved by all the people of Rexburg and was known as "Uncle Nathan" and "Rexburg's grand old man." Though he was a man determined to achieve aims that were important to him, his method was by conciliation rather than ultimatum. As the list of offices he held and achievements accomplished indicates, he was a public spirited man anxious to be a good neighbor and a capable citizen. He spent many hours in public service without compensation, and his course was marked by sterling honesty and human motives. Anthony's tribute to Brutus, in Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar* characterized Nathan Ricks:

"He only, in a general honest thought,
And common good to all, made one of them.
His life was gentle; and the elements
So mixed in him that nature might stand up
And say to all the world, 'This was a man.'"

754 NATHAN RAY RICKS⁸. Born 4 Oct. 1880, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Son of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Married 24 June 1903,
Salt Lake Temple.

ELIZABETH ELLEN MORRISON. Born 28 July 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Thomas Henry Morrison and Emily Carbine. Died 9 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 760 LUCILE RICKS, b. 1 April 1904,
Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 14 Dec.
1906. | 764 HOWARD NATHAN RICKS, b. 13
April 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 761 WALTER MORRISON RICKS,* b. 8
Dec. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 765 CARYLE RICKS,* b. 4 Mar. 1916,
Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 762 LUELLA RICKS,* b. 17 May 1908,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 766 WARREN TAYLOR RICKS,* b. 10
April 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 763 MERRILL RAY RICKS,* b. 20 Jan.
1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 767 HAROLD EUGENE RICKS, b. 10
Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; d.
10 Mar. 1924. |



(754) Nathan Ray Ricks

(754) Nathan Ray, Walter M., Ralph
Walter, and Dennis Ralph Ricks
(Four Generations)

Nathan Ray Ricks received his early schooling at the Bannock Stake Academy, later known as the Ricks Academy, now Ricks College. He also attended the LDS Business College and high school from 1899 to 1901.

On the 24th of June 1903 he married Elizabeth Ellen Morrison, who took an active part in Relief Society work and was a teacher in the Primary organizations of the Hawthorne and Yale Wards, also secretary of the Delphian Club of Salt Lake City. Eight children were born to them.

He helped establish the Nelson-Ricks Creamery Company of Salt Lake City in 1907 and was vice-president and manager. He was very successful in this venture and retired from active business in 1941. He was also a Charter Member of the Kiwanis Club, Director of the Utah Manufacturers Association and member of the Pacific States Butter, Egg and Cheese Association.

He was ordained a High Priest and labored as Assistant Group Leader in the Twenty-first Ward of Emigration Stake. He has always been an energetic worker in the things he set out to do and successful in his undertakings. He is kind and helpful to those in trouble and sickness and true and loyal to his many friends. His wife passed away on the 9th of September, 1950, after a long and trying illness.

(Married (2) 26 Dec. 1951.

ESTELLE HANSEN PIERPONT. Born 17 Mar. 1889, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of William L. Hansen and Ellen Thompson Cooper. Married (1st) William F. Pierpont.

- 761 WALTER MORRISON RICKS⁹. Born 8 Dec. 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Nathan Ricks and Elizabeth Ellen Morrison. Married 28 Nov. 1928, Salt Lake Temple.

KATHERINE KELLY. Born 17 Mar. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Arthur John Kelley and Charlotta Marcroft.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 768 LORENE RICKS,* b. 23 Oct. 1929,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 770 ALLEN RAY RICKS,* b. 25 July
1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 769 RALPH WALTER RICKS,* b. 5
May 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 771 MARILYN JUNE RICKS, b. 9 June
1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 768 LORENE RICKS¹⁰. Born 23 Oct. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Walter Morrison Ricks and Katherine Kelly. Married 3 Dec. 1949, Ely, Nev.

DON JAY NELSON. Born 21 April 1926, Ely, Nev. Son of Justin Nelson and Clara Stark.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 772 VIRGINIA ELAINE NELSON, b. 14
July 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 774 DAVID KURT NELSON, b. 14 April
1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 773 REBECCA NELSON, b. 19 April
1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 775 PATRICIA NELSON, b. 2 Jan. 1955,
Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 769 RALPH WALTER RICKS¹⁰. Born 5 May 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Walter Morrison Ricks and Katherine Kelly. Married 24 Mar. 1949, Elko, Nev.

EDRA LOIS OLDHAM. Born 7 Dec. 1933, Castle Gate, Utah. Daughter of James P. Oldham and Bessie Mollard.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 776 DIANE K. RICKS, b. 23 Feb. 1950,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 779 DEBRA ANN RICKS, b. 9 Mar.
1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 777 DENNIS RALPH RICKS, b. 5 June
1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 780 DOUGLAS JOEL RICKS, b. 22 Aug.
1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 778 BONNIE DANEEN RICKS, b. 2
Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

- 770 ALLEN RAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 25 July 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Walter Morrison Ricks and Katherine Kelly. Married 6 Feb. 1953, Salt Lake Temple.

PAULINE CORA VANDER WERSS. Born 21 July 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Dowie Johanna Vander Werss and Alophnia Sophia Versteeg.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 781 DALE ALLEN RICKS, b. 13 Nov.
1955, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 782a YVONNE MICHELLE RICKS, b.
11 Aug. 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 782 DEAN RAY RICKS, b. 31 May 1956,
Fort Polk Vernon, La. | |

762 LUELLA RICKS⁹. Born 17 May 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Nathan Ray Ricks and Elizabeth Ellen Morrison. Married.

JAMES LYNN TANNER. Born 25 July 1911, Alberta, Can. Son of Nathan William Tanner and Sarah Ellen Brown.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

783 BARBARA CAROL TANNER,* b. 29 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married (2).

FERDINAND JORGENSEN.

783 BARBARA CAROL TANNER¹⁰ (JORGENSEN). Born 29 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of James Lynn Tanner and Luella Ricks. Married 8 Dec. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

NICK ROYAL. Born 23 July 1930, Magna, Utah. Son of Harry Royal (Roilos) and Mary Lexis.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

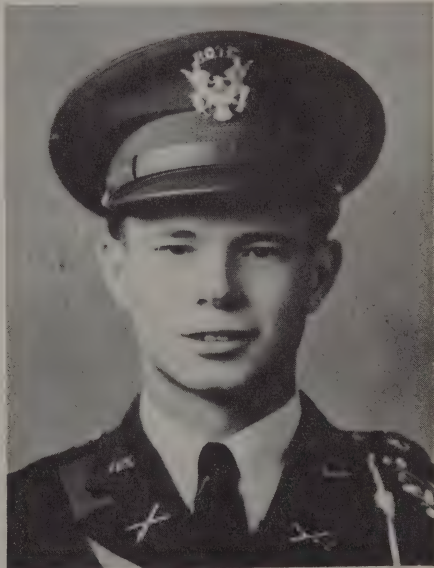
784 PAUL JAY ROYAL, b. 12 Oct. 1951. 785 NIKKI LYNNE ROYAL, b. 7 Nov. 1952.

763 MERRILL RAY RICKS⁹. Born 20 Jan. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Nathan Ray Ricks and Elizabeth Ellen Morrison. Married 28 Dec. 1931, Farmington, Utah.

ELLEN JONES. Born 26 Aug. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of William Elias Jones and Ida Christine Anderson. Died 11 Sept. 1956.



(770) Allen Ray Ricks



(765) Carlyle Ricks

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 786 IDA JOYCE RICKS, b. 19 Mar. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 13 Nov. 1938. 788 THOMAS LAGRANDE RICKS, b. 30 April 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 787 MERRILL RAY RICKS,* b. 18 May 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. 789 JUDITH KAYE RICKS, b. 24 April 1944, San Mateo, Calif.

787 MERRILL RAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 18 May 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Son of Merrill Ray Ricks and Ellen Jones. Married 18 July 1955.

CLEO ALBERTA JOHNSON. Born 24 Jan. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

790 LORI ELLEN RICKS, b. 25 April 1956, Hill Field, Utah.

764 HOWARD NATHAN RICKS. Born 13 April 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Nathan Ray Ricks and Elizabeth Ellen Morrison. Married.

VADA McNUTT. Alma Gardo, N.M. Divorced.

Howard N. Ricks served in the merchant marines in the 2nd World War, having been rescued from two ships which were sunk in battle.

765 CARLYLE RICKS⁹. Born 4 Mar. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Nathan Ray Ricks and Elizabeth Ellen Morrison. Married 12 Dec. 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RUTHANN BROWNING. Born 10 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Archabald Browning and Frances Bassett.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 791 CARLYN RICKS, b. 19 July 1948, Fort Myers Hospital, Va. 792 GARY BROWNING RICKS, b. 30 Aug. 1950, Fort Bevier Hospital, Va.

He was in World War II and was captured May 22, 1942, at Luzon, and was in six prison camps during the war. Liberated 11 Sept. 1945. He is Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army and stationed at Burtonwood England.

766 WARREN TAYLOR RICKS⁹. Born 10 April 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Nathan Ray Ricks and Elizabeth Morrison. Married 24 Oct. 1953.

EVELYN ISABELL HENRIETTA SCHULTE. Born 19 Dec. 1915, Glentana, Mont.

He joined the navy and fought in the battle at Pearl Harbor at the beginning of World War II, where many of his companions lost their lives.

755 EVA ANN RICKS⁸. Born 28 Jan. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Married 24 Oct. 1901, Salt Lake Temple.

ENOS AUSTIN NEELEY. Born 19 May 1873, Bear River City, Utah. Son of William Neeley and Maren Kirstine Nielson. Died 17 June 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 793 VIDA NEELEY,* b. 19 May 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. | 796 NORMA NEELEY,* b. 29 Dec. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. |
| 794 AUSTIN RICKS NEELEY,* b. 14 July 1905, Rexburg, Idaho. | 797 ALICE NEELEY,* b. 3 Aug. 1916, Lamont, Idaho. |
| 795 REVA NEELEY,* b. 13 Dec. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. | 798 LENORE NEELEY,* b. 22 Jan. 1913, Felt, Idaho. |



(755) EVA ANN RICKS AND HUSBAND

Eva Ann Ricks Neeley was born 28 Jan. 1882, Salt Lake City, Utah, oldest daughter of Nathan and Sarah Ann Taylor Ricks. She received schooling in the Bannock Stake Academy and married Enos Austin Neeley October 24, 1901 in the Salt Lake Temple. He has been active in church work all his life, having filled a mission for the LDS Church in the State of Michigan, where he labored twenty-eight months. He served as Counselor and Bishop of Palasade Ward, Idaho, and Supt. of Sunday School at Gooding, Idaho. Eva worked in the Sunday School as a teacher and in the presidency of the Relief Society for about twenty years. They raised their six children on a farm at Felt, Idaho, which they own.

793 VIDA NEELEY⁹. Born 19 May 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Enos Austin Neeley and Eva Ann Ricks. Married 1 Mar. 1930.

JOSEPH EDGAR BAUCHARD. Born 24 Oct. 1892, San Luis, Obispo, Calif. Son of Joseph Felix Bauchard and Mellisa Kelley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 799 VEDA BAUCHARD,* b. 5 Oct. 1930,
Twin Falls, Idaho. | 802 ARTHELIA BAUCHARD,* b. 5 July
1935, Williams, Ariz. |
| 800 EDGAR NEELEY BAUCHARD, b.
9 April 1932, Prescott, Ariz. | 803 JANICE BAUCHARD, b. 29 Jan.
1942, Tucson, Ariz. |
| 801 MELVA BAUCHARD,* b. 13 Nov.
1933, Williams, Ariz. | 804 VERA BAUCHARD, b. 3 Feb.
1945, Tucson, Ariz. |

Vida Neely Bauchard is a graduate nurse trained at Idaho Falls Hospital. Her husband, Joseph E. Bauchard, has been confined to the hospital much of his married life.

799 VEDA BAUCHARD¹⁰. Born 5 Oct. 1930, Twin Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Joseph Edgar Bauchard and Vida Neeley. Married.

ORVILLE O. BERGEN. Son of Lewis Heckle Smitter and Ethel Frances Hill. Wm. Bergen, stepfather.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 805 BEVERLY JEAN BERGEN, b. 17
Nov. 1950, Tucson, Ariz. | 807 BARBARA ANN BERGEN, b. 1
July 1955, Tucson, Ariz. |
| 806 WILLIAM F. BERGEN, b. 8 Aug.
1952, Tucson, Ariz. | |

801 MELVIA BAUCHARD¹⁰. Born 13 Nov. 1933, Williams, Ariz. Daughter of Joseph Edgar Bauchard and Vida Neeley. Married.

RICHARD GIBSON, Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 808 DAUGHTER GIBSON, b. Mar. 1953, stillborn, Memphis, Tenn.

802 ARTHELIA BAUCHARD¹⁰. Born 5 July 1935, Williams, Ariz. Daughter of Joseph Edgar Bauchard and Vida Neeley. Married.

ROY DAVID WILLITS. Son of Roy Lockwood Willits and Ruth Alice Deemer.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 809 ROY DAVID WILLITS, b. 10 May 1955, Tucson, Ariz.

794 AUSTIN RICKS NEELEY⁹. Born 14 July 1905, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Enos Austin Neeley and Eva Ann Ricks. Married 25 May 1936, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MADELINE MARLEY. Born 25 May 1917, Soda Springs, Idaho. Daughter of Iradell Brentley Marley and Elizabeth Clara Rasmussen. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 810 DEAN AUSTIN NEELEY, b. 11 Mar. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho. 813 BLAIN RICKS NEELEY, b. 25 Mar. 1946, Driggs, Idaho.
 811 KEITH GORDON NEELEY, b. 7 Mar. 1938, Ashton, Idaho. 814 MARK ENOS NEELEY, b. 10 May 1947, Driggs, Idaho.
 812 GAYLE NEELEY, b. 31 May 1940, Driggs, Idaho. 815 BRAD JAY NEELEY, b. 15 Feb. 1954, Driggs, Idaho.

Austin Ricks Neeley, a farmer at Felt, Idaho, has a hobby of racing the dogs he has raised, having won the Dog Derby at Ashton, Idaho, twice. Previous to this, he has won second place three times, winning national recognition Alaskan Dog Derby.

- 795 REVA NEELEY⁹. Born 13 Dec. 1908, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Enos Austin Neeley and Eva Ann Ricks. Married 20 Mar. 1936.
 JOSEPH THOMAS SLOSS. Born 9 April 1914, Saint Jo, Tex.
 Son of Omer May Sloss and Katherine Della Chamberlain.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 816 EVA RAE SLOSS,* b. 17 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. 818 JO ANN SLOSS,* b. 9 Dec. 1938, Ashton, Idaho.
 817 DELLA MAE SLOSS,* b. 17 Dec. 1937, Ashton, Idaho. 819 MARLYS MARIE SLOSS, b. 18 June 1944, Fort Worth, Texas.

Reva Neely Sloss is a graduate of the Ricks College at Rexburg and was a teacher for eight years and is the mother of four lovely daughters. Her husband, Joseph Thomas Sloss, is head mechanic of a large construction project in the Southern States.

- 816 EVA RAE SLOSS¹⁰. Born 17 Nov. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho. Married 29 Aug. 1955.
 DAVID LESLIE RIDDLE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 820 DAVID LESLIE RIDDLE, JR., b. 9 Sept. 1956, Texas.
 817 DELLA MAE SLOSS¹⁰. Born 17 Dec. 1937, Ashton, Idaho. Married 9 Sept. 1957, Centerville, Miss.
 EARL CAROL McGUIRE.

- 818 JO ANN SLOSS¹⁰. Born 9 Dec. 1938, Ashton, Idaho. Married 18 May, 1956, Centerville, Miss.
 H. B. NOWLAND.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 818a JOSEPH BERNELL ROLAND, b. 7 June 1957, Texas.
 796 NORMA NEELEY⁹. Born 29 Dec. 1911, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Enos Austin Neeley and Eva Ann Ricks. Married 13 July 1939, Twin Falls, Idaho.
 JOHN THEODORE SCHMID. Born 9 Oct. 1905. Son of John August Schmid and Mary Berg.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 822 ALICE MARY SCHMID, b. 13 Jan. 1943, Twin Falls, Idaho. 823 KATHERINE SCHMID, b. 19 July 1948, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Norma Neeley Schmid was a graduate of the Pocatello Beauty School and had a shop for six years at Kimberly, Idaho. Her husband is a cabinet maker and carpenter.

797 ALICE NEELEY⁹. Born 3 Aug. 1916, Lamont, Idaho. Daughter of Enos Austin Neeley and Eva Ann Ricks. Married 4 June 1941, Salt Lake Temple.

VERN LAVON MONCUR. Born 20 Oct. 1916, Rupert, Idaho. Son of Donald Wesley Moncur and Laura Amelia Larsen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 824 VAUGHN RAMON MONCUR, b. 2 Feb. 1944, Ogden, Utah; d. 4 Feb. 1944. | 827 GARY LYNN MONCUR, b. 10 Sept. 1948, Ontario, Ore. |
| 825 JO ANN MONCUR, b. 7 April 1946, Rupert, Idaho. | 828 VICKIE JEAN MONCUR, b. 5 May 1950, Ontario, Ore. |
| 826 MARLOW VERN MONCUR, b. 24 June 1947, Rupert, Idaho. | 829 DEAN REED MONCUR, b. 23 Oct. 1952, Nyssa, Ore. |

Alice Neeley Moncur was a graduate of Ricks College and also a teacher at Bates, Teton County, Idaho, Iona, Rexburg, and Twin Falls, Idaho. Her husband, V. L. Moncur, was a pilot in World War II and took part in the bombing of Germany.

798 LENORE NEELEY⁹. Born 22 Jan. 1918, Felt, Idaho. Daughter of Enos Austin Neeley and Eva Ann Ricks. Married 30 Sept. 1939.

VAIL JENSEN PHILLIPS. Born 5 May 1918, Kaysville, Utah. Son of Douglas Blood Phillips and Crystal Jensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 830 VAIL JAY PHILLIPS, b. 9 June 1940, Rexburg, Idaho. | 832 DON AUSTIN PHILLIPS, b. 13 Mar. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 831 DOUGLAS HOWARD PHILLIPS, b. 19 Feb. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Adopted) | |

Lenore Neeley Phillips was employed at Clearfield Naval Supply Depot as supervisor in the Mail Department during World War II. Since the war, she has worked as a stenographer. Her husband, Vail J. Phillips, who spent a year with the Merchant Marine, is manager of Personal Finance Company of Salt Lake City, and works with a boy scout troop in West Ensign Ward.

756 ELEANOR TEMPERANCE RICKS⁸. Born 14 May 1884, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Married 9 Sept. 1903, Salt Lake Temple.

THOMAS WILLIAM JONES. Born 26 May 1879, Fairview, Utah. Son of James Naylor Jones and Amanda Sanderson. Died 31 Aug. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 833 AFTON JONES,* b. 21 July 1904,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 837 KENNETH RICKS JONES, b. 7
May 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 834 NONA JONES,* b. 25 April 1906,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 838 ELEANOR MAE JONES,* b. 23
April 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 835 NINA JONES,* b. 25 April 1906,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 839 PAUL RICKS JONES,* b. 23 July
1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 836 LAYNE THOMAS JONES,* b. 24
April 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |



(756) ELEANOR TEMPERANCE RICKS JONES AND HUSBAND

Eleanor Temperance Ricks' schooling was at the Ricks Academy. It was there she met her future husband, Thomas W. Jones, who came to Rexburg as a member of the faculty when Ezra C. Dalby became Principal of the School, and remained as a teacher two years. They made their home and raised their family in Salt Lake City, being active in the Forest Dale, Waterloo and Nibley Park wards. She was a teacher in the Primary organization of the Forest Dale Ward for nine years. In 1921 she became interested, with her husband, in Genealogical work, when he was appointed head of the Jones Surname organization, and has worked with him compiling records for 35 years, mostly on their own family lines. He died August 31, 1940, and she has continued on, with the idea of finishing up as much as possible the work he began, and has found joy and comfort in helping those who have passed on to have an opportunity to receive the gospel and enjoy its blessings as we do here. At present she is serving on the Genealogical Committee of the North Twenty-first Ward and is also a member of the Genealogical Committee of the Joel Ricks Family Organization.

- 833 AFTON JONES. Born 21 July 1904, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Thomas William Jones and Eleanor Temperance Ricks. Married 4 May 1947, Las Vegas, Nev. Divorced.

WILLIAM EARL TAYLOR. Born 1 Aug. 1903, Spring Hill, Tex. Son of William Thomas Taylor and Fannie May Buckner.

Afton Jones studied violin under George Careless and Willard Wayne, and Prof. Beals, having played in the Salt Lake City and Long Beach, Calif., civic orchestras, and also as a member of the Tabernacle Choir. She served as a missionary in the Canadian Mission and often played her violin at street meetings and church gatherings. She has served as teacher and chorister in the organizations of many of the wards where she has resided. She married William Earl Taylor, who served in the Intelligence Service of World War II. She has had a wide business experience and has specialized in book-keeping and comptometer work.

- 834 NONA JONES⁹. Born 25 April 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Thomas William Jones and Eleanor Temperance Ricks. Married 5 Nov. 1932, Salt Lake Temple.

GARHARD T. SMITH, Born 30 Dec. 1900, of Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 840 KARLENE NONA SMITH, b. 3 Jan. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 842 LORAIN NINA SMITH, b. 23 April 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 841 LAWRENCE GARHARD SMITH, b. 3 Feb. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 843 VERDI THOMAS SMITH, b. 4 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

Nona Jones is active in church work and an experienced comptometer operator and bookkeeper. Has been very diligent in helping her family obtain a musical education.

- 835 NINA JONES⁹. Born 25 April 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Thomas William Jones and Eleanor Temperance Ricks. Married 19 July 1934, Logan Temple.

ERNEST RALPH OLIPHANT. Born 27 Nov. 1908. Son of Zadock Ralph Oliphant and Mary Catherine Guymon.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 844 THOMAS VERNON OLIPHANT, b. 15 June 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Nina Jones is active in church, working at the Genealogical Society of Utah for many years.

- 836 LAYNE THOMAS JONES⁹. Born 24 April 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Thomas William Jones and Eleanor Temperance Ricks. Married 17 Nov. 1943, Salt Lake Temple.

GENEVIEVE BERNICE BARNES. Born 7 Feb. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of John George Barnes and Genevieve Leaver.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 845 RANDALL BARNES JONES, b. 30 Dec. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. 847 ANN LAYNE JONES, b. 1 July 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 846 ROBERT VAUGHN JONES, b. 4 April 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Layne Jones is active in church work and a graduate of the University of Utah, B.A. degree. He served in World War II in the Aleutian Islands.

- 838 ELEANOR MAE JONES⁹. Born 23 April 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Thomas William Jones and Eleanor Temperance Ricks. Married 12 June 1946, Salt Lake Temple.

PHILIP RANDOLPH SMITH. Born 4 June 1922, Lockerby, San Juan, Utah. Son of Randolph Edwin Smith and Mary Abigail Hancock.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 848 MAE SMITH, b. 6 May 1947, Logan, Utah; d. 6 May 1947, Logan, Utah. 851 PHILIP RANDOLPH SMITH, Jr., b. 18 Dec. 1954, Danville, Ill.
- 849 NANCY ELEANOR SMITH, b. 13 Sept. 1949, LaFayette, Ind. 852 PETER NATHAN SMITH, b. 24 Nov. 1956, Danville, Ill.
- 850 SHIRLEY AFTON SMITH, b. 18 Nov. 1952, LaFayette, Ind.

Eleanor Mae Jones Smith joined the Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir when she was seventeen years old and was an active member for eight years. She obtained a Bach. of Music Degree from the McCune School of Music and Art in June 1944 as a student of piano and voice. She studied piano in New York City for seven months and there met her husband, Philip R. Smith.

- 839 PAUL RICKS JONES⁹. Born 23 July 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Thomas William Jones and Eleanor Temperance Ricks. Married 12 June 1946, Van Nuys, Calif.

CAROL PHYLLIS MARTIN. Born 14 Jan. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of Carl Phillips Martin and Larene Folkerson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 853 PAUL THOMAS JONES, (Twin) b. 15 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah. 856 LINDA LOU JONES, b. 16 April 1950, Lomita, Calif.
- 854 CARL WILLIAM JONES, (Twin) b. 15 Mar. 1947, Logan, Utah; d. 16 Mar. 1947. 857 WILLIAM ALLEN JONES, b. 31 Oct. 1952, Resida, Calif.
- 855 CAROL ANN JONES, b. 15 June 1948, Van Nuys, Calif. 858 DONALD RICKS JONES, b. 4 April 1954, Resida, Calif.

Paul Ricks Jones completed a twelve-week course for Surgical Technicians Prescribed at the Medical Dept. of Enlisted Technicians School at Letterman General Hospital at San Francisco, during World War II. On 8 June 1944 he was assigned to the Birmingham Hospital at Van Nuys, Calif., where he served until peace was declared.

757 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS⁸. Born 3 April 1886. Benson, Utah. Daughter of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Married 20 Sept. 1922, Logan Temple.

FRANK BAUMAN. Born 19 July 1886, Providence, Utah. Son of Isaac Bauman and Josephine Mauchley.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

859 FRANK RICKS BAUMAN,* b. 12 Aug. 1923, Driggs, Idaho. 861 JOSEPHINE BAUMAN,* b. 2 April 1928, Driggs, Idaho.

860 MARY BAUMAN,* b. 5 July 1926,, Driggs, Idaho.



(757) MARY ELIZABETH RICKS BAUMAN FAMILY

Mary Elizabeth Ricks attended Ricks Academy at Rexburg, majoring in Domestic Science. Upon completion of her schooling, she worked at Flamm's establishment in Rexburg for seven years and also at Z.C.M.I. in Salt Lake City. During this period she served in many ward and stake capacities in the church. On May 10, 1916, she was called to a two-year mission in the Southern states, laboring under President Charles A. Callis. In 1921 she began working in Driggs, Idaho, where she met Frank Bauman, whom she married in the Logan Temple. He had served in World War I as a sergeant. While at Driggs, he owned and operated a store carrying harness equipment and he engaged in harness repair work. He worked in scout and M.I.A. work and is at present a High Priest. Mary, or May, as she was always called, was president of the Driggs Ward M.I.A., Ward Relief Society president, ward Primary president, and a counselor in the Teton Stake Relief Society.

859 FRANK RICKS BAUMAN⁹. Born 12 Aug. 1923, Driggs, Idaho.
Son of Frank Bauman and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Married 11 June 1946, Idaho Falls Temple.

GLADYS ELAINE STOWELL. Born 16 April 1923, Rexburg, Idaho.
Daughter of David William Stowell and Elizabeth Spori.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

862 REBECCA BAUMAN, b. 15 Sept. 1948, Ogden, Utah.

863 WILLIAM FRANK BAUMAN, b. 1 Feb. 1956, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Frank Ricks Bauman flew as a bomber pilot out of Italy in the Army Air Corps during World War II. During the course of action he was shot down and interned as a prisoner of war for approximately one year. He returned to school at the U.S.A.C. at Logan, Utah, where he was a member of the Student Council, Chairman of Campus Publications, member of the Athletic Council, member of the honorary leadership fraternity, Alpha Kappa Psi, and was listed in "Who's Who in American Students, 1946-47." He graduated from the U.S.A.C. in 1947. He worked in the church as Stake Activity Counselor of the Teton Stake M.I.A. On June 11, 1946 in the Idaho Falls Temple, he was married to Gladys Elaine Stowell of Rexburg, a graduate of Brigham Young University.

860 MARY BAUMAN⁹. Born 5 July 1926, Driggs, Teton, Idaho.
Daughter of Frank Bauman and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Married 11 April 1947, Logan Temple.

FRED HOLLIS TINGEY. Born 3 Feb. 1923, Brigham City, Utah.
Son of Guy Anton Tingey and Lavena Korth.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

864 KIRSTINE TINGEY, b. 10 June 1948, Seattle, Wash.

866 TERRELL FRED TINGEY, b. 21 Nov. 1952, Richland, Wash.

865 KIRK RIX TINGEY, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Seattle, Wash.

867 JOEL EVAN TINGEY, b. 21 Nov. 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Mary Bauman attended college at the U.S.A.C. from 1945 to 1947, working as Deputy Treasurer and Assessor of Teton County previous to her entrance in college. On April 11, 1947, she was married in the Logan Temple to Fred H. Tingey of Brigham City, Utah, who served in World War II for four years. His rank upon discharge from the Army Air Force was captain. They resided in Seattle for the four succeeding years while Fred obtained his Ph.D. degree. Mary has served in the church as ward Primary organist and secretary, ward mutual drama and speech director, and secretary of the stake primary.

861 JOSEPHINE BAUMAN⁹. Born 2 April 1928, Driggs, Idaho. Daughter of Frank Bauman and Mary Elizabeth Ricks. Married 16 June 1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

JOHN RAY DURTCHI. Born 3 Mar. 1922, Pratt, Idaho. Son of John Durtchi and Luella Dally.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 868 STEVEN RAY DURTCHI, b. 8 July 1950, Driggs, Idaho. 870 DAVID BRUCE DURTCHI, b. 10 Dec. 1953, Boise, Idaho.
 869 DON ALLEN DURTCHI, b. 16 June 1952, Boise, Idaho. 871 KATHRYN DURTCHI, b. 23 April 1956, Boise, Idaho.

Josephine Bauman graduated in 1950 from the University of Idaho with a B.S. degree, and her husband received a Bachelor of Laws degree in 1951 from the University of Idaho. She has served as secretary of the stake primary, ward primary teacher and in the junior Sunday School.

- 758 ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS⁸. Born 25 Oct. 1887, Benson Cache, Utah. Son of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Died 14 June 1947. Married 3 Jan. 1917, Logan Temple.

RUTH RICKS SMELLIE. Born 16 July 1895, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of John Taylor Smellie and Mariah Ricks.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 872 BOB EVANORD RICKS, b. 8 Oct. 1917, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 21 July 1930. 875 DONALD SMELLIE RICKS, b. 24 Aug. 1923, Felt, Idaho.
 873 ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS,* b. 20 Feb. 1920, Felt, Idaho. 876 JAY CLYDE RICKS,* b. 11 Mar. 1936, Rexburg, Idaho.
 874 MARK EDWARD RICKS, b. 12 Oct. 1921, Felt, Idaho; d. 6 Jan. 1926. 877 RAY GENE RICKS,* b. 23 June 1931, Felt, Idaho.



(758) Alfred Taylor Ricks



(W-758) Ruth Ricks Smellie

Alfred Taylor Ricks spent three years as a missionary in the Society Island, having labored in and around Papeete Tahiti. While there, he sold more of the mission papers than any elder in the mission at that time.

His success in learning the language in a very short time, was due to the fact that he learned it from the native saints—through conversations, which helped him to apply what he learned in books. He often sang the church songs in the Tahitian language. He was a very ardent worker in anything he set out to accomplish, and in his missionary work he put his heart and soul into it and enjoyed his labors. He was a very successful farmer at Felt, Idaho, where he owned a large dry farm. He contributed very freely of his means to ward churches and other public enterprises. He was always a friend of the sick and unfortunate and kind and helpful to his neighbors. He was always on hand to aid, with food and provisions, to those in distress.

873 ALFRED TAYLOR RICKS⁹. Born 20 Feb. 1920, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alfred Taylor Ricks and Ruth Ricks Smellie. Married 9 Dec. 1949, Logan Temple.

ALICE RAY STEWART.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

878 MARLENE RICKS, b. 18 Aug. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.	880 ROCKIE LEE RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
879 DALE ARLEN RICKS, b. 25 July 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.	881 GARVEN STEWART RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

876 JAY CLYDE RICKS⁹. Born 11 Mar. 1926, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Alfred Taylor Ricks and Ruth Ricks Smellie. Married 22 Nov. 1946.

BEVERLY WALTZ. Born 10 Dec. 1926, Plano, Idaho. Daughter of Herman Weiter Waltz and Eva May Jackson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

882 JAY CLYDE RICKS, b. 21 May 1948, Rexburg, Idaho.	884 JANA WALTZ RICKS, b. 15 Feb. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.
883 SHELIA RICKS, b. 4 Mar. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho.	885 BOYD WALTZ RICKS, b. 13 Dec. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.

877 RAY GENE RICKS⁹. Born 23 June 1931, Felt, Idaho. Son of Alfred Taylor Ricks and Ruth Ricks Smellie. Married 17 Mar. 1950.

JO ANN ANDERSON. Born 16 June 1931, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Emery Milton Anderson and Julia Wilcox.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

886 KATHERINE ANN RICKS, b. 17 Feb. 1951, Rexburg, Idaho.	889 EMILY JEAN RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1955, Rexburg, Idaho.
887 MARK RANDALL RICKS, b. 12 Oct. 1952, Rexburg, Idaho.	890 BRUCE RAY RICKS, b. 8 July 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.
888 PATRICIA RICKS, b. 15 Oct. 1953, Rexburg, Idaho.	

759 JOEL EDWARD RICKS⁸. Born 18 Oct. 1889, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Nathan Ricks and Sarah Ann Taylor. Married 6 June 1917, Salt Lake Temple.

KATHERINE McKAY. Born 16 Feb. 1891, Huntsville, Utah. Daughter of David O. McKAY and Jeanette Evans.



(759) Dr. Joel Edward Ricks

Joel Edward Ricks received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Utah in 1912, his major subject being History. He obtained his Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees from the University of Chicago. After leaving the University of Utah his teaching career began in Gunnison, Utah, where he was the first principal of the Gunnison High School from 1912 to 1917. In 1917 he became the head of the History Department of Weber College and from 1920 to 1922 he served as President of that institution. Since 1922 he has been head of the Department of History of the Utah State Agricultural College. He is a member of the American Historical Association, a member of the American Association of University Professors, State Historian of the Sons

of the Utah Pioneers, First Vice President, S.U.P. 1956, member of "This is the Place" Monument Commission, President of Utah State Historical Society, 1949-1957, and member of the Board of Control since 1925. Among his publications are: "A History of the Utah State Agricultural College," "The Mormon Land System," and "Forms and Methods of Early Mormon Settlement." He has served in the Stake, Asst. Supt. of Ogden Stake Sunday Schools, Supt. of Ogden Stake Religion Classes, Stake Presidency of Young Men's Mutual Improvement Assn. in Logan and Cache Stakes, Stake Supt. and teacher in Cache Stake Sunday Schools. He is a High Priest in East Cache Stake. He served as President of the Joel Ricks Family Organization during 1947-1948, at which time two very successful reunions were held. His wife, Katherine McKay, is a very lovely lady and has been a loving and helpful companion to him in all his activities. She is most efficient in all she undertakes to do.

(649 Sec. I) NATHAN RICKS⁷. Born 17 Jan. 1853, Centerville, Utah. Son of Joel Ricks and Eleanor Martin. Died 1 Jan. 1929, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Married 18 June 1891, Logan, Utah.

MRS. JEANNETTE McKINLAY JAMES. Born 16 May 1866, Townhill, Lawarkshire, Scotland. Daughter of Robert McKinlay and Isabelle Wasson.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

891 KARL VERNON RICKS, b. 18 April 1892, Rexburg, Idaho; d. 12 Sept. 1904.

892 EDNA IONE RICKS, b. 9 Nov. 1893, Rexburg, Idaho.

893 OWEN ROBERT RICKS,* b. 29 Aug. 1895, Rexburg, Idaho.

894 SARAH JEANNETTE RICKS,* b. 20 Aug. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho.
 895 AGNES RICKS,* b. 10 June 1899, Rexburg, Idaho.

896 FRANCIS SHERROD RICKS,* b. 11 May 1901, Rexburg, Idaho.
 897 THORA ELLEN RICKS,* b. 7 June 1903, Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN by (1st Husband)

JOHN WILLIAM JAMES, b. 17 July 1884, Provo, Utah.

ISABELL JAMES, b. 21 Feb. 1887, Provo, Utah.

Jeannette McKinlay, second wife of Nathan Ricks, was born in Scotland. When she was eight years old, her parents brought her to the United States and they settled in Provo, Utah. In 1882 Jeannette married John William James, who later died and left her with two small children. She moved with her parents to Teton, Idaho, where she met and married Nathan in the Logan Temple. Jeannette lived through the pioneering period of Rexburg, and was happy doing her part in home and community. She was a devoted wife, a loving mother, and a true and loyal friend. In her later years she remained cheerful in spirit, alert in mind, and reflected a deep and abiding faith in the goodness of God.

Her daughter Edna was raised in Rexburg where she graduated from Ricks College and Utah State University with a Bachelor of Arts degree. She is head of the English department and Dean of Women at Ricks College. Edna is active in church, and civic affairs.

893 OWEN ROBERT RICKS⁸. Born 29 Aug. 1895, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Nathan Ricks and Mrs. Jeannette McKinlay James. Married. 27 Aug. 1917, Butte, Mont.

CLARICE LORENE HENDRICK. Born 16 Nov. 1895, Okmulgee, Okla. Daughter of Thomas C. Hendrick and Lulu Hendrick.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

898 OWEN ROBERT RICKS, b. 29 Dec. 1918, Felt, Idaho.

899 NATHAN RICKS,* b. 7 Mar. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho.

899 NATHAN RICKS⁹. Born 7 Mar. 1925, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Owen Robert Ricks and Clarice Hendrick. Married 16 Oct. 1943, Jackson, Wyo.

TRYLLIS HILLMAN. Born 24 April 1924, Driggs, Ida. Daughter of Ray Hillman and Ivy Hillman.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

900 SHARON ANN RICKS, b. 7 May 1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

901 LORRAINE RICKS, b. 9 April 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho.



(W-634 Sec. I) Jeannette McKinley James Ricks

876 SARAH JEANNETTE RICKS⁸. Born 20 Aug. 1897, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Nathan Ricks and Mrs. Jeannette McKinlay James. Married 29 July 1942, Evanston, Wyo.

JOHN HOWARD WHEELER. Born 30 Jan. 1893, Northboro, Iowa. Son of John H. Wheeler and Emma Richards.

Sarah Jeannette grew up in Rexburg, later attending University of Utah and Chicago Musical College. For a number of years she has taught school in Salt Lake City, where her husband owns and operates a garage.

877 AGNES RICKS⁸. Born 10 June 1899, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Nathan Ricks and Mrs. Jeannette McKinlay James. Married 3 June 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah.

LLOYD ERNEST ANDERSON. Born 12 July 1897. Son of Ernest Anderson and Millie Mae Neal.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

902 RICHARD LLOYD ANDERSON,* b. 9 May 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.	904 KARL RICKS ANDERSON, b. 12 July 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah.
903 JANET FAY ANDERSON,* b. 25 July 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah.	905 MARGARET ANN ANDERSON, b. 17 April 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Agnes lives in Ogden where her husband is in the printing business. They are active members in the Latter Day Saints Church.

902 RICHARD LLOYD ANDERSON⁹. Born 9 May 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Lloyd Ernest Anderson and Agnes Ricks. Married 22 May 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CARMA DEJONG. Born 6 Mar. 1929. Daughter of Gerritt deJong and Rose Winegar.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

906 ROSELLE ANDERSON, b. 2 May 1953, Boston, Mass.

903 JANET FAY ANDERSON⁹. Born 25 July 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Lloyd Ernest Anderson and Agnes Ricks. Married 20 Aug. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MELVIN PACK MABEY. Born 10 May 1922, Bountiful, Utah. Son of David Mabey and Nellie Pack.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

907 TANYA MABEY, b. 18 June 1952, Provo, Utah.	909 DAVID LLOYD MABEY, b. 9 Mar. 1955, Provo, Utah.
908 LYNNE MABEY, b. 25 June 1953, Provo, Utah.	910 PAUL A. MABEY, b. 9 Feb. 1956, Provo, Utah.

896 FRANCIS SHERROD RICKS⁸. Born 11 May 1901, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Nathan Ricks and Mrs. Jeannette McKinlay James. Married 21 Oct. 1922.

FAE DORIS REILEY. Born 5 Nov. Daughter of Robert Reiley. Died 4 June 1929, Tetonia, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 911 MERLE FRANCIS RICKS,* b. 19 Aug. 1923, Felt, Idaho. 912 JEAN CARROL RICKS,* b. 21 Dec. 1926, Felt, Idaho.
 911a WILMA FAE RICKS, b. 1924, Felt, Idaho.

Married (2nd) 29 Oct. 1949.

DOROTHY NELSON. Born 12 Dec. 1904.

Francis volunteered to serve his country, and was sent to France during World War I. He is a Dry Farmer in the Teton Basin.

- 911 MERLE FRANCIS RICKS⁹. Born 19 Aug. 1923, Felt, Idaho. Son of Francis Sherrod Ricks and Fae Doris Reiley. Married 1 Dec. 1941, St. Anthony, Idaho.

VIRGINIA FAE PUGMIRE. Born 17 Aug. 1925.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 913 CARLA FAE RICKS, b. 28 Dec. 1942, Rexburg, Idaho. 914 DAVID MERLE RICKS, b. 30 Mar. 1950, Boise, Idaho.

- 912 JEAN CARROL RICKS⁹. Born 21 Dec. 1926, Felt, Idaho. Daughter of Francis Sherrod Ricks and Fae Doris Reiley. Married 26 Dec. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

WILLIAM LYLE DALLING. Born 25 Sept. 1918, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of William Dalling and Ethel Orme.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 915 LINDA JEANNETTE DALLING, b. 3 Oct. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 917 DOUGLAS LYLE DALLING, b. 28 May, 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
 916 LEE ANN DALLING, b. 19 April 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 918 SANDRA FAY DALLING, b. Jan. 1957, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 897 THORA ELLEN RICKS⁸. Born 7 June 1903, Rexburg, Idaho. Daughter of Nathan Ricks and Mrs. Jeannette McKinlay James. Married 18 April 1928, Rexburg, Idaho.

RALPH AMMON HEILESON. Born 22 May 1903. Son of Neils Christian Heileson and Lanie Margaret.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 919 THORA JOANNE HEILESON,* b. 7 Dec. 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 923 PATRICIA DIANNE HEILESON,* b. 17 Mar. 1932, Driggs, Idaho.
 920 MARIAN EDNA HEILESON,* b. 9 Dec. 1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 924 SARA LEE HEILESON, b. 30 Dec. 1937, Rexburg, Idaho.
 921 BARBARA CLAIRE HEILESON, b. 25 July 1927, Rexburg, Idaho. 925 RALPH KENT HEILESON, b. 3 April 1943, Rexburg, Idaho.
 922 DOROTHY LORENE HEILESON,* b. 2 May 1930, Driggs, Idaho.

Thora lives in Tetonia where her husband operates a grain elevator. They are active and sincere members of the church.

- 919 THORA JOANNE HEILESON⁹. Born 7 Dec. 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Ralph Ammon Heilesen and Thora Ellen Ricks. Married 17 July 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHN WALDON PURCELL. Born 24 Dec. 1918. Son of Leonard Purcell and Tillie Purcell. Died 22 Nov. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 920 ROBERT WALDON PURCELL, b. 27 Oct. 1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 927 JOHN DALE PURCELL, b. 18 Feb. 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Married (2).

NOLAN JORGENSEN.

- 920 MARIAN EDNA HEILESON⁹. Born 9 Dec. 1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Daughter of Ralph Ammon Heilesen and Thora Ellen Ricks. Married 30 Oct. 1946.

ARNOLD ALFRED DURTSCHI. Born 11 Jan. 1917. Son of Alfred Durtschi and Ida Durtschi.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 928 RICHARD ARNOLD DURTSCHI, b. 26 Aug. 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 932 JAMES EDWARD DURTSCHI, b. 4 Feb. 1953, Driggs, Idaho.
929 DOROTHY LUCILLE DURTSCHI, b. 11 Aug. 1949, Driggs, Idaho. 933 GRANT DAVID DURTSCHI, b. 22 Feb. 1954, Driggs, Idaho.
930 RALPH H. DURTSCHI, b. 30 Oct. 1950, Driggs, Idaho. 934 HEIDI DURTSCHI, b. 15 April 1955, Driggs, Idaho.
931 ALFRED MARK DURTSCHI, b. 13 Dec. 1951, Driggs, Idaho. 935 MICHAEL KENT DURTSCHI, b. 7 Dec. 1956, Driggs, Idaho.

- 921 DOROTHY LORENE HEILESON⁹. Born 2 May 1930, Driggs, Idaho. Daughter of Ralph Ammon Heilesen and Thora Ellen Ricks. Married 2 Nov. 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

GLENN W. DALLING. Born 17 June 1930. Son of William Dalling and Ethel Orme.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 936 GLENN DAVID DALLING, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Rexburg, Idaho. 938 BRENT ROBERT DALLING, b. 29 Sept. 1954, Rexburg, Idaho.
937 GERALD KAY DALLING, b. 4 July 1952, Rexburg, Idaho. 939 KATHERINE DALLING, b. 17 July 1956, Rexburg, Idaho.

- 923 PATRICIA DIANNE HEILESON⁹. Born 17 Mar. 1932, Driggs, Idaho. Son of Ralph Ammon Heilesen and Thora Ellen Ricks. Married 18 June 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

JOHN ALFRED HILLMAN. Born 27 Feb. 1932. Son of Gheen Hillman and Eva Burton.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 940 PAMELA EVA HILLMAN, b. 13 Feb. 1954, Driggs, Idaho. 941 BRUCE JOHN HILLMAN, b. 21 Sept. 1956, Preston, Idaho.

History and Genealogy of the EZRA VARNUM RICKS FAMILY Son of Joel Ricks

(650 Sec. I) EZRA VARNUM RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 13 July 1853, Centerville, Utah. Son of Joel Ricks and Mrs. Sarah Beria Fisk Allen. Died 30 Jan. 1933, Logan, Utah. Married 24 Oct. 1888.

LOIS JULIA CLARK. Born 1863, Payson, Utah. Died August, 1889.
Married (2) 18 Mar. 1891.

MRS. FLAVILLA LEAVITT ADAMS SMITH: Born 22 Feb. 1863, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of John Adams and Flavilla Leavitt. Died 10 June 1938, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 942 EZRA ADAMS RICKS,* b. 6 April 1892, Benson, Utah. | 945 JOHN ALLEN RICKS,* b. 23 May 1898, Benson, Utah. |
| 943 WILLARD REED RICKS,* b. 17 Dec. 1893, Benson, Utah. | 946 LUCILE RICKS,* b. 21 Aug. 1901. |
| 944 JULIA RICKS,* b. 15 Dec. 1895, Benson, Utah. | 947 LESTER VARNUM RICKS,* b. 12 Jan. 1904. |



(650, SEC. I) EZRA VARNUM RICKS AND WIFE

At the age of 3, he moved to Cache Valley with his father, mother, brother, and two sisters and settled at what is now known as Logan. He helped his father build one of the first homes in Cache Valley on the site which is now the southwest corner at Main and Center Streets, the present site of the First Security Bank of Logan. As a boy he herded his father's sheep and cattle on the hills east of his home where the Utah State Agricultural College now stands. At night the animals would be corraled behind high pole fences and Ezra and his brother Joel slept in a boxed wagon for protection from mountain lions and bears. Some years later the family moved and homesteaded a section of land west of Logan, now known as Benson, Utah. Here with his father he built and operated a ferry boat across the Logan River. He devoted his life to farming and stock raising.

942 EZRA ADAMS RICKS⁸. Born 6 April 1892, Benson, Utah. Son of Ezra Varnum Ricks and Mrs. Flavilla Adams Smith. Married 19 Sept. 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VEDA WOOLLEY. Died 16 Feb. 1920, Pocatello, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

942a MARIUM MINERVA RICKS,* b. 19 Jan. 1918, Washington, D.C.

Married (2). 5 June 1923.

MARY VENICE JOHNSON. Born 29 Dec. 1900, Vernal, Utah. Daughter of Lycurgis Johnson and Minerva Wilkins. Died 20 July 1955.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

948 JUANITA FLAVILLA RICKS, b. 2 April 1924, San Francisco, Calif; d. 25 April 1933.

949 RICHARD IRVING RICKS,* b. 2 Aug. 1925, San Francisco, Calif.

950 MARY VENICE RICKS,* b. 4 Sept. 1929, San Francisco, Calif.

951 ROBERT JOHNSON RICKS, b. 3 Feb. 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.

952 GARY ROLAND RICKS, b. 13 Aug. 1937, Stockton, Calif.

953 DONA CAROL RICKS, b. 25 Feb. 1943, Stockton, Calif.

Married (3) 2 Nov. 1956.

MAGDA LARSEN DAVIS.

Ezra was called on a mission to New Zealand, leaving the United States in Oct. 1911. Was released from the mission field in Feb. 1914, and in company with President O. D. Romney and his two sons, O.D. and Melbourne, took a trip around the world, visiting such countries as Australia, Ceylon, Arabia, Egypt and most of the European countries. Upon returning home, he left for Washington, D.C., where he attended the University of Georgetown, graduating from the law department in June 1919, and then finished a post graduate course at the University of Chicago.

942a MARIUM MINERVA RICKS⁹. Born 19 Jan. 1918, Washington, D.C. Daughter of Ezra Adams Ricks and Veda Woolley. Married 1939.

JOE WHITE, Denver, Colorado.



(942) Ezra Adams Ricks



(949) Richard Irving Ricks

949 RICHARD IRVING RICKS⁹. Born 2 Aug. 1925, San Francisco, Cal.
Son of Ezra Adams Ricks and Mary Venice Johnson. Married 2
June 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOCELYNN PETERSON. Born 3 June 1931, Provo, Utah. Daughter
of Lencie Elmer Peterson and Gladys Kilpack.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

954 RANDALL SCOTT RICKS, b. 16 June 1952, Provo, Utah.

955 BENSON WARD RICKS, b. 1 Feb. 1957.

Richard served in the U.S. Navy from June 1944 to June 1946. He was called on a mission to Australia and served from 1946 to 1948. While there he was made District President of West Australia. Upon returning he attended Brigham Young Univrsity and graduated with a B.A. Degree in Aug. 1951. He received his M.A. Degree in Aug. 1957. He is now a teacher at Franklin Senior High School in Stockton, Calif.

950 MARY VENICE RICKS⁹. Born 4 Sept. 1928, San Francisco, Calif.
Daughter of Ezra Adams Ricks and Mary Venice Johnson. Married.

WILLIAM EDWARD COOPER. Born 3 Feb. 1926, Pateau, Okla.
Son of Elmer Cooper and Ola Mae Cooper.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

956 PATTY RAE COOPER, b. 9 Feb. 1948, Stockton, Calif.

959 MICHAEL MERTON COOPER, b. 4 Feb. 1953, Stockton, Calif.

957 WILLIAM EDWARD COOPER, JR. b. 18 Sept. 1949, Stockton, Calif.

960 CHERYL LYN COOPER, b. 15 May 1954, Woodland, Calif.

958 KENNETH RICKS COOPER, b. 11 Mar. 1951, Provo, Utah.

Married (2) 1955.

RUSSELL HENRY WILSON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

961 FRANK RUSSELL WILSON, b. 12 May 1956, Stockton, Calif.

943 WILLARD REED RICKS⁸. Born 17 Dec. 1893, Benson, Utah. Son of Ezra Varnum Ricks and Flavilla Leavitt Adams Smith. Died 17 June 1957. Married 11 Mar. 1918.

RUTH PATTERSON. Born 19 Sept. 1896, Shelley, N.C. Daughter of John Patterson and Ruth Fortune.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

962 FLAVILLA RICKS,* b. 11 Mar. 1918, Logan, Utah. 963 VIRGINIA RICKS,* b. 7 Sept. 1920, Washington, D.C.

962 FLAVILLA RICKS⁹. Born Mar. 11, 1918, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Willard Reed Ricks and Ruth Patterson. Married.

EDWARD G. MILDFELT. Born Parry, Okla. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

964 GEORGIA DEE MILDFELT, b. 2 Feb. 1943, Glendale, Calif.

963 VIRGINIA RICKS⁹. Born 7 Sept. 1920, Washington, D.C. Daughter of Willard Reed Ricks and Ruth Patterson. Married 9 June 1945, Washington, D.C.

ROBERT H. BOWYER. Born April 14, 1919, Tucson, Ariz.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

965 ROBIN BOWYER, b. 7 April 1950, Phoenix, Ariz. 966 ROBERT RANDALL BOWYER, b. 8 Sept. 1953, Phoenix, Ariz.

944 JULIA RICKS⁸. Born 15 Dec. 1895, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Ezra Varnum Ricks and Mrs. Flavilla Leavitt Adams Smith. Married 18 June 1921, Salt Lake Temple.

CHARLES WILLIAM REES.- Born 22 Mar. 1886, Coalville, Utah.

945 JOHN ALLEN RICKS⁸. Born 23 May 1898, Benson, Utah. Son of Ezra Varnum Ricks and Mrs. Flavilla Leavitt Adams Smith. Married.

EVA KATHRYN NEUFER. Born 28 Feb. 1903. Daughter of Adolph Neuffer and Emma Margaret Rinderkenecht. (Divorced)

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

967 JACK JUNIOR RICKS,* b. 11 June 1923, Logan, Utah.

Married (2)

EVA CAROLINE MYRBERG. Born 24 Dec. 1908 in Sweden. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

968 ALLEN MYRBERG RICKS, b. 14 April 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 4 July 1928. 969 KARIN JOAN RICKS,* b. 14 April 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

970 REED BENSON RICKS, b. 6 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. d. 24 May 1934.

Married (3) 21 Jan. 1956.

THELMA ALMIRA HENDERSON EGBERT. Born 5 Oct. 1903, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of George A. and Ethel Henderson.

John spent early childhood helping father farming and stock raising in Benson. At age 18 enlisted in Navy during World War I. After being discharged from the service returned home and entered the restaurant business, excluding five years spent working for an airline company during World War II. Spent the last 31 years in the restaurant business.



(1945) John Allen Ricks



(1967) Jack Junior Ricks Family

967 JACK JUNIOR RICKS⁹. Born 11 June 1923, Logan, Utah. Son of John Allen Ricks and Eva Katherine Nuffer. Married October 25, 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARGARET EMMA GALLACHER. Born 22 Mar. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Norval James Gallacher and Emma Jean Kingdon.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

971 JACK ALAN RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

972 MARGARET JEAN RICKS, b. 18 Feb. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jack served in World War II with the First Division of the U.S. Marine Corps, from May 1942 to Feb. 1945. He is now an electrician by trade. He resides in Centerville, Utah, just three blocks from the original Joel Ricks home.

- 969 KARIN JOAN RICKS⁹. Born 14 April 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of John Allen Ricks and Eva Caroline Myrberg. Married.

BOOTH TRIPP. (Divorced)

Married (2) 27 Sept. 1951, Elko, Nev.

DONALD EDGINGTON. Born 27 Jan. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 973 DONALD BRIAN EDGINGTON, b. 18 July 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 974 KARIN JO EDGINGTON, b. 20 Jan. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 946 LUCILLE RICKS⁸. Born 21 Aug. 1901, Benson, Utah. Daughter of Ezra Varnum Ricks and Mrs. Flavilla Leavitt Adams Smith. Married 14 Jan. 1925.

JONATHAN CHESTER KNUDSON. Born 13 Sept. 1894, Brigham City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 975 LUCILLE RICKS KNUDSON,* b. 20 July 1926, Brigham City, Utah. 977 JONATHAN CHESTER KNUDSON, III,* b. 13 Nov. 1929, Brigham City, Utah.
976 FAY JANE KNUDSON, b. 3 April 1928, Brigham City, Utah. 978 LESTER RICKS KNUDSON, b. 10 Oct. 1931, Brigham City, Utah.

- 975 LUCILLE RICKS KNUDSON⁹. Born 20 July 1925, Brigham City, Utah. Daughter of Lucille Ricks and Jonathan Chester Knudson. Married 19 Mar. 1949.

ROBERT EDWARD SCHANK. Born Dec. 17, 1921.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 979 ERIC KNUDSON SCHANK, b. 22 Aug. 1952. 981 JONATHAN SCHANK, b. 13 Aug. 1955.
980 CAROL SCHANK, b. 3 May 1954.

- 977 JONATHAN CHESTER KNUDSON III⁹. Born 13 Nov. 1929, Brigham City, Utah. Son of Lucille Ricks and Jonathan Chester Knudson. Married 9 Jan. 1951.

BARBARA RUTH SHAW. Born 28 Dec. 1930.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 982 JENNY ELLEN KNUDSON, b. 5 April 1952. 983 JONATHAN CHESTER KNUDSON, IV, b. 14 Sept. 1953.
984 HEIDI KNUDSON, b. 16 Sept. 1955.

- 947 LESTER VARNUM RICKS⁹. Born 12 Jan. 1904, Benson, Utah. Son of Ezra Varnum Ricks and Flavilla Leavitt Adams Smith. Married 29 Dec. 1934.

ANN ADAMS PORTER. Born 19 Jan. 1910, Centerville, Utah. Daughter of Nathan Tanner Porter and Anne Adams.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 985 JAMES PORTER RICKS, b. 11 Feb. 1936, Los Angeles, Calif. 986 CAROL ANN RICKS, b. 11 Oct. 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.

History and Genealogy of the ELLEN JANE RICKS FAMILY Daughter of Joel Ricks

(652 Sec. 1) ELLEN JANE RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 30 Mar. 1856, Farmington, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Mrs. Sarah Beria Fisk Allen. Died 1 Feb. 1935. Married 30 Mar. 1880, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHARLES WILSON NIBLEY. Born 5 Feb. 1849, Hunterfield, Midlothian, Scotland. Son of James Nibley and Jean Wilson. Died 11 Dec. 1931.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 987 JOEL NIBLEY,* b. 16 Jan. 1881,
Logan, Utah. | 990 EDNA NIBLEY,* b. 15 Oct. 1890,
Logan, Utah. |
| 988 PRESTON NIBLEY,* b. 26 May
1884, Logan, Utah. | 991 FLORENCE NIBLEY,* b. 25 Sept.
1894, Franklin, Idaho. |
| 989 ESTHER NIBLEY, b. 1 April 1887,
Paris, Idaho; d. 28 Jan. 1889. | 992 NATHAN NIBLEY,* b. 26 June 1899,
Logan, Utah. |

ELLEN JANE RICKS NIBLEY

Ellen Jane Ricks Nibley was born at Farmington, Davis Co., on Mar. 30, 1856, the daughter of Joel Ricks and Mrs. Sarah Beria Fisk Allen. At the age of three she was brought by her parents to Cache Valley. The family located at Logan, and her father built a log house, one of the first in the city.

As a girl she attended the local schools, and through her studious habits she acquired an excellent education. She learned telegraphy and served as operator in Mendon and Weston.

When the first Y.L.M.I.A. was organized at Logan in 1875, she became the president and was active in the organization for many years.

She was married to Charles W. Nibley on March 30, 1880, in Salt Lake City.

When the Logan Temple was completed and dedicated in 1884, Mrs. Nibley became active in ordinance work, and served in that capacity for almost forty years. Tem-



(652 Sec. I) Ellen Jane Ricks Nibley

ple work was very dear to her heart. She also served as president of the Daughters of the Pioneers, when that organization was founded in Logan.

Mrs. Nibley traveled widely with her husband, Bishop Charles W. Nibley, and visited many parts of the United States, Canada and the Hawaiian Islands. She died in Salt Lake City, Feb. 1, 1935.

987 JOEL NIBLEY⁸. Born 16 Jan. 1881, Logan, Utah. Son of Charles Wilson Nibley and Ellen Ricks. Married 9 July 1907, Salt Lake City, Utah.

TERESA TAYLOR. Born 1 July 1887, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

993 BABY GIRL NIBLEY, b. 5 Mar. 1910, Salt Lake City, Utah. Still-born. 994 ROBERT RICKS NIBLEY,* b. 24 Sept. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. 995 JOEL TAYLOR NIBLEY, b. 21 May 1916, Salt Lake City, Utah.

994 ROBERT RICKS NIBLEY⁹. Born 24 Sept. 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Joel Nibley and Teresa Taylor. Married 31 Jan. 1945 Los Angeles, Calif.

LEANORE ALLEN. Born 3 Aug. 1921, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

996 JANE LEE NIBLEY, b. 16 April 1948, Los Angeles, Calif. 997 NANETTE NIBLEY, b. 23 Mar. 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.

988 PRESTON NIBLEY⁸. Born 26 May 1884, Logan, Utah. Son of Charles Wilson Nibley and Ellen Ricks. Married 18 Sept. 1908, Logan, Utah.

ANNA PARKINSON. Born 30 Jan. 1886, Franklin, Idaho.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

998 ELEANOR ANNE NIBLEY,* b. 31 July 1910, Logan, Utah. 1000 PRESTON PARKINSON NIBLEY,* b. 4 Mar. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. 999 LUCY DEANNE NIBLEY,* b. 6 Mar. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1001 ANNETTE NIBLEY,* b. 19 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah.

998 ELEANOR ANN NIBLEY⁹. Born 31 July 1910, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Preston Nibley and Anna Parkinson. Married 22 Nov. 1930.

EDWIN STRATFORD BUDGE. Divorced.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1002 BARBARA ANN BUDGE,* b. 13 Jan. 1932, Chicago, Ill. 1004 ELEANOR WINN BUDGE, b. 19 Mar. 1939, Los Angeles, Calif. 1003 EDWIN STRATFORD BUDGE, b. 25 Aug. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

Married (2) 30 May 1951.

STUART MORGAN HILLS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1005 TACIE ANNA HILLS, b. 28 Feb. 1952, Phoenix, Ariz.; d. 8 Mar. 1953. 1006 STUART MORGAN HILLS, b. 15 June 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1002 BARBARA ANN BUDGE¹⁰. Born 13 Jan. 1932, Chicago, Ill.
 Daughter of Edwin Stratford Budge and Eleanor Ann Nibley.
 Married 8 Nov. 1949.

HAROLD BERTAGNOLE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1007 CATHERINE LEE BERTAGNOLE, b. 6 Mar. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1008 HAROLD BERTAGNOLE, b. 6 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.

999 LUCY DEANNE NIBLEY⁹. Born 6 Mar. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Daughter of Preston Nibley and Anna Parkinson. Married 7 Oct. 1936, Salt Lake City.

WILLIAM MURDOCK. Born 15 Jan. 1911, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of William Murdock.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1009 SUSAN NIBLEY MURDOCK, b. 31 Jan. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1011 JANE NIBLEY MURDOCK, b. 23 June 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 1010 ANN NIBLEY MURDOCK, b. 31 Jan. 1939, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1000 PRESTON PARKINSON NIBLEY⁹. Born 4 Mar. 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Preston Nibley and Anna Parkinson. Married 18 Sept. 1943, Ogden, Utah.

ELIZABETH HINCKLEY. Born 18 April 1921. Daughter of Robert Hinckley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1012 BONNIE ANN NIBLEY, b. 9 May 1946, Palo Alto, Calif. 1014 CAROLYN NIBLEY, b. 23 Nov. 1952, Scarsdale, New York.
 1013 SUSAN JANE NIBLEY, b. 16 Jan. 1950, Palo Alto, Calif.

1001 ANNETTE PARKINSON NIBLEY⁹. Born 26 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Preston Nibley and Anna Parkinson. Married 14 Dec. 1948, Salt Lake City.

LYNN STEPHEN RICHARDS. Born 10 Sept. 1926, San Francisco, Calif. Son of Lynn Richards.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1015 ANN NIBLEY RICHARDS, b. 4 Nov. 1949, Iowa City, Iowa. 1018 MARY LUCILE RICHARDS, b. 15 Mar. 1954, Portsmouth, Va.
 1016 STEPHEN LYNN RICHARDS, b. 22 April 1951, Iowa City, Iowa. 1018a PRESTON NIBLEY RICHARDS, b. 23 May 1956, Minneapolis, Minn.
 1017 DAVID PRESTON RICHARDS, b. 23 Sept. 1952, Iowa City, Iowa.

- 990 EDNA NIBLEY⁸. Born 15 Oct. 1890, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Charles Wilson Nibley and Ellen Jane Ricks. Married 1 May 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GEORGE MONSLEY CANNON. Born 25 May 1887, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of George Monsley Cannon and Marion Adelaïd Morris.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1019 GEORGE NIBLEY CANNON,* b. 23 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1021 MORRIS NIBLEY CANNON,* b. 9 May 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1020 CHARLES NIBLEY CANNON,* b. 7 May 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1022 EDNA JEAN CANNON,* b. 23 April 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. |

- 1019 GEORGE NIBLEY CANNON⁹. Born 23 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of George Monsley Cannon and Edna Nibley. Married 29 Oct. 1948.

AFTON RYBERG. Born 27 Oct. 1919, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Eric Ryberg and Charlotte Critchlow.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1023 GEORGE RYBERG CANNON, b. 24 Mar. 1949. | 1024 JOAN CANNON, b. 7 Aug. 1951. |
| | 1025 ERIC RYBERG CANNON, b. 27 Feb. 1955. |

- 1020 CHARLES NIBLEY CANNON⁹. Born 7 May 1922, Salt Lake City Utah. Son of George Monsley Cannon and Edna Nibley. Married 1945, Jackson Miss.

MARJORIE MOORE. Born 1 May 1922, Philadelphia, Miss.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1026 CAROLYN CANNON, b. 30 Dec. 1946, Ann Arbor, Mich. | 1027 MARTHA ELLEN CANNON, b. 25 Aug. 1951, Houston, Texas. |
|--|--|

- 1021 MORRIS NIBLEY CANNON⁹. Born 9 May 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of George Monsley Cannon and Edna Nibley. Married 25 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.

BETTE JEANNE DECKER. Born 27 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1028 KIM DECKER CANNON, b. 15 Oct. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1029 STANLEY DECKER CANNON, b. 12 April 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
|--|---|

- 1022 EDNA JEAN CANNON.⁹ Born 23 April 1927, Salt Lake City. Daughter of Edna Nibley and George Monsley Cannon. Married 10 Aug. 1954.

JAMES GRANT STRINGHAM. Born 1 June 1926. Son of James Grant Stringham and Belle Armstrong.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1030 ISABELLE ANNE STRINGHAM, b. 27 July 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 991 FLORENCE NIBLEY⁸. Born 25 Sept. 1894, Franklin, Idaho. Daughter of Charles Wilson Nibley and Ellen Jane Ricks. Died 30 June 1947. Married 2 Nov. 1921.

JOSEPH EASTMAN HATCH. Born 25 July 1894, Logan, Utah.
Son of Hezekiah Hatch and Georgia Thatcher.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1031 EASTMAN NIBLEY HATCH,* b. 14 June 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1033 JOSEPH T. HATCH, b. 14 April 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 14 Feb. 1946.
1032 CHARLES DAVID HATCH, b. 5 Feb. 1930, Salt Lake City, Utah.

- 1031 EASTMAN NIBLEY HATCH⁹. Born 14 June 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Joseph Eastman Hatch and Florence Nibley. Married 25 June 1952.

ANN CLAWSON. Daughter of Calvin C. Clawson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1034 JOSEPH EASTMAN HATCH, b. 13 July 1953, Pasadena, Calif. 1035 RICHARD CLAWSON HATCH, b. 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Calif.

- 992 NATHAN NIBLEY⁸. Born 26 June 1899, Logan, Uah. Son of Charles Wilson Nibley and Ellen Jane Ricks. Married 27 May 1929, Glendale, Calif.

GEORGIA AILEEN DOOLEY. Born 16 June 1904.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1036 GEORGIA ELLEN NIBLEY,* b. 29 July 1934, Los Angeles, Calif.

- 1036 GEORGIA ELLEN NIBLEY⁹. Born 29 July 1934, Los Angeles, Calif. Daughter of Nathan Nibley and Georgia Aileen Dooley. Married 6 Feb. 1953, Pasadena, Calif.

GEORGE RAPHAEL BLAKEMAN. Born 29 April 1934.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1037 LINDA AILEEN BLAKEMAN, b. 25 Dec. 1953, Pasadena, Calif. 1038 CYNTHIA CHRISTINE BLAKEMAN, b. 15 Mar. 1956, Pasadena, Calif.

History and Genealogy of the JOEL RICKS FAMILY Son of Joel Ricks

(653 Sec. 1). JOEL RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 21 July 1858, Farmington, Utah. Son of Joel Ricks and Mrs. Sarah Beria Fisk Allen. Died 23 Nov. 1944, Logan, Utah. Married 13 Jan. 1881, Salt Lake Temple.

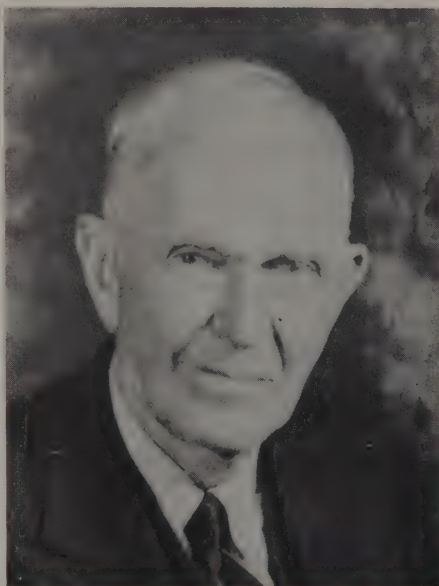
SUSETTE CARDON. Born 21 June 1861, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John Paul Cardon and Susannah Goudin. Died 2 Jan. 1919, Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 1039 RHEA RICKS,* b. 4 Mar. 1882, Logan, Utah.
- 1040 JOEL CARDON RICKS, b. 30 Sept. 1883, Logan, Utah; d. 29 Jan. 1897.
- 1041 SUSETTE RICKS,* b. 1 April 1888, Springville, Utah; d. 4 July 1925.
- 1042 REDA RICKS,* b. 15 Mar. 1890, Springville, Utah.
- 1043 LEWIS CARDON RICKS,* b. 8 May 1892, Logan, Utah.
- 1044 PHEBE RICKS,* b. 27 Jan. 1894, Logan, Utah.
- 1045 IRENE RICKS,* b. 29 Nov. 1896, Salina, Utah.
- 1046 PAUL CARDON RICKS,* b. 1 April 1899, Logan, Utah.
- 1047 CARRIE RICKS,* b. 4 Mar. 1902, Logan, Utah.

1039 RHEA RICKS⁸. Born 4 Mar. 1882, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Married 9 Dec. 1908, Logan, Utah.

WILLIAM HENRY LARSEN, SR. Born 7 Jan. 1883, Logan, Utah. Son of Lars Peter Larsen and Johanna C. Larsen. Died 26 Aug. 1926.



(653 Sec. I) Joel Ricks

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1048 PAUL RICKS LARSEN, b. 9 June 1910, Logan, Utah; d. 10 Jan. 1912. 1049 RHEA LARSEN,* b. 8 April 1912, Logan, Utah. 1050 CORA LARSEN,* b. 5 Jan. 1914, Logan, Utah. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1051 WILLIAM HENRY LARSEN, JR.,* b. 21 May 1917, Logan, Utah. 1052 MARION LARSEN,* b. 23 Mar. 1920, Logan, Utah. 1053 CLAIRE LARSEN,* b. 20 May 1923, Logan, Utah. |
|--|--|

1049 RHEA LARSEN⁹. Born 2 April 1912, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Henry Larsen and Rhea Ricks. Married 2 Feb. 1934, Cal.

ALTON PETER MAUGHAN. Born 15 Dec. 1907, Wellsville, Utah.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1054 MARILYN MAUGHAN,* b. 14 July 1935, Santa Maria, Calif. 1055 CHARLENE MAUGHAN.

1054 MARILYN MAUGHAN¹⁰. Born 14 July 1935, San Maria, Calif. Daughter of Alton P. Maughan and Rhea Larsen. Married 8 June 1956.

WILLIAM ALMA HOGAN. Born 14 June 1931, Chesterfield, Idaho.

1050 CORA LARSEN⁹. Born 5 Jan. 1914, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Henry Larsen and Rhea Ricks. Married.

THOMAS D. JOHNSTON. San Francisco, Calif.

1051 WILLIAM HENRY LARSEN, JR⁹. Born 21 May 1917, Logan, Utah. Son of William Henry Larsen, Sr. and Rhea Ricks. Married.

MYRLE SMALL. Born 26 Feb. 1917.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1056 KENT LARSEN, b. 15 Sept. 1945, Santa Maria, Calif.

1052 MARIAN LARSEN⁹. Born 23 Mar. 1920, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Henry Larsen and Rhea Ricks. Married 11 Mar. 1942, Logan, Utah.

EDWIN DAVID CROCKETT. Born 13 June 1917, Twin Falls, Idaho. Son of George David Crockett and Carrie M. Hansen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1057 FRANCES K. CROCKETT, b. 24 May 1943, Anacortes, Wash. 1060 CARL EDWIN CROCKETT, b. 16 June 1953, Twin Falls, Idaho.

1058 DAVID WILLIAM CROCKETT, b. 3 Dec. 1946, Twin Falls, Idaho. 1061 JUDY CROCKETT, b. 11 Mar. 1957, Twin Falls, Idaho.

1059 PAUL DONALD CROCKETT, b. 10 July 1948, Twin Falls, Idaho.

1053 CLAIRE LARSEN⁹. Born 20 May 1923, Logan, Utah. Daughter of William Henry Larsen and Rhea Ricks. Married 17 July 1943, San Diego, Calif.

ROBERT GRENFELL HAMMOND. Born 14 Feb. 1917, Portland, Ore. Son of William Arthur Hammond and Abbie R. Grenfell.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1062 ROBERT GRENFELL HAMMOND, JR., b. 23 June 1946, Logan, Utah. 1064 WILLIAM CRAIG HAMMOND, b. 6 Nov. 1955, Soda Springs, Idaho.

1063 KARYN HAMMOND, b. 2 April 1950, Longview, Utah.

1041 SUSETTE RICKS⁸. Born 1 April 1888, Springville, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Died 4 July 1925, Logan, Utah. Married 17 Dec. 1909, Logan Temple.

CALVIN FLETCHER. Born 24 June 1882, Provo, Utah. Son of Charles Eugene Fletcher and Elizabeth Miller.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1065 JOEL EUGENE FLETCHER,* b. 7 Jan. 1911, Logan, Utah. | 1068 HARVEY RICKS FLETCHER,* b. 6 Feb. 1918, Logan, Utah. |
| 1066 RUTH FLETCHER,* b. 10 Dec. 1912, Logan, Utah. | 1069 DEAN CHARLES FLETCHER,* b. 14 June 1921, Logan, Utah. |
| 1067 MERLE FLETCHER,* b. 3 July 1915, Logan, Utah. | 1070 SUSETTE FLETCHER,* b. 1 June 1925, Logan, Utah. |

1065 JOEL EUGENE FLETCHER⁹. Born 7 Jan. 1911, Logan, Utah. Son of Calvin Fletcher and Susette Ricks. Married 12 Oct. 1932, Logan Temple.

FLORENCE H. BICKMORE. Born 3 Nov. 1915, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John Jackson Bickmore and Lydia Ann Hirst.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1071 JAMES IRVING FLETCHER, b. 21 Nov. 1935, Logan, Utah. | 1072 JOEL RICHARD FLETCHER, b. 2 May 1937, Logan, Utah. |
|---|---|

Joel graduated with B.S. degree U.S.A.C. Soil Conservation Service as Govt. Chemist at Tucson, Ariz. Member of Nat. Sigma Si and Nat. Chem. Soc. 1950. Member of Bishopric in Tucson Ward.

1066 RUTH FLETCHER⁹. Born 10 Dec. 1912, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Calvin Fletcher and Susette Ricks. Married 27 Oct. 1938, Logan Temple.

JOHN LAIRD JENKINS. Born 5 Dec. 1910, Provo, Utah. Son of James Hardy Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth Butler.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1073 AFTON JENKINS, b. 30 Sept. 1939, Logan, Utah. | 1076 RONALD KAY JENKINS, b. 23 Oct. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1074 WALLACE LAIRD JENKINS, b. 27 Feb. 1942, Logan, Utah. | 1077 BRUCE HARDY JENKINS, b. 10 May 1952, Logan, Utah. |
| 1075 RAY GRANT JENKINS, b. 25 April 1945, Logan, Utah. | |

Ruth Fletcher Jenkins filled mission to Calif, 10 Sept. 1934 to 20 June 1936; taught in Sunday School, Primary, Mutual and Junior Genealogy; Supt. of Sunday School, Magna, Utah.

1067 MYRLE FLETCHER⁹. Born 3 July 1915, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Calvin Fletcher and Susette Ricks. Married 17 July 1935, Logan Temple.

ELLIS DEVERE MINER. Born 23 Feb. 1911, Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. Son of Albert Uriah Miner and Eliza Estella Day.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1078 ELLIS DEVERE MINER, JR., b. 16 April 1937, Los Angeles, Calif. | 1080 PAUL DAVID MINER, b. 4 Jan. 1951, Logan, Utah. |
| 1079 MARGARET MINER, b. 7 April 1939, San Francisco, Calif. | 1081 KAREN MINER, b. 19 Jan. 1953, Logan, Utah. |

Myrle Fletcher Miner, teacher in S.S., Mutual, Relief Society, Primary; held position of Pres. of Primary from 1943-45 in San Francisco ward; Ward L.D.S. Girls Chairman in Redwood City, Calif., 1945; Palo Alta Stake L.D.S. Girls Chairman, 1946-7; Sec. Primary, 1949-50.

1068 HARVEY RICKS FLETCHER⁹. Born 6 Feb. 1918, Logan, Utah. Son of Calvin Fletcher and Susette Ricks. Married 29 Aug. 1952, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ESTHER WALZ. Born 25 Mar., Rigby, Idaho. Daughter of John Walz and Christiana Wadel.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1082 LINDA FLETCHER, b. 22 July 1955, Denver, Colo.

Harvey Fletcher fulfilled mission in Hawaii, 1939-41. Entered service, 1942; reserve action, 1950; helped hold meetings in Italy.

1069 DEAN CHARLES FLETCHER⁹. Born 14 June 1921, Logan, Utah. Son of Calvin Fletcher and Susette Ricks. Married 5 April 1943, Logan Temple.

ANN LOUISE BARBER. Born 5 July 1921, Lewiston, Utah. Daughter of Langton Barber and Oreta Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1083 ANN LOUISE FLETCHER, b. 3 May 1945, Logan, Utah. 1085 ELLEN JEAN FLETCHER, b. 1950, Newark, Del.

1084 SUSETTE FLETCHER, b. July 1948, Logan, Utah.

Dean Charles Fletcher: Stake Dance Director, 1942. Adv. military 1941; grad. U.S.A.C. Maj. Physiology, Mar. 1943; taught first aid to army air force U.S.A.C., Mar. to June, 1943; went to Camp Davis, Aug. 1943, grad. as 2nd Lieut., Dec. 1943; Overseas May 5, 1945 (Japan). Masters Degree U.S.A.C., 1948; Doctors degree, Newark, Delaware, 1950. Working at Dupont Laboratories, 1952, Physiological Research.

1069 SUSETTE FLETCHER⁹. Born 1 June 1925, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Calvin Fletcher and Susette Ricks. Married 8 Aug. 1947, Logan Temple.

REX ROBERTS BUDGE. Born 13 Feb. 1916, Lewiston, Utah. Son of Seth Budge and Mary Roberts.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1086 ROBERT SETH BUDGE, b. 8 April 1949, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1088 LYNN FLETCHER BUDGE, b. 27 Nov. 1954.

1087 MARILYN BUDGE, b. 15 May 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho. 1089 RODNEY CLAIRE BUDGE, b. 21 Aug. 1956.

Susette Fletcher Budge graduated U.S.A.C., 7 June 1947; elected to Phi Kappa Phi honorary scholastic fraternity, 1947; member of Spurs, 1945; graduated from Institute of Religion at U.S.A.C., 1945; President Seventh Ward, 8 years. Susette and Rex were Stake Dance Directors in of Stake Gleaners, 1945-6; Golden Gleaner, spring of 1946; organist in M.I.A. Bancroft Stake.

1042 REDA RICKS⁸. Born 15 Mar. 1890, Springville, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Married 29 Sept. 1909, Logan Temple.

HENRY HEBER ALLEN, JR., Born 11 April 1886, Cove, Utah.
Son of Henry Heber Allen, Sr., and Elgena Poulsen.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1090 DOROTHY ALLEN,* b. 12 Sept. 1910, Cove, Utah. | 1096 EUNICE ALLEN,* b. 19 June 1922, Cove, Utah. |
| 1091 ROLAND RICKS ALLEN,* b. 27 Jan. 1912, Logan, Utah. | 1097 LOUISE ALEEN,* b. 16 April 1925, Swan Lake, Idaho. |
| 1092 OPAL ALLEN,* b. 19 Jan. 1914, Banida, Idaho. | 1098 PAUL HEBER ALLEN,* b. 30 Aug. 1927, Swan Lake, Idaho. |
| 1093 CARMA ALLEN,* b. 26 Mar. 1915, Banida, Idaho. | 1099 DEAN HENRY ALLEN,* b. 5 June 1931, Swan Lake, Idaho. |
| 1094 IRENE ALLEN,* b. 13 Nov. 1917, Banida, Idaho. | 1100 PRESTON RICKS ALLEN,* b. 1 Jan. 1933, Swan Lake, Idaho. |
| 1095 BARBARA ALLEN,* b. 10 July 1920, Cove, Utah. | |

1090 DOROTHY ALLEN⁹. Born 12 Sept. 1910, Cove, Utah. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 23 Dec. 1935, Logan Temple.

CECIL LEGRAND MILES. Born 27 Mar. 1908, Smithfield, Utah.
Son of Jeddie Leroy Miles and Almelia Almira Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1101 ARLENE MILES, b. 16 Aug. 1937, Preston, Idaho. | 1104 VALORIE MILES, b. 22 June 1948, Banida, Idaho. |
| 1102 LOIS MILES, b. 22 May 1941, Preston, Idaho. | 1105 KAY MILES, b. 1 Aug. 1953, Preston, Idaho. |
| 1103 LORRAINE MILES, b. 6 Nov. 1946, Banida, Idaho. | |

1091 ROLAND RICKS ALLEN⁹. Born 27 Jan. 1912, Logan, Utah. Son of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 17 Sept. 1937, Logan Temple.

MARGARET VAN DAM. Born 28 Feb. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Daughter of Herbert Van Dam and Lilleth Smith.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1106 ROLAND MILES ALLEN, b. 1 Aug. 1938, Logan, Utah. | 1109 NORMAN ALLEN, b. 14 Aug. 1942, Logan, Utah; d. 17 Aug. 1942. |
| 1107 DALE VAN DAM ALLEN, b. 10 Dec. 1939, Cove, Utah; d. 12 Dec. 1939. | 1110 BABY BOY, b. 26 June 1943, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 26 June 1943. |
| 1108 KEITH VAN DAM ALLEN, b. 7 April 1941, Cove, Utah; d. 9 April 1941. | 1111 CAROLYN ALLEN, b. 31 Mar. 1946. |

1092 OPAL ALLEN⁹. Born 19 Jan. 1914, Banida, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 21 June 1939, Logan Temple.

WILBUR NORVAL GEORGESON. Born 15 July 1908, Oxford, Idaho. Son of Hyrum Georgeson and Minnie Lena Berlipo.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1112 ELAINE GEORGESON, b. 25 April 1940, Malad, Idaho. | 1114 WAYNE NORVAL GEORGESON, b. 22 April 1944, Pocatello, Idaho. |
| 1113 MELVIN ALLEN GEORGESON, b. 14 Feb. 1942, Banida, Idaho. | |

1093 CARMA ALLEN⁹. Born 26 Mar. 1915, Banida, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 17 Sept. 1941, Logan, Utah.

ARTHUR HYRUM MINEER. Born 5 Dec. 1917, Midvale, Utah. Son of Alma Ambrose Mineer and Karin Amelia Olsen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1115 MAROLYNN MINEER, b. 1 June 1943, Preston, Idaho.	1117 KAREN MINEER, b. 11 May 1947, Logan, Utah.
1116 BARBARA MINEER, b. 30 July 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1118 SUSAN MINEER, b. 30 Mar. 1957, Murray, Utah.

1094 IRENE ALLEN⁹. Born 13 Nov. 1917, Banida, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 20 May 1942, Logan Temple.

HOWARD BARFUS YOUNG. Born 10 Oct. 1908, Preston, Idaho. Son of George Young and Rosa Barfus.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1119 DALE HOWARD YOUNG, b. 11 June 1943, Pocatello, Idaho.	1121 ROBERT LEE YOUNG, b. 26 June 1947, Soda Springs, Idaho.
1120 GLENN ALLEN YOUNG, b. 9 Aug. 1945, Soda Springs, Idaho.	1122 CAROL YOUNG, b. 15 June 1952, Soda Springs, Idaho.

1095 BARBARA ALLEN⁹. Born 10 July 1920, Cove, Utah. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 7 Sept. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

ELWOOD WALKER CHAMBERS. Born 12 Sept. 1916, Marysville, Idaho. Son of Hugh Chambers and Coral Walker.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1123 ELWOOD WALKER CHAMBERS, b. 16 Aug. 1942, Bremerton, Wash. d. 17 Aug. 1942.	1125 LORNA CHAMBERS, b. 27 Dec. 1949, Cristobol, Panama C.Z.; d. 27 Dec. 1949.
1124 HAROLD LEE CHAMBERS, b. 16 Aug. 1942, Bremerton, Wash.	

1096 EUNICE ALLEN⁹. Born 19 June 1922, Cove, Utah. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 10 June 1948, Gardenville, Nev.

ARLOW ORVILLE LINDBLOM. Born 22 Jan. 1919, Kief, N. Dak. Son of John Lindblom and Kia Johnson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1126 LEE ARLOW LINBLOM, b. 25 Mar. 1950, San Francisco, Calif.	1127 JUDY LINBLOM, b. 8 May 1952, San Francisco, Calif.
--	---

1097 LOUISE ALLEN⁹. Born 16 April 1925, Swan Lake, Idaho. Daughter of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 4 Oct. 1944, Logan, Utah.

ROBERT RAY WITMER. Born 26 July 1921, Hanover, Penn. Son of Calvin Ray Witmer and Alta Kitzmiller.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1128 GERRY ALLEN WITMER, b. 26 July 1946, Logan, Utah.	1129 LINDA ANN WITMER, b. 9 Feb. 1952, Hanover, Penn.
--	---

- 1098 PAUL HEBER ALLEN⁹. Born 30 Aug. 1927, Swan Lake, Idaho.
Son of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 14 July
1948, Idaho Falls Temple.

GRACE DEVERAUX. Born 4 Dec. 1930. Daughter of Arthur
Deveraux and Hildred Wilcock.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1130 SHARON RENAE ALLEN, b. 7
Oct. 1949, Soda Springs, Idaho. | 1132 STEVEN PAUL ALLEN, b. 30 June
1953, Soda Springs, Idaho. |
| 1131 LYNETTE ALLEN, b. 9 July 1952,
Soda Springs, Idaho; d. 11 July
1952. | 1133 JANET ALLEN, b. 8 Oct. 1954,
Logan, Utah. |

- 1099 DEAN HENRY ALLEN⁹. Born 5 June 1931, Swan Lake, Idaho.
Son of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 9 June
1955, Logan, Utah.

LEAH BUTLER. Born 10 Mar. 1934, Garland, Utah. Daughter of
William Beecher Butler and Leone Hall.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1134 KATHLEEN ALLEN, b. 17 Mar. 1957.

- 1100 PRESTON RICKS ALLEN⁹. Born 1 Jan. 1933, Swan Lake, Idaho.
Son of Henry Heber Allen and Reda Ricks. Married 28 Feb.
1952, Logan Temple.

CONNIE WILLIAMSON. Born 17 Nov. 1932, Smithfield, Utah.
Daughter of Floyd P. Williamson and Pearl Bankhead.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1135 PRESTON KENT ALLEN, b. 19
Oct. 1953, Soda Springs, Idaho. | 1136 SCOTT FLOYD ALLEN, b. 14 Aug.
1955, Soda Springs, Idaho. |
|---|--|

- 1043 LEWIS CARDON RICKS⁸. Born 8 May 1892, Logan, Utah. Son of
Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Married.

HAZEL LARSEN.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1137 LEWIS HAZEN RICKS, b. 26 Feb. 1913, Logan, Utah.

Married (2).

JESSIE HENDRICKS.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1138 ILA MARIE RICKS, b. 21 Feb.
1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1140 VERNA JUNE RICKS, b. 15 April
1925, Berkeley, Calif. |
| 1139 LEWIS C. RICKS, b. 31 Aug. 1923,
Berkeley, Calif. | |

Married (3) 3 July 1930.

DOROTHY JENNINGS CAMPBELL.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1141 PAUL CALVIN RICKS, b. 3 May
1932, Phoenix, Ariz. | 1143 ALLEN EUGENE RICKS, b. 8 Nov.
1936, Bakersfield, Calif. |
| 1142 DOROTHY VIRGINIA RICKS, b. 7
Aug. 1934, Kingman, Ariz. | 1144 JOEL KARL RICKS, b. 10 Mar.
1939, Bakersfield, Calif. |

- 1044 PHEBE RICKS⁸. Born 27 Jan. 1894, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Married 26 May 1915, Logan Temple.

JOHN KARL WOOD. Born 29 June 1890, Richville, Utah. Son of John Wood and Emmeline Crouch.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1145 ZELLA WOOD,* b. 11 July 1916,
Logan, Utah. | 1148 STEPHEN LANE WOOD,* b. 2
July 1924, Logan, Utah. |
| 1146 JOHN KARL WOOD, JR.,* b. 8
July 1919, Logan, Utah. | 1149 PATRICIA WOOD,* b. 23 Dec.
1926, Millville, Utah. |
| 1147 VIRGINIA WOOD, b. 13 Aug. 1921,
Logan, Utah; d. 14 Sept. 1934. | 1150 MAXINE WOOD,* b. 17 July 1929,
Logan, Utah. |

- 1145 ZELLA WOOD⁹. Born 11 July 1916, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John Karl Wood and Phebe Ricks. Married 21 June 1938, Logan Temple.

THEODORE OSSIP THATCHER. Born 3 May. Son of Frank D. Thatcher and Hannah Mathews.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1151 EVELYN THATCHER, b. 6 June
1940, Logan, Utah. | 1153 BRUCE FRANKLIN THATCHER,
b. 22 Mar. 1954, Fort Collins, Colo. |
| 1150 ELAINE THATCHER, b. 30 Aug.
1950, Fort Collins, Colo. | |

- 1146 JOHN KARL WOOD, JR.⁹ Born 8 July 1919, Logan, Utah. Son of John Karl Wood and Phebe Ricks. Married 15 Mar. 1947, Kingston, Penn.

ANN MARGARET WILSON. Born 20 Oct. 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can. Daughter of James Stewart Wilson and Annie Keay Wilkie.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1154 JAMES STEWART WOOD, b. 20
June 1949, Laramie, Wyo. | 1156 DONALD KARL WOOD, b. 18 July
1951, Laramie, Wyo. |
| 1155 ROBERT JOHN WOOD, b. 18 July
1951, Laramie, Wyo. | |

- 1149 STEPHEN LANE WOOD.⁹ Born 2 July 1924, Logan, Utah. Son of John Karl Wood and Phebe Ricks. Married 1 June 1947, Logan Temple.

ELIZABETH GRIFFIN. Born 20 Nov. 19..... Daughter of Spencer Griffin and Ida Cooper.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1157 KATHERINE WOOD, b. 25 May
1948, Logan, Utah. | 1159 MARIAN WOOD, b. 1 Nov. 1954,
Ottawa, Can. |
| 1158 JOHN GRIFFIN WOOD, b. 2 Oct.
1952, Lawrence, Kan. | |

- 1148 PATRICIA WOOD⁹. Born 23 Dec. 1926, Millville, Utah. Daughter of John Karl Wood and Phebe Ricks. Married 3 Aug. 1956, Logan, Utah.

MERVIN WILLIAM NIELSON. Born 7 April 1927, Provo, Utah. Son of William Maurice Nielson and Della Mae Peay.

- 1150 MAXINE WOOD⁹. Born 17 July 1929, Logan, Utah. Daughter of John Karl Wood and Phebe Ricks. Married 6 June 1952, Logan, Utah.

RALPH EDMUND CAMPBELL.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1160 ANNE CAMPBELL, b. 26 May 1953, Watertown, S.D. 1162 CAROL CAMPBELL, b. 25 Nov. 1956, Billings, Mont.
1161 SUSAN CAMPBELL, b. 11 July 1955, Billings, Mont.

- 1045 IRENE RICKS⁸. Born 29 Nov. 1895, Salina, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Married.

JOSEPH GARFIELD BASTOW. Born 14 Aug. 1892, College, Utah. Son of Joseph Bastow and Dortehea Christine Christensen.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1163 JOSEPH GARFIELD BASTOW,* JR., b. 21 April 1919, Logan, Utah; 1165 PAUL CARDON BASTOW,* b. 23 Nov. 1922, Berkeley, Calif.
1164 WENDELL RICKS BASTOW,* b. 20 Aug. 1920, Logan, Utah.

- 1163 JOSEPH GARFIELD BASTOW, JR.⁹. Born 21 April 1919, Logan Utah. Son of Joseph Garfield Bastow and Irene Ricks. Married 20 Jan. 1944, Concord, Calif.

JACQUELINE ALICE FOSKETT. Born 15 July 1921, San Francisco, Calif. Daughter of Walter William Foskett and Norma Francis Finney.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1166 SUSAN JAY BASTOW, b. 27 June 1946, Washington, D.C. 1167 STEPHEN FOSKETT BASTOW, b. 13 July 1954, Baltimore, Md.

- 1164 WENDELL RICKS BASTOW⁹. Born 30 Aug. 1920, Logan, Utah. Son of Joseph Garfield Bastow and Irene Ricks. Married 13 Sept. 1944, Falmouth, Maine.

MORA JANE SOMERS. Born 6 Feb. 1920, West Medford, Mass. Daughter of Roy Somers and Hazel.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1168 MARION IRENE BASTOW, b. 3 Oct. 1946, Boston, Mass.

- 1165 PAUL CARDON BASTOW⁹. Born 22 Nov. 1922, Berkeley, Calif. Son of Joseph Garfield Bastow and Irene Ricks. Married 20 Aug. 1944, Berkeley, Calif.

BEVERLY ELEANOR MORRIS. Born 21 Feb. 1926, Merced, Calif. Daughter of Miller Morris and Velma Eleanor Faulkner.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1169 MARSHA LYNN BASTOW, b. 11 May 1948, San Jose, Calif. 1171 SUSETTE CATHLEEN BASTOW, b. 1 Mar. 1954, San Francisco, Calif.
1170 DAVID PAUL BASTOW, b. 21 Sept. 1950, Palo Alto, Calif.

- 1046 PAUL CARDON RICKS, SR.⁸ Born 1 April 1899, Logan, Utah.
 Son of Joel Ricks and Susette Cardon. Married 11 June 1924.
 LILAS MYRL GILLISPIE (COLE). Born 1 Oct. 1902, Ferndale,
 Calif. Daughter of Monroe Gillispie and Hazel Atkinson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1172 PAUL CARDON RICKS, JR.,* b. 14 Mar. 1926, Berkeley, Calif. 1174 DAVID JOEL RICKS, b. 12 Oct. 1932, Berkeley, Calif.
 1173 BARBARA ANN RICKS,* b. 26 April 1930, Berkeley, Calif.

Divorced. Married (2) 8 Nov. 1949.

PAULINA THOMPSON. Born 31 May 1902, Whitney, Idaho.

- 1172 PAUL CARDON RICKS, JR.⁹ Born 14 Mar. 1926, Berkeley, Calif.
 Son of Paul Cardon Ricks and Lilas Myrl Gillispie (Cole). Married
 31 Oct. 1946, Pasadena, Calif.
 DOROTHY HOLMES. Born 25 Aug. 1924, Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1175 ANN CARDON RICKS, b. 28 Dec. 1950, Pasadena, Calif. 1176 PAUL CARDON RICKS, III, b. 25 Feb. 1955, Pasadena, Calif.

- 1173 BARBARA ANN RICKS.⁹ Born 26 April 1930, Berkeley, Calif.
 Daughter of Paul Cardon Ricks, Jr., and Lilas Myrl Gillespie
 (Cole). Married.
 JOHN BEVERLY GILCHRIST SMITH. Born 7 May 1928, Toronto,
 Canada.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1177 DEBRA CARDON RICKS SMITH, b. 24 Aug. 1954, Berkeley, Calif.

- 1047 CARRIE RICKS⁸. Born 4 Mar. 1902, Logan, Utah. Daughter of
 Joel Ricks Jr. and Susette Cardon. Married.
 OTTO KARL KOWALLIS. Logan, Utah.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1178 OTTO KARL KOWALLIS, JR.,* b. 25 April 1923, Logan, Utah. 1181 THEODORE RICKS KOWALLIS,*
 b. 28 Jan. 1929, Logan, Utah.
 1179 CALVIN RICKS KOWALLIS,* b. 5 Jan. 1925, Logan, Utah. 1182 CARRIE LOUISE KOWALLIS,*
 b. 25 Nov. 1930, Vernal, Utah.
 1180 DONNA MARIE KOWALLIS,* b. 17 April 1927, Logan, Utah. 1183 THEDA ELLEN KOWALLIS,* b.
 29 Dec. 1932, Vernal, Utah.

Married (2) 20 Aug. 1951.

NORMAN HANS SALVASEN. Born 11 Oct. 1891, Hyrum, Utah.

- 1178 OTTO KARL KOWALLIS, JR.⁹ Born 25 April 1923, Logan, Utah.
 Son of Otto Karl Kowallis, Sr., and Carrie Ricks. Married 19 Dec.
 1947, Logan Temple.

CLEO MARIE FRYAR. Born 3 April 1926, Soda Springs, Idaho.
 Daughter of Charles LeRoy Fryar and Inez Melinda Norstrom.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1184 KAREN MARIE KOWALLIS, b. 6 Aug. 1948, Logan, Utah. 1187 NORMAN LE ROY KOWALLIS,
 b. 16 Aug. 1952, Albuquerque, N.M.
 1185 LAURENCE KARL KOWALLIS, b. 13 June 1949, Logan, Utah. 1188 RONALD ALBERT KOWALLIS,
 b. 25 May 1954, Pasadena, Calif.
 1186 MAUREEN KOWALLIS, b. 28 Nov. 1951, Albuquerque, N. M. 1189 OPAL LEEANN KOWALLIS, b.
 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Calif.

- 1179 CALVIN RICKS KOWALLIS⁹. Born 5 Jan. 1925, Logan, Utah.
Son of Otto Karl Kowallis, Sr., and Carrie Ricks. Married 4 Aug.
1950, Logan Temple.

RODA HALL. Born 21 Feb. 1929, St. Anthony, Idaho. Daughter
of Jack Hall and Ruby Birch.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1190 LORI KOWALLIS, b. 22 Oct. 1951,
Hillsboro, Ore. | 1192 SCOTT HALL KOWALLIS, b. 3
Dec. 1955, Roosevelt, Utah. |
| 1191 TRUDY KOWALLIS, b. 19 Feb.
1953, Hillsboro, Ore. | 1193 COLLEEN KOWALLIS, b. 10
Nov. 1956, Roosevelt, Utah. |

- 1180 DONNA MARIE KOWALLIS⁹. Born 17 April 1927, Riverheights,
Logan, Utah. Daughter of Otto Karl Kowallis, Sr., and Carrie
Ricks. Married 1 June 1951, Logan Temple.

AMOS BOYD HANSEN. Born 20 Mar. 1923, Elmwood, Utah. Son
of Amos P. Hansen and Eva Drantha Brough.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1194 MELBA CARO HANSEN, b. 20
Feb. 1952, Provo, Utah. | 1196 MARILYN HANSEN, b. 25 Feb.
1956, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1195 ALLYN HANSEN, b. 24 Oct. 1953,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

- 1181 THEODORE RICKS KOWALLIS⁹. Born 28 Jan. 1929, Logan,
Utah. Son of Otto Karl Kowallis, Sr., and Carrie Ricks. Married.
17 July 1953, Logan Temple.

ELOISE STEED. Born 30 Oct. 1929, Ogden, Utah. Daughter of
Thomas Joseph Steed and Ellen Louise Miller.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1197 DAVID STEED KOWALLIS, b. 17
Sept. 1954, Logan, Utah. | 1198 CAROLYN KOWALLIS, b. 12 May
1956, Fort Eustus, Va. |
|--|--|

- 1182 CARRIE LOUISE KOWALLIS⁹. Born 25 Nov. 1930, Vernal, Utah.
Daughter of Otto Karl Kowallis, Sr., and Carrie Ricks. Married
14 Aug. 1949, Las Vegas, Nev.

KENNETH BRUCE GLOVER. Born 17 Sept. 1930, Pittsburg, Kan.
Son of Everett Raymond Glover and Nancy Pearl Lucas.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1199 CARRIE LYNN GLOVER, b. 24
Oct. 1950, Bakersfield, Calif. | 1201 SCHWANNA GLOVER, b. 6 April
1956, Bakersfield, Calif. |
| 1200 KEITH JUSTIN GLOVER, b. 10
Feb. 1953, Bakersfield, Calif. | |

- 1183 THEDA ELLEN KOWALLIS⁹. Born 29 Dec. 1932, Vernal, Utah.
Daughter of Otto Karl Kowallis, Sr., and Carrie Ricks. Married
16 Oct. 1953, Logan Temple.

RALPH SQUIRES PARKINSON. Born 7 Dec. 1925, Plano, Idaho.
Son of Sedlie Williams Parkinson and Emma Kate Squires.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1202 SCOTT KAY PARKINSON, b. 29 July 1954, Logan, Utah.

History and Genealogy of the ESTHER ADELINE RICKS FAMILY Daughter of Joel Ricks

(655 Sec. I) ESTHER ADELINE RICKS⁷, Joel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Lewis⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 28 Oct. 1862, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks and Mrs. Sarah Beriah Fisk Allen. Died 12 April 1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married 22 Aug. 1888, Logan, Utah.

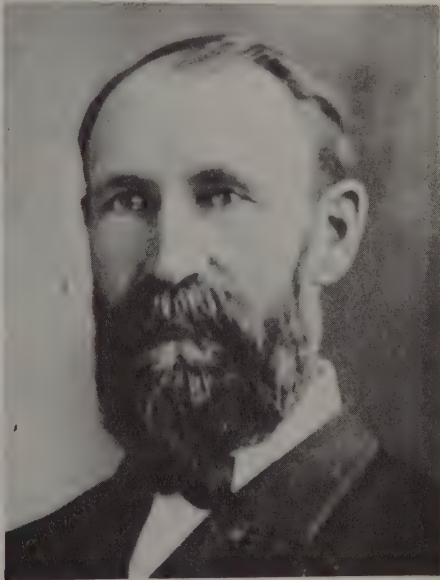
JOSEPH ELLIS WILSON. Born 2 May 1858, Soap Creek, Iowa. Son of Wellington Paul Wilson and Elizabeth Boardman Smith. Died 25 Oct. 1930.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1203 ESTHER WILSON, b. 8 July 1891,
Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1206 JEAN WILSON,* b. 22 Feb. 1898,
Logan, Utah. |
| 1204 IDA WILSON, b. 9 May 1893,
Franklin, Idaho. | 1207 JOEL RICKS WILSON,* b. 10 Mar.
1900, Logan, Utah. |
| 1205 ELLIS RICKS WILSON,* b. 23
Sept. 1896, Logan, Utah. | |



(655 Sec. I) Ester Adeline Ricks Wilson



(655H Sec. I) Joseph Ellis Wilson

Esther Adeline Ricks Wilson was born in Logan, Utah, in a log house built by her father in the fall of 1859, before the streets had been surveyed, on the present site of the First Security Bank. He later built a rock house on Main Street across the street from the tabernacle, where they lived for many years. Her girlhood days were spent in Logan attending the First and Fourth Ward Schools and high school which was held in the Lindquist Hall. She was active in the Logan First Ward and participated in Logan social life.

Esther was married to Joseph Ellis Wilson in the Logan Endowment House. They became the parents of five children.

In the fall of 1912, they moved to Salt Lake City, where they spent their remaining years. Esther lived to the ripe old age of 86, and was the youngest and last survivor of her father's family of 17 children.

Esther was a high spirited, warm hearted and generous natured person, and inherited the southern gift of hospitality. She possessed the spirit of giving and loved to assist her mother with her Relief Society work, carrying bundles to the poor and to the Indians. She possessed a deep love and loyalty to her father's family. Her summers were spent on her father's farm in Benson Ward. She was handy with horses and drove a horse and carriage around the streets of Logan. She loved music and dancing and loved to play her organ. In her later years her spare time was spent in knitting and tatting. She did a great deal of knitting for the Red Cross in World War No. 1. Also many gifts of knitting and tatting were given to her family and friends, as well as her bottled fruit jellies and jams. Esther was a devoted mother and grandmother, and kept her children united. Her last days were spent in her home on Logan Avenue, where her neighborly ways brought her many friends and she received the name of "Grandma" by her neighbors. Esther was an enthusiastic worker in whatever she did, and retained a zest for living almost to the last.

Joseph's early days were spent in Salt Lake City. He was a graduate of the University of Utah, and was one of the first members of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association. In Logan he was Secretary of the Utah Agricultural College and a clerk in the Cache Stake Tithing Office. He was always an active Church worker, being a member of the Logan First Ward bishopric, Cache Valley Stake Clerk, and high councilman. He performed a mission to the Western States in 1901-2, and was an active temple worker. At the time of his death, he was a recorder at the Salt Lake Temple.

1205 ELLIS RICKS WILSON^s. Born 23 Sept. 1896, Logan, Utah. Son of Joseph Ellis Wilson and Esther Ricks. Married 3 Dec. 1919, Salt Lake Temple.

FLORENCE W. FOLSOM. Born 12 July 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Hugh Folsom and Josephine Whitaker.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1208 ROBERT FOLSON WILSON,* b. 21 Sept. 1920, Logan, Utah. | 1211 JANICE CAROL WILSON,* b. 12 Feb. 1932, Bountiful, Utah. |
| 1209 MIRIAM JOYCE WILSON,* b. 30 June 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. | 1212 DONNA ELEANOR WILSON,* b. 13 July 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1210 DAVID ROGER WILSON,* b. 12 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |

1208 ROBERT FOLSOM WILSON⁹. Born 21 Sept. 1920, Logan, Utah.
Son of Ellis Ricks Wilson and Florence Whitaker Folsom. Married 26 July 1946, Logan, Utah.

RUBY HARTVIGSEN. Born 22 June 1921, Downey, Idaho. Daughter of Joakime F. Hartvigsen and Ellen A. Eilertsen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1213 BARBARA ANN WILSON, b. 30 Mar. 1948, Durango, Colo.	1215 RALPH DOUGLAS WILSON, b. 26 May 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1214 RONALD ELLIS WILSON, b. 16 July 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.	1216 ROGER ALAN WILSON, b. 5 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1209 MIRIAM JOYCE WILSON⁹. Born 30 June 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Ellis Ricks Wilson and Florence Whitaker Folsom. Married 21 June 1951, Salt Lake City.

GERALD DALTON. Born 4 Feb. 1925, Capetown, South Africa.
Son of Don Mack Dalton and Geneve Jorgensen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1217 JEFFREY LYNN DALTON, b. 23 May 1953, Provo, Utah.	RABY BOY DALTON, b. 29 May 1955, Stillborn.
1218 MIRIAM DALTON, b. 14 Mar. 1957, d. 17 Mar. 1957.	

1210 DAVID ROGER WILSON⁹. Born 12 Oct. 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of Ellis Ricks Wilson and Florence Whitaker Folsom. Married 27 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DORIS GOODFELLOW. Born 6 Sept. 1930, Burley, Idaho. Daughter of Ray Goodfellow and Winona Walker.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1219 LINDA RAE WILSON, b. 3 May 1948, Logan, Utah.	1222 JOSEPH DAVID WILSON, b. 14 Aug. 1952, Rock Springs, Wyo.
1220 CLEONE WILSON, b. 5 Sept. 1949, Ogden, Utah.	1223 MARK EARL WILSON, b. 6 Nov. 1953, Rock Springs, Wyo.
1221 DENNIS GOODFELLOW WILSON, b. 6 July 1951, Rock Springs, Wyo.	1224 DAN JAY WILSON, b. 3 Nov. 1954, Rock Springs, Wyo.

1211 JANICE CAROL WILSON⁹. Born 12 Feb. 1932, Bountiful, Utah. Daughter of Ellis Ricks Wilson and Florence Whitaker Folsom. Married 20 Aug. 1953, Salt Lake City.

KENNETH McBRIDE. Born 8 Jan. 1928, Burley, Idaho. Son of Alvin McBride and Myrtle Bowen.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1225 KATHRYN ELLEN McBRIDE, b. 4 April 1957, adopted May 21, 1957.

1212 DONNA ELEANOR WILSON⁹. Born 13 July 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Ellis Ricks Wilson and Florence Whitaker Folsom. Married 16 July 1953, Salt Lake City.

CARL H. JOLLEY. Born 26 Nov. 1932. Son of George Homer Jolley and Esta Lee Henningson.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1226 RICHARD KIMBLE JOLLEY, b. 28 Sept. 1954, Ogden, Utah.	1227 CARL DOUGLAS JOLLEY, b. 28 Mar. 1956, Phoenix, Ariz.
---	--

1206 JEAN WILSON⁸. Born 23 Feb. 1898, Logan, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Ellis Wilson and Esther Adeline Ricks. Married 20 July 1921, Logan, Utah.

WALTER FRED SCHWAAR. Born 26 April 1899, Salt Lake City. Son of Carl Schwaar and Elizabeth Wunderlich.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1228 BETTY JEAN SCHWAAR,* b. 2 April 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1229 WALTER LESLIE SCHWAAR,* b. 14 Feb. 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1228 BETTY JEAN SCHWAAR⁹. Born 2 April 1922, Salt Lake City. Daughter of Walter Fred Schwaar and Jean Wilson. Married 6 June 1955, Salt Lake City.

LAWRENCE WILLIAM BYER. Born 16 April 1923, Salt Lake City. Son of William Roger Byer and Nettie Vincent.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1230 ELIZABETH ANN BYER, b. 14 Mar. 1956, Santa Cruz, Calif.

1229 WALTER LESLIE SCHWAAR⁹. Born 14 Feb. 1924, Salt Lake City. Son of Walter Fred Schwaar and Jean Wilson. Married 7 Mar. 1947, Salt Lake City.

AGNES ELLERTSON. Born 2 Nov. 1924, Fairview, Utah. Daughter of Alton Ellertson and Verda Cheny.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1231 JONI LEE SCHWAAR, b. 16 Feb. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. Adopted 10 Mar. 1954. 1232 SUZANNE SCHWAAR, b. 27 Nov. 1956, Oakland, Calif.; adopted 10 April 1957.

1207 JOEL RICKS WILSON⁸. Born 10 Mar. 1900, Logan, Utah. Son of Joseph Ellis Wilson and Esther Adeline Ricks. Married 8 Aug. 1921, Logan, Utah.

ROSE MILDRED TAYLOR. Born 24 April 1900, Silver City, Utah. Daughter of George Taylor and Mary Emily Rosser.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1233 ROSE MARY WILSON,* b. 26 May 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1236 RUTH ELAINE WILSON,* b. 15 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1234 RHEA LOUISE WILSON, b. 22 July 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1237 EZRA TAYLOR WILSON,* b. 3 Aug. 1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1235 JOEL RICHARD WILSON,* b. 15 April 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah. 1238 BLAINE RICKS WILSON, b. 10 July 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1233 ROSEMARY WILSON⁹. Born 26 May 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Joel Ricks Wilson and Rose Mildred Taylor. Married 24 Sept. 1943.

FRANK LAVELL JOHNSON. Born 8 Oct. 1922, Downey, Idaho. Son of Mark Lavell Johnson and Ida Hyde.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1239 FRANK WILSON JOHNSON, b. 8 1242 MARY LOUISE JOHNSON, b. 21
July 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. Nov. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1240 DAVID WILSON JOHNSON, b. 29 1243 BRUCE WILSON JOHNSON, b. 9
Sept. 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. June 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1241 CONNIE ANN JOHNSON, b. 13
Dec. 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1235 JOEL RICHARD WILSON⁹. Born 15 April 1928. Son of Joel Ricks Wilson and Rose Mildred Taylor. Married 11 Feb. 1950.

LA DEAN JOAN DESPAIN. Born 14 Oct. 1932, Murray, Utah.
Daughter of David L. Evans and Fern Williams.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1244 BRENT DEAN WILSON, b. 14 1246 CYNTHIA LYNN WILSON, b. 22
Sept. 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah. April 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1245 RANDY TAYLOR WILSON, b. 11
April 1953, Los Angeles, Calif.

1236 RUTH ELAINE WILSON⁹. Born 15 June 1932, Salt Lake City.
Daughter of Joel Ricks Wilson and Rose Mildred Taylor. Married
11 May 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOSEPH KAYE FAULKNER. Born 31 Dec. 1931, Salt Lake City.
Son of Kaye Faulkner and Fern Taylor.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1247 JOEL KAYE FAULKNER, b. 7 1248 MARK ELLIOT FAULKNER, b. 28
Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah. Oct. 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1237 EZRA TAYLOR WILSON⁹. Born 3 Aug. 1934, Salt Lake City. Son
of Joel Ricks Wilson and Rose Mildred Taylor. Married 17 Aug.
1953, Salt Lake City.

PATRICIA ANN CONNELLEY. Born 19 June 1936, Deila, Idaho.
Daughter of Eugene Earl Connelley and Sabina Lund.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1249 GARY TAYLOR WILSON, b. 18 1251 KEVIN RICKS WILSON, b. 13
Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, Utah. Aug. 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1250 MICHAEL JAY WILSON, b. 20
April 1955, Salt Lake City, Utah.

SECTION V

History and Genealogy of Robert Ricks³, Jacob Ricks³, Thomas Ricks⁴, William Ricks⁴, and Other Lines Continued

This portion of Section V is made up of members of the family who came after Benjamin Ricks³, and those who were left out of their proper places in the book, because the information, for various reasons, was not available until after part of the printing was in progress.

(269 Sec. 1) THOMAS RICKS⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1745 Edgecomb, N.C. Son of Benjamin Ricks and Patience Healty. Died 1783. Married 1775.

PRISCILLA WILLIAMS. Born 1754, Edgecomb, N.C.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

1 ALEXANDER RICKS,* b. 1776,
Edgecomb Co., N.C.

3 WILA OR WILEY RICKS, *b. 1780,
Edgecomb Co., N.C.

2 URBAN RICKS,* b. 1778, Edge-
comb Co., N.C.

1 ALEXANDER RICKS⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1776, Edgecomb Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Ricks and Priscilla Williams. Married.

MRS. ALEXANDER RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

1a1 THOMAS LITTLE RICKS,* b. 14 June 1802, Nash Co., N.C.

1a1 THOMAS LITTLE RICKS⁶. Born 14 June 1802, Nash Co., N.C. Son of Alexander Ricks and Mrs. Alexander Ricks. Married.

SARAH ANN LATHAM. Born 9 Jan. 1803, Beaufort Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1a2 JANE AMANDA RICKS, b. 24 Sept. 1825, Beaufort Co., N.C.; md. John Carrow.

1a7 ROBERT VAN BUREN RICKS,* b. 13 June 1835, Beaufort Co., N.C.

1a3 WILLIAM ALEXANDER RICKS, b. 8 Aug. 1827, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 20 Mar. 1850.

1a8 JAMES CHURCHILL RICKS,* b. 1 Dec. 1837, Beaufort Co., N.C.

1a4 EDWARD THOMAS RICKS,* b. 8 April 1829, Beaufort Co., N.C.

1a9 SAMUEL ELISHA RICKS, b. 27 Sept. 1839, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 13 Oct. 1846.

1a5 BENJAMIN HENRY RICKS,* b. 8 Mar. 1831, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 3 Nov. 1881.

1a10 MARGARET LOVEGER RICKS, b. 3 June 1842, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 24 Jan. 1845.

1a6 JOHN WATKIN WILLIAMS RICKS,* b. 10 Aug. 1833, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 1896.

1a10a HAROLD FRANCIS RICKS, b. 19 Oct. 1844, Beaufort Co., N.C.

- 1a4 EDWARD THOMAS RICKS⁷. Son of Thomas Little Ricks and Sarah Ann Latham. Born 8 April 1829, Beaufort Co., N.C. Died 5 Sept. 1905, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. Married.

RACHEL WARD. Born 6 May 1854, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. Daughter of Needham Ward and Rebecca. Died 4 May 1906, Dogwood Neck, S.C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1a11 JOHN EDWARD RICKS,* b. 3 Dec. 1888, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. | 1a13 DELL AGNES RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1891, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. |
| 1a12 JESSE GARY RICKS,* b. 3 Aug. 1890, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. | 1a14 TEMPIE MATHALA RICKS,* b. 23 March 1892, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. |

- 1a11 JOHN EDWARD RICKS⁸. Born 31 Dec. 1888, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. Son of Edward Thomas Ricks and Rachel Ward. Married.

VETA VEREEN. Born 6 Aug. 1896, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. Daughter of Port Vereen and Nora Jane Hardee.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1a15 MAYOMA JANE RICKS, b. 8 Jan. 1913, Dogwood Neck, S.C.; md. Vincent Pewdo 2 Nov. 1935. | 1a20 EUGENE EDWARD RICKS, b. 3 Nov. 1924, Myrtle Beach, S.C.; md. Mamie Lou Smith, 19 Aug. 1948. |
| 1a16 RUBY LEE RICKS, b. 5 March 1915; d. 16 Aug. 1915. | 1a21 RACHEL HELEN RICKS, b. 27 April 1928, Dogwood Neck, S.C.; md. Edward Franklin Stephens 5 Nov. 1948. |
| 1a17 JOHN PORTER RICKS, b. 31 Mar. 1917, Dunn, N.C.; md. Vera Bessant 14 Jan. 1934. | 1a22 JAMES EDISON RICKS, b. 31 Dec. 1930, Dogwood Neck, S.C.; md. Marjorie Anne Cook, 6 Jan. 1951. |
| 1a18 LOVELY VICTORIA RICKS, b. 12 April 1927, Dogwood Neck, S.C. | 1a23 LOIS MONTROSE RICKS, b. 1 Dec. 1932, Dogwood Neck, S.C.; md. Mendel Joshua Ammors, 28 Aug. 1948. |
| 1a19 LEONA MOSELLE RICKS, b. 12 April 1921, Dogwood Neck, S.C.; md. J. M. Thompson, Jr., 15 Feb. 1936. | |

- 1a12 JESSIE GARY RICKS⁸. Born 3 Aug. 1890, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. Son of Edward Thomas Ricks and Rachel Ward. Married.

LILLIE JOHNSON. Born 31 Oct. 1893, Dunn, Harnett Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1a24 ROBERT EDWARD RICKS,* b. 1 May 1917, Dunn Harnett Co., N.C. | 1a27 BUCK GRIER RICKS,* b. 24 June 1925, Dunn Harnett Co., N.C. |
| 1a25 RAYMOND RICKS, b. 28 March 1919; d. 28 Mar. 1919. | 1a28 BILLIE ODELL RICKS, b. 8 Sept. 1928; d. 8 Sept. 1928. |
| 1a26 JESSE EUGENE RICKS,* b. 28 Oct. 1921, Conway, Horry Co., S.C.. | |

- 1a24 ROBERT EDWARD RICKS⁹. Born 1 May 1917, Clinton, N.C. Son of Jesse Gary Ricks and Lillie Johnson. Married.

MARGARET BUIE.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1a29 ROBERT EDWARD RICKS, b. 2 Aug. 1940, Conway, S.C. | 1a30 MARGARET ANN RICKS, b. 14 July 1942, Georgetown, S.C. |
|--|--|



(1a12) SONS OF JESSE GARY RICKS WITH COLORED SERVANT

1a26 JESSIE EUGENE RICKS⁹. Born 28 Oct. 1921, Conway, S.C. Son of Jesse Gary Ricks and Lillie Johnson. Married 31 Dec. 1948.

MARY JANE ANDERSON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1a31 LILLIE FAY RICKS, b. 31 Dec. 1949, Conway, S.C. 1a31a JESSE EUGENE RICKS, b. 28 Feb. 1955, Georgetown, S.C.

1a27 BUCK GRIER RICKS⁹. Born 24 June 1925, Dunn Harnett, S.C. Son of Jesse Gary Ricks and Lillie Johnson. Married 21 Dec. 1946.

DOROTHY FRANCES JACKSON. Conway, S.C.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1a32 REBECCA RICKS, b. 31 July 1952, Conway, S.C.

1a13 DELL AGNES RICKS⁸. Born 20 Oct. 1891, Dogwood Neck, S.C. Daughter of Edward Thomas Ricks and Rachel Ward. Married 27 Aug. 1905.

ARCHIE EVAN CHESTNUT. Born 19 May 1885, Chestnut Crossroads, S.C. Son of Ardel Chestnut and Ellen.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1a33 MAGGIE ELLEN CHESTNUT, b. 13 May 1906, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co, S.C.; md. Art Watson. 1a34 GRACIE RACHEL CHESTNUT, b. 11 Sept. 1908, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co, SC.; md. George Anderson.

- 1a35 STOKES WILLIAM CHESTNUT, b. 1 Dec. 1910, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Louise Carter.
- 1a36 DONNIE ARCHIE CHESTNUT, b. 11 Aug. 1912, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Thelma Inman
- 1a37 SON CHESTNUT, b. 20 July 1914, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.
- 1a38 JOSEPH B. CHESTNUT, b. 20 Oct. 1915, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Lethia Livingston.
- 1a39 EVA THELMA CHESTNUT, b. 11 June 1917, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Wilson Vereen; d. 1930.
- 1a40 CORBURT BENJAMIN CHESTNUT, b. 18 Aug. 1919, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.
- 1a41 ELOISE CHESTNUT, b. 2 June 1922, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Leroy Little.
- 1a42 LOYD MACHLOM CHESTNUT, b. 15 Aug. 1924, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Cleo Wood.
- 1a43 LAUDINE CHESTNUT, b. 13 Dec. 1927, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Guy Hammond.
- 1a44 NORMA LEE CHESTNUT, b. 15 Oct. 1929, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.
- 1a45 THOMAS EDWARD CHESTNUT, b. 3 May 1930, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Willow Ray Beck 3 Nov. 1951.

1a14 TEMPIE MATHALA RICKS⁸. Born 23 March 1892, Dogwood Neck, Horry Co., S.C. Daughter of Edward Thomas Ricks and Rachel Ward. Married.

WILLIAM BRODIA EDGE. Born 6 March 1887, Hand, Horry Co., S.C. Son of William James Edge and Alice.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1a46 WILLIAM GRADON EDGE, b. 29 Oct. 1909, Horry Co., S.C.; d. 17 June 1912.
- 1a47 OSSIEOLE MATTIE EDGE, b. 20 June 1912, Horry Co., S.C.; md. John Day Adamson.
- 1a48 EDWARD AYERS EDGE, b. 11 Nov. 1915, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Louisa Platt.
- 1a49 RACHEL PAMELIA EDGE, b. 5 Feb. 1917, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Scarborough Graham.
- 1a50 ETHEL LEONA EDGE, b. 14 Feb. 1919, Horry Co., S.C.; md. George Williams.
- 1a51 DERWOOD RHODES EDGE, b. 26 Feb. 1921, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Elizabeth Outlaw.
- 1a52 WILLIAM BRODIA EDGE, b. 1 Dec. 1923, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Mabeleen Wood.
- 1a53 MULDROW JACKSON EDGE, b. 9 June 1925-6, Horry Co., S.C.; md. Hazel Winn.
- 1a54 AGNES ALINE EDGE, b. 3 Aug. 1930, Horry Co., S.C.; md. William Dowie Stavron, 21 May 1948.

1a5 BENJAMIN HENRY RICKS⁷. Born 8 March 1831, Beaufort Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Little Ricks and Sarah Ann Latham. Died 3 Nov. 1881. Married.

ANN ELIZA JONES. Born 13 Oct. 1837, Beaufort Co., N.C. Died 4 May 1896.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 1a55 JESSE THOMAS RICKS,* b. 4 Feb. 1855, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. Nov. 1910.
- 1a56 ELIZA JANE RICKS, b. 21 Dec. 1857, Beaufort Co., N.C.; md. Alfred Moor 14 Feb. 1884; d. 23 June 1896.
- 1a57 WILLIAM ALEXANDER RICKS, b. 21 Dec. 1860, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 5 Sept. 1866.
- 1a58 CAROLINE JONES RICKS, b. 23 Sept. 1863, Beaufort Co., N.C.; md. Ruben Allen.
- 1a59 JULIA ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 10 Aug. 1866, Beaufort Co., N.C.
- 1a60 JOHN HENRY RICKS, b. 13 July 1869, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 14 July 1884.
- 1a61 EDWARD DEMPSEY RICKS, b. 4 Nov. 1873, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 1879.
- 1a62 ALICE VIRGINIA RICKS, b. 23 June 1873, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 23 Sept. 1881.

- 1a55 JESSE THOMAS RICKS⁸. Son of Benjamin Henry Ricks and Ann Eliza Jones. Born 4 Feb. 1855, Beaufort Co., N.C. Died Nov. 1910. Married 26 Dec. 1878.

ALICE LEE GARKINS. Born about 1859, Beaufort Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1a63 JOSEPH HENRY RICKS,* b. 9 Feb. 1880, Beaufort Co., N.C.

- 1a63 JOSEPH HENRY RICKS⁹. Born 9 Feb. 1880, Beaufort Co., N.C.
Son of Jesse Thomas Ricks and Alice Lee Garkins. Married.

DAISEY LANGLEY.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1a65 NORRIS RICKS, d. young.

- 1a59 JULIA ELIZABETH RICKS⁸. Born 10 Aug. 1866, Beaufort Co., N.C. Daughter of Benjamin H. Ricks and Ann Eliza Jones. Married.

GEORGE DAVID DAVIS. Born 12 Oct. 1865, Beaufort Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1a66 CLAUD WINDLEY DAVIS, b. 26 Sept. 1894, Pantego, N.C.; d. 10 Oct. 1895. | 1a68 INA JONES DAVIS, b. 20 Feb. 1900 Pantego, N.C.; md. Guy W. Boston. |
| 1a67 ANNIE ALLEN DAVIS, b. 9 Sept. 1897, Pantego, N.C.; md. Romulous Hamilton; d. 26 Dec. 1919. | 1a69 GEORGE LEROY DAVIS, b. 6 Jan. 1902, Pantego, N.C. |

- 1a6 JOHN WATKIN WILLIAMS RICKS⁷. Born 10 Aug. 1833, Beaufort Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Little Ricks and Sarah Ann Latham. Died 1896. Married.

MARY HINTON BISHOP. Born 1833, Beaufort Co., N.C.
Died 1910.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1a70 MARIAN FRANCES RICKS, b. 15 May 1856, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. young. | 1a75 EMMA RICKS, b. 1867, Beaufort, Co., N.C. |
| 1a71 FLORENCE RICKS, b. about 1857, Beaufort Co., N.C.; d. 1908; md. J. T. Bell. | 1a76 LEONARD EUGENE RICKS, b. 3 May 1871, Beaufort Co., N.C. md. Fanny Edwards. |
| 1a72 JOHN WALTER RICKS, b. about 1859, Beaufort, N.C.; md. Lizzie Slauter; d. 1908. | 1a77 LORNA VIRGINIA RICKS, b. 1873, Beaufort Co., N.C.; md. Albert Casey. |
| 1a73 IDA ANN ELLA RICKS, b. 1862, Beaufort Co., N.C. | 1a78 LAURA VERONA RICKS, b. 1877, Beaufort Co., N.C.; md. Ethelbert S. Butler; md. 2nd A. R. Johnson. |
| 1a74 GEORGE EDWIN RICKS,* b. 6 Sept. 1865, Beaufort Co., N.C. | |

- 1a74 GEORGE EDWIN RICKS⁵. Born 6 Sept. 1865, Beaufort Co., N.C.
Son of John Walter Ricks and Mary Hinton Bishop. Married.

CARRIE H. DUKE. Born 1862, Beaufort Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1a79 CHARLES EDWIN RICKS, b. 23 Oct. 1888, Pantago, N.C.; md. Mrs. Flossie Jarvis Allegood.
- 1a80 GOLDA RICKS, b. 30 July 1890, Pantago, N.C.; md. James H. McClure.
- 1a81 CLAUD LEON RICKS, b. 16 Dec. 1901, Pantago, N.C.; md. Rosa Lee Freeman.
- 1a82 MABEL CLARA RICKS, b. 23 Sept. 1894, Pantago, N.C.; md. William H. Windley.
- 1a83 RHONDA HODGES RICKS, b. 1 Dec. 1898, Pantago, N.C.; md. Louisa Shavender.
- 1a84 BLANCH RICKS, b. 24 Jan. 1901, Pantago, N.C.; md. William R. Minshew.
- 1a85 RACHEL RICKS, b. 7 June 1904, Pantago, N.C.; md. William L. Fulcher.

1a7 ROBERT VAN BUREN RICKS⁷. Born 13 Jan. 1835, Beaufort Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Little Ricks and Sarah Ann Latham. Married.
LOUISA LEGGETT.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 1a86 MONTFORD RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Lend Durden.
- 1a87 ADA RICKS, b. N.C.; md. John Belcher.
- 1a88 NANDER RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Sophia Hodges.
- 1a89 THOMAS BLUNT RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Margaret Langley.
- 1a90 FREDRICK RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Charlotte.
- 1a91 SAMUEL RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Iola Swarner.
- 1a92 ELMER BUNYON RICKS,* b. 24 Dec. 1857, N.C.
- 1a93 JESSIE BELL RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Macon Parrish.
- 1a94 EDWIN RICKS, b. N.C.; md. 1st Addie Ross; b. 2nd Mamie Harrison.
- 1a95 LIONEL DISNAL RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Sula Lucas.
- 1a96 ESTELLE RICKS, b. N.C.
- 1a97 JEB RICKS, b. N.C.
- 1a98 ZEBULON RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Charlotte Dixon.

1a92 ELMER BUNYON RICKS⁸ Born 24 Dec. 1857. Son of Robert Van Buren Ricks and Louisa Leggett. Married.

SUSAN ADELIADÉ WOODARD. Born 22 Nov. 1898, Little Washington, Beaufort Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1a99 JESSIE BELL RICKS, md. Jasper Macon Parrish.
- 1a100 ELMER BUNYON RICKS, JR.*
- 1a101 HILDA LUCILLE RICKS, md. Byron Wade Miller.

1a100 ELMER BUNYON RICKS, JR.⁹ N.C. Son of Elmer Bunyon Ricks and Susan Adeliade Woodward. Married.

ALPHADINE THOMPSON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 1a102 DIANE RICKS, b. N.C.; md. Rudolph Mahone.
- 1a103 BUNNY DEAN RICKS.

1a8 JAMES CHURCHILL RICKS⁷. Born 1 Dec. 1837, Beaufort Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Little Ricks and Sarah Ann Latham. Married.

SARAH JANE CARROW. Born 1825, Beaufort Co., N.C. Died 8 March 1890.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 1a104 JAMES HENRY RICKS,* b. 5 Mar. 1860, Beaufort Co., N.C.
- 1a105 MARY AMANDA RICKS, b. 1862, Beaufort Co., N.C.

1a104 JAMES HENRY RICKS⁸, James Churchill⁷, Thomas Little⁶, Alexander⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 5 March 1860, Beaufort Co., N.C. Son of James Churchill Ricks and Sarah Jane Carrow. Married 24 Dec. 1879.

SIDNEY ELIZABETH GASKIN. Born 11 Feb. 1859, Pantago, N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1a106 ROBERT CHURCHILL RICKS, b. Dec. 1880, Pantago, N.C. | 1a111 CORA ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. 5 April 1892, Pantago, N.C. |
| 1a107 SARAH ALICE RICKS, b. 22 Aug. 1883, Pantago, N.C. | 1a112 BESSIE AUGUSTA RICKS, b. 7 Nov. 893, Pantago, N.C. |
| 1a108 JOSEPHUS GRAHAM RICKS, b. 6 Aug. 1885, Pantago, N.C. | 1a113 PAUL TIMOTHY RICKS, b. 2 July 1898, Pantago, N.C. |
| 1a109 HENRY EDWARD RICKS, b. 5 July 1887, Pantago, N.C. | 1a114 MAUD ELSIE RICKS, b. 19 July 1901, Pantago, N.C. |
| 1a110 DENNIS WILLIAM RICKS, b. 3 March 1890, Pantago, N.C. | |

Married (2)

MINNIE WINLEY.

1a111 CORA ELIZABETH RICKS⁹. Born 15 April 1892, Pantago, N.C. Daughter of James Henry Ricks and Sidney Elizabeth Gaskin. Married 27 Feb. 1907.

JOHN G. ADAMS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1a115 THOMAS H. ADAMS, b. 7 Aug. 1908, Beaufort Co., N.C. | 1a117 CATHERINE ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. 22 May 1914, Beaufort Co., N.C. |
| 1a116 JOHN EDMUND ADAMS, b. 6 April 1910, Beaufort Co., N.C. | |

2 URBAN RICKS. Born 1778, Edgecomb Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Ricks and Priscilla Williams. Married.

MRS. URBAN RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 4 THOMAS RICKS, md. 1st Archie Polin, who died, Edgecomb Co., N.C.; md 2nd Sally Taylor, and later moved from the state. | 5 TEAK RICKS, md. Michael Batchelder, Edgecomb Co., N.C. |
| | 6 ALEXANDER RICKS, Edgecomb Co., N.C. |

3 WILA or WILEY RICKS. Born about 1780, Edgecomb Co., N.C. Son of Thomas Ricks and Priscilla Williams. Married.

MRS. WILA or WILEY RICKS.

CHILDREN:

3a1 WILEY W. RICKS*, b. 1800, Edgecombe Co., N.C.; d. 1880.

3a1 WILEY W. RICKS. Born 1800, Edgecomb Co., N.C. Son of Wila or Wiley Ricks and Mrs. Died 1880. Married.

MRS. WILEY W. RICKS.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 3a2 WILLIAM RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co., N.C. | 3a5 IVE RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co., N.C. |
| 3a3 JETHERO RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co. N.C. | 3a6 WILEY FRANK RICKS,* b. about 1845, Edgecomb Co., N.C. |
| 3a4 MARY RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co., N.C. | 3a7 CAROLINE RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co., N.C. |

- 3a6 WILEY FRANK RICKS⁷, Wiley W.⁶, Wila⁵, Thos.⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1845. Son of Wiley W. Ricks. Married.
THRECIO ANN HUNT. Born about 1849, Nash Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 3a8 ANNA R. RICKS, b. 21 Jan. 1868, Nash Co., N.C.; md. George L. Thorn.
3a9 JOHN DOUGLAS RICKS,* b. 16 Mar. 1869, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Glendora Griffin, 23 Jan. 1889.
3a10 SARAH RICKS, b. 1 Nov. 1872, Nash Co., N.C.
3a11 ROBERT LEE RICKS,* b. 16 Mar. 1874, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Mary L. Newell.
3a12 THEODORE TILTON RICKS,* b. 26 July 1876, Nash Co., N.C.

Married (2)

EMMA LANGLEY.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 3a13 WILEY FRANK RICKS, b. 2 July 1882; md. Eunice Watson; d. about 1941.

- 3a9 JOHN DOUGLAS RICKS⁸. Born 16 March 1869, Nash Co., N.C.
Son of Wiley Frank Ricks and Threcio Ann Hunt. Married.
GLENDDORA WILLIAM GRIFFIN. Born 29 March 1866. Daughter of Benjamin Harrison Griffin.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 3a14 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICKS, b. 22 Mar 1887.
3a15 BONNIE CHEVIS RICKS,* b. 8 Nov. 1889, Nash Co., N.C.
3a16 ALLISON CLAXTON RICKS,* b. 30 June 1892, Nash Co., N.C.
3a17 WILLIE INEZ RICKS, b. 20 Jan. 1894, Nash Co., N.C.
3a18 WALTER EZRA RICKS, b. 3 Aug. 1896, Nash Co., N.C.

- 3a15 BONNIE CHEVIS RICKS⁹, John Douglas⁸, Wiley Frank⁷, Wiley W.⁶, Wila⁵, Thos.⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 8 Nov. 1889, Nash Co., N.C. Son of John Douglas Ricks and Glendora Griffith. Married.

MAMIE WALKER. Born 15 Nov. 1899, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of William Walker.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 3a19 RUSSELL KELMER RICKS, b. 11 Feb. 1925, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a20 EALEN GLENDDORA RICKS, b. 2 Aug. 1926, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a21 MILDRED ORPHELIA RICKS, b. 24 July 1928, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a22 JOHNNIE RAY RICKS, b. 16 Aug. 1930, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a23 BONNIE CHEVIS RICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1932, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a24 BARBARA ANN RICKS, b. 16 Aug. 1934, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a25 SHIRLEY JANE RICKS, b. 16 Mar. 1936, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a26 LINDA ROMAYNE RICKS, b. 1 April 1949, Rocky Mount, N.C.

- 3a16 ALLISON CLAXTON RICKS⁹. Born 30 June 1892, Nash Co., N.C.
Son of John Douglas Ricks and Glendora Griffin. Married.

PEARL WHITEFIELD. Born 2 Sept. 1894. Daughter of Samuel Peter Whitefield and Lizzie Bradwell

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 3a27 RAYMOND RUSSELL RICKS, b. 14 Aug. 1913, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 5 Sept. 1913.
3a28 CLAXTON LEE RICKS, b. 10 Sept. 1914, Dinwiddie, Va.; d. Jan. 1916.
3a29 AGNES RACHEL RICKS, b. 20 June 1916, Rocky Mount, NC.; md. Ronald Raspers.
3a30 EVELYN ORA RICKS,* b. 18 May 1918, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a31 STAFFORD HORNER RICKS,* b. 5 July 1923, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a32 EVA PEARL RICKS,* b. 11 Jan. 1927, Rocky Mount, N.C.
3a33 JOYCE RAY RICKS, b. 9 July 1929, Rocky Mount, N.C.

3a30 EVELYN ORA RICKS¹⁰. Born 14 May 1919, Rocky Mount, N.C.
 Daughter of Allison Claxton Ricks and Pearl Whitefield. Married
 ABNER LEE TATUM. Whitehall, N.C

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

3a34 MABEL LYNETTE TATUM, b. 11 Nov. 1937, Rocky Mount, N.C. 3a36 RODNEY LEE TATUM, b. 2 Aug. 1944, Wellington, N.C.
 3a35 JANE ELIZABETH TATUM, b. 9 June 1943, Wellington, N.C.

3a31 STAFFORD HORNER RICKS¹⁰. Born 5 July 1923, Rocky Mount,
 Son of Allison Claxton Ricks and Pearl Whitefield. Married.

VIRGINIA COVETT. Born 27 March 1923, Rocky Mount, N.C

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

3a37 ROBERT STEVENS RICKS 3a38 CATHY RICKS

3a32 EVA PEARL RICKS¹⁰. Born 5 Jan. 1927, Rocky Mount, N. C
 Daughter of Allison Claxton Ricks and Pearl Whitefield. Married

DOUGLAS SCOTT DEAN. Born 19 Oct. 1924, Nash Co., N.C.
 Died 3 Sept. 1951, Greenville, N.C

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

3a39 DEBORAH DEANS, b. 3 Mar. 1949, Rocky Mount, N.C. 3a40 DOUGLAS DEANS, b. 14 Dec. 1951, Rocky Mount, N.C.

3a11 ROBERT LEE RICKS⁸. Born 16 Mar. 1874, Nash Co., N.C. Son
 of Wiley Frank Ricks and Threcio Ann Hunt. Married.

MARY L. NEWELL.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

3a11a ROBERT WILSON RICKS. 3a11d DORA RUTH RICKS.*
 3a11b ELBERT HOWARD RICKS.* 3a11e WILBERT LAMONT RICKS.
 3a11c ARTHUR HOBART RICKS.*

The family has a Baptist church background and are all members
 of the Baptist church.

3a11b ELBERT HOWARD RICKS⁹. Son of Robert Lee Ricks and Mary
 L. Newell. Married.

MRS. ELBERT HOWARD RICKS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

3a11f EMMA GERALDINE RICKS, b. 8 Mar. 1939. 3a11g ELBERT LEE RICKS, b. 8 Mar. 1947.

3a11c ARTHUR HOBART RICKS⁹. Son of Robert Lee Ricks and Mary
 Ann Newell. Married.

MRS. ARTHUR HOBART RICKS.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

3a11h JAMES ARTHUR RICKS, b. 16 Nov. 1940. 3a11i ROBERT WALKER RICKS, b. 1 June 1947.

3a11d DORA RUTH RICKS⁹. Daughter of Robert Lee Ricks and Mary L. Newell. Married.

W. CLARENCE JORDAN.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3a11j ROBERT ERNEST JORDAN, b. 1 Mar. 1943. | 3a11i LINDA FAE JORDAN, b. 7 June 1948. |
| 3a11k CLARENCE STANLEY JORDAN, b. 20 May 1947. | 3a11m ROY FRANKLIN JORDAN, b. 2 Jan. 1952. |

3a12 THEODORE TILTON RICKS⁸, Wiley Frank⁷, Wiley W.⁶, Wila⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 26 July 1876, Nash Co., N.C. Son of Wiley Frank Ricks and Threcio Ann Hunt. Died 14 June 1936. Married June 1909.

LILLY FAUCETT. Born 1882, Nash Co., N.C. Died 9 April 1936.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3a41 GEORGE HAYWARD RICKS, b. 16 April 1910, N.C.; md. 1st Virginia Watson; md. 2nd Edna May Watson. | 3a43 ANNA RICKS, b. 2 Dec. 1913, N.C.; md. Coke May. |
| 3a42 GRACE RICKS, b. 8 Oct. 1911, N.C. md. William Smith. | 3a44 THEODORE HARVY RICKS, b. 7 July 1915, N.C.; md. Mary Roberts. |

(270 Sec. I) WILLIAM RICKS⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1750, Edgecomb Co., N.C. Son of Benjamin Ricks and Patience Healty. Died 10 June 1832. Married.

LYDIA BRANTLEY. Born 1760, Edgecomb Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 7 DAVID RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co., N.C.; d. 25 June 1829. | 12 MARTIN RICKS, b. Nash Co., N.C.; d. infancy. |
| 8 RHODA RICKS, b. Edgecomb Co., N.C.; d. 18 Oct. 1834. | 13 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1796, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 8 Dec. 1835. |
| 9 JOHN RICKS,* b. 11 June 1786, Nash Co., N.C.; d. Nov. 1847. | 14 MOURNING RICKS, b. 1799, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 26 Nov. 1841; md. Jonathan Joiner. |
| 10 DICKERSON RICKS, b. Nash Co., N.C.; d. 1856. | 15 MALANY RICKS,* b. 1801, Nash Co., N.C.; md. James Bunting. |
| 11 RICHARD RICKS,* b. Nash Co., N.C.; d. 13 Apr. 1844. | 16 SARAH RICKS, b. 1803, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Mr. Manning. |

9 JOHN RICKS⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 11 June 1786, Nash Co., N.C. Son of William Ricks and Lydia Brantley. Died Nov. 1847. Married 8 Jan. 1818.

ANNIE ATKINSON. Born 12 April 1800, Nash Co., N.C. Died 3 May 1873.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 17 SIDNEY SMITH RICKS,* b. 22 Nov. 1818, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 1868. | 22 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 29 Oct. 1828, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 18 DAVID ATKINSON TALFAIR RICKS,* b. 25 June 1820, Nash Co., N.C. | 23 BUCHANAN RICKS, b. 25 Aug. 1831, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 19 JEROME RICKS, b. 1 Jan. 1822, Nash Co., N.C. | 24 INDIANA RICKS,* b. 18 April 1834, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 20 GEORGE RICKS,* b. 20 Dec. 1824, Nash Co., N.C. | 25 NERO RICKS, b. 15 July 1837; d. 1862, Confederate service of War. |
| 21 FRANCES ANN RICKS,* b. 2 April 1827, Nash Co., N.C. | 26 JOHN ATKINSON RICKS, b. 16 June 1839, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 15 Mar. 1887. |

John Ricks resided in the county of his birth and was at one time Sheriff of County. He was a planter.

- 17 SIDNEY SMITH RICKS⁶. Born 22 Nov. 1818, Nash Co., N.C.
Daughter of John Ricks and Annie Atkinson. Died in 1868. Married 24 Feb. 1835, Nash Co., N.C.

WILLIAM J. B. HARPER. Born 1816, Nash Co., N.C. Died in 1872.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 27 JOHN HARPER, b. 1836, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Jennie Stokes. | 30 JAMES HARPER, b. 1844, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Nannie Dazier. |
| 28 CLAY HARPER, b. 1838, Nash Co., N.C. | 31 MATTIE HARPER, b. 1846, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Mr. Cooper. |
| 29 SIDNEY HARPER, b. 1842, Nash Co., N.C. | 32 BUCK HARPER, b. 1848, Nash Co., N.C. |

- 18 DAVID ATKINSON TELFAIR RICKS⁶. Born 25 June 1820, Nash Co., N.C. Son of John Ricks and Annie Atkinson. Married 20 Oct. 1845.

FRANCIS A. HARRISON. Born 24 Oct. 1825, Nash Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 33 AUGUSTUS HENRY RICKS,* b. 1 Sept. 1846, Nash Co., N.C. | 35 LAURA FRANCIS RICKS, b. 5 Sept. 1849, Nash Co., N.C.; md. W. C. Taylor. |
| 34 ELLA ROSELLE RICKS, b. May 1849, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Dr. Walter Brodie. | |

- 33 AUGUSTUS HENRY RICKS⁷. Born 1 Sept. 1846, Nash Co., N.C.
Son of David Atkinson Talfair Ricks and Frances A. Harrison.
Married 12 Dec. 1872, Nashville, N.C.

MARY ANNIE TAYLOR. Born 1854, Nash Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 36 DAISEY RICKS, b. 9 Dec. 1875, Nash Co., N.C. | 40 ELLA B. RICKS, b. 29 July 1885, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 37 MARY ANNIE RICKS, b. 26 Aug. 1877, Nash Co., N.C. | 41 AUGUSTUS HENRY RICKS, b. 22 April 1887, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 38 (Name not legibile, b. Nash Co., N.C.) | 42 HOWARD TAYLOR RICKS, b. 19 Mar. 1889, Nash Co., N.C. |
| 39 TELFAIR RICKS, b. 9 Dec. 1880, Nash Co., N.C. | 43 CLARA RAYMOND RICKS, b. 10 Mar. 1891, Nash Co., N.C. |

- 20 GEORGE RICKS⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 20 Dec. 1824, Nash Co., N.C. Son of John Ricks and Annie Atkinson. Died 7 Aug. 1904. Married 27 Feb. 1844.

SARAH ANN ELIZABETH VICK. Born 29 Jan. 1829, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of Asail Vick and Elizabeth Bailey. Died 31 May 1898.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 44 MARY ADELIZA RICKS, b. 30 Sept. 1845, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 10 Dec. 1848. | 47 GEORGE RICKS,* b. 30 July 1849, Nash Co., N.C.; d. Feb. 1908. |
| 45 SARAH ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 8 Feb. 1848, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 24 Aug. 1848. | 48 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 15 April 1851, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 1902; md. John R. Barkley. |
| 46 FRANCES ANN (FANNIE) RICKS, b. 8 Feb. 1848, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 7 July 1922. | 49 SIDNEY BUMPUS RICKS, b. 24 Dec. 1852, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 4 Dec. 1896; md. Penelope Boddie. |

- 50 FLETCHER BUCHANAN RICKS,* b. 23 July 1854, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 6 Oct. 1919.
- 51 LEAH JANE RICKS,* b. 8 April 1856, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 9 Nov. 1924; md. Asaill Vick.
- 52 NERO TALFAIR RICKS, b. 12 Mar. 1858, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 1 Aug. 1890; md. Lila Brown.
- 53 SAMUEL SMITH RICKS, b. 15 Feb. 1860, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 3 Oct. 1878.
- 54 SALLIE ANN RICKS,* b. 21 Dec. 1861, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 16 April 1894.
- 55 VIRGINIA VICK RICKS,* b. 1 Nov. 1863, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Poin-dexter Bobbitt.
- 56 WILLIAM BENJAMIN RICKS,* b. 3 April 1866, Nash Co., N.C.
- 57 EULALIA GABRILLA RICKS,* b. 7 June 1868, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 10 June 1898.
- 58 EDGAR NORMAN RICKS, b. 30 April 1874, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Florence Nelson.
- 59 IDA RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1879, Nash Co., N.C.

47 GEORGE RICKS.⁷ Born 30 July 1849, Nashville, N.C. Son of George Ricks and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Vick. Died Feb. 1908. Married 18 Nov. 1875.

LUCRETIA ANN DICKEY. Born 7 Jan. 1853, Wilson Co., Tex. Daughter of John Hilton Dickey and Priscilla John.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 60 FLETCHER BUMPAS RICKS,* b. 22 Oct. 1876, near Rancho, Tex.
- 61 SAMUEL EDWARD RICKS,* b. 22 Mar. 1878, near Austin, Tex.
- 62 LEAH LAVINA RICKS, b. 14 Mar. 1881, Wilson, Co., Tex.
- 63 GEORGE NEWTON RICKS, b. 14 Oct. 1883, Moore Station, Tex.
- 64 FRANCES ANN ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 30 Oct. 1885, Moore Station, Tex.
- 65 EULALIA DARTHUSA RICKS, b. 30 June 1892, Cotula, Tex.

George Ricks left his native state in 1872 and went to Texas, and now resides in Pleasanton, Texas, where he and his son are in the mercantile business. The family are members of the Methodist Church.

60 FLETCHER BUMPUS RICKS⁸. Born 22 Oct. 1876, near Rancho, Wilson Co., Tex. Son of George Ricks and Lucretia Ann Dickey. Married 1 Jan. 1902.

ANNIE LEE SMITH. Born 21 Feb. 1876.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 66 LEE EDWARD RICKS, b. 26 June 1904, Pleasanton, Tex.
- 61 SAMUEL EDWARD RICKS⁸. Born 22 Mar. 1878, near Austin, Hays Co., Tex. Son of George Ricks and Lucretia Ann Dickey. Married 7 Sept. 1903.

J. BELL PRESTON. Born 28 Feb. 1887.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 67 SAMUEL RICKS, b. 8 Feb. 1905, San Antonio, Tex.
- 50 FLETCHER BUCHANAN RICKS⁷, George⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 23 July 1854, near Nashville, N.C. Son of George Ricks and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Vick. Died 7 Oct. 1919, Greensboro, N.C. Married 19 Nov. 1879, Hillsaroston, N.C.

TEMPIE BODDIE VICK. Born 26 Nov. 1861, near Hillsaroston, N.C. Daughter of Benjamin Smith Vick and Nancy Kelley Battle.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 68 GARLAND ATKINSON RICKS,* b. 29 Nov. 1884, Henderson, N.C. | 69a SON RICKS, d. infancy. |
| 69 JOHN ARTHUR RICKS,* b. 22 Feb. 1884, Nashville, N.C.; md. Rue Brodie Rice, 23 June 1912. | 69b ARTHUR DALTON RICKS, d. infancy. |

68 GARLAND ATKINSON RICKS⁸. Born 29 Nov. 1884, Henderson, N.C. Son of Fletcher Buchanan Ricks and Tempie Boddie Vick. Died 10 June 1944, Norfolk, Va. Married.

RUTH EULALIA MANN. Born 28 Nov. 1891. Daughter of Joseph J. Mann and Eulalia Gabrilla Ricks.

69 JOHN ARTHUR RICKS⁸. Born 22 Feb. 1888, Greensboro, N.C. Son of Fletcher Buchanan Ricks and Tempie Boddie Vick. Married.

RUE BRODIE RICE. Born 15 Jan. 1895, Greensboro, N.C.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 69a FLETCHER BUCHANAN RICKS, b. 10 May 1913, Greenboro, N.C. | 69c ROBERT ALSTON RICKS, b. 5 Apr. 1915, Greenboro, N.C. |
| 69b JOHN ARTHUR RICKS, b. 5 April 1915, Greenboro, N.C. | 69d WILLIAM BATTLE RICKS, b. 4 April 1921, Greenboro, N.C. |

54 SALLY ANN RICKS⁷, George⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 21 Dec. 1861, near Nashville, N.C. Daughter of George Ricks and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Vick. Died 16 April 1894. Married.

LEE W. BODDIE.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 70 WALTER BODDIE | 71 SALLY BODDIE |
|------------------|-----------------|

56 WILLIAM BENJAMIN RICKS⁷, George⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 3 April 1866, near Nashville, N.C. Son of George Ricks and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Vick. Married 1 Jan. 1903, Lebanon, Tenn.

NORA NEAL. Born 16 Mar. 1873, Lebanon, Tenn. Daughter of William Neal and Sarah Bell.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 72 FREDRICK NEAL RICKS, b. 25 Jan. 1905. | 73 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1910 |
|--|----------------------------------|

Mr. Ricks graduated from the University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill) and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. He is pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky. He was trustee of Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.; of Galloway College, Searcy Ark., and missionary secretary of the White River Conference. They resided at No. 1307, West Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

- 57 EULALIA GABRILLA RICKS⁷, George⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 7 June 1863, near Nashville, N.C. Daughter of George Ricks and Sarah E. Vick. Resided in Louisville, N.C. Died 10 June 1898. Married.

DR. JOSEPH J. MANN.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 74 JOSEPH W. MANN
75 RUTH EULALIA MANN, b. 28 Nov. 1891.

76 BELL RICKS MANN.

- 21 FRANCES ANN RICKS⁶. Born 2 April 1827, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of John Ricks and Annie Atkinson. Died 9 Aug. 1863. Married 18 May 1848, Nash Co., N.C.

WILLIAM W. BODDIE. Born 5 Oct. 1821, Nash Co., N.C. Died 26 Sept. 1870.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 77 TEMPERANCE ANN BODDIE, b. 15 July 1849, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 17 Feb. 1893; md. Henry Arthur Blow.
78 CELESTIA MINORA BODDIE, b. 23 Oct. 1850, Nash Co., N.C.
79 WILLIS BODDIE, b. 8 May 1852, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 8 Aug. 1903; md. Georgia Deny.

- 80 MARY PRICE BODDIE, b. 13 Feb. 1856, Nash Co., N.C.
81 JOHN BUCHANAN BODDIE, b. 27 Aug. 1858, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Eugene Taylor.
82 THOMAS GEORGE BODDIE, b. 6 July 1860, Nash Co., N.C.; d. 6 Mar. 1894.

- 22 WILLIAM RICKS⁶. Born 29 Oct. 1828, Nash Co., N.C. Son of John Ricks and Annie Atkinson. Died in 1889. Married 7 April 1857.

MAHALA JANE WILLFORD. Born in about 1832, Nash Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 83 OPHELIA BLAND RICKS,* b. 1859, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Lawrence Green.
84 BLANCH RICKS,* b. 1861, Nash Co., N.C.; md. S. A. Bachelor.
85 ROSA LEE RICKS,* b. 1863, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Willis Ward.

- 83 OPHELIA BLAND RICKS⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1859, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of William Ricks and Mahala Jane Willford. Married.

LAWRENCE GREEN.

- 84 BLANCH RICKS⁷. Born 1861, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of William Ricks and Mahala Jane Willford. Married.

S. A. BACHELOR.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 84a OCELIA BACHELOR, b. 1880, Nash Co., N.C.
84b SAMUEL BACHELOR, b. Nash Co., N.C.

- 85 ROSA LEE RICKS⁷. Born 1863, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of William Ricks and Mahala Jane Willford. Married.

WILLIS WARD. Born 1861, Nash Co., N.C. Son of Calvin Ward and Mary Jane Bunting.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>85a WILLIAM WILLIS WARD, b Nash Co., N.C.; md. 1st Maggie Bullock; md. 2nd Lila Sedger.</p> <p>85b LULA WARD, b. Nash Co., N.C.; md. C. L. Benson, 1906.</p> | <p>85c BESSIE LEE WARD, b. Nash Co., NC.; md. Baldy Bachelor, 1907.</p> <p>85d THOMAS BODDIE WARD, b. Nash Co., N.C.; md. Lucile Rose, 1918.</p> <p>85e CHARLES BRYAN WARD, b. Nash Co., N.C.; md. Marie Gay, 1917.</p> |
|---|---|

- 11 RICHARD RICKS⁵. Born about 1780, Edgecomb, N.C. Son of William Ricks and Lydia Brantley. Died 13 April 1847. Married.

ELIZABETH SKINNER.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>86 WILLIAM SKINNER RICKS,* b. 15 Oct. 1803, Trigg Co., Ky.</p> <p>87 JOHN RICKS, b. 19 Dec. 1805, Trigg Co., Ky.</p> | <p>88 RHODA RICKS, b. about 1807, Trigg Co., Ky.; md. Mr. Pitts.</p> |
|---|--|

- 86 WILLIAM SKINNER RICKS⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 15 Oct. 1803, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Richard Ricks and Elizabeth Skinner. Died 7 Mar. 1873, near Springfield, Ill. Married.

MARGARET W. BOND. Born 1805, Nash Co., N.C. Died 24 Nov. 1865, Taylorsville, Ill.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>89 ELIZABETH BOND RICKS, b. 30 Jan. 1823, Bear Creek, Ill.; md. Jeff Knuckles.</p> <p>90 MARTHA RICKS, b. 26 Nov. 1824, Bear Creek, Ill.; md. Mr. Alber-nathy.</p> <p>91 RICHARD WHITAKER RICKS, b. 19 Jan. 1827, Bear Creek, Ill.</p> <p>92 MARCELLA RICKS, b. 27 Aug. 1829, Bear Creek, Ill.; md. John Sisney.</p> <p>93 JOHN BOND RICKS,* b. 14 Nov. 1831, Bear Creek, Ill.; d. 7 April 1895.</p> | <p>94 QUINTUS RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1833, Bear Creek, Ill.</p> <p>95 MYRA OLIVE RICKS, b. 31 Oct. 1835, Bear Creek, Ill.; md. Mr. Haynes.</p> <p>96 NANCY ROSS RICKS,* b. 26 Feb. 1838, Bear Creek, Ill.; d. 1913.</p> <p>97 WILLIAM THOMAS RICKS,* b. 2 Dec. 1840, Bear Creek, Ill.; d. 17 June 1888.</p> <p>98 MARGARET CARLOW RICKS, b. 9 Feb. 1842, Bear Creek, Ill.</p> <p>99 NEWEL DOUGLAS RICKS,* b. 7 Mar. 1846, Bear Creek, Ill.</p> |
|---|---|

Married (2nd)

QUINN GIBSON.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 100 THRACE RICKS, b. Canton, Ky.

William Skinner Ricks lived at place of birth until 1832-3, when he moved to Ill. and settled on Bear Creek in the present town of Ricks.

93 JOHN BOND RICKS⁷. Born 14 Nov. 1831, Donaldson Creek, Ky. Son of William Skinner Ricks and Margaret W. Bond. Died 7 Sept. 1895. Married 24 Dec. 1851.

DOCIA B. HAYNES. Born June 1829, Bear Creek, Ill. Daughter of Christopher Haynes and Myrah Gatewood. Died 19 July 1888.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

101 JAMES BENJAMIN RICKS,* b. 23 Dec. 1852, Bear Creek, Ill.	103 LAURA BOND RICKS
102 HENRIETTA RICKS	104 MARGARET E. RICKS
	105 QUINTIS A. RICKS

Married (2)

EDITH GIBSON. Born in Ky.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

106 THRACE RICKS

PAST AND PRESENT OF CHRISTIAN CO., ILLINOIS
SPRINGFIELD STATE LIBRARY

977 381 M 119 P 234

The student of history need not carry his investigations far into the annals of Christian County ere he learns the important part the Ricks family have taken in the improvement and development of this section of the State of Illinois.

In both paternal and maternal lines the Ricks family is of English origin and the ancestors of the subject of this review came to America prior to the Revolutionary War, establishing homes in the Carolina's. Richard Ricks the Paternal Grandfather was a soldier in the Revolution, valiantly espousing the cause of the colonists and rendering effective aid toward securing the independence of the nation.

At a later date the family moved to Kentucky, where William Skinner Ricks, father of John Bond Ricks was born. He resided in that state until 1835, when he came to Christian County settling on Bear Creek Twp. on Sec. 34 town 12 range 3rd West. He had purchased land of his brother-in-law Thomas P. Bond. He remained on this farm until he reached an advanced age, when he removed to Hillsboro, Ill., and subsequently took up his abode near Springfield, where he died 7 March 1863. Like his father, John Bond Ricks, he was influential in public affairs of the country and was honored with many political positions. His strong mentality and marked individuality rendered him a natural leader of thought and opinion and all his labors were actuated by unfaltering devotion to the general good.

In 1865 he was selected sheriff of Christian County and the following year representative of the State Legislature.

- 101 JAMES BENJAMIN RICKS⁸. Born 23 Dec. 1852, near Taylorsville, Ill. Son of John Bond Ricks and Docia B. Haynes. Married 23 Dec. 1872.

PAMMIE L. GETTMACHEY. Born about 1854, Bloomington, Ill.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 107 AGNES GETTMACHY RICKS, b. 9 Mar. 1884, Taylorsville, Ill.; md. Dr. W. H. Houser. | 108 JESSE J. RICKS, b. 15 May 1879, Taylorsville, Ill. |
| | 109 GLEN ARMOUR RICKS, b. 24 Aug. 1884, Taylorsville, Ill. |

- 96 NANCY ROSS RICKS⁷. Born 26 Feb. 1838, Christian Co., Ill. Daughter of William Skinner Ricks and Margaret W. Bond. Died 1913. Married 6 Feb. 1857.

RUFUS SIKES. Born 18 Oct. 1827, Christian Co., Ill. Son of James Sikes and Eunice Wood.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 110 NANNIE SIKES, b. about 1857, Christian Co., Ill. | 112 IRA RUFUS SIKES, b. Feb. 1859, Christian Co., Ill. |
| 111 JENNIE SIKES, b. about 1858, Christian Co., Ill. | |

- 97 WILLIAM THOMAS RICKS⁷, William Skinner⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 2 Dec. 1840, Ricks Twp. Ill. Son of William Skinner Ricks and Margaret W. Bond. Died 17 June 1888, Bates Co., Mo. Married.

KATURAH ALLEN. Born about 1842, Ricks Twp. Ill.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 113 RICHARD W. RICKS, b. 23 Dec. 1862, Ricks Twp. Ill.; md. Eunice Hoffman; d. 1 Feb. 1903. | 117 CHARLES E. RICKS, b. 26 Feb. 1871, Ricks Twp., Ill.; md. Ada Dixon, 16 Feb. 1898. |
| 114 THOMAS BOND RICKS, b. 28 Sept. 1864, Ricks Twp. Ill.; d. 3 Oct. 1875. | 118 NORA KATURA RICKS,* b. 14 Aug. 1874, Ricks Twp., Ill.; d. 11 Dec. 1908. |
| 115 JOHN D. RICKS, b. 7 Mar. 1866, Ricks Twp., Ill.; md. Anna Thompson; d. 12 Mar. 1905. | 119 LULA RICKS, b. 18 Dec. 1877, Ricks Twp., Ill.; md. Edwin T. Gault, 26 Nov. 1902. |
| 116 WILLIAM ALLEN RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1868, Ricks Twp., Ill.; md. Lillian Miller, 27 Mar. 1902. | 120 ALVA EDISON RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1880, Ricks Twp., Ill. |

JOHN D. RICKS was a school teacher for 15 years, member of board of supervisors; Justice of Peace and Notary Public. He resides in Worland, Mo.

- 118 NORA KATURA RICKS⁸. Born 14 Aug. 1874, Ricks Twp., Ill. Daughter of William Thomas Ricks and Katurah Allen. Married.

WILLIAM^{*} LIVINGSTON.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 118a ARTHUR LIVINGSTON, b. 8 Oct. 1897.

99 NEWEL DOUGLAS RICKS⁷. Born 7 Mar. 1846, Bear Creek, Ill.
Son of William Skinner Ricks and Margaret W. Bond. Died 11 Jan.
1898, Taylorsville, Ill. Married 21 Dec. 1865.

MARY McELROY SPENCER. Born 9 Jan. 1848, Christian Co., Ill.
Daughter of Richard G. Spencer.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 121 MARGARET B. RICKS, b. 17 Aug. 1867, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 9 Mar. 1870. | 125 NEWELL SPENCER RICKS, b. 24 Mar. 1876, Taylorsville, Ill. |
| 122 NELLIE D. RICKS, b. 17 Nov. 1869, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 9 Mar. 1870. | 126 ROSA D. RICKS, b. 19 April 1878, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 24 Sept. 1879. |
| 123 DAISEY RICKS, b. 17 Feb. 1871, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 10 April 1872. | 127 FANNIE THAYER RICKS,* b. 7 May 1880, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 6 Mar. 1950. |
| 124 LITTLE RICKS, b. 17 Mar. 1874, Taylorsville, Ill.; md. Paul C. Smith. | 128 RALPH DOUGLAS RICKS,* b. 10 Sept. 1887, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 25 Jan. 1951. |

127 FANNIE THAYER RICKS⁸. Born 7 May 1880, Taylorville, Ill.
Daughter of Newell Douglas Ricks and Mary McElroy Spencer.
Died 6 Mar. 1950. Married 24 Nov. 1898, Taylorville, Ill.

GUY L. ARMSTRONG. Born 14 July 1878, Pawnee, Ill.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 129 LEWIS RICKS ARMSTRONG, b. 2 Feb. 1900, Taylorsville, Ill.; d. 28 Nov., 1918, Raleigh, N.C. | 130 FANNY LITTLE ARMSTRONG,* b. 16 Oct. 1904, Taylorsville, Ill. |
| | 131 THOMAS D. ARMSTRONG,* b. 16 July 1907, Taylorsville, Ill. |

130 FANNY LITTLE ARMSTRONG⁹. Born 16 Oct. 1904, Taylorville, Ill.
Daughter of Guy L. Armstrong and Fanny Thayer Ricks.
Married 12 Aug. 1927, Chicago, Ill.

JAMES CREIGHTON THOMAS ROGERS. Born 5 Nov. 1899, Cuba, Ill.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 132 MARION CLAIR ROGERS,* b. 22 June 1928, Rochester, Minn. | 133 JOANNE D. ROGERS,* b. 3 July 1930, Fayetteville, Ark. |
|---|---|

132 MARION CLAIR ROGERS¹⁰. Born 22 June 1928, Rochester, Minn.
Daughter of James Creightin Thomas Ricks and Fanny Little
Armstrong. Married 6 Sept. 1950, Urbana, Ill.

WILLIAM ROLAND ORTON. Born 15 May 1924, Urbana, Ill.
Son of William Roland Orton.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 134 LORI ANN ORTON, b. 11 Aug. 1952, Urbana, Ill. | 136 LISA MARION ORTON, b. 21 Feb. 1956, Fayetteville, Ark. |
| 135 WILLIAM ROLAND ORTON III, b. 12 June 1954, Fayetteville, Ark. | |

133 JOANNE D. ROGERS¹⁰. Born 3 July 1930, Rochester, Minn. Daugh-
ter of James Creighton Thomas Rogers and Fanny Little Arm-
strong. Married.

CHARLES WESLEY STEWART III. Born 25 Sept. 1927, Fayetteville, Ark. Son of Charles Wesley Stewart.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

137 CHARLES WESLEY STEWART IV, b. 30 July 1956, Fayetteville, Ark

131 THOMAS D. ARMSTRONG⁹. Born 16 July 1907, Taylorville, Ill. Son of Guy L. Armstrong and Fanny Thayer Ricks. Married 4 June 1936.

CORINE ISABELL FOSTER. Born 7 Dec. 1907, Shelbyville, Ill.

128 RALPH DOUGLAS RICKS⁸, Newell Douglas⁷, William Skinner⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born Sept. 10, 1887, Taylorville, Ill. Son of Newel Douglas Ricks and Mary Spencer. Died 25 Jan. 1951, Bloomington, Ill. Married 5 Nov. 1910, Taylorville, Ill.

LAURA POWERS. Born 9 Nov. 1888, Edinburg, Ill. Daughter of Darwin Powers and Augusta Ryan.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

138 MARTHA L. RICKS, b. 21 Feb. 1912, Taylorsville, Ill. 140 RALPH DOUGLAS RICKS, JR., b. 19 Feb. 1920.

139 MARY AUGUSTA RICKS,* b. 17 Sept. 1914, Taylorville, Ill.

139 MARY AUGUSTA RICKS⁹. Born 17 Sept. 1914. Daughter of Ralph Douglas Ricks and Laura Powers. Married.

BERNARD L. GUIMES.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

141 JOHN RICKS GUIMES, b. 21 Dec. 1945, Bloomington, Ill. 142 MARY VIRGINIA GUIMES, b. 31 Aug. 1951.

87 JOHN RICKS⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 19 Dec. 1805, Trigg Co., Ky. Son of Richard Ricks and Elizabeth Skinner. Married 1826-7.

CHARITY RICKS. Born Dec. 1806, Donaldson Creek, Trigg Co., Ky. Daughter of Jonathan Ricks and Temperence Edwards.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

143 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1828, Trigg Co., Ky. 146 JANE RICKS, b. about 1834, Trigg Co., Ky.

144 TEMPIE RICKS, b. 27 Oct. 1830, Trigg Co., Ky.; md. Mr. Williams. 147 MARTHA CURL RICKS,* b. 1 Jan. 1836, Trigg Co., Ky.

145 JONATHAN LAFAYETTE RICKS,* b. 1832, Trigg Co., Ky. 148 RICHARD ALLIN RICKS,* b. 2 Jan. 1838, Trigg Co., Ky.

John Ricks was the cousin Lewis Ricks mentioned as going to Tenn. on business for him.

145 JONATHAN LAFAYETTE RICKS⁷. Born in 1822. Son of John Ricks and Charity Ricks. Married.

MARY TISE SUMNER.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 149 JOEL COLOMBUS RICKS,* b. 23 May 1860, Canton, Ky. | 153 JOHN LAFAYETTE RICKS, Donaldson, Ky. |
| 150 SUSAN JANE RICKS, md. George Armstrong. | 154 HENRY LUTHER RICKS, Donaldson, Ky. |
| 151 L. CATHERINE RICKS, md. Mr. Rogers. | 155 DOUGLAS FLOYD RICKS, Donaldson, Ky. |
| 152 BETTIE RICKS, d. about 12 years old. | |

149 JOEL COLOMBUS RICKS⁸. Born 23 May 1860, near Canton, Ky. Son of Jonathan Lafayette Ricks and Mary Tise Sumner. Married.

BETTY JANE FUTVILLE. Daughter of William Futville and Eliza Thomas.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 156 PEARL RICKS, b. 6 Jan. 1887, Donaldson Creek, Ky. | 159 CHESTER RICKS, b. 2 Sept. 1895. |
| 157 BELVA RICKS, b. 30 Oct. 1889, Donaldson Creek, Ky. | 160 RUTH RICKS, b. 14 May 1898. |
| 158 WILLIE RICKS, b. 12 July 1893, Mo. | 161 BYRON RICKS, b. 4 Jan. 1900. |
| | 162 CLARENCE RICKS, b. 22 Oct. 1902. |
| | 163 CLYDE RICKS, b. 26 Aug. 1904. |

147 MARTHA CURL RICKS⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1 Jan. 1836, near Donaldson Creek, Ky. Daughter of John Ricks and Charity Ricks. Died 3 Aug. 1903, Hume, Mo. Married 24 Aug. 1856.

MADISON OLIVE. Born 6 Jan. 1837, Madison Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 164 JOHN LAFAYETTE OLIVE,* b. 20 May 1857, near Donaldson Creek, Ky. | 169 ROBERT LEE OLIVE, b. 12 Oct. 1865, Madison Co., Ill.; killed 30 Nov. 1904. |
| 165 CHARITY ELIZABETH OLIVE,* b. 11 Jan. 1859, Madison Co., Ill. | 170 MARGARET RICKS OLIVE,* b. 12 Feb. 1868, Madison Co., Ill. |
| 166 SINA FRANCES OLIVE, b. 14 July 1860, Madison Co., Ill.; d. 9 Aug. 1899. | 171 AMY JANE OLIVE,* b. 10 Dec. 1869, Madison Co., Ill. |
| 167 MARY ALICE OLIVE, b. 16 Jan. 1862, Madison Co., Ill.; md. John S. Anderson. | 172 WILLIAM MARTIN OLIVE,* b. 17 Dec. 1871, Madison Co., Ill. |
| 168 MARTHA CURL OLIVE,* b. 2 April 1864, Madison Co., Ill. | 173 ELLEN A. OLIVE,* b. 3 Nov. 1873, Madison Co., Ill. |

164 JOHN LAFAYETTE OLIVE⁸. Born 20 May 1857, Madison Co., Ill. Son of Madison Olive and Martha Curl Ricks. Married.

SARAH ELIAZABETH ANDERSON. Star, Payne Co., Okla.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 174 LOTTIE OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. | 179 NORMA OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. |
| 175 ARRIE OLIVE, Star Payne Co., Ill. | 180 LONNIE OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. |
| 176 ORA OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. | 181 EUNICE OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. |
| 177 CHARLES OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. | 182 HUGH OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. |
| 178 ELSIE OLIVE, b. Star Payne Co., Ill. | |

- 165 CHARITY ELIZABETH OLIVE⁸. Born 11 Jan. 1859, Madison Co., Ill. Daughter of Madison Olive and Martha Curl Ricks. Married. JOHN S. ASHBY. Rocky Wishita Co., Okla.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 183 PEARL ASHBY, b. Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. | 188 SILAS ASHBY, Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. |
| 184 WARREN WASHINGTON ASHBY, b. Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. | 189 TILLA ASHBY, Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. |
| 185 ETTA JANE ASHBY, Rocky, Washita, Co., Okla. | 190 LENA ASHBY, Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. |
| 186 MARTHA MATILDA ASHBY, Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. | 191 DEWEY ASHBY, Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. |
| 187 STELLA ASHBY, Rocky, Washita Co., Okla. | |

- 168 MARTHA CURL OLIVE⁸. Born 2 April 1864, Madison Co., Ill. Daughter of Madison Olive and Martha Curl Ricks. Died 30 Dec. 1892. Married.

JOHN S. ANDERSON.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 192 NELLIE MARY ANDERSON | 195 JESSIE ANNA ANDERSON |
| 193 JAMES ELISHA ANDERSON | 196 MATTIE CURL ANDERSON |
| 194 IRY OLIVE ANDERSON | |

Married (2)

MARY ALICE OLIVE. First wife's sister.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 197 MINNIE ANDERSON | 198 FERN ANDERSON |
|---------------------|-------------------|

- 170 MARGARET RICKS OLIVE⁸. Born 12 Feb. 1868, Madison, Ill. Daughter of Madison Olive and Martha Curl Ricks. Married.

HUGH COLUMBUS VANSANT.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 199 TINA M. VANSANT, b. 14 July 1893. | 200 HARRY OLIVE VANSANT, b. 20 Aug. 1895. |
|---------------------------------------|---|

Married (2)

J. H. KING.

- 171 AMY JANE OLIVE. Born 10 Dec. 1869. Daughter of Martha Curl Ricks and Madison Olive. Married.

S. G. PORTER.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 201 MARTHA L. PORTER | 203 LOCKIE PORTER |
| 202 SAMMIE PORTER | 204 CASHIE PORTER |

- 172 WILLIAM MARTIN OLIVE⁸. Born 17 Dec. 1871, Madison Co., Ill. Son of Martha Curl and Madison Olive. Married.

JOSIE WILSON. Arthur, Vernon Co., Mo.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 205 GERTRUDE WILSON OLIVE, b. 23 Sept. 1902. | 206 LERONA OLIVE, b. 21 Sept. 1905. |
|--|-------------------------------------|

173 ELLEN A. OLIVE⁸. Born 3 Nov. 1873. Daughter of Madison Olive and Martha Curl Ricks. Married.

CHARLES E. MORELOCK.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

207 MELVILLE ODELL MORELOCK b. 14 June 1905.

148 RICHARD ALLIN RICKS⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Son of John Ricks and Charity Ricks. Born 2 Jan. 1838, Trigg Co., Ky. Married.

ZELVINA OLIVE. Daughter of Henry Olive and Zelvina Woodard. Died 16 June 1899.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 208 BETTIE RICKS, b. 28 Mar. 1856;
md. Mr. James, Uzzel, Ark. | 212 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 22 Feb. 1873,
Uzzel, Ark. |
| 209 CHARLES RICKS, b. 14 April 1866,
Uzzell, Ark. | 213 IDA RICKS, b. 11 Sept. 1883, Uzzel,
Ark. |
| 210 ROBERT RICKS, b. 28 Dec. 1867,
Uzell, Ark. | 214 JAMES RICKS, b. 26 Feb. 1885,
Uzzell, Ark. |
| 211 THOMAS RICKS, b. 26 Dec. 1870,
Hazen, Ark. | |

Richard Allin Ricks was a farmer and a Deacon in the Baptist Church.

15 MALANY RICKS⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1801, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of William Ricks and Lydia Brantley. Married.

JAMES BUNTING.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 15a MARY ELIZA BUNTING,* b. 1835,,
Nash Co., N.C. | 15c JACKIE BUNTING, b. 1840, Nash
Co., N.C.; md. Mr. Winstead. |
| 15b FRANCIS BUNTING, b. 1838, Nash
Co., N.C.; md. Mr. Winstead. | |

15a MARY ELIZA BUNTING⁶, Malany⁵, Wm.⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1835, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of Malany Ricks and James Bunting.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

15d WILLIE BUNTING, b. 1861, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Rose Ricks; d. 1903.

(274 Sec. I) ABRAHAM RICKS⁴. Born 1760, Edgecomb, N.C. Son of Abraham Ricks and Patience Helty. Died 1835. Married.

RACHEL BUNN. Born 1763, Edgecomb, N.C. Died 1845.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 215 ELY RICKS, b. 1785, Edgecomb,
N.C.; md. Sally Williams. | 220 ISAAC RICKS, b. 1798, Edgecomb,
N.C.; md. Charlotte Harrison; d.
1836. |
| 216 WILA RICKS,* b. 1787, Edgecomb,
N.C. | 221 DUNCAN RICKS, b. Edgecomb, N.C.
d. in army in 1815, Norfolk, Va. |
| 217 EXUM RICKS, b. 1792, Edgecomb,
N.C. | 222 WHITMER RICKS, d. 1815. |
| 218 ISABELL RICKS,* b. 1795, Edge-
comb, N.C.; d. 1840. | 223 DUCILLA RICKS, b. 1801; md. Wil-
liam Vick, 25 Oct. 1836. |
| 219 MARY BUNN RICKS, Edgecomb
Co., N.C. | 224 NANCY RICKS, b. 1803; md. Na-
than Vick, 22 Sept. 1829. |

216 WILA RICKS⁵. Born 1787, N.C. Son of Abraham Ricks and Rachel Bunn. Married.

CHARLOTTE WATKINS. N.C.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 225 PENINA RICKS, b. 1812, N.C.; md. Lawrence Sony; d. 1861. | 230 ISAAC W. RICKS,* b. 1823, N.C.; d. 1854. |
| 226 TIMSEY RICKS, b. 1815, N.C.; md. Peter Landman. | 231 BURTON A. RICKS, b. 1825, N.C.; d. 1862, Southern army. |
| 227 MILLEY RICKS, b. 1815, N.C.; md. Turner Walker; d. 1846. | 232 JAMES RICKS, b. 1829, N.C.; d. 1862, Southern army. |
| 228 NANCY RICKS, b. 1818, N.C.; d. 1867. | 233 ADDISON EXUM RICKS,* b. 1836, N.C.; d. 1 Sept. 1878. |
| 229 WILA RICKS, b. 1820, N.C.; md. Helen Battle; d. 1887. | |

230 ISAAC W. RICKS⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1823, Tarboro, Edgecombe, N.C. Son of Wila Ricks and Charlotte Watkins. Died 1854. Married 25 Dec. 1849.

MARY JANE PENDER. Born in Tarboro, N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 234 WILLIAM ROUTH RICKS,* b. 17 Sept. 1850, Tarboro, N.C. | 235 BETSY RICKS, b. about 1852, Tarboro, N.C.; md. Richard Nelson. |
|---|--|

234 WILLIAM ROUTH RICKS⁷, Isaac⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 17 Sept. 1850, N.C. Son of Isaac Ricks and Mary Jane Pender. Married.

MARGARET ANN ROWE. Born 8 June 1859, Halifax, Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 236 MARGARET ROWE RICKS, b. 27 May 1886, Tarboro, N.C. | 240 JAMES PENDER RICKS,* b. 27 Nov. 1900, Tarboro, N.C. |
| 237 WILLIAM DORSEY RICKS,* b. 10 Nov. 1888, Tarboro, N.C. | 241 EDWIN BURTON RICKS,* b. 29 Oct. 1902, Tarboro, N.C. |
| 238 ELIZABETH HARRIET RICKS,* b. 6 Aug. 1891, Tarboro, N.C. | 242 EMILY BOND RICKS, b. 29 Oct. 1902, Tarboro, N.C.; md. Hugh E. Brown. |
| 239 SARAH ROUTH RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1893, Tarboro, N.C. | |

237 WILLIAM DORSEY RICKS⁸. Born 10 Nov. 1888, Tarboro, N.C. Son of William Routh Ricks and Margaret Ann Rowe. Married.

BELL SODEN.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 243 HENRY ALLEY RICKS* | 244 MARION RICKS* |
|------------------------|-------------------|

243 HENRY ALLEY RICKS⁹. Son of William Dorsey Ricks and Bell Soden. Married.

MARY HENRY.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 245 JUDITH RICKS

- 244 MARION RICKS⁹. Daughter of William Dorsey Ricks and Bell Soden. Married.
JOSEPH SUITER.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

246 LONNIE SUITER

- 238 ELIZABETH HARRIET RICKS⁸. Born 6 Aug. 1891, Tarboro, N.C. Daughter of William Routh Ricks and Margaret Ann Rowe. Married.
WILLIAM ELVIN BOLTON.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 247 WILLIAM ELVIN BOLTON, b. 16
Jan. 1919, Rocky Mount, N.C.; md.
Elsie. | 248 ELIZABETH BOLTON, b. 17 Mar.
1923, Rocky Mt., N.C.; md. Norman
Davis. |
|--|---|

- 239 SARAH ROUTH RICKS⁸. Born 18 Oct. 1893, Tarboro, N.C. Daughter of William Routh Ricks and Margaret Ann Rowe. Married.
GILBERT JOSEPH DUTY. Born 1895.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 249 GILBERT JOSEPH DUTY, b. 14
Dec. 1919. | 251 DAVID PENDER DUTY |
| 250 HARRY DUTY, b. 17 Jan. 1925. | 239a LILLIAN MARGARET DUTY, b.
2 Dec. 1924. |

- 240 JAMES PENDER RICKS⁸, William Routh⁷, Isaac⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 27 Nov. 1900, Tarboro, N.C. Son of William Routh Ricks and Margaret Ann Rowe. Married.
TEMPIE CORNELIA POWELL. Born 25 Dec. 1903. Daughter of Reverend John William Powell and Lily Arrington.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 252 LILLIAN MARGUERITE RICKS,*
b. 3 Dec. 1924, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 254 JULIA CORNELIA RICKS,* b. 13
Oct. 1929, Rocky Mount, N.C. |
| 253 JAMES PENDER RICKS,* b. 31
May 1926, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 255 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS, b. 11 April
1932, Rocky Mount, N.C. |

- 252 LILLIAN MARGUERITE RICKS⁹. Born 3 Dec. 1924, Rocky Mt., N.C. Daughter of James Pender Ricks and Tempie Cornelia Powell. Married.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS. Born 24 Feb. 1923, Rocky Mount, N.C.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 256 GEORGE VAN WILLIAMS, b. 24
Nov. 1948, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 257 JAMES MICHAEL WILLIAMS, b.
11 Dec. 1951, Marietta, Ga. |
|--|---|

- 253 JAMES PENDER RICKS⁹. Born 31 May 1926, Rocky Mount, N.C. Son of James Pender Ricks and Tempie Cornelia Powell. Married 30 Aug. 1952.

JACQUELINE BURKE. Born 19 Mar. 1926, Newburn, N.C.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 258 ELIZABETH BURKE RICKS, b. 10
Sept. 1954, Edenton, N.C. | 259 JACQUELINE POWELL RICKS, b.
11 Oct. 1955, Edenton, N.C. |
|---|--|

- 254 JULIA CORNELIA RICKS⁹. Born 13 Oct. 1929, Rocky Mount, N.C.
Daughter of James Pender Ricks and Tempie Cornelia Powell.
Married.

GROVER CLEVELAND COLLINS of Rocky Mount, N.C.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 260 BONNIE JEAN COLLINS, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 263 CATHERINE THOMAS COLLINS, b. 23 Oct. 1952, Rocky Mount, N.C. |
| 261 LUTHER ROBERT COLLINS, b. 3 April 1950, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 264 MARYLINE RICKS COLLINS, b. 18 Dec. 1955, Rocky Mount, N.C. |
| 262 JAMES DWIGHT COLLINS, b. 25 Sept. 1951, Rocky Mount, N.C. | |

- 241 EDWIN BURTON RICKS⁸. William Routh⁷, Isaac⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 29 Oct. 1902, Tarboro, N.C. Son of William Routh Ricks and Margaret Ann Rowe. Married 17 Dec. 1933, Wilmington, N.C.

MARGARET WATERS. Born 15 Feb. 1916, Wilmington, N.C.
Daughter of Cleveland Lee Waters and Dorothy Elaine Check.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 265 SHIRLEY ANN RICKS,* b. 24 Dec. 1934, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 269 NANCY ROWE RICKS, b. 2 Jan. 1942, Rocky Mount, N.C. |
| 266 EDWIN LEE RICKS, b. 4 Jan. 1936, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 270 ROBERT BURTON RICKS, b. 22 Aug. 1943, Rocky Mount, N.C. |
| 267 DOROTHY ELAINE RICKS, b. 11 July 1938, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 271 ALLEN ROUTH RICKS, b. 30 Nov. 1946, Rocky Mount, N.C. |
| 268 MARY ELLEN RICKS, b. 28 April 1940, Rocky Mount, N.C. | 272 FRANCIS LYNETTE RICKS, b. 15 Mar. 1953, Rocky Mount, N.C. |

- 265 SHIRLEY ANN RICKS⁹. Born 24 Dec. 1934, Rocky Mount, N.C.
Daughter of Edwin Burton Ricks and Margaret Waters. Married.

JOHN (JACK) EDWARDS. Born 1932, Rocky Mount, N.C.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 273 DEBORAH SUE EDWARDS, b. 15 Nov. 1954, Memphis, Tenn.

- 233 ADDISON EXUM RICKS⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1836, Wilson Co., N.C. Son of Wila Ricks and Charlotte Watkins. Died 1 Sept. 1878. Married.

EMMA LOUISE TAFT. Born 24 Mar. 1836, Wilson Co., N.C. Died 27 Nov. 1874.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 274 LULA RICKS, b. about 1860, N.C. md. Jesse J. Warren, 1890; d. 1898. | 277 HELEN LEE RICKS, b. 1869, Wilson Co., N.C.; md. Jesse Lee Warner; d. 1898. |
| 275 JOHN ADDISON RICKS,* b. 14 Aug. 1863, Wilson Co., N.C.; d. 4 Feb. 1927. | 278 WILLIAM HYMAN RICKS*, b. 1874, Greenville, N.C. |
| 276 WILLIE BUNN RICKS, b. 1866, Wilson Co., N.C.; md. Minnie Taft; d. 23 Oct. 1908. | |

275 JOHN ADDISON RICKS⁷ Addison Exum⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 14 Aug. 1863, Wilson Co., N. C. Son of Addison Exum Ricks and Emma Louise Taft. Died 4 Feb. 1927. Married 6 June 1900, Wilmington, N.C.

RUTH WARD HARRISS. Born 28 Mar. 1872, Wilmington, N.C. Daughter of George Harriss and Julia Saunders.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

279 GEORGE HARRISS RICKS,* b. 14 Sept. 1901, Greenville, N.C.

280 JULIA JENNINGS RICKS,* b. 10 Feb. 1903, Greenville, N.C.

275a ELNORA RICKS, b. 2 Oct. 1904, Greenville, N.C.; d. young.

281 JOHN ADDISON RICKS,* b. 24 Dec. 1905, Greenville, N.C.

275b WILLIAM RICKS, b. 25 Oct.; d. young.

279 GEORGE HARRISS RICKS⁸, John Addison⁷, Addison Exum⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 14 Sept. 1901, Greenville, N.C. Son of John Addison Ricks and Ruth Ward Harriss. Married 27 Oct. 1949, Nashville, Tenn.

SARAH DUDLEY WHITMORE. Born 27 Feb. 1914, Radford, Va. Daughter of Jacob Harry Whitmore and Kate Dudley Staples.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

287 NORWOOD DUDLEY RICKS, b. 12 Feb. 1952, Miami, Fla.

288 GEORGE HARRISS RICKS, JR., b. 27 April 1953, Miami, Fla.

Mr. Ricks is Regional Director of the Presbyterian Church in the Synod of Louisiana, at Baton Rouge, La.



(279) George Harriss Ricks

280 JULIA JENNINGS RICKS⁸. Born 10 Feb. 1903, Greenville, N.C. Daughter of John Addison Ricks and Ruth Ward Harriss. Married 24 April 1924, Warsaw, N.C.

THOMAS LAWSON HODGES, JR. Born 18 Dec. 1898. Son of Thomas Lawson Hodges and Annie Williamson. Died 31 May 1939.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

282 THOMAS LAWSON HODGES, III, b. 21 May 1927, Danville, Va.; md. Jo Alice Joyce, 24 June 1954.

283 JOHN RICKS HODGES, b. 1 Nov. 1931, Danville, Va.

- 281 JOHN ADDISON RICKS⁹. Born 24 Dec. 1905, Greenville, N.C.
Son of John Addison Ricks and Ruth Ward Harriss. Married 27
June 1936, Wilmington, N.C.

MAMYE SNOW TURNER. Born 11 Nov. 1907, Bedford Co., Va.
Daughter of William Otis Turner and Dora Sanders.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 284 JOHN ADDISON RICKS, b. 18 Aug.
1939, Charlotte, N.C. | 286 WILLIAM TIMOTHY RICKS, b. 5
July 1949, Charlotte, N.C. |
| 285 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 16
Aug. 1943, Charlotte, N.C. | |

- 278 WILLIAM HYMAN RICKS⁷, Addison Exum⁶, Wila⁵, Abram⁴,
Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1874, Wilson, N.C. Son of Addison
Exum Ricks and Emma Taft. Married.

ELIZABETH WILSON. Born about 1875.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 289 ROBERT RICKS, b. Greenville,
N.C.; d. infancy. | 292 JULIA RICKS, b. Greenville, N.C.
d. infancy. |
| 290 BESSIE WILSON RICKS, b. 1900,
Greenville, N.C.; md. 17 Dec. 1920,
Arnold Williamson. | 293 THOMAS ADDISON RICKS, b.
Greenville, N.C. |
| 291 WILLIAM HYMAN WILSON
RICKS, b. Greenville, N.C. | 294 IMOGENE RICKS, b. Greenville,
N.C. |

- (7c Sec. I) ROBERT RICKS³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born 1704, Southampton
Co., Va. Son of Robert Ricks and Elizabeth. Died 1764. Married.

MRS. MARY RICKS. Born about 1708 of Southampton Co., Va.

CHILDREN: (4th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 295 THOMAS RICKS, Southampton, Va. | 300 JOSEPH RICKS, Southampton, Va. |
| 296 ROBERT RICKS,* Southampton,
Va. | 301 EDWIN RICKS, Southampton, Va.
md. Ann. |
| 297 MARY RICKS, Southampton, Va. | 302 RICHARD RICKS,* b. 7 Mar., 1754,
Southampton Co. Va.; d. 29 Nov.
1829. |
| 298 MILICENT RICKS, Southampton,
Va. | |
| 299 ANNIE RICKS Southampton, Va. | |

Robert Ricks received a deed from King George II for 150 acres
of land from Southampton Co., Va. Deed dated 30 July 1742, for fifteen
shillings. His second deed was from King George for 20 shillings, third
deed dates June 1750 for 229 acres. One of these parcels of land adjoins
his brother Richard's lands.

- 296 ROBERT RICKS⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Son of Robert Ricks
and Mary. Southampton, Va. Married.

MRS. ROBERT RICKS.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 303 ROBERT RICKS,* b. 6 Jan. 1796,
Southampton, Va. | 306 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. about 1802,
Southampton, Va.; md. Mr. Wilson. |
| 304 EDWIN RICKS,* b. about 1798,
Southampton, Va. | 307 ANN RICKS, b. about 1804, South-
hampton, Va.; md. Mr. Winston. |
| 305 WILLIAM RICKS, b. about 1800,
Southampton, Va.; d. 1831. | |

303 ROBERT RICKS⁵. Born 6 Jan. 1796, Southhampton, Va. Son of Robert Ricks and Mrs. Robert Ricks. Married.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH TREYVANT. Born about 1804, Southhampton, Va. Died 7 Dec. 1825.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

303a COLLIN AUGUSTUS RICKS,* b. 11 Oct. 1825; d. 19 Feb. 1882.

Md. (2d)

ANN MARIA STITH. Born 28 Oct. 1828, Southhampton Co., Va.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

303b LOUISA CARLINA RICKS, b. 17 Aug. 1828, Southhampton, Va.; d. 13 Oct. 1836.

303c POCHAHANTAS RICKS, b. 8 April 1830, Southhampton, Va.; d. 17 June 1861.

303d GRIFFIN STITH RICKS, b. 4 July 1831, Southhampton, Va.; d. 25 Nov. 1833.

303e JAMES ROBERT PRETLOW RICKS, b. 11 July 1833, Southhampton, Va.

303f FABIVS STITH RICKS, b. 20 July 1835, Southhampton, Va.; d. 5 Aug. 1861.

303g WILLIAM EDWIN RICKS, b. 30 May 1837, Southhampton, Va.; d. 7 Feb. 1838.

303h MARIA ANTIONETTE RICKS, b. 9 April 1839, Southhampton, Va.; d. 13 Sept. 1845.

303i RICHARD HENRY RICKS, b. 3 Feb. 1841, Southhampton, Va.; d. 21 Sept. 1843.

303j MISSOURI HENRY RICKS, b. 26 Mar. 1843, Southhampton, Va.; d. 6 June 1882.

303k WALTER JONES RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1844, Southhampton, Va.; d. 28 July 1856.

303a COLLIN AUGUSTUS RICKS⁶. Born 11 Oct. 1825, Southhampton, Va. Son of Robert Ricks and Charlotte Elizabeth Treyvant. Married.

LOUISA JANE VAUGHN. Born 22 Sept. 1832, Southhampton, Va.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

303a1 MARY EDWARDS RICKS,* b. 17 July 1866, Southhampton, Va.

303a2 LILLIAN ANN RICKS,* b. 21 July 1870, Southhampton, Va.

303a3 ROBERT ANTHONY RICKS,* b. 11 Nov. 1873, Southhampton, Va.

303a4 FITZHUGH TREYVANT RICKS, b. 11 Dec. 1875, Southhampton, Va.

303a1 MARY EDWARDS RICKS⁷. Born 19 July 1866. Daughter of Collin Augustus Ricks and Louisa Jane Vaughn. Married.

LEMUEL VAUGHN. Born 9 March 1859, Isle of Wight Co., Va. Died 22 Feb. 1938.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

303a5 MARY R. VAUGHN, b. 8 May 1889, Hereford, N.C.

303a6 LEMUEL W. VAUGHN, b. 30 April 1891, Hereford, N.C.

303a7 VANCE W. VAUGHN, b. 7 Aug. 1893, Southhampton, Va.

303a8 LAWSON ROY VAUGHN, b. 10 April 1896, Southhampton, Va.

303a9 COLLIN R. VAUGHN, b. 26 May 1898, Southhampton, Va.

303a10 JANICE LOUISA VAUGHN, b. 8 Jan. 1900, Southhampton, Va.

303a11 JOHN CAROL VAUGHN, b. 28 Aug. 1901, Southhampton, Va.

303a12 MARJORIE SARAH VAUGHN, b. 30 March 1903, Southhampton, Va.

303a13 ELSIE TREYVANT VAUGHN, b. 9 May 1904, Southhampton, Va.

303a14 ROBERT A. VAUGHN, b. 12 Feb. 1907, Southhampton, Va.

303a15 EMILY O. VAUGHN, b. 23 Feb. 1910, Southhampton, Va.

303a16 MARION VIRGINIA VAUGHN, b. 1 Dec. 1911, Southhampton, Va.

303a2 LILLIAN ANNA RICKS⁷. Born 21 July 1870, Southampton, Va.
Daughter of Collin Augusta Ricks and Louisa Jane Vaughn.
Married.

AMMASA PATTIS REED. Born 1866, Southampton, Va.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

303a17 MARY L. REED, b. 19 July 1896, Southampton, Va.	303a20 JOHN L. REED, b. Oct. 1903, Southampton, Va.
303a18 FITZHUGH REED, b. 1899, Southampton, Va.	303a21 ELIZABETH REED, b. 8 Feb. 1907, Southampton, Va.
303a19 FRANK A. REED, b. 1901, Southampton, Va.	303a22 LILLIAN H. REED, b. 1908, Southampton, Va.

303a3 ROBERT ANTHONY RICKS⁷, Collin Augusta⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴,
Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born 11 Nov. 1873, Southampton, Va.
Son of Collin Augustus and Louisa Jane Vaughn. Married.

SALLIE GREEN HASKINS. Born Nov. 1876, Southampton, Va

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

303a23 HELLEN LOUISA RICKS, b. 1887, Southampton, Va.	303a24 ROBERT ANTHONY RICKS, b. 1890, Southampton, Va.
--	---

304 EDWIN RICKS⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born about
1798, Southampton Co., Va. Son of Robert Ricks. Died in South-
ampton, Va. Married.

MRS. EDWIN RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

308 ELIZA ANN RICKS,* b. in Southampton Co., Va.

Married (2)

MRS. EDWIN RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

309 VIRGINIA RICKS, b. in Southamp- ton Co., Va.	312 ISAAC RICKS,* b. Southampton Co., Va.
310 MARY RICKS b. in Southampton Co., Va.	313 ABRAHAM RICKS, b. Southampton Co., Va.
311 CARRY RICKS, b. Southampton Co., Va.; md. Mr. Phillipps.	

308 ELIZA ANN RICKS. Southampton Co., Va. Married.

SAMUEL DOVE. Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

308a JOHN DOVE	308c MARY DOVE
308b LESLIE DOVE	

312 ISAAC RICKS⁶, Edwin⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born
about 1807, Southampton, Va. Married.

MARTHA JOHNSON. Born about 1811, Murfresboro, Hartford,
N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

314 JOHN BRETTAN RICKS,* b. 1833, Murfresboro, N.C.	315 MISS RICKS, b. about 1835, Mur- fresboro, N.C.; md. Hiram Carr.
--	--

314 JOHN BRETTAN RICKS⁷. Born 1833, Murfresboro, N.C. Son of Edwin Ricks. Died about 1868-9 in Fla. Married.

LOUISA ELIZABETH ANDROUS. Born Dec. 1815, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

316 CASPER ANDROUS RICKS,* b. 28 Feb. 1851. 317 BABY GIRL RICKS, died young.

Married (2)

JANE MORGAN. Daughter of Levi Morgan of Grant Co., Ind. Died 8 Sept. 1905, Cushing, Okla.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

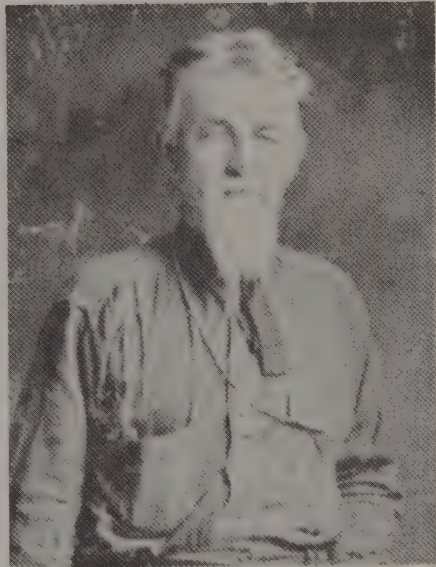
318 JOHN B. RICKS, Yale, Okla. 321 ISAAC LEVI RICKS, Yale, Okla.
319 MARTHA RICKS, Yale, Okla. 322 SANFORD GARDNER RICKS, Yale, Okla.
320 ALICE RICKS, Yale, Okla.

316 CASPER ANDROUS RICKS⁸.
Born 28 Feb. 1851, Rome, Perry Co., Ind. Son of John Brettan Ricks and Elizabeth Androus. Died 1937. Married 21 Jan. 1873.

SAHAH JANE WEAVER.
Born in Angeline Co., Tex.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

323 LARKIN EUGENE RICKS, b. 16 June 1874; md. Etta A. Squires, 22 Mar. 1892.
324 LOUISA ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 10 Sept. 1876; md. K. D. Gann, 7 Jan. 1892.
325 FRANCES CAROLINE RICKS, b. 28 Sept. 1878; md. W. T. Page, 8 Feb. 1894.
326 LLEWELLYN DEAN RICKS, b. 1881; d. 27 Nov. 1882.
327 EDWARD B. RICKS, b. 5 Oct. 1884; md. Lizzie Young, 2 Jan. 1907.
328 NIXON RICKS,* b. 1 May 1896.
329 MAYON RICKS,* b. 1 May 1899.



(316) Casper Androus Ricks

LOOKING (72 years) Afterwards

By C. A. Ricks, Sr., Company 1, 2nd Trans-Mississippi Cavalry, Conf. States of America and Comm. Camp N.B. Forrest, No. 1683, U.S. Conf. Veterans, Lufkin, Texas.

Sunday evening, April 6, 1930, memory goes back to the spring waters of the Ohio, Miss. and Red Rivers, where my mother Mrs. L. E. Ricks, my half-brother, James E. Rich and I, only 8 years past, floated down their turbulent waters into the mighty waves of secession and the great Civil War between the states.

A dim remembrance of our landing at Jefferson, Texas—think it was in 1858, after many weary days filled with excitement—after going aboard at Louisville, Ky. I went to school at Clarksville, Red River county, at Rusk, Cherokee county, at Scottsville and Elysian Fields in Harrison county, Texas and in Natchitoches, La. where early in 1863, I was expelled from the college because I would not tell who were guilty of a Phosphorous prank of some of the class in chemistry, at early mass. One of my school mates at Natchitoches, La. was John P. Hartman, now a member of our camp, and who lived in the northeast part of Lufkin. He died in January. Another member of our camp is Uncle Charlie Warner, who went to school with my brother, James Eugene Rich, who enlisted in Allen's 4th La. Inf't. at Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, La.

After my expulsion from the Catholic college at Natchitoches, La. I went to Shreveport, and enlisted in Co. C of a Courier Battalion in which none of the privates were over 15 years of age. I was the youngest enlisting on August 15, 1863 when 12 years old, 5 months and 15 days. Later the battlion was divided, and formed the 1st and 2nd Trans-Mississippi Cavalry C.S.A. We were sent on the military lines, and the men were sent to the front. Reuben J. Estes, later, long a traveling representative of the Shreveport, La. Times, was a member of my company, both in the battalion and in the 2nd Regiment of courier cavalry; Hawkes, captain, and Carlisle, Lt. At the National Reunion at Washington, D.C. I met my comrade, F. R. Chandler of Plain Dealing, La., and at Little Rock, Ark. Reunion in May 1928 I met a Mr. Smith (of my company C) of Camlen, Ark.

From the 1st of Sept. 1863, until about the middle of Feb. 1864, when I was discharged having had a severe spell of meningitis. Early in March, having recuperated (without enlisting) Gen. Kirby E. Smith promised me my mounts and accoutrements, and I reported to Gen. Dick Taylor for volunteer service on his staff in lower La. At the battle of Mansfield, La. I was made a prisoner. The mount I happened to be on had no Confederate brand, and I claimed him. It was a beautiful roan that the gov. yardmaster at old Muggensville, near Shreveport, La., permitted me to smuggle on the steamer after dark for two Mexican silver dollars, without branding him. The colonel of the regiment gave me \$75 in greenbacks for him, because he was private property.

Mother had come down with me from Shreveport, La. on the steamer, and she and I got off at Cotile Landing, above Alexandria, La. I went by land and horseback to join the forces of Gen. Taylor below while she remained at home on a visit and business matters at the home of State Senator Lewis De-Hatter, about 18 miles above Alexandria, La. As I came back a prisoner we had to pass within a mile of the De-Hatter plantation and I gave the sergeant in charge of us a Mexican silver half dollar to stop at the plantation of Col. Hunter and let me send word to my mother, and the next morning, by daylight, she arrived at the prison in an old hack, pulled by two decrepit mules, driven by an old trusty darkey. She, having been born in Ohio, managed to get me paroled, and secured us passage on the same steamer that carried us prisoners, and a good many wounded officers, to New Orleans, La. Mother acted as a

nurse, and through the offices of a Col. Lee of Maine, who had lost an arm, made my life as a prisoner easy on the steamer. When we got to New Orleans, she at once went to the office of the Provost Marshal, with letters from Col. Lee and other officers and secured my parole for the city. Major Harry Porter, the provost marshal, had been her schoolmate in youth in Ohio, and we boarded at Dr. Reid's while in New Orleans. While at Dr. Reid's I had another spell of meningitis. When I got well enough to go north, mother and I were sent to N.Y. on the steamer *U.S.* a government transport, via Key West and the Atlantic Ocean; thence to Baltimore, Md. and Washington, D.C. on parole for a few weeks, until I was ordered to Camp Werton, a prison near Indianapolis, Ind.

A half sister living in that city, and two others in the county, soon secured me a parole and after a few months, I was told I need not report any more. While at Washington, D.C. I saw many noted northern political and military leaders. I rambled over a big part of Ind., Ohio and Kentucky, as I had many kinfolks in that section. After the war was over, I went back to Washington, D.C. where I remained until Feb. 17, 1867, when in company of my brother, Eugene Rich, and a Dr. Bishop, I started back to Texas with a lot of negroes for the plantations of the father of T.W. House of Houston, the Sessums of Galveston, and the Brazos, and one Mitchell on the Colorado River, 14 miles north of the town of Wharton in Wharton county. During the late summer of 1867, I had much malaria and went back over to Fort Bend Co. in 1870, because of an encounter with negroes, during the K.K.K. and Jay Bird and Woodpecker factions, when bayonets ruled over the South. I left Fort Bend Co. and came East to Liberty and Chambers Co. where I was known as C. Androus. I stayed until June 1872, and then I left from 12 miles above Liberty and came to Boone's ferry, then known as old Fort Turan.

In July, at a protracted meeting at Sulphur Springs in Angelina county, I joined the Missionary Baptist Church. In August I started to go back to Washington, D.C. to visit my mother, as I came to old Homer, then the county seat of Angelina county, I spent the night with old Brother Stephen Treadwell, now of Lufkin, whom I had met at the revival at Sulphur Springs. Uncle Stephen Treadwell persuaded me to go back to Shawnee Prairie to teach, and on the 9th of Sept. I first met my wife as a student, and on January 21, 1873 we were married. In the fall of 1873, I taught another term at Lamberts Chappel. From then on, I farmed, drove logging teams, etc.

In 1881, I was made postmaster and on Dec. 17, 1881, I resigned and my wife, myself and four eldest children moved into a roughedge camp—the first settlers of Lufkin, Texas, not including farmers living outside of the townsite. When I began teaching, and when I joined the church I assumed my full name, Casper Androus Ricks.

Until 1887, I worked as a barber, also did carpenter work; then I began farming. In 1894 I lost everything I had, in a sawmill venture. In Sept. 1911, I bought (on the credit) the Huntington Herald, which I sold out in 1921, and in May started publishing the Courier, at Lufkin, Texas. In 1916 and also in 1918 I tried to run for Congress in this

the 2nd district. On January 21, 1928, my wife died. On Dec. 1, I sold my plant to Collins Hudiburgh and on April 25, 1929, I sold my home at 210 Lufkin Ave., and at past 80 years, I am a lonely old man. I was born in Rome, Perry Co., Ind. Feb. 28, 1851.

C. A. Ricks, Sr., Lufkin, Texas

328 NIXON RICKS¹⁰. Born 1 May 1896. Son of Casper Androus Ricks and Sarah Jane Weaver. Married 26 Nov. 1915.

HOLLYE YOUNGBLOOD. Born 8 Dec. 1895, Corrigan, Polk Co., Tex. Daughter of Richard Youngblood and Elizabeth Saxon.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

330 GERALD RICHARD RICKS, b. 14 Nov. 1917, Lufkin, Tex.; d. 18 July 1922.

331 "N.H.Y." RICKS, b. 10 Nov. 1923, Lufkin, Tex.; d. 18 April 1945.

2nd Lt. H. N. Youngblood Ricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nixon Ricks, entered the Army Air Corps in 1942. Trained at Waco, San Antonio, Stanford, Texas Garden City, Kans., Victoria, Texas, where he received Wings; Tallahassee, Fla., and Sarasota, Fla. Served in the Mediterranean Theater. Received Air Medal, two Silver Clusters, DFC, Purple Heart. Reported missing April 1944. At the end of a year the War Department made a presumptive finding of death April 1945.



(328) Nixon Ricks and Wife

328 MAYON RICKS¹⁰. Born 1 May 1899. Son of Casper Androus Ricks and Sarah Jane Weaver. Married 2 Dec. 1919, Kirbyville, Texas.

LUCILLE LYNCH.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

332 ORRIN MAYON RICKS,* b. 6 Jan. 1921. 333 DUANE M. RICKS,* b. 30 Aug. 1927.

332 ORRIN MAYON RICKS¹¹. Born 6 Jan. 1921. Daughter of Mayon Ricks and Lucille Lynch. Married 16 Feb. 1938.

PHILIP CLARK ATTEBERRY.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

334 ORRIN ALINE ATTEBERRY, b. 4 Mar. 1939; md. 29 July 1957, Chas. Loftis.

335 PHILIP CLARK ATTEBERRY, JR., b. 23 Sept. 1940.

336 JAMES MYON ATTEBERRY, b. 18 Nov. 1941.

Married (2)

ALMON OTIS FELICE in 1955.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

337 ALLEN WAYNE FELICE, b. 5 Aug. 1956.

333 DUANE M. RICKS¹¹. Born 30 Aug. 1927. Son of Mayon Ricks and Lucille Lynch. Married 23 May 1953.

DOROTHY MAE SATTERWHITE.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

338 JERALD DUANE RICKS, b. 16 Feb. 1954.

339 GLENDA LEA RICKS, b. 5 Sept. 1956.

302 RICHARD RICKS⁴. Born 7 Mar. 1754, near Jerusalem, Southampton, Va. Son of Robert Ricks and Mary. Married.

JULIA WILKINSON. Born 1755. Daughter of Arnold Wilkinson and Julia.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

353 JOSEPH RICKS, b. about 1782, Jerusalem, Southampton, Va.; md. Miss Robinson.

357 ARNOLD WILKINSON RICKS,* b. 24 July 1788, Jerusalem, Va.; d. 6 Aug. 1817.

355 GEORGE WILKINSON RICKS b. 19 Feb. 1784, Southampton, Va.

358 OSWIN RICKS,* b. 24 June 1791, Southampton, Va.; d. 3 Jan. 1849.

356 DAUGHTER RICKS, b. 7 May 1886, Southampton, Va.

359 DEBORAH RICKS,* b. 29 Aug. 1795, Southampton, Va.

360 ALFRED RICKS,* b. 25 Aug. 1800, Southampton, Va.

357 ARNOLD WILKINSON RICKS⁵, Richard⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born 24 July 1788, Jerusalem, Va. Son of Richard Ricks and Julia Wilkinson. Died 6 Aug. 1817. Married.

SARAH. Died 14 Oct. 1811.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

361 SON RICKS, b. 6 Oct. 1811; d. 14 Oct. 1811.

Married (2) 8 Dec. 1813, Richmond, Va.

MARY J. WINSTON. Born about 1792, White Oak Swamp, Henrico, Va. Daughter of George Winston and Judy.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

362 JULIA ANN RICKS, b. 3 Aug. 1814, White Oak Swamp, Henrico, Va.

363 DEBORAH ANN RICKS, b. 8 Feb. 1816, White Oak Swamp, Henrico, Va.

358 OSWIN RICKS⁵. Born 24 June 1791, Jerusalem, Southampton, Va. Son of Richard Ricks and Julia Wilkinson. Died 3 Jan. 1849, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Married.

MARCIA RICKS LAWRENCE. Born 1791, Southampton Co., Va.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

364 RICHARD LAWRENCE RICKS,* b. 2 Feb. 1817, near Jerusalem, Southampton, Va.

366 NATHANIEL WILKINSON RICKS,* b. 25 Jan. 1820, near Jerusalem, Southampton, Va.

365 ANN SCOTT RICKS,* b. 28 Aug. 1818, near Jerusalem, Southampton, Va.

364 RICHARD LAWRENCE RICKS⁶. Born 2 Feb. 1817, near Jerusalem, Southampton, Va. Son of Oswin Ricks and Marcia Ricks Lawrence. Married 8 Aug. 1840.

MISSOURI CLARK. Born 10 Aug. 1819, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Daughter of John Clark and Elizabeth.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 367 MARY RICKS, b. about 1841, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; md. James Newby of Tenn. | 371 MISSOURI RICKS, b. about 1849, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; d. young. |
| 368 OSWIN RICKS, b. about 1843, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; d. young. | 372 WILLIAM RICKS, b. about 1851, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; d. young. |
| 369 ELIZABETH RICKS,* b. about 1845, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. | 373 JULIA M. RICKS,* b. about 1853, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. |
| 370 MARCIA RICKS,* b. about 1847, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. | 374 LUCY RICKS, b. about 1855, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. |

369 ELIZABETH RICKS⁷, Richard Lawrence⁶, Oswin⁵, Richard⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born about 1845, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Daughter of Richard Lawrence Ricks and Missouri Clark. Married 1866.

HON. JONATHAN T. UPDEGRAPH. Born 13 May 1822, near Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 375 FRED C. UPDEGRAPH | 377 WALTER M. UPDEGRAPH, b. 1876; d. 1879. |
| 376 CHARLES T. UPDEGRAPH | |

Hon. Jonathan T. Updegraph studied medicine and commenced to practice at the age of twenty-one; afterwards studied in Edinburg and Paris. Towards the close of the Civil War, he served as field surgeon with rank of Major in the Union Army. He was best known for his long political career. He held several state offices, and was elected to the 46th and 47th and just before his death the 48th Congress from Ohio. Elizabeth Ricks was his third wife.

370 MARCIA RICKS⁷. Born about 1847, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Married. ADDISON WHITE.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 378 WILLIE WHITE | 380 KYLE WHITE |
| 379 JULIA WHITE | 381 LIBBIE WHITE |

Addison White was a teacher for many years in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, grammar and high schools.

373 JULIA M. RICKS⁷. Born about 1853. Married.

WILLIAM H. WHITE. Born 21 Feb. 1836. Son of John White and Lydia Phipps.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 382 PHILIP R. WHITE, b. about 1881.

Professor White was a teacher with his brother Addison in the grammar and high schools of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

- 365 ANN SCOTT RICKS⁶, Oswin⁵, Richard⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹.
Born 28 Aug. 1818, near Jerusalem Southampton, Va. Daughter
of Oswin Ricks and Marcia Ricks Lawrence. Married 1837.

DR. WILLIAM JORDAN BATES. Son of Elihu B. Bates and Sarah
Jordan Harrison.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 383 MARCIA ANN BATES,* b. about 1838. | 386 WILLIAM JORDAN BATES,* b. about 1844. |
| 384 SARAH JORDAN BATES, b. about 1840. | 387 ADA LAWRENCE BATES, b. about 1846; md. Robert G. Burr; d. 23 June 1903. |
| 385 ELLA RICKS BATES,* b. about 1842. | 388 JENNIE Q. BATES, b. about 1848; d. 31 July 1877. |

- 383 MARCIA ANN BATES⁷. Born 1838. Daughter of William Jordan
Bates and Ann Scott Ricks Married.

WILLIAM FLEMMING BUTLER.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 389 MARY L. BUTLER, md. Dr. Robt. J. Reed of Washington Co., Pa. | 390 ROBERT JEFFREY REED BUTLER. |
|--|---------------------------------|

- 385 ELLA RICKS BATES⁷. Born about 1842. Daughter of William
Jordan Bates and Ann Scott Ricks. Married.

DR. REUBEN FRAZER TURNER of Fredricksburg, Va.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 391 ELEANOR FRAZER TURNER*. | 392 JENNIE BATES TURNER.* |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|

- 391 ELEANOR FRAZER TURNER⁸. Daughter of Dr. Reuben Frazer
Turner and Ella Ricks Bates. Married.

O. S. CAROTHERS, Wheeling, W. Va.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 393 ROBERT FRAZER CAROTHERS. | 395 LAWRENCE BATES FRAZER |
| 394 RICHARD TURNER FRAZER | CAROTHERS. |
| CAROTHERS. | |

- 392 JENNIE BATES TURNER⁸. Daughter of Dr. Reuben Frazer
Turner and Ella Ricks Bates. Married.

EDWARD HARDING MARSH. Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 396 EDWARD HARDING MARSH | 397 RICHARD TURNER MARSH |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|

- 386 DR. WILLIAM JORDAN BATES, JR.⁷ Born about 1844. Son of
Dr. William Jordan Bates and Ann Scott Ricks. Married.

JANE W. CAMPBELL. Daughter of Dr. J. C. Campbell and
Amelia Hay Sprigg of Ohio.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 398 WILLIAM CAMPBELL BATES | 400 CHARLES W. BATES |
| 399 ALICE SPRIGG BATES | |

- 366 NATHANIEL WILKINSON RICKS⁶, Oswin⁵, Richard⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born 25 Jan. 1820. Son of Oswin Ricks and Marcia Ricks Lawrence. Married.

MARY WINSTON. Born about 1824.

- 359 DEBORAH RICKS⁵. Born 29 Aug. 1795, near Jerusalem, Va. Daughter of Richard Ricks and Julia Wilkinson. Married 1 Aug. 1817.

JOHN PRETLOW. Died 19 May 1820.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- 404 RICHARD THOMAS PRETLOW, b. 25 July 1818, Jerusalem, Va.

Married (2)

THOMAS LAWRENCE of Ohio.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 405 DEBORAH RICKS LAWRENCE, Ohio. | 408 MARTHA MURRAY LAWRENCE, Ohio. |
| 406 MARGARET ISABEL LAWRENCE. | 409 THOMAS LAWRENCE, b. 9 Mar. 1827, Ohio. |
| 407 MARY ANN LAWRENCE, Ohio | |

- 360 ALFRED RICKS⁵, Richard⁴, Robert³, Robert², Isaac¹. Born 25 Aug. 1800, Southampton, Va. Son of Richard Ricks and Julia Wilkinson. Died 8 Mar. 1858. Married 14 April 1822, Carolina Co., Va.

MARY ANN TERRELL. Born 1801, Southampton Co., Va. Daughter of Samuel Terrell and Elizabeth Harris. Died 18 Oct. 1867.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 410 JOSEPH RICKS, b. 9 Jan. 1823, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 27 Aug. 1855. | 415 ROBERT BARKLEY RICKS, b. 2 Mar. 1834, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 21 Oct. 1834. |
| 411 JULIA WILKINSON RICKS, b. 27 Dec. 1724; md. Bowling Henry Wiston, 11 July 1866; d. 17 Sept. 1898. | 416 MARY WINSTON RICKS,* b. 12 July 1836, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 17 June 1892. |
| 412 SAMUEL TERRELL RICKS, b. 11 Dec. 1826, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 13 Oct. 1842. | 417 DEBORAH RICKS, b. 2 Nov. 1838, Southampton Co., Va.; md. John Pretlow, 9 Feb. 1865. |
| 413 ELIZABETH HARRIS RICKS, b. 27 Dec. 1828, Southampton Co., Va.; md. Oswin White, 9 Jan. 1861. | 418 WALTER RICKS, b. 6 Feb. 1841, Southampton Co., Va. |
| 414 RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS,* b. 18 Dec. 1831, Southampton Co., Va.; d. 4 Jan. 1911. | 419 SAMUELLA TERRELL RICKS, b. 2 Sept. 1843, Southampton Co., Va.; md. John Clark Winston. |

- 414 RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS⁶. Born 18 Dec. 1831. Son of Alfred Ricks and Mary Ann Terrell. Married 11 June 1873.

MARTHA S. WHITLOCK.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 420 CHILD WHITLOCK, b. 1874; d. inf.

Married (2nd) 23 June 1831.

ELIZA C. CRENSHAW. Born 22 Nov. 1853, Richmond, Va. Daughter of John B. Crenshaw and Rachel Hoge.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 421 JULIAN W. RICKS, b. 11 Mar. 1882, Prospect Hill, Richland, Va. 423 RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS, b. 10 June 1885, Ruther Glen, Va.; md. Mrs. Mary Virginia Haven.
- 422 CATHERINE RICKS, b. 20 June 1883, Ruther Glen, Va. 424 JAMES HOGE RICKS,* b. 14 July 1886, Ruther Glen, Va.

Catherine Ricks was graduated at Guilford College, N.C. in 1904. She became Librarian of the college in 1922 and served with distinction in that position until 1949 when she retired. The following four years she was hostess in the Virginia Ragsdale Alumni House at Guilford. Returned to Richmond in 1953.

Richard Arnold, Jr., was a graduate of Guilford College in 1906 and Harvard College, Pa., in 1907. Passed Va. State Bar Assn. examination in 1910. Went to France during World War I to engage in relief and reconstruction work for the American Friends Service Committee. Upon his return to Va., he entered real estate business, and in 1923 was chosen president of the Old Dominion Mortgage Corp. until his death. He married on 23 April 1942, in Richmond, Va., Mrs. Mary V. Hansen, a widow from Florence, Italy, who survives him.

- 424 JAMES HOGE RICKS⁷. Born 14 July 1886, Ruther Glen, Va.
Son of Richard Arnold Ricks and Eliza Catherine Crenshaw. Married 22 Sept. 1914, Richmond, Va.

ANN ELIZABETH RYLAND. Born 5 Aug. 1887, Richmond, Va.
Daughter of Charles Hill Ryland and Alice M. Garnette. Died 24 Mar. 1953, Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 425 JAMES HOGE RICKS,* b. 1 Jan. 1916, Richmond, Va. 427 ANN RYLAND RICKS, b. 28 July 1926, Richmond, Va.
- 426 RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS, b. 23 Aug. 1923, Richmond, Va.

James Hoge Ricks was graduated at Guilford College in 1905, and received his law degree at Richmond College in 1908, (from which institution, now the University of Richmond, he was awarded an LL.D. Following a post graduate course at the University of Virginia, he passed the Virginia State Bar in 1909 and began the practice of law. In 1912 he was appointed Clerk and Probation Officer of the newly organized Juvenile Court of Richmond. In December, 1915, he was elected by the Richmond City Council to be Judge of the newly created Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court, an office which he held continuously for over forty years until his voluntary retirement in April, 1956. In 1918 Judge Ricks served as Chairman of the Virginia Children's Code Commission, Appointed by Governor Westmoreland Davis to revise and codify Virginia laws applying to children and concerning their welfare. He has taken an active interest in many organizations, including the following: Richmond Community Chest, Charter member of the Board; National Probation Association, President, 1923-24; National Council of Juvenile Court Judges, charter member, and Vice-President for two years; Virginia State Council of Juvenile Court Judges, charter member, and President for two years; Virginia State Conference of Social Work, President, 1942-3; Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, presiding clerk, 1928-48; Board of Trustees, Guilford College, N.C., member, 1938-53.

- 425 JAMES HOGE RICKS, JR.⁸. Born 9 June 1916, Richmond, Va.
Son of James Hoge Ricks and Ann Elizabeth Ryland. Married 9
June 1939, New York City, N.Y.

CHARLOTTE HALL. Born in Easthampton, N.Y. Daughter of
Arthur E. Hall and Ruth.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 428 JOHN RYLAND RICKS, b. 6 Mar. 1944, White Plains, N.Y. 429 MARY FRANCES RICKS, b. 12 Jan. 1948, White Plains, N.Y.

James Hoge Ricks, Jr., resides in Ossining, N.Y., he has a B.A. degree from the University of Richmond, which he received in 1937. He received his A.M. degree from Haverford College in 1939. At present he is a Psychologist for the Psychological Corp., New York City, N.Y.

- 416 MARY WINSTON RICKS⁶. Born 24 Feb. 1834, Southampton Co., Va. Daughter of Alfred Ricks and Mary Ann Terrell. Died 17 June 1892. Married 28 Sept. 1869, Franklin, Va.

SAMUEL BAILEY PRETLOW. Born 12 May 1836, Southampton, Va. Son of Thomas Pretlow and Jane Denson.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 430 MARY ANN TERRELL PRETLOW, b. July 1870, Franklin, Va. 432 JULIA RICKS PRETLOW, b. 18 Feb. 1874 Franklin, Va.
431 FANNIE MURRAY PRETLOW, b. 10 Nov. 1871, Franklin, Va. 433 JANE DENSON PRETLOW,* b. 4 Dec. 1876, Franklin, Va.

- 433 JANE DENSON PRETLOW⁷. Born 4 Dec. 1876, Franklin, Va. Daughter of Samuel Bailey Pretlow and Mary Winston Ricks. Married.

THOMAS NEWBY WHITE, M.D. Born 22 Dec. 1857, Belvidere, N.C. Son of David White and Isabella Wilson. Died 2 April 1918, Franklin, Va.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 434 DAVID WHITE, b. 15 Nov. 1910, Franklin Va.; d. 15 Nov. 1910. 436 THOMAS NEWBY WHITE, JR.,* b. 4 Sept. 1913, Franklin, Va.
435 MARY WINSTON WHITE,* b. 12 Dec. 1911, Franklin, Va.

- 435 MARY WINSTON WHITE⁸. Born 12 Dec. 1911, Franklin, Va. Daughter of Thomas Newby White and Jane Denson Pretlow. Married.

ALAN MCCOLLOUGH. Son of Francis Wheatly McCollough and Virginia Hayes.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 437 FRANCIS WHEATLY McCULLOUGH, b. 9 Sept. 1939. 439 JANE PRETLOW McCULLOUGH, b. 26 June 1948.
438 ALAN MCCULLOUGH, JR., b. 5 Jan. 1942. 440 LUCY HAYES McCULLOUGH, b. 2 Dec. 1950.

- 436 THOMAS NEWBY WHITE, JR.⁸. Born Sept. 4, 1913, Franklin, Va. Son of Thomas Newby White and Jane Denson Pretlow. Married Berwyn, Pa.

ELEANOR CAREY MADERRA.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 441 MARGARET CAREY MADERRA WHITE, b. 27 Dec. 1954, Washington, D.C. 442 MARY TERRELL PRETLOW WHITE, b. 7 April, 1956, Washington, D.C.

- (24 Sec. I) JACOB RICKS³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 11 Feb. 1705, Nansemond Co., Va. Son of Isaac Ricks and Sarah McKinney. Married. ESTHER RICKS.

CHILDREN: (4th Gen.)

- 467 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 1730, Northampton, N.C.

- 467 WILLIAM RICKS⁴, Jacob³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born about 1730, Northampton, N.C. Son of Jacob Ricks and Esther. Married. MRS. WILLIAM RICKS.

CHILDREN: (5th Gen.)

- 470 SARAH RICKS, b. 1755, Halifax, N.C.; md. David Futrill. 474 DEMPSEY RICKS,* b. about 1764, Halifax, N.C.
471 MARTHA RICKS, b. 1757, Halifax, N.C.; md. Thomas Futrill. 475 SUSANNA RICKS, b. about 1766, Halifax, N.C.; md. Mr. Colson.
472 WILLIAM RICKS, b. about 1760, Halifax, N.C. 476 DAVID RICKS, b. about 1768, Halifax, N.C.
473 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. about 1762, Halifax, N.C.; md. Mr. Moore. 477 EDWIN RICKS,* b. about 1770, Halifax, N.C.

- 474 DEMPSEY RICKS⁵, William⁴, Jacob³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born about 1764, Northampton, N.C. Son of William Ricks. Married.

MRS. DEMPSEY RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- 478 JASON RICKS, b. 1785, Northampton, Va. 479 JORDAN RICKS,* b. 1787, Northampton, Va.

- 479 JORDAN RICKS⁶. Born about 1778, Northampton Co., N.C. Son of Dempsey Ricks and Mary. Married.

MRS. JORDAN RICKS.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 480 DAVID RICKS,* b. about 1800, North Carolina. 481 EDWARD RICKS, b. about 1802, North Carolina.

- 480 DAVID RICKS⁷. Son of Jordan Ricks and Mrs. Jordan Ricks. Born about 1800. Married.

MRS. DAVID RICKS.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 482 RICHARD JORDAN RICKS,* b. 30 Oct. 1839, Northampton Co., N.C. 485 JOHN R. RICKS, b. Northampton Co., N.C.
483 FANNY D. RICKS, b. Northampton, N.C. 486 LAURA K. RICKS, b. Northampton Co., N.C.; md. Thomas Wheeler.
484 SARAH RICKS, b. Northampton Co., N.C.; md. N. E. Williams. 487 CORDELIA RICKS, b. Northampton Co., N.C.; md. C. P. Stephensen.

482 RICHARD JORDAN RICKS⁸. Born 30 Oct. 1839, Northampton, N.C.
Son of David Ricks. Married.

GEORGIANA GARDNER. Born 8 June 1851, Northampton Co.,
N.C. Died 19 Aug. 1917.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 488 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 24 Aug. 1878,
Northampton Co., N.C. | 493 HOLLIE RICKS, b. about 1888, Nor-
thampton Co., N.C. |
| 489 CAPPIE TULLIE RICKS, b. about
1880, Northampton Co., N.C. | 494 SADIE RICKS, b. about 1890, Nor-
thampton Co., N.C. |
| 490 ADDIE RICKS, b. about 1882, Nor-
thampton Co., N.C. | 495 BURTON RICKS, b. about 1892,
Northampton Co., N.C. |
| 491 SIDNEY RICKS, b. about 1884, Nor-
thampton Co., N.C. | 496 HENRY GRADY RICKS, b. about
1894, Northampton Co., N.C.; md.
Betty Frand. |
| 492 LLOYD RICKS, b. about 1886, Nor-
thampton Co., N.C. | |

488 WILLIAM RICKS⁹. Born 24 Aug. 1878, Northampton Co., N.C.
Son of Richard Jordan Ricks and Georgiana Gardner. Married.

MATTIE MARTHA BARNES. Born 1 Nov. 1871, Northampton Co.,
N.C.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 497 GERTRUDE THOMAS RICKS, b.
31 Oct. 1894, Northampton Co., N.C.
md. Marwin Taylor. | 502 TAY RICKS, twin, b. about 1902,
Northampton Co., N.C. |
| 498 WILLIAM CLERENCE RICKS, b.
4 June 1896, Northampton Co., N.C.
md. Eala Faie Rose. | 503 CHARLES BURTON RICKS, b. 14
Sept. 1903, Northampton Co., N.C.;
md. Connie Riggs. |
| 499 RICHARD HENRY RICKS, b. 10
April 1898, Northampton Co., N.C.;
md. Nellie Griffin. | 504 DAVID COLLIN RICKS, b. 5 Jan.
1905, Northampton Co., N.C. |
| 500 RUFUS CLYDE RICKS, b. 12 July
1900, Northampton Co., N.C.; md.
Mary Inez Slaughter. | 505 WILLIE LUCILE RICKS,* b. 26
May 1907, Northampton Co., N.C.;
md. Estele Pope. |
| 501 GEORGIE ROY RICKS, twin, b.
about 1902, Northampton Co., N.C.;
md. Naomi Young. | 506 MYRTES RICKS, b. 22 Sept. 1909,
Northampton Co., N.C. |
| | 507 RAYMOND RICKS, b. 7 Aug. 1912,
Northampton Co., N.C. |
| | 508 LUCY LONG RICKS, b. 20 June
1915, Northampton Co., N.C. |

505 WILLIE LUCILE RICKS¹⁰. Born 26 May 1907, Northampton Co.,
N.C. Daughter of William Ricks and Mattie Martha Barnes. Md.

ESTEL POPE.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

509 WILLIAM ESTEL POPE, b. Northampton Co., N.C.

477 EDWIN RICKS⁵, William⁴, Jacob³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1770,
Northampton Co., N.C. Son of William Ricks. Died 1821. Married.

CHARLOTTE RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 510 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 1795, Nor-
thampton, N.C. | 513 DAVID RICKS,* b. 1801, Northamp-
ton, N.C. |
| 511 ISAAC RICKS, b. 1797, Northamp-
ton, N.C.; d. about 1805. | 514 ABRAHAM RICKS, b. 1882, Nor-
thampton, N.C. |
| 512 EDWIN RICKS,* b. 1799, Nor-
thampton, N.C. | 515 CHARLOTTE FORT RICKS, b. 1804,
Northampton, N.C. |

510 WILLIAM RICKS⁶. Born about 1795, Northampton, N.C. Son of Edwin Ricks and Charlotte. Married.

ELIZABETH WATSON. Born 1797, Northampton, N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

516 THOMAS RICKS, b. 1835, Northampton, N.C.

517 EDWIN RAY RICKS,* b. 24 Nov. 1840, Northampton, N.C.

518 ANNIE E. RICKS, b. 30 Nov. 1866.

517 EDWIN RAY RICKS⁷. Born 24 Nov. 1840, Northampton, N.C. Son of William Ricks and Elizabeth Watson. Died 1920. Married.

MARY J. BRITT. Born 6 July 1845. Died 11 August 1920.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

519 GEORGE M. RICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1869, Northampton, N.C.; d. 1870.

525 DAVID CROCKETT RICKS,* b. 7 Feb. 1880, Northampton, N.C.

520 MARTHA RICKS,* b. 28 March 1870, Northampton, N.C.

526 POMROY RICKS, b. 19 May 1882, Southampton, Va.

521 MARGARET RICKS, b. 5 June 1872, Northampton, N.C.

527 URSULA RICKS,* b. 15 July 1884, Southampton, Va.

522 WILLIAM JACOB RICKS,* b. 16 Nov. 1873, Northampton, N.C.

528 RUBY EDWARD RICKS, b. 12 Feb. 1886, Southampton, Va.

523 ABLY RICKS, b. 13 Dec. 1875, Northampton, N.C.

529 HERBERT LEE RICKS, b. 29 Sept. 1890, Southampton, Va.

524 THOMAS RAY RICKS, b. 14 Dec. 1877, Northampton, N.C.

520 MARTHA RICKS⁸. Born 28 Mar. 1870, Northampton, N.C. Daughter of Edwin Ray Ricks and Mary J. Britt. Married.

MATHEW PANTON. Born about 1868.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

530 LILLIE RUSSEL PANTON, b. 26 Oct. 1893, Southampton, Va.

532 JOHN FREDRICK PANTON, b. 18 Oct. 1898, Southampton, Va.

531 CALLA BRITT PANTON, b. 15 Feb. 1896, Southampton, Va.

533 ELIZABETH PANTON, b. 1 Aug. 1900, Southampton, Va.

522 WILLIAM JACOB RICKS⁸. Born 16 Nov. 1873, Northampton, N.C. Son of Edwin Ray Ricks and Mary J. Britt. Married.

JESSIE COOK. Born 31 March 1871, New York.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

534 MARY SIGNORA RICKS, b. 2 Dec. 1899, Franklin, Va.

537 MARVIN EDWARD RICKS,* b. 3 Aug. 1905, Franklin, Va.

535 SIDNEY RAY RICKS, b. 2 Nov. 1901, Franklin, Va.

538 RICEY CONNIE RICKS, b. 9 Nov. 1909, Franklin, Va.

536 ELMER RICKS, b. 9 April 1904, Franklin, Va.

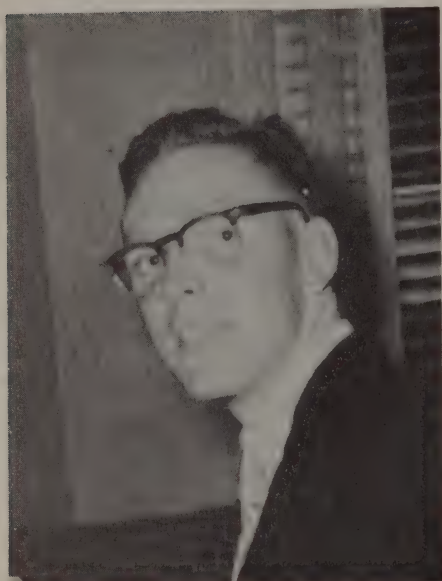
539 JESSE RICKS, b. 5 Dec. 1912, Franklin, Va.

537 MARVIN EDWARD RICKS⁹. Born 31 Aug. 1905, Branchville, Va. Son of William Jacob Ricks and Jessie Cook. Married 10 May 1935, Baltimore, Md.

SARAH JANE MYERS. Born 13 Aug. 1899, Baltimore. Daughter of Wm. Henry Myers and Anna Elizabeth Fischer.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

537a EDWARD RICY RICKS, b. 15 July 1936, Baltimore, Md.



(537a) Edward Ricy Ricks



(537) Marvin Edward Ricks and Wife

- 525 DAVID CROCKETT RICKS⁸ Born 7 Feb. 1880, Southampton Co., N.C. Son of Edwin Ray Ricks and Mary J. Britt. Married 21 Feb. 1916.

EUNICE LEAKE SNIDOW.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 541 MARY CHRISTINE RICKS, b. 14 March 1918, Southampton, Va. | 543 BEVERLY CLARK RICKS, b. 14 April 1921, Southampton, Va. |
| 542 ALVERDA LEAKE RICKS, b. 19 April 1920, Southampton, Va. | 544 REBECCA BRITT RICKS, b. 14 April 1926, Southampton, Va. |

- 527 URSULA J. RICKS⁸. Born 15 July 1884, Southampton Co., Va. Daughter of Edwin Ray Ricks and Mary J. Britt. Married. SIDNEY COOK.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 545 RUBY MARY COOK, b. 18 Jan. 1908, Southampton, Va. | 546 SIDNEY RICKS COOK, b. 24 Dec. 1910, Southampton, Va. |
|---|--|

- 512 EDWIN RICKS⁶. Born about 1799, Northampton, N.C. Son of Edwin Ricks and Charlotte. Married.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATSON RICKS. Born about 1797, Northampton, N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 547 WILLIAM MATHEW RICKS, b. about 1841, Northampton, N.C. | 551 CHARLOTTE RICKS, b. about 1849, Northampton, N.C. |
| 548 GEORGE KING RICKS,* b. about 1843, Northampton, N.C. | 552 LUCY RICKS b. about 1851, Northampton, N.C. |
| 549 MOLLY RICKS, b. about 1845, Northampton, N.C. | 553 MARTHA RICKS, b. about 1853, Northampton, N.C.; md. Peter Ivy |
| 550 BILLY RICKS, b. about 1847, Northampton, N.C. | |

548 GEORGE KING RICKS⁷. Born 1843. Son of Edwin Ricks and Elizabeth Watson. Married.

MARY JACKSON. Born 1854. Died 14 Feb. 1899.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 554 PAUL HEATH RICKS, b 8 Aug. 1875, Southampton, Va. | 558 CECIL NORFLEET RICKS, b. Aug. 1882, Southampton, Va. |
| 555 WILLIAM MATHEW RICKS,* b. 18 Jan. 1877, Southampton, Va. | 559 LILLIE RICKS, b. 1884, Southampton, Va. |
| 556 EFFIE DINA RICKS, b. 29 Aug. 1879, Southampton, Va.; md. Frank Warell. | 560 WAVERLY RICKS, b. 1888, Southampton, Va. |
| 557 GEORGE CALA RICKS, b. 1881, Southampton, Va.; d. 1885. | 561 OSIE RICKS, b. 1886, Southampton, Va.; d. 1900. |
| | 562 LULA RICKS, b. 1900, Southampton, Va. |

555 WILLIAM MATHEW RICKS⁷. Born about 1840, Northampton, N.C. Son of Edwin Ricks and Elizabeth Watson. Married.

MRS. WILLIAM RICKS.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 563 WILLIAM I. RICKS, b. 28 June 1879, Northampton, N.C. | 569 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 30 May 1890, Northampton, N.C. |
| 564 DAVIS ROBERT RICKS, b. 1 July 1881, Northampton, N.C. | 570 DAVID CROCKETT RICKS, b. 21 March 1893, Northampton, N.C. |
| 565 GEORGE CULLEN RICKS, b. 12 July 1883, Northampton, N.C. | 571 EURA LEE RICKS, b. 14 Dec. 1894, Northampton, N.C. |
| 566 MARY LUCY RICKS, b. 4 Dec. 1884, Northampton, N.C. | 572 RICHARD EDWARD RICKS, b 20 Sept. 1896, Northampton, N.C. |
| 567 GROVER C. RICKS, b. 10 May 1886, Northampton, N.C. | 573 WILLIAM M. RICKS, b 18 Oct. 1899, Northampton, N.C. |
| 568 ROSALINE RICKS, b 31 May 1888, Northampton, N.C. | |

513 DAVID RICKS⁶. Born 1801, Northampton Co., N.C. Son of Edwin Ricks and Charlotte. Married.

MARTHA J. EDWARDS. Born 1803, Northampton Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 574 CROCKETT RICKS, b. 1823, Northampton, N.C. | 579 DELILA RICKS, b. 1833, Northampton, N.C. |
| 575 SIMPSON RICKS, b. 1825, Northampton, N.C. | 580 SARAH RICKS, b. 1835, Northampton, N.C. |
| 576 JOHN RICKS, b. 1827, Northampton, N.C. | 581 LAURA RICKS, b. 1837, Northampton, N.C. |
| 577 MARY RICKS, b. 1829, Northampton, N.C. | 582 FRANKY RICKS, b. 1839, Northampton, N.C. |
| 578 DAVID RICKS, b. 1831, Northampton, N.C. | |

(66 Sec. I) GEORGANNA RICKS⁶, Abram⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 22 June 1858, Tuscumbia, Ala. Daughter of Abram Ricks and Charlotte Bryan Fort. Married 19 Jan. 1881.

JACKSON CLARK of Mt. Hope, Ala.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 583 ETHEL RICKS CLARK, b. 20 July 1883, Mt. Hope, Ala.; d. 24 April 1941. | 585 ROBERT RICKS CLARK, b. 12 Aug. 1893, Tuscumbia, Ala. |
| 584 GEORGE McWHORTON CLARK, b. 12 Dec. 1888, Tuscumbia, Ala. | 586 SARAH V. CLARK, b. 7 Oct. 1896, Tuscumbia, Ala. |

- (104 Sec. I) HERBERT POINDEXTER RICKS⁷, William Barry⁶, Benjamin Sherrod⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 9 Aug. 1881, Madison Co., Miss. Son of William Barry Ricks and Hallie Poindexter. Died 18 April 1950, Jackson, Miss. Married.

BESSIE SMITH. Daughter of Carrol Smith and Martina Luckett.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 587 HALLIE POINDEXTER RICKS, b. 1906, Canton Madison, Miss. 588 CARROL RICKS, b. 1910, Canton Madison, Miss.

- (105 Sec. I) VIVIAN QUARLES RICKS⁷. Born about 1883, Jackson, Miss. Son of William Barry Ricks and Hallie Poindexter. Married 9 Nov. 1910.

LOUISE POWELL.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 589 SARA POINDEXTER RICKS,* b. 13 Sept. 1911, Jackson Miss. 590 FRANCES WINTER RICKS,* b 7 May 1916, Jackson, Miss.

- 589 SARA POINDEXTER RICKS⁸. Born 13 Sept. 1911, Jackson, Miss. Daughter of Vivian Quarles Ricks and Louise Powell. Married 20 Dec. 1951.

TILLMAN R. CALDWELL.

- 590 FRANCES WINTER RICKS⁸. Born 7 May 1916, Jackson, Miss. Daughter of Vivian Quarles Ricks and Louise Powell. Married 29 April 1936, Miss.

FRANK H. HAMLIN.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 591 SHERROD LOUISE HAMLIN, b. 5 Dec. 1939, Jackson, Miss. 592 GEORGE HAMLIN, b 29 June 1941, Jackson, Miss.

- (106 Sec. I). JOHN POINDEXTER RICKS⁷. Born about 1885, Jackson, Miss. Son of William Barry Ricks and Hallie Poindexter. Married 7 Dec. 1911, Miss.

MARY LOUISE REID.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 593 JOHN POINDEXTER RICKS, b. 10 Sept 1914, Jackson, Miss. 594 CATHERINE SHERROD RICKS,* b. 8 Aug. 1917, Jackson, Miss.

- 594 CATHERINE SHERROD RICKS⁸. Born 8 Aug. 1917, Jackson, Miss. Daughter of John Poindexter Ricks and Mary Louisa Reid. Married 5 May 1940.

HUGH MARSHALL LOVE.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 595 HUGH MARSHALL LOVE, b. 25 May 1942, Jackson, Miss. 596 JOHN RICKS LOVE, b. 20 April 1945, Jackson, Miss.

(150 Sec. I) ROBERT RICKS⁶, Ely⁵, James⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
Born 23 Dec. 1805, Nash Co., N.C. Son of Eli Ricks and Mary
Bunn. Died 10 Feb. 1873. Married.

FRANCES ANN FORT. Born 5 Dec. 1823, Nash Co., N.C. Died 1
Nov. 1882.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 597 ROBERT HENRY RICKS,* b. 3 Dec. 1849, Nash Co., N.C. | 600 FRANCES ANN RICKS, b 27 Sept. 1852, Nash Co., N.C.; md Henry W. Dupree. |
| 598 CORNELIA VIOLA RICKS, b. 25 Aug. 1845, Nash Co., N.C.; md James B. Lainier; d. Nov. 1925. | 601 AMELIA IRENE RICKS, b 5 Jan 1862, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Willis Troy Avery. |
| 599 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 19 Sept. 1846, Nash Co., N.C. | |

597 ROBERT HENRY RICKS⁶. Born 3 Dec. 1849, Edgecomb Co., N.C.
Son of Robert Ricks and Frances Ann Fort. Married.

WILLIE ANN DUPREE. Born about 1850, Edgecomb, N.C. Daugh-
ter of Robert Dupree. Died 3 Feb. 1871.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 602 ROBERT ELONZO RICKS, b. 21 Jan. 1872; d. 31 Aug. 1895. | 603 MARY FRANCES RICKS, b. 7 July 1875, md. Mr. Brake. |
|--|--|

(156 Sec. I) JOHN RICKS⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born about
1755, Guilford Co., N.C. Son of John Ricks and Mary Holton.
Married.

NANCY MASON.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 604 ANN ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 27 Sept. 1825, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 607 LUCIUS LOSLEY RICKS, b. 4 Feb. 1831, Emanuel Co., Ga., d. 3 July 1855. |
| 605 ISAAC JAMES RICKS,* b. 8 May 1827, Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. 14 April 1895. | 608 JOHN THADEOUS RICKS, b. 18 Nov. 1833, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 28 Oct. 1851. |
| 606 FRANCES MATILDA RICKS, b. 14 Aug. 1829, Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. 27 April 1845. | 609 WILLIAM WILEY RICKS, b. 28 June 1835, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 1916. |

Married (2nd)

MRS. HARRIET RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 610 LUCIUS CLINTON RICKS,* b. 1837, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 1920. | 613 GEORGE EDWARD RICKS, b. 1843, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 1863. |
| 611 REYBURN R. RICKS, b. 1839, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 1879. | 614 HASSIE RICKS, b. 1845, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 1925. |
| 612 FLORENCE RICKS, b. 1841, Laurens Co., Ga., md John English | |

605 ISAAC JAMES RICKS⁶. Born 8 May 1827, Laurens Co., Ga. Son
of John Ricks and Nancy Mason. Died 14 April 1895. Married 26
Jan. 1862.

SARAH MONTGOMERY. Born 24 Nov. 1837, Laurens Co., Ga.
Died 11 Aug. 1920.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 615 TELULA CLIDE RICKS,* b. 26 Jan. 1863, Taylor Co., Ga.; d. 29 Oct. 1912.
- 616 WILLIAM THADEOUS RICKS,* b. 17 Sept. 1867, Taylor Co., Ga.
- 617 JAMES ISAAC RICKS, b. 22 Nov. 1868; d. 19 Oct. 1870; Taylor Co., Ga.
- 618 OLGA ANN RICKS,* b. 10 Nov. 1870, Taylor Co., Ga.; d. 26 March 1902.
- 619 JOHN SAMUEL RICKS, b. 26 July 1872, Taylor Co., Ga.; d. 14 March 1873.
- 620 FERDINAND AUGUSTA RICKS,* b. 8 Sept. 1874, Taylor Co., Ga.
- 621 SARAH COLLETTA RICKS,* b. 19 Feb. 1878, Taylor Co., Ga.

615 TELULA CLIDE RICKS⁷. Born 26 Jan. 1863, Taylor, Ga. Daughter of Isaac James Ricks and Sarah Montgomery. Married.

JOSEPH JEFF CARLTON. Born 1858. Died 23 June 1925.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 622 FRANCIS MARION CARLTON, b. 4 Jan. 1893, Laurens Co., Ga.; md. Mary Ann James.
- 623 JAMES RICKS CARLTON, b. 1895, Laurens Co., Ga.; md. Ruth Willson 12 June 1925.
- 624 WILLIAM JOSEPH CARLTON, b. about 1897, Laurens Co., Ga.
- 625 CHARLES FERDINAND CARLTON, b. Laurens Co., Ga.
- 626 CLYDE CARLTON, b. Laurens Co., Ga.

616 WILLIAM THADEOUS RICKS⁷. Born 17 Sept. 1867, Taylor Co., Ga. Son of Isaac James Ricks and Sarah Montgomery. Married.

WILLIE EDGE. Born 23 Aug. 1883, Seale, Ala.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 627 ISAAC JAMES RICKS, b. 23 April 1899, Reynolds Co., Ga.
- 628 WILLIAM THADEOUS RICKS, b. 23 Mar. 1914, Reynolds Co., Ga.
- 629 SARAH ESTELLA RICKS, b. 12 June 1916, Reynolds Co., Ga.

618 OLGA ANN RICKS⁷. Born 10 Nov. 1870, Taylor Co., Ga. Daughter of Isaac James Ricks and Sarah Montgomery. Married.

LEWIS LUCAS. Laurens, Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 630 ETHEL LUCAS, b. Laurens Co., Ga.
- 631 SALUDA LUCAS, b. Laurens Co., Ga.
- 632 GLADYS LUCAS, b. Laurens Co., Ga.

620 FERDINAND AUGUSTA RICKS⁷. Born 8 Sept. 1874, Reynolds, Ga. Son of Isaac James Ricks and Sarah Montgomery. Married.

FRANCES SMITH. Born 7 Nov. 1881, Talbot Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 633 CHARLES FERDINAND RICKS, b. 16 Dec. 1907, Talbot Co., Ga.
- 634 JAMES EVANS RICKS, b. 10 Sept. 1910, Talbot Co., Ga.
- 635 FRANCES AUGUSTINE RICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1917, Talbot Co., Ga.

621 SARAH COLLETTA RICKS⁷. Born 19 Feb. 1878, Taylor Co., Ga. Daughter of Isaac James Ricks and Sarah Montgomery. Died 6 July 1919. Married.

ELDREDGE COOK. Laurens Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 636 BAXTON COOK, b. Laurens Co., Ga.
- 637 LAWRENCE WRIGHT COOK, b. Laurens Co., Ga.

610 LUCIUS CLINTON RICKS⁶. Born about 1837, Laurens Co., Ga.
Son of John Ricks and Harriet. Married.

VICTORIA HARRINGTON. Born about 1843, Laurens Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 638 IDA RICKS,* b 1866, Macon, Ga. | 643 CLIFERT RICKS,* b. 1876, Macon, Ga. |
| 639 GEORGE EDWARD RICKS,* b. 1868, Macon, Ga.; d. 1891 | 644 CLINTON LUCIAN RICKS,* b. 1876, Macon, Ga. |
| 640 MAUD RICKS,* b. 12 Aug. 1870, Macon, Ga. | 645 REYBURN RICKS, b. 1879, Macon, Ga. |
| 641 JESSIE RICKS,* b. 1872, Macon, Ga. | 646 VICKIE RICKS,* b. 31 Oct. 1882, Macon, Ga. |
| 642 RASDAL RICKS,* b. 1874, Macon, Ga. | |

638 IDA RICKS⁷. Born 1866, Macon, Ga. Daughter of Lucius Clinton Ricks and Victoria Harrington. Married.

ROBERT LEE WILDER. Born about 1862.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 647 HARRY WILDER | 650 JULIUS WILDER |
| 648 HOWARD WILDER | 651 WALTER WILDER, md George Sweet. |
| 649 LUCILE WILDER, md Cleve Robinson. | 652 VERA WILDER |

639 GEORGE EDWARD RICKS⁷. Born 1868, Macon, Ga. Son of Lucius Clinton Ricks and Victoria Harrington. Married.

LANA LARY.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

653 GEORGE E. RICKS,* b. 14 Aug. 1889, Laurens, Ga.

653 GEORGE E. RICKS⁸ Born 14 Aug. 1889, Macon, Ga. Son of George Edward Ricks and Lana Lary. Married.

BEATRICE HOLLINGSWORTH. Born 13 April 1893.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

654 LUCIUS RICKS, b. 28 July 1911. 655 GEORGE E. RICKS, b. 25 Sept. 1914

640 MAUD RICKS⁷. Born 12 Aug. 1870, Macon, Ga. Daughter of Lucius Clinton Ricks and Victoria Harrington. Married.

OSWALD GOODE.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 656 LORING L. GOODE, b. 26 Dec. 1890, Macon, Ga. | 658 CLIFFIE GOODE, b. 6 July 1900, Macon, Ga. |
| 657 VIVIAN GOODE, b. 29 Jan. 1894, Macon, Ga. | |

641 JESSIE RICKS⁷. Born 1872, Macon, Ga. Son of Lucius Clinton Ricks and Victoria Harrington. Married.

ROBERT CAIN.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 659 CARL CAIN | 662 ALBERT CAIN |
| 660 ROBERT CAIN | 663 LUCILE CAIN |
| 661 RICHARD CAIN | 664 NETTIE MAY CAIN |

642 RASDAL RICKS⁷. Born 1874, Macon, Ga. Son of Lucius Clinton and Victoria Harrington. Married.

MRS. RASDAL RICKS.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

642a VELPO RICKS, b. 1895; md. Mr. 642b LLOYD RICKS, b. 1897, Macon, Ga.
Brown, Macon, Ga.

643 CLIFERT RICKS⁷. Born 1876, Macon, Ga. Son of Lucius Clinton Ricks and Victoria Harrington. Married.

OLA LANGSTON.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

665 CLIFERT RICKS

666 MARGARET RICKS

644 CLINTON LUCIEN RICKS⁷. Born 1876, Macon, Ga. Son of Lucius Clinton Ricks and Victoria Harrington. Married.

GENEVIEVE MULKEY.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

667 GENEVIEVE RICKS, Macon, Ga. 669 RUTH RICKS, Macon, Ga.
668 CLINTON RICKS, Macon, Ga.

646 VICKIE RICKS⁷. Born 31 Oct. 1882, Macon, Ga. Daughter of Lucius Clinton and Victoria Harrington. Married.

MOSES BARNES.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

670 MARTHA BARNES, b. 16 May 1905, 673 NELLIE BARNES, b. Aug. 1912,
Macon, Ga.; md. E. E. Stuart. Macon, Ga.
671 HELEN BARNES, b. 14 June 1907, 674 JOHN HENDERSON BARNES, b. 27
Macon, Ga. April 1915, Macon, Ga.
672 CATHERINE BARNES, b. Dec. 1910,
Macon, Ga.

(161-2 Sec. I) LARRY REDMOND RICKS⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
Born about 1783, Guilford, N.C. Son of John Ricks and Mary Holton.
Married.

MRS. L. R. RICKS.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

675 LARRY REDMOND RICKS,* b. 13 677 DELILAH MARY RICKS, b. Guil-
Sept. 1812, Guilford, N.C.; d. 3 Mar. ford, N.C. md. James Moss.
1866. 678 ANDREW MAYSE RICKS,* b. 1819,
676 GIDSON RICKS. b. Guilford, N.C. Guilford, N.C.

675 LARRY REDMOND RICKS⁶, Larry Redmond⁵, John⁴, Isaac³, Isaac²,
Isaac¹. Born 12 Sept. 1812, S.C. Married 14 Sept. 1843, S.C.

MARY McDONALD. Born 16 Sept. 1812, Newbury, S.C. Died 2 Jan.
1900, Henry Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 679 SAMUEL T. RICKS, b. 3 July 1844,
 680 SARAH ELLEN RICKS, b. 13 Jan. 1846, Newton Co., Ga. md. Joseph H. Morris.
 681 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1848, Newton Co., Ga.; d. Nov. 1921.
 682 GIDEON W. RICKS,* b. 13 Sept. 1849, Newton Co., Ga.
- 683 LARRY REDMOND RICKS,* b. 24 July 1852, Newton Co., Ga.
 684 MARGARET HARVEY RICKS, b. 17 Sept. 1854, Newton Co., Ga.; d. Nov. 1921.
 685 JOHN ALEXANDER RICKS,* b. 1 March 1857, Newton Co., Ga.; d. 17 Aug. 1942.

682 GIDEON W. RICKS⁷. Born 13 Sept. 1849, Newton, Ga. Son of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary McDonald. Married.

JANE BAILEY. Born about 1850.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 686 MARGARET RICKS, b. about 1871, Ga.; md. Sanford McGarity.
 687 JOHN O. RICKS, b. about 1873; md. Molly Bowen.

682 LARRY REDMOND RICKS⁷. Born 21 July 1852, Newton, Ga. Son of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary McDonald. Died 15 Oct. 1917. Married.

MARY ANN CROWELL. Born 10 Feb. 1852, Newton, Ga. Died 29 Nov. 1898.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 688 LEVI PAYNE RICKS,* b. 26 Nov. 1871, Newton, Ga.
 689 SARAH J. RICKS,* b. 19 May 1874, Newton, Ga.
 690 MINNIE O'NIEL RICKS,* b. 24 June 1876, Newton, Ga.
 691 BERRY G. RICKS, b. 11 June 1878, Newton, Ga.
 692 EMMA T. RICKS, b. 28 Oct. 1880, Newton, Ga.; d. 4 Oct. 1882.
- 693 DONNA RICKS, b. 1 Sept. 1882, Newton, Ga.; d. 2 July 1884.
 694 TINNIE RICKS, b. 19 Jan. 1885, Newton, Ga.; d. 24 June 1885.
 695 TINNY BELL RICKS,* b. 19 Jan. 1885.
 696 DAVID THOMPSON RICKS,* b. 19 June 1888.
 697 LUCY REBECCA RICKS,* b. 15 Dec. 1892; md. Luther Knight.

688 LEVI PAYNE RICKS⁸. Born 26 Nov. 1871, Newton, Ga. Son of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary Ann Crowell. Married 9 Feb. 1890, Newton, Ga.

MARGARET BLACKENSHIP. Born about 1870, Newton, Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 698 JOHN ALEXANDER RICKS, b. 1891, Newton, Ga.; md. Ollie Henry.
 699 MARY RICKS, b. 1893, Newton, Ga.; md. Luby Maloy.
 700 BERRY FRANKLIN RICKS, b. 1895, Newton, Ga.; d. young.
 701 EALON INEZ RICKS, b. 1897, Newton, Ga..
 702 LUCY RICKS, b. 1899, Newton, Ga.; md. Willie Mitchell.
 703 JAMES REDMOND RICKS, b. 1901, Newton, Ga.
- 704 MAGGIE RICKS, b. 1903, Newton, Ga.; md. Leroy Goss.
 705 DAISY BELL RICKS, b. 1905, Newton, Ga.; md. Clyde Mitchell.
 706 OLLIE RICKS, b. 1916, Conyers, Ga.
 707 OSCAR RICKS, b. 1917, Conyers, Ga.
 708 THOMAS W. RICKS, b. 1919, Conyers, Ga.

689 SARAH J. RICKS^s. Born 19 May 1874, McDonough, Ga. Daughter of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary Ann Crowell. Married 18 Dec. 1890.

JOHN H. BERRY. McDonough, Ga. Died 1926.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 709 WILLIAM O'NEIL BERRY, b. about 1891; d. 1925. | 713 ERNEST JACKSON BERRY, b. abt. 1899. |
| 710 NORA BERRY, b. about 1893. | 714 C. J. BERRY, b. about 1901. |
| 711 ROY SIDNEY BERRY, b. about 1895. | 715 CHESTER BERRY, b. about 1903. |
| 712 CLORNA LORENZO BERRY, b. abt. 1897. | 716 EUGENE BERRY, b. about 1904. |

690 MINNIE O'NEIL RICKS^s. Born 24 June 1876, Henry Co., Ga. Daughter of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary Ann Crowell. Md.

THOMAS J. THOMAS. Born about 1874, Henry Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 717 WILLIAM JEFFERSON THOMAS, b. about 1891, Henry Co., Ga.; md. May Parkes. | 719 OSCAR GROVES THOMAS, b. about 1895, Henry Co., Ga. |
| 718 ANNIE THOMAS, b. about 1893, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Lloyd Stroud. | 720 FRED THOMAS, b. about 1896, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Maud Heston. |
| | 721 ERNEST THOMAS, b. about 1898, Henry Co., Ga. |

695 TINNY BELL RICKS^s. Born 19 Jan. 1885, Henry Co., Ga. Daughter of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary Ann Crowell. Married.

FRANK HOOTON. Born about 1883.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 722 EVA MAY HOOTON, b. about 1906, Ga. | 723 ALLEY HOOTON, b. about 1908, Ga. |
| | 724 FLOY HOOTON, b. about 1910, Ga. |

696 DAVID THOMPSON RICKS^s. Born 11 June 1888, Ga. Son of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary Ann Crowell. Married.

CAROLINE SMITH. Born 14 Dec. 1890.

697 LUCY REBECCA RICKS^s. Born 15 Dec. 1892, Ga. Daughter of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary Ann Crowell. Married.

LUTHER KNIGHT. Born about 1890.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 725 MAMIE AZIEL KNIGHT, b. about 1913, Ga.

685 JOHN ALEXANDER RICKS^s. Born 1 March 1857, Newton, Ga. Son of Larry Redmond Ricks and Mary McDonald. Married.

LUCY REBECCA MADDOX. Born 24 Sept. 1861, Newton, Ga. Daughter of George Maddox and Mary Stroud. Died 8 March 1925.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 726 RAYMOND RICKS, b. 27 Oct. 1878, Newton, Ga. | 727 TROY RICKS, b. 2 Nov. 1879, Newton, Ga. |
|---|---|

- 728 HARVEY RICKS, b. 4 Sept. 1880, Newton, Ga.
 729 CLYDE MAY RICKS, b. 24 May 1882, Newton, Ga.
 730 ANNIE LAURA RICKS,* b. 6 Nov. 1884, Newton, Ga.
 731 EFFIE BELL RICKS, b. 24 Aug. 1888, Newton, Ga.
 732 CHARLES HOWARD RICKS,* b. 20 June 1889, Newton, Ga.
 733 CATHERINE MAY RICKS, b. 23 Sept. 1892, Newton, Ga.; md. John Grady Ragan.
 734 McDONALD GRADY RICKS,* b. 18 Feb. 1894, Newton, Ga.
 735 GEORGE ELMER RICKS, b. 18 Oct. 1895, Newton, Ga.
 736 RUTH LEE RICKS, b. 11 June 1897 Newton, Ga.; md. Ralph Richardson.
 737 ALICE THELMA RICKS,* b. 9 Sept. 1899, Newton, Ga.
 738 LARRY GIDEON RICKS, b. 16 Jan. 1903, Newton, Ga.; d. 22 July 1905.
 739 MARY B. RICKS, b. 8 Aug. 1905, Newton, Ga.; d. 8 Aug. 1905.
 740 RALPH RICKS, b. 19 May 1907, Newton, Ga.; d. 20 June 1907.

730 ANNIE LAURA RICKS⁸. Born 6 Nov. 1884, Snappingsholes, Ga. Daughter of John Alexander Ricks and Lucy Rebecca Maddox. Md. 28 Dec. 1902, Rockdale Co., Ga.

MARVIN JASON SIMMS. Born 21 June 1882, Henry Co., Ga. Son of Benjamin Simms and Margaret Baird.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 741 J. CLYDE SIMMS, b. 22 Aug. 1903, Henry Co., Ga.; d. Aug. 1903.
 742 RAYMOND SIMMS, b. 29 July 1904, Henry Co., Ga.; d. 30 July 1904.
 743 HOWARD BENJAMIN SIMMS, b. 2 June 1907, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Ethelyn Longshore 21 May 1930.
 744 MARY LUCY SIMMS, b. 12 April 1909, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Howard Houseworth 12 Dec. 1938.
 745 FRANCIS MILDRED SIMMS, b. 11 Jan. 1911, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Thos. Brown.
 746 KATHLEEN ELIZABETH SIMMS, b. 1 Dec. 1913, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Carl Houseworth 19 Dec. 1937.
 747 AUBREY JOHN SIMMS, b. 31 March 1916, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Lillie Houseworth 16 Dec. 1939.
 748 GLADAYS BELLE SIMMS, b. 6 July 1918, Henry Co., Ga.; md. Robert Lowelle Houseworth.
 749 JEWEL SIMMS, b. 6 Jan. 1920, Henry Co., Ga.; d. 12 Jan. 1920.

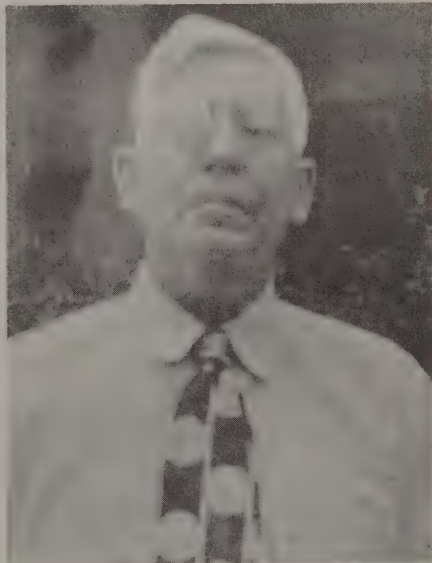
732 CHARLES HOWARD RICKS⁸.

Born 20 Jun 1889, Newton, Ga. Son of John Alexander Ricks and Lucy Rebecca Maddox. Married.

HETTIE GERTRUDE CLOTFELTER.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 750 GUY BRYANT RICKS, b. 2 Nov. 1912, Newton, Ga.
 751 MARIAN GWENDOLYN RICKS,* b. 18 Oct. 1913, Newton, Ga.
 752 VIOLET GERTRUDE RICKS, b. 19 Jan. 1916, Newton, Ga.
 753 CHARLES DORSEY RICKS, b. 22 Jan. 1918, Newton, Ga.
 754 JOHN EDWARD RICKS,* b. 30 April 1921, Newton, Ga.
 755 HAROLD LEE RICKS, b. 7 May 1924, Newton, Ga.



(732) Charles Howard Ricks

- 751 MARION GWENDOLYN RICKS⁹. Born 18 Oct. 1913, Rockdale Co., Ga. Daughter of Charles Howard Ricks and Hettie Gertrude Clotfelter. Married.

HENRY GRADY McCULLOUGH. Son of John McCullough and Kate Helms.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 751a BARBARA DIANNE McCULLOUGH, b. 26 May 1941, Atlanta, Ga. 751b BEVERLY DARLENE McCULLOUGH, b. 28 July 1948, Atlanta, Ga.

- 754 JOHN EDWARD RICKS⁹. Born 30 April 1921, Rockdale, Ga. Son of Charles Howard Ricks and Hettie Gertrude Clotfelter. Married.

CLAUDINE WALDEN. Born 3 May 1924, Henry Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 756 EDWARD VINSON RICKS, b. 7 July 1946, Henry Co., Ga. 757 CLAUDIA ANNETTE RICKS, b. 22 May 1951, Henry Co., Ga.

- 734 McDONALD GRADY RICKS⁷. Born 18 Feb. 1894, Newton, Ga. Son of John Alexander Ricks and Lucy Rebecca Maddox. Married.

ANNIE R. SMITH.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 758 VERNIS OPHELIA RICKS, b. 10 July 1920, Newton, Ga. 760 EUGENE McDONALD RICKS, b. Sept. 1923, Newton, Ga.
759 MARY GERALDINE RICKS, b. 25 Dec. 1921, Newton, Ga.

- 737 ALICE THELMA RICKS⁷. Born 9 Sept. 1899. Daughter of John Alexander Ricks and Lucy Rebecca Maddox. Married.

OTIS MERCER MANN.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 761 MARY ZACH MANN, b. 26 July 1921. 762 RACHEL REBECCA MANN, b. 7 Mar. 1924.
763 EVELYN MANN, b. Sept. 1927.

- 678 ANDREW MAYSE RICKS⁶. Born about 1819, Newton, Ga. Son of Larry Redmond Ricks. Married.

TEMPERANCE COOK. Born about 1820, Ga.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 764 JOHN H. RICKS,* b. 17 Feb. 1837, 769 JESSE RICKS, b. 1843, Twiggs, Ga.
765 GIDEON RICKS, b. about 1839, 780 MARTHA RICKS, b. 1845, Twiggs, Chambers, Ala. Ga.
766 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. about 1840, 781 ELLEN RICKS,* b. 1846, Twiggs, Twiggs, Ga. Ga.
767 CHARLES WESLEY RICKS,* b. 782 MARY RICKS,* b. 1848, Twiggs, Ga. 1841, Twiggs, Ga. Chambers, Ala.
768 DANIEL RICKS, b. about 1842, Twiggs, Ga.

764 JOHN H. RICKS⁷. Born 17 Feb. 1837, Ga. Son of Andrew Mayse Ricks and Temperance Cook. Died 1927. Married.

SARAH ELIZABETH SPARKS. Born 4 March 1844, Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 783 HENRY CHESLEY RICKS, Chambers, Ala. | 789 REBECCA FRANCES RICKS, Chambers, Ala. |
| 784 WESLEY SANFORD RICKS, Chambers, Ala. | 790 CUTHBERT LEE RICKS, Chambers, Ala. |
| 785 MARY CISILY RICKS, Chambers, Ala. | 791 HARRISON CIMICAL RICKS, Chambers, Ala. |
| 786 JOSEPH ALLEN RICKS, Chambers, Ala. | 792 PENTICOST RICKS, Chambers, Ala. |
| 787 TEMPERANCE RICKS, Chambers, Ala. | 793 NORA MYRTLE RICKS, b. 25 Mar. 1883, Chambers, Ala. |
| 788 WILLIAM HADEN RICKS, Chambers, Ala. | 794 H VERNON RICKS, b 23 May 1887, Chambers, Ala. |

766 WILLIAM RICKS⁷. Born about 1840. Son of Andrew Mayes Ricks and Temperance Cook. Died about 1864. Married.

ELIZA HARMON. Born about 1841.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 795 WILLIAM JACKSON RICKS, b. 1854, Ga.; md. Lina Hunter. | 797 THOMAS RICKS, b. about 1858, Ga.; md. Mary Willis. |
| 796 MARTHA RICKS, b. 1856, Ga.; md. Thomas Carr. | 798 SALLY RICKS, b. 1861, Ga. |

767 CHARLES WESLEY RICKS⁷. Born 31 May 1844, Campbell, Ga. Son of Andrew Mayes Ricks and Temperance Cook. Died 31 May 1889. Married.

JANE COOK.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 799 MARY JANE RICKS,* b. 1866. | 800 JAMES BEAUREGARD RICKS,* b. 2 Sept. 1861. |
|--------------------------------|---|

Married (2) 25 Dec. 1871.

FRANCES MINERVA WHATLEY. Born 16 Oct. 1846, Taylor Co., Ga. Daughter of John Whatley and Fannie Rebecca Mitchell.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 801 WILLIS WASHINGTON RICKS, b. 12 June 1873, Taylor Co., Ga.; d. 13 July 1953. | 804 CHARLES ANDREW RICKS, b. 27 July 1880, Elmore, Ala.; d. 2 Nov. 1932. |
| 802 ALICE BURON RICKS, b. 16 Aug. 1876, Elmore, Ala.; d. 1931. | 805 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS, b. 1882, Elmore, Ala.; d. 5 Sept. 1887. |
| 803 CARRIE CASANDRA RICKS, b. 15 June 1878, Elmore, Ala.; d. 11 Feb. 1941. | 806 DANIEL JESSE RICKS, b. 16 Oct. 1884, Elmore, Ala. |

799 MARY JANE RICKS⁸. Born 1866, Atlanta, Ga. Daughter of Charles Wesley Ricks and Jane Cook. Married.

JOHN ISAAC PEPPERS.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 807 JOHNNY PEPPERS, md. John Meiler | 809 MARY PEPPERS, md. Oscar Hall. |
| 808 CHARLES PEPPERS | 810 WILLIAM PEPPERS |
| | 811 WALTER PEPPERS |

- 800 JAMES BEAUREGARD RICKS⁸. Born 2 Sept. 1861, Fulton Co., Ga.
Son of Charles Wesley Ricks and Jane Cook. Died 17 July 1928.
Married.

PHERIBIA PEPPER. Born 9 June 1868, Fulton Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 812 JOHN GORDON RICKS,* b. 5 Jan. 1889, Fulton Co., Ga. | 815 CARL ERNEST RICKS,* b. 5 April 1901, Fulton Co., Ga. |
| 813 HOMER BEAUREGARD RICKS, b. 22 Dec. 1894, Fulton Co., Ga.; d. 20 June 1955. | 816 JAMES LELAND RICKS, b. 13 May 1906, Fulton Co., Ga.; md. Thelma Hampshire. |
| 814 MARY OLGA RICKS,* b. 19 Sept. 1896, Fulton Co., Ga.. | 817 ELGIN OTIS RICKS, b. 13 Feb. 1908, Fulton Co., Ga. |

- 812 JOHN GORDON RICKS⁹. Born 5 Jan. 1889, Old Campbell Co, Ga.
Son of James Beauregard Ricks and Pheribia Pepper. Married.

ETHEL REID. Born 29 July 1888, Carroll Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 818 ETHEL MAY RICKS,* b. 19 July 1913, Newman, Ga. | 820 JOHN RICKS,* b. July 1920, Newman, Ga.; d. 1946-7. |
| 819 LOIS RICKS,* b. 19 July 1915, Newman, Ga. | |

- 818 ETHEL MAY RICKS¹⁰. Born 19 July 1913, Newman, Ga. Daughter of John Gordon Ricks and Ethel Reid. Married.

ROBERT AUDIE CHANCY. Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 821 ROBERT CHANCY, Ga. | 822 NANCY CHANCY, Ga. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

- 819 LOIS RICKS¹⁰. Born 19 July 1915, Newman, Ga. Daughter of John Ricks and Ethel Reid. Married.

EASTON JOHNSON.

- 820 JOHN RICKS¹⁰. Born July 1920, Newman, Ga. Son of John Gordon Ricks and Ethel Reid. Died 1946-47. Married.

MRS. VELMA RICKS.

- 814 MARY OLGA RICKS⁹. Born 19 Sept. 1896, Fulton Co., Ga. Daughter James Beauregard Ricks and Pheribia Pepper. Married 17 Dec. 1911.

HOMER EDWIN KNOTT. Born 15 Aug. 1888, Carrollton Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 823 MILTON EDWIN KNOTT, b. 29 May 1913, Newman, Ga.; md. Eloise Anderson, 31 July 1935. | 825 EVELYN MAE KNOTT, b. 24 Feb. 1918, Atlanta, Ga.; md. Lawrence Boyce Simonton, 29 Mar. 1946. |
| 824 LEONARD CARL KNOTT, b. 25 Aug. 1916, Columbus, Ga.; md. Jaquelin Reed, 27 Feb. 1935. | 826 FRED HAROLD KNOTT, b. 19 Apr. 1920, Atlanta, Ga.; md. Eloise Tucker 25 Aug. 1948. |

815 CARL ERNEST RICKS⁹. Born 5 April 1901, Old Campbell Co., Ga. Son of James Beauregard Ricks and Pheribia Pepper. Married 1929, Atlanta, Ga.

LEOLA BRAND. Born 1915, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

827 CARL ERNEST RICKS,* b. 2 Nov. 1933, Atlanta, Ga. 828 SHIRLEY LEE RICKS, b. 1 July 1938, Atlanta, Ga.

827 CARL ERNEST RICKS¹⁰. Born 2 Nov. 1933, Atlanta, Ga. Son of Carl Ernest Ricks and Leola Brand. Married.

MARGIE SHIP. Born 1935, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

829 CARLA RICKS, b. 2 Sept. 1953, Atlanta, Ga.

781 ELLEN RICKS⁷. Born about 1846, Maple Grove, Ga. Daughter of Andrew Mayse Ricks and Temperance Cook. Died 1918. Married.

ROBERT WILLIS. Born about 1844, Ga. Died 1923.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

830 CHARLES WILLIS, Cobb Co., Ga. 833 JAMES WILLIS, md. Maydel McClarity.
831 FRANK WILLIS, Cobb Co., Ga. 834 WILLIAM WILLIS, md. Kou Kesler.
832 MARY WILLIS, Cobb Co., Ga.

782 MARY RICKS⁷. Born about 1848. Daughter of Andrew Mayse Ricks and Temperance Cook. Married.

JOHN GRANTHAM. Born about 1846, Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

835 CORNELIA GRANTHAM, b. about 1870, Douglasville, Ga. 838 JOHN GRANTHAM, b. about 1876, Douglasville, Ga.
836 ELIZABETH GRANTHAM, b. 1872, Douglasville, Ga. 839 DAVID GRANTHAM, b. about 1878, Douglasville, Ga.
837 CARRIE GRANTHAM, b. 1874, Douglasville, Ga. 840 ARTHUR GRANTHAM, b. about 1880, Douglasville, Ga.

(177 Sec. I) WARREN W. RICKS⁷. Born 8 March 1829, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Daniel H. Ricks and Mary Mason. Died 22 May 1910. Married.

LUCY BARWICK. Born about 1831, Emanuel Co., Ga. Died 1918.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

841 IRA K. RICKS,* b. 1857, Emanuel Co., Ga. 845 JAMES E. RICKS,* b. 1865, Emanuel Co., Ga.
842 GEORGIANA RICKS,* b. 1859, Emanuel Co., Ga. 846 ELMIRA RICKS, b. 1868, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. J. F. Thornhill.
843 MOSELLE RICKS, b. 1861, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Jule Dunn. 847 JOHN BILL RICKS,* b. 1870, Emanuel Co., Ga.
844 MARY V. RICKS, b. 1861, Emanuel Co., Ga. 848 DANIEL T. RICKS,* b. 2 March 1878, Emanuel Co., Ga.

- 841 IRA K. RICKS⁸. Born 1857, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Warren W. Ricks and Lucy Barwick. Married.

CATHERINE BEESLEY.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 849 LONNIE RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 853 CORA RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga.;
md. Parry Yeomans. |
| 850 JOHN RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 854 ALFONZO RICKS, Emanuel Co.,
Ga.; md. Miss Smith. |
| 851 NANNIE RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga.;
md. Edgar Williams. | 855 WILLIAM RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga.
md. Miss Dent. |
| 852 MEDA RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga.;
md. Miss Smith. | |

- 842 GEORGIANA RICKS⁸. Born about 1859, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of Warren W. Ricks and Lucy Barwick. Married.

WILLIAM SLATER. Born about 1857, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 856 MARIETTA SLATER, Emanuel, Ga. | 859 JAMES SLATER, Emanuel, Ga. |
| 857 PRESTON SLATER, Emanuel, Ga. | 860 ROBERT SLATER, Emanuel, Ga. |
| 858 DANIEL SLATER, Emanuel, Ga. | 861 LONNIE SLATER, Emanuel, Ga. |

- 845 JAMES E. RICKS⁸. Born 11 Jan. 1865, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Warren W. Ricks and Lucy Barwick. Married.

MARY PHILLIPS. Born 7 April 1867, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 862 WARREN LEE RICKS, b. 4 May
1892, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 864 EDWIN VASCO RICKS, b. 11 April
1895, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 863 THOMAS JESSE RICKS,* b. 30 Aug.
1893, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 865 ELIZABETH P. RICKS, b. 23 Feb.
1897, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. T L
Dent. |

- 863 THOMAS JESSE RICKS⁹. Born 30 Aug. 1893, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of James E. Ricks and Mary Phillips. Married.

EMILY WILMAN. Born 1895, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 866 THOMAS RICKS, b. 1918, Emanuel
Co., Ga. | 868 WILLMAN RICKS, b. 1923, Emanuel
Co., Ga. |
| 867 EMILY RICKS, b. 1919, Emanuel
Co., Ga. | |

- 847 JOHN BELL RICKS⁸. Born 1870, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Warren Ricks and Lucy Barwick. Married.

HARVEY YOUNGBLOOD. Born about 1872, Emanuel Co., Ga

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 869 MORRIS RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 872 MERCEDES RICKS, Emanuel Co.,
Ga. |
| 870 MINNIE RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga.;
md. John Gillis. | 873 FLETA RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 871 VERNIE RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 874 HUGH RICKS, Emanuel Co., Ga. |

848 DANIEL T. RICKS⁸. Born 1872, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Warren W. Ricks and Lucy Barwick. Married.

RILLER YOUNGBLOOD. Born 2 March 1878, Emanuel Co., Ga. Died 26 Oct. 1919.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 875 OSBORN G. RICKS, b. 1897, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 879 ETHEL EVELYN RICKS, b. about 1904, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Mr. Jackson. |
| 876 LAURA ENDEL RICKS, b. about 1899, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Melvin Smith. | 880 THELMA MAXINE RICKS, b. about 1905, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Emery Moorman. |
| 877 ELEANOR MAE RICKS, b. about 1900, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Elton Woods. | 881 PIERCE H. RICKS, b. 1906, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Reaver Sumner. |
| 878 EULIA RICKS, b. about 1902, Emanuel Co., Ga. | |

(179 Sec. I) DANIEL LUTHER RICKS.⁷ Born 3 May 1825, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Daniel H. Ricks and Mary Mason. Died 1 April 1911. Married.

SARAH AMERICA McELVIN. Born 26 Nov. 1852. Died 16 Dec. 1901.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 882 MARY TELLULA RICKS, b. 5 Sept. 1874, Quitman, Ga. | 886 CORA LEE RICKS,* b. 28 Sept. 1885, Quitman, Ga. |
| 883 WILLIAM LUTHER RICKS,* b. 3 May 1876, Quitman, Ga. | 887 LIELA VIOLA RICKS,* b. 15 March 1888, Quitman, Ga. |
| 884 EUNICE RICKS, b. 26 Oct. 1877, Quitman, Ga. | 888 JOSIE ALBERTA RICKS, b. 3 May 1892, Quitman, Ga. |
| 885 CLARA ETHEL RICKS, b. 16 Feb. 1880, Quitman, Ga. | 889 HUGH BRANSON RICKS, b. 9 Feb. 1894, Quitman, Ga. |

883 WILLIAM LUTHER RICKS⁸. Born 3 May 1876, Quitman, Ga. Son of Daniel Luther Ricks and Sarah America McElvin. Married.

ESTELLE BENEDICT. Born 1878, Quitman, Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 890 CHARLES LUTHER RICKS, b. 21 Oct. 1901, Quitman, Ga. | 891 WILLIAM BENEDICT RICKS, b. 8 April 1917, Quitman, Ga. |
|---|---|

886 CORA LEE RICKS⁸. Born 28 Sept. 1885, Quitman, Ga. Daughter of Daniel Luther Ricks and Sarah America McElvin. Married.

MATT ARMSTRONG FLEMMING. Born 1882, Quitman, Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 892 WILLIAM McELVIN FLEMMING, b. 31 Aug. 1912, Atlanta, Ga. | 894 FRANK LAMAR FLEMMING, b. 4 May 1918, Atlanta, Ga. |
| 893 HUGH ARMSTRONG FLEMMING, b. 6 Aug. 1915, Atlanta, Ga. | |

887 LEILA VIOLA RICKS⁸. Born 15 March 1888. Daughter of Daniel Luther Ricks and Sarah America McElvin. Married.

PRESTON CASTLEBURY. Born about 1886.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | |
|---|
| 895 MARY MIA CASTLEBURY, b. 6 Oct. 1918, Bluff Pine, Ark. |
|---|

(180 Sec. I) ELIZABETH RICKS⁷. Born about 1832, Emanuel Co., Ga.
Daughter of Daniel H. Ricks and Mary. Married.

ANDREW J. GILLIS. Born about 1830, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 896 GEORGIA GILLIS, b. 1850, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Joseph Smith. | 898 ARRILLA GILLIS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga. md. Joseph Beasley. |
| 897 MOLLY GILLIS, b. 1852, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Moses Foster. | 899 MESSIE BERTHA GILLIS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga. md. Wm. Smith. |

(181 Sec. I) MARTHA RICKS⁷. Born about 1835, Emanuel Co., Ga.
Daughter of Daniel H. Ricks and Mary. Married.

J. H. DUNN of Emanuel Co, Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 900 CHARLES DUNN, b. 1856, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Miss Smith. | 902 BESSIE DUNN, b. 1860, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Jasper Chance. |
| 901 JOHN DUNN b. 1858, Emanuel Co., Ga. | |

(183 Sec. I) JAMES H. RICKS⁷. Born 24 Feb. 1844, Emanuel Co., Ga.
Son of David H. Ricks and Mary Mason. Married.

ELLEN SLATER. Born 26 Oct. 1858, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 903 MATTIE B. RICKS, b. 13 Oct. 1875, Emanuel Co., Ga.

Married (2nd)

JANEY GILLIS.

(173 Sec. I) BARBARA RICKS⁶. Born 12 Feb. 1799, Guilford, N.C.
Daughter of Richard Ricks and Elizabeth Herring. Died 7 Nov. 1895. Married.

MALANTHON THIGPEN. Born 19 Dec. 1792. Died 26 July 1877.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 904 RICHARD THIGPEN, b. about 1820, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 908 LUCIAN THIGPEN, b. about 1829, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 905 TRAVIS THIGPEN, b. about 1823, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 909 JOHN THIGPEN, b. about 1831, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 906 WILLIAM THIGPEN, b. about 1825, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 910 ARLIE ANN THIGPEN, b. about 1834, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 907 DANIEL THIGPEN, b. about 1827, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 911 ELIZA THIGPEN, b. about 1836, Emanuel Co., Ga. |

(176 Sec. I) ARTHUR RICKS⁶. Born 1797, Guilford, N.C. Son of Richard Ricks and Elizabeth Herring. Married.

NANCY CARTER. Born 1799, Guilford, N.C.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| (194 Sec. I) ARTHUR W. RICKS,* b. 7 May 1831, Emanuel Co., Ga. | (197 Sec. I) LYMAN DENSON RICKS,* b. 1 Feb. 1838, Guilford Co., N.C. |
| (195 Sec. I) BARBARA RICKS, b. 3 May 1833, Guilford Co., N.C. | (198 Sec. I) WILLIAM GOFF RICKS,* b. 24 July 1840. |
| (196 Sec. I) RICHARD RICKS,* b. 1835, Guilford Co., N.C. | (199 Sec. I) ROXEY ANN RICKS, b. 1847. |

- (194 Sec I) ARTHUR W. RICKS⁷. Born 7 May 1831, Emanuel Co., Ga.
 Son of Arthur Ricks and Nancy Carter. Married.
 MISS CONNOR. Born about 1832, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 918 ARTHUR RICKS, b. about 1855, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Sarah Cooper.

- (196 Sec. I) RICHARD RICKS⁷. Born 27 May 1835, Emanuel Co., Ga.
 Son of Arthur Ricks and Nancy Carter. Married.

MARTHA ELIZA NIEL. Born about 1837.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 919 HENRY WILLIAM RICKS,* b. abt.
1860, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 922 GEORGIANA RICKS, b. about Jan.
1867, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 920 AMBROSE WRIGHT RICKS,* b.
8 June 1863, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md.
Lula McKeefin. | 923 MARIDA R. RICKS,* b. 1868,
Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 921 JOHN ARTHUR RICKS,* b. about
1866, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 924 DORA BELL RICKS, b. Sept. 1879,
Emanuel Co., Ga. |

Married (2)

ELIZA ANN NIEL

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 925 ELIZABETH NANCY RICKS,* b.
abt. 1873, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 927 HORACE KENYON RICKS,* b. abt.
1877, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 926 CHARLES CAMP RICKS,* b. abt.
1875, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 928 MARTHA HARVEY RICKS, b. abt.
1881, Emanuel Co., Ga. |

- 919 HENRY WILLIAM RICKS⁸. Born about 1860, Emanuel Co., Ga.
 Son of Richard Ricks and Martha Eliza Neil. Married.

MISSOURI HUTCHINSON. Born 1862, Emanuel Ga. Died 1887.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 929 WILLIAM GORDON RICKS, b. Emanuel, Ga.

Married (2)

LELA MARKS. Born 1865.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 930 MANIE RICKS, b. about 1890,
Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. G. F. Davis. | 935 NITA RICKS, b. about 1898, Eman-
uel Co., Ga. |
| 931 GERTRUDE RICKS, b. about 1892,
Emanuel Co., Ga. | 936 ANNIE MAY RICKS, b. about 1900,
Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 932 MARY LEE RICKS, b. about 1894,
Emanuel Co., Ga. | 937 ORRIS RICKS, b. about 1902,
Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 933 FANNIE DEE RICKS, b. about 1894,
Emanuel Co., Ga. | 938 RUBY RICKS, b. about 1904, Eman-
uel Co., Ga. |
| 934 PEARL RICKS, b. about 1896,
Emanuel Co., Ga. | 939 WALTER RICKS, b. about 1906,
Emanuel Co., Ga. |

- 920 AMBROSE WRIGHT RICKS⁸. Born 8 June 1863, Emanuel Co., Ga.
 Son of Richard Ricks and Martha Eliza Niel. Married.

LULA MacKEEFEE. Born 1871, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 940 LEILA RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga. | 942 FLAREE D. RICKS, b. Emanuel
Co., Ga. |
| 941 CLARENCE TILLMAN RICKS, b.
Emanuel Co., Ga. | |

921 JOHN ARTHUR RICKS⁸. Born 1866, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Richard Ricks and Martha Eliza Niel. Married.

GENIA JONES. Born about 1870, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

948 IDA RICKS, b. 1890, Emanuel Co., Ga.	950 DOLLY RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.
949 EVA DELL RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.	951 MATTIE VISTER RICKS, b Emanuel- uel Co., Ga.

923 MARIDA R. RICKS⁸. Born 1868, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of Richard Ricks and Martha Eliza Niel. Married.

IRENE BAKER.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

943 NELLIE MAY RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.,	945 OLLA RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.
944 BLANCH RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.	946 HERBERT RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.
	947 DELOS RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.

925 ELIZABETH NANCY RICKS⁸. Born about 1873. Daughter of Richard Ricks and Ann Eliza Niel. Married.

D. A. TOON.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

952 CLIFTY EUSTUS TOON	954 DOTTIE MARIE TOON
953 ESSIE MAY TOON	

926 CHARLES CAMP RICKS⁸. Born about 1875, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Richard Ricks and Eliza Ann Niel. Married.

JULIA DAVIS of Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

955 FRED RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.

927 HORACE KENYON RICKS⁸. Born about 1877, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Richard Ricks and Eliza Ann Niel. Married.

IDA CURL. Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

956 FLORA RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.	959 RICHARD RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.
957 CAROLYN RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.	960 JOHN EARL RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.
958 MILDRED RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.	961 HORACE RICKS, b. Emanuel Co., Ga.

(197 Sec I) LYMAN DENSON RICKS⁷. Born 17 Feb. 1838, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Arthur Ricks and Nancy Carter. Died 10 Oct. 1907, Adram, Ga. Married.

ELIZABETH COLE. Born 17 July 1843, Emanuel Co., Ga. Died 12 March 1912.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 962 GEORGE YOUNG RICKS,* b. 10 Sept. 1860, Emanuel Co., Ga. 968 MOLLIE RICKS,* b. 1876, Emanuel Co., Ga.
- 963 WILLIAM D. RICKS,* b. 1863, Emanuel Co., Ga. 969 HATTIE RICKS, b. 8 April 1879, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. J. P. Scrugg.
- 964 ROWAN RICKS,* b. Sept. 1866, Emanuel Co., Ga. 970 SALLIE RICKS,* b. 1880, Emanuel Co., Ga.
- 965 AMANDA RICKS,* b. 1868, Emanuel Co., Ga. 971 MACK RICKS,* b. 26 June 1881, Emanuel Co., Ga.
- 966 SHETTIE RICKS,* b. 1870, Emanuel Co., Ga. 972 KINCIE RICKS, b. 2 Feb. 1888, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Levi Spivig.
- 967 JAMES MATHEW RICKS,* b. 23 June 1872, Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. 27 Feb. 1937.

962 GEORGE YOUNG RICKS⁸ Born 1861, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Lyman Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married 12 Oct. 1886.

DORA E. NIEL. Born 10 June 1870, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 973 OZA LINTON RICKS, b. 19 Oct. 1890, Emanuel Co., Ga. 976 GEORGE WALTER RICKS, b. 27 Nov 1899, Emanuel Co., Ga.
- 974 NARVIS NORTHERN RICKS,* b. 22 May 1893, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Ruby Holden. 977 VIRGIL DENSON RICKS, b. 5 Oct. 1902, Emanuel Co., Ga.; d. 5 Nov. 1907.
- 975 ELIZABETH NONA RICKS, b. 24 March 1897, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Ernest Newsome. 978 EVA BELLE RICKS, b. 27 Dec. 1904, Emanuel Co., Ga.
- 978a CERYAL GREEN RICKS, b. 25 Oct. 1908, Emanuel Co., Ga.

974 NARVIS NORTHERN RICKS⁹. Born 22 May 1893, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of George Young Ricks and Dora E. Niel. Married.

RUBY RAE HOLTON.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- 974a JEWEL RICKS, b. 22 April 1918, Emanuel Co., Ga. 974c BOBBIE NELL RICKS, b. 19 April 1924, Emanuel Co., Ga.
- 974b JAMES NARVIS RICKS,* b. 24 April 1922, Emanuel Co., Ga.

974b JAMES NARVIS RICKS¹⁰. Born 24 April 1922, Vadalia, Ga. Son of Narvis Northern Ricks and Ruby Rae Holton. Married.

PEGGY LLOYD. Born 15 Aug. 1924, Burningham, Ala. Daughter of Harry Horman Lloyd and Gladys Lucille McCommas.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

- 974d SHERRY LYNN RICKS, b. 5 June 1944, Macon, Ga. 974e JAMES NARVIS RICKS, b. 11 Mar. 1949, Miami, Ga.

963 WILLIAM D. RICKS⁸. Born 1863, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Lyman Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

WILLEY WISE.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 979 CLEO RICKS, b. about 1884, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Marvin Woods. 981 LOTTIE FAY RICKS, b. about 1888 Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Mr. Palmer.
- 980 BEULAH RICKS, b. about 1886, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Ridge Flinders. 982 ESTELLA RICKS, b. about 1890, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Charles Lawson.

964 ROWAN RICKS⁸. Born Sept. 1866, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Lyman Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

MARY HIGHTOWER. Born 18 March 1869, Adrain, Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 983 MAUD RICKS, b. 12 Nov. 1890, Adrain, Ga.; d. 1892. | 987 SALLY MAY RICKS, b. 3 Oct. 1899, Adrain, Ga.; md. J. W. Peacock. |
| 984 CLAUDIA RICKS, b. 10 Feb. 1893, Adrain, Ga.; md. Frank Simonds. | 988 EULA BELL RICKS, b. 1 Sept. 1902, Adrain, Ga.; md. E. Y. Scott. |
| 985 BESSIE RICKS, b. 30 Nov. 1895, Adrain, Ga.; md. H. C. Flanders. | 989 JONNY RICKS, b. 14 Feb. 1905, Adrain, Ga.; md. Artie Wommach. |
| 986 MINTIE RICKS, b. 5 Jan. 1897, Adrain, Ga. | 990 GASTON RICKS, b. 26 Oct. 1907, Adrain, Ga.; md. Kretzia Ricks. |

965 AMANDA RICKS⁸. Born 1868, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of Lyman Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

J. W. BEASLEY.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 991 PEARL BEASLEY, md. Lester Smith. | 993 PAULINE BEASLEY, md. Lenny Sandfier. |
| 992 MYRTLE BEASLEY, md. Charles Renfro. | 994 CECIL BEASLEY, md. Mathie Kitchens. |
| | 995 GLADAYS BEASLEY |

966 SHETTIE RICKS⁸. Born 1870, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of Lyman Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

JOHN D. GILLIS.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 996 GLEE GILLIS, b. 1891, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Mary Drake. | 997 ELWOOD GILLIS, b. 1897, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Ruby Jordan. |
| | 998 CRATE GILLIS. |

967 JAMES MATHEW RICKS⁸. Born 23 June 1872, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Lyman Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

OTHELLO HUTCHINSON. Born 14 April 1877, Adrain Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 999 WALTER ELTON RICKS,* b. 30 April 1892, Adrain Co., Ga. | 1002 NINA RICKS, b. 12 July 1898, Adrain Co., Ga.; md. Grady Meeks. |
| 1000 BUNA RICKS, b. 24 Jan. 1893, Adrain Co., Ga.; md. Denny Henry. | 1003 JENNIE RICKS, b. April 1900, Adrain Co., Ga.; md. Leon Meeks. |
| 1001 HENRY CLIFTON RICKS, b. 8 Sept. 1895, Adrain Co., Ga.; md. Nettie Flanders. | 1004 BERTIE RICKS, b. April 1904, Adrain Co., Ga. |

999 WALTER ELTON RICKS, SR⁹. Born 30 April 1892, Adrain, Ga. Son of James Mathew Ricks and Ean Okella Hutchinson. Married 2 June 1921.

ALBERTA C. OWENS. Born 14 Jan. 1900, Luray Hampton Co., S.C. Daughter of Willie A. Owens and Tallulah Alma Ihley.

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1005 BERNICE ALMS RICKS, b. 9 April 1922, Savannah, Ga.; md. 3 May 1941, Leonard Sego. | 1007 MILTON IHLEY RICKS,* b. 28 Feb. 1926, Jacksonville, Fla. |
| 1006 WALTER ELTON RICKS,* b. 9 Dec. 1932, Savannah, Ga. | 1008 WILLIAM MATHEW RICKS, b. 13 Aug. 1928, Savannah, Ga. md. Dolores Rahaim, 7 Sept 1956. |

1006 WALTER ELTON RICKS, JR.¹⁰ Born 9 Dec. 1923, Savanna, Ga.
Son of Walter Elton Ricks and Alberta C. Owens. Married 20
March 1949, Savanna, Ga.

SARAH LOUISE BACCASH. Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1010 SHYRL LYNN RICKS, b. 9 Sept. 1950, Jacksonville, Fla. 1011 BRINDA ANN RICKS, b. 3 April 1952, Jacksonville, Fla.

1007 MILTON IHLEY RICKS¹⁰. Born 28 Feb. 1926, Jacksonville, Fla.
Son of Walter Elton Ricks Sr. and Alberta C. Owen. Married 20
Nov. 1947.

CHARLOTTE KAPLE. Born Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN: (11th Gen.)

1012 DAVID MILTON RICKS, b. 19 Aug. 1949, Jacksonville, Fla. 1014 TEDDY ELTON RICKS, b. 2 Feb. 1954, Jacksonville, Fla.
1013 DONNY CLARK RICKS, b. 16 Oct. 1951, Jacksonville, Fla. 1015 LISA DENISE RICKS, b. 19 Mar. 1955, Jacksonville, Fla.

968 MOLLIE RICKS⁸. Born 1876, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of Lyman
Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

W. E. HUTCHINSON.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1016 FELTON HUTCHINSON, b. 1896, Emanuel Co., Ga. 1017 CLAYTON HUTCHINSON, b. 1898, Emanuel Co., Ga.

970 SALLIE RICKS⁸. Born 1879, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of Lyman
Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

EVAN ELTON POPE.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1018 LUCILE POPE, b. 1900, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Willie Smith. 1020 MILDRED POPE, b. 1904, Emanuel Co., Ga.
1019 LOUISA POPE, b. 1902, Emanuel Co., Ga. 1020a FRANKIE POPE, b. 1916, Emanuel Co., Ga.

971 MACK RICKS⁸. Born 26 June 1881, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of Lyman
Denson Ricks and Elizabeth Cole. Married.

ELLA HILBURN.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1021 GRABLE RICKS, b. 26 May 1906, Emanuel Co., Ga.

(198 Sec. I) WILLIAM GOFF RICKS⁷. Born 24 July 1840, Emanuel
Co., Ga. Son of Arthur Ricks and Nancy Carter. Married.

TILDA DURDEN. Born 21 Jan. 1839, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1022 GEORGE ARTHUR RICKS,* b. 27 April 1866, Emanuel Co., Ga. 1024 AMENCA ANN RICKS, b. 19 Nov 1872, Emanuel Co., Ga.
1023 EMMA ETTIE RICKS,* b. 26 Dec. 1869, Emanuel Co., Ga. 1025 T. LAWSON RICKS,* b. 23 Mar 1876, Emanuel Co., Ga.

1022 GEORGE ARTHUR RICKS⁸. Born 27 April 1866, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of William Goff Ricks and Tilda Durden. Married.

BEANN HUTCHINSON. Born about 1868, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1026 LONNIE RICKS, b. about 1890, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. 1 Anna Bell Wright; md. 2 Ophelia Durden. | 1029 PEARL RICKS, b. 1905, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 1027 MERALD RICKS, b. about 1892, Emanuel Co., Ga. | 1030 GEORGIANA RICKS, b. 1907, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 1028 LETHER RICKS, b. 1894, Emanuel Co., Ga.; md. Dr. Henry New. | 1031 ROBERT LEE RICKS, b. 1909, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| | 1032 WILLARD RICKS, b. 1911, Emanuel Co., Ga. |

1023 EMMA ETTIE RICKS⁸. Born 26 Dec. 1869, Emanuel Co., Ga. Daughter of William Goff Ricks and Tilda Durden. Married.

BURELL C. KEA. Born 14 March 1857, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1033 WILLIAM EZRA KEA, b. 26 June 1894, Emanuel Co., Ga. | EVADELL KEA, b. 25 Aug. 1902, Emanuel Co., Ga. |
| 1034 A. PIERCE KEA, b. 21 Oct. 1896, Emanuel Co., Ga. | ELSIE KEA, b. 27 Dec. 1911, Emanuel Co., Ga. |

1025 T. LAWSON RICKS⁸. Born 23 March 1876, Emanuel Co., Ga. Son of William Goff Ricks and Tilda Durden. Married.

NETA DRAKE. Born about 1877, Emanuel Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1035 WILLIE RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. | 1039 THEO RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. |
| 1036 ESSIE RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. | 1040 ELLA RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. |
| 1037 RUBY RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. | 1041 ROBERT RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. |
| 1038 PIRCEY RICKS, b. Brunswick, Ga. | |

(207 Sec. I) EDWARD RICKS⁵, Jonas Ricks⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 4 Aug. 1770, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. Son of Jonas Ricks and Gwen. Married 26 Dec. 1792.

JANE (or) JEANE MENDENHALL. Born 10 March 1769, of High Point Guilford Co., N.C. Daughter of Thomas Mendenhall and Phebe Ruddeck. Died 12 March 1809.

CHILDREN: (6th Gen.)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1042 GWEN RICKS, b. 2 Dec. 1794, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. | 1045 CHRISTOPHER RICKS, b. 16 Feb. 1802, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. |
| 1043 JOHN RICKS, b. 4 July 1798, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. | 1046 ZAZA RICKS,* b. 1 Aug. 1806, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. |
| 1044 SETH RICKS, b. 9 Jan. 1800, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. | 1047 ASENATH RICKS, b. 28 Feb. 1808, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. |

1046 ZAZA RICKS⁶. Born 1 Aug 1806, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. Son of Edward Ricks and Jane Mendenhall. Married.

JANE THORNBURG. Born 16 May 1795, Guilford Co, N.C. Daughter of Edward Thornburg and Phebe.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

- 1048 WILLIAM EDWARD RICKS,* b. 14 March 1830, Guilford Co., N.C.; d. 11 May 1864.
 1049 JAMES WILSON RICKS,* b. about 1832, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1050 RACHEL RICKS, b. about 1834, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1051 ZAZA RICKS, b. about 1836, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1052 JEAN RICKS, b. about 1838, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1053 GEORGE RICKS, b. about 1840, Guilford Co., N.C.

1048 WILLIAM EDWARD RICKS⁷. Born 14 March 1830, near Jamestown, Guilford Co., N.C. Son of Zaza Ricks and Jane Thornburg. Died 11 May 1864. Married 17 Oct. 1850, Guilford Co., N.C.

HARRIET FRANCES DEAN. Born 30 Nov. 1826, Guilford Co., N.C. Daughter of Nathan Dean and Mary Matilda.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

- 1054 JAMES MARTIN RICKS, b. 30 Sept. 1852, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1055 NATHAN OLIVER RICKS, b. 12 June 1854, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1056 JOSEPH NEWTON RICKS,* b. 12 March 1856, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1057 SOLOMON MILTON RICKS, b. 25 March 1857, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1058 GEORGE ANDREW HOOVER RICKS,* b. 20 May 1859, Guilford Co., N.C.
 1059 MATILDA JANE RICKS, b. 21 Jan. 1862, Guilford Co., N.C.; md. 1st Mack Steel; 2nd Robert McDaniel.

1056 JOSEPH NEWTON RICKS⁸. Born 12 March 1856, Guilford Co., N.C. Son of William Edward Ricks and Harriet Frances Dean. Died 1937. Married.

ALICE JURDAN. Born about 1860.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1060 CORA RICKS, b. 1884.
 1061 ELMER RICKS, b. 1886.
 1062 JAMES WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 14 June 1887.
 1063 EARNEST RICKS, b. 1896.
 1064 LAURA RICKS, b. 1902.

1058 GEORGE ANDREW HOOVER RICKS⁸. Born 20 May 1859, Guilford Co., N.C. Son of William Edward Ricks and Harriet Frances Dean. Married 2 Dec. 1883.

MARTHA ELLEN JAMISON. Born 6 May 1868, Sharpsburg, Md.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

- 1065 HARRIET MAY RICKS,* b. 9 April 1885, Henry Co., Ind.
 1066 RAYMOND MILTON RICKS, b. 17 Feb. 1888, Henry Co., Ind.; d. 17 March 1888.
 1067 EVA LOLA RICKS, b. 19 July 1889, Henry Co., Ind.; md. Oliver James Ratliff, 21 Nov. 1914.
 1068 IRA WAYNE WALTER RICKS, b. 22 April 1892, Henry Co., Ind.; md. Blanch Listenfelt, 1916.
 1069 EARL JOSEPH RICKS, b. 1 Mar. 1894, Henry Co., Ind.; md. 1st Edith Smith; 2nd, Della Wheatley.
 1070 ORLA RUSSELL ROBERT RICKS, b. 11 Feb. 1896, Henry Co., Ind.; md. Sarah Gulla Ice, 22 Oct. 1922.
 1071 WILDA RICKS, b. 16 Sept. 1898, Henry Co., Ind.; d. 3 July 1931.
 1072 LESLIE DWIGHT RICKS, b. 7 June 1900, Henry Co., Ind.; md. Moate Harshberger.
 1073 MARY LORNA RUTH RICKS, b. 19 April 1902, Henry Co., Ind.; md. James Scott; md. 2 George Wood.
 1074 GEORGE EUGENE RICKS, b. 13 July 1904, Henry Co., Ind.; md. Mayabelle Houston.
 1075 KENNETH CURTIS RICKS, b. 23 April 1906, Henry Co., Ind.; d. 10 Sept. 1906.
 1076 BASIL BYRON FAYE RICKS, b. 24 Nov. 1911, Henry Co., Ind.

RICKS FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

1065 HARRIET MAY RICKS⁹. Born 9 April 1883, Henry Co., Ind.
 Daughter of George Andrew Hoover Ricks and Martha Ellen
 Jamison. Married 29 June 1918.

PERCY NICHOLSON. Son of Josiah Nicholson and Esther Butler.

1049 JAMES WILSON RICKS⁷. Born about 1832, Guilford Co., N.C.
 Son of Zaza Ricks and Jane Thornburg. Married.

MARY SULLIVAN. Daughter of Joseph Sullivan. Born about
 1836, Guilford Co., N.C.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1077 CHARLES RICKS	1079 DAVID RICKS
1078 AVON RICKS	1080 ORLA RICKS

(290 Sec. 1) NANCY RICKS⁶, Josiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹.
 Born 2 Dec. 1818. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy.
 Married.

WADE BILLINGSLEY.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1081 WILLIAM E. BILLINGSLEY, b. 23 April 1839, Mansfield, La.	1083 MARY BILLINGSLEY, b. 26 Sept. 1850, Mansfield, La.
1082 JOSEPH WILSON BILLINGSLEY, b. 28 Feb. 1841, Mansfield, La.	

(295 Sec. I) SARAH ANN RICKS⁶, Josiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac²,
 Isaac¹. Born 1822, Ala. Daughter of Josiah Ricks and Sarah
 Gandy. Married.

MR. EASTMAN:

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1084 HARDEE EASTMAN, b. La.	1087 ADDIE EASTMAN, b. La.; md. Geo. Williamson.
1085 ALICE EASTMAN, b. La.; md. Mr. Henry.	1088 IONE EASTMAN, b. La.; md. D. M. Bannarman.
1086 IDA EASTMAN, b. La.; md. Mr. Payne.	

(296 Sec. I) JOHN RUFFIN RICKS,⁶ Josiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac²,
 Isaac¹. Born 1827, Ala. Son of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy. Md.

CLARA SLAUGHTER. Born about 1830.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1089 SAMUEL RICKS, b. about 1860, Ala.	1091 ALICE RICKS, b. about 1864, Ala.
1090 MARMADUKE RICKS, b. about 1862, Ala.	

(287 Sec. I) MARMADUKE RICKS⁶, Josiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac²,
 Isaac¹. Born 24 March 1828, Green Co., Ala. Son of Josiah Ricks
 and Sarah Gandy. Married.

MARY WILLIAMS. Born 23 July 1841. Died 8 Sept. 1864.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1092 WILLIE RICKS, b. 24 Oct. 1860.

Married (2nd)

LAURA McFARLAND.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1093 MARMADUKE RICKS,* b. 1874, Green Co., Ala.	1096 BENJAMIN RICKS, b. 1875, Green Co., Ala.
1094 ANGIE RICKS, b. 1871, Green Co., Ala.	1097 MATTIE L. RICKS, b. 1870, Green Co., Ala.
1095 LENNIE RICKS, b. 1872, Green Co., Ala.	

1093 MARMADUKE RICKS⁷ Born 1874, Mansfield, La. Son of Marmaduke Ricks and Laura McFarland. Married.

ETHEL GAKAGAN. Born about 1876.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1098 KENNON RICKS, b. 1898, Mans- field, La.	1099 PEYTON DRISCOLL RICKS, b. 1900, Mansfield, La.
---	--

(292 Sec. I) ROBERT F. RICKS⁶, Josiah⁵, Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Isaac², Isaac¹. Born 1824, Green Co., Ala. Son of Josiah Ricks and Sarah Gandy. Married.

SARAH ANN HILL. Grand Cane, DeSoto, La.

CHILDREN: (7th Gen.)

1100 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 1846, Mans- field, La.	1102 ROBERT RICKS,* b. Mansfield, La.
1101 HATTIE RICKS, b. Mansfield, La.	

1100 WILLIAM RICKS⁷. Born about 1846, Mansfield, La. Son of Robert Ricks and Sarah Ann Hill. Married.

ALICE STORY. Born 1848, Mansfield, La.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1103 EMERSON RICKS, b. 1870, Mans- field, La.; md. Blanch Cook.	1105 CLYDE RICKS, b. 1874, Mansfield, La.
1104 CLARENCE RICKS, b. 1872, Mans- field, La.	1106 STORY RICKS, b. 1876, Mansfield, La.

1102 ROBERT RICKS⁷. Born about 1850, Mansfield, La. Son of Robert Ricks and Sarah Ann Hill. Married.

MISS HARRIS.

CHILDREN: (8th Gen.)

1107 EVA RICKS, b. Mansfield, La.

(517 Sec. I) WILLIAM PITTMAN RICKS⁸. Born 21 July 1914, Rocky Mount, N.C. Son of Wilson Whitaker Ricks and Sallie Pittman. Married 12 July 1945, S.C.

MRS. JURELLE MULLIS SELBY. (1st husband Edward Selby.)
Born 8 March 1917, Waycross, Ga. Daughter of James Henry Mullis and Minnie Ella Wilson.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

EDWARD SELBY (legally adopted), b. 23 Nov. 1935, Waycross, Ga. 1109 SALLY WILSON RICKS, b. 30 May 1947, Rocky Mount, N.C.

William Pittman Ricks now lives at 1034 D. Haven Blvd, Rocky Mount, N. C. He is a graduate of Duke University, Durham, N. C. He is a veteran of World War II, having served for a period of four years in the U.S. Navy, mainly in the Pacific areas. He is engaged in the tobacco business, being associated with Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

James Edward Selby is child of Jurelle M. S. Ricks and her first husband, Edward Selby, divorced, and was legally adopted by William P. Ricks, although James retains the name of his father, Selby.

(11 Sec. II) SAMUEL RICKS⁸. Born 20 Feb. 1870, Logan, Utah. Son of Thomas Edwin Ricks and Tabitha Hendricks. Died 11 Dec. 1933. Married.

ADA TURNER. Born 9 Aug. 1867. Daughter of Winfred Locket Turner and Ellen Shaw.

CHILDREN: (9th Gen.)

1110 VIVIAN KENNETH RICKS (ROGER KENNETH REX) b. 30 Mar. 1905.

1110 VIVIAN KENNETH RICKS⁹. (ROGER KENNETH REX) Born 30 March 1905, Rexburg, Idaho. Son of Samuel Ricks and Ada Turner. Married.

BLANCH HALE. Born 22 Aug. 1909, Oakley, Idaho. (Divorced.)

CHILDREN: (10th Gen.)

1111 BEVERLY RICKS* (REX), b. 8 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah.

1111 BEVERLY RICKS (REX).¹⁰ Born 8 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. Daughter of Vivian Kenneth Ricks and Blanch Hale. Married, 1952.

STANLEY E. SCHULTS.

(1053 Sec. II) LUTHER ENSIGN ROBERTS¹¹. Born 18 June 1911, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 25 Oct. 1937, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ENID HADLOCK. Born 22 June 1917, Vernal, Utah. Daughter of Elial D. Hadlock and Ella Norton.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1112 LEOLA MAE ROBERTS, b. 11 July 1938, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1116 BRADLEY H. ROBERTS, b. 21 Aug. 1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1113 DOROTHY JEAN ROBERTS, b. 30 Sept. 1940, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1117 SIDNEY WYNNE ROBERTS, b. 21 Dec. 1950, Weiser, Idaho. |
| 1114 LLOYD ELIAL ROBERTS, b. 19 May 1942, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1118 SPENCER DELOY ROBERTS, b. 17 March 1952, Weiser, Idaho. |
| 1115 BOYD D. ROBERTS, b. 19 April 1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. | |

(1058 Sec. II) RAY VERNON ROBERTS¹¹. Born 27 July 1920, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Lloyd Roberts and Amy Ricks Jaques. Married 23 Nov. 1941.

CELPHIA LUCILLE HILL.

CHILDREN: (12th Gen.)

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1119 LARRY ROBERTS | 1122 JEFFREY ROBERTS |
| 1120 CONNIE ROBERTS | 1123 CINDY ROBERTS |
| 1121 MARSHA ROBERTS | |

(1060 Sec. II) AMY ANN ROBERTS¹². Born 24 Jan. 1930, Teton City, Idaho. Daughter of John Leon Roberts and Stella Jensen. Married.

GERALD LEROY CLARK. Born 28 Feb. 1926, Blackfoot, Idaho. Son of Leroy Beebe Clark and Rosomond Barnard.

CHILDREN: (13th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1124 GERALD LEE CLARK, b. 27 Sept. 1949, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1126 DEBRA JO CLARK, b. 14 July 1954, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
| 1125 EVELYN CLARK, b. 10 Sept. 1951, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1127 KATHY IRENE CLARK, b. 6 Dec. 1955, St. Anthony, Idaho. |

(1061 Sec. II) LYLE JENSEN ROBERTS¹². Born 4 May 1931, Sugar City, Idaho. Son of John Leon Roberts and Stella Jensen. Married 13 Dec. 1952, St. Anthony, Idaho.

EMMA LEE McCARREL. Born 8 June 1934. Daughter of Hugh Gill McCarrel and Afton Merrell.

CHILDREN: (13th Gen.)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1128 DORRIS LYLE ROBERTS, b. 25 July 1954, St. Anthony, Idaho. | 1129 TERRI LEE ROBERTS, b. 24 July 1956, St. Anthony, Idaho. |
|--|--|

(1063 Sec. II) JOYCE ROBERTS¹². Born 1 Jan. 1934, Sugar City, Ida. Daughter of John Leon Roberts and Stella Jensen. Married 24 Dec. 1951, Wilford, Idaho.

ALVIN GAYLE HATHWAY.

(1066 Sec. II) NORMA ROBERTS¹². Born 31 Dec. 1937, Twin Groves, Idaho. Daughter of John Leon Roberts and Stella Jensen. Married 6 Oct. 1956, Sugar City, Idaho.

DOYLE SMITH. Born 31 Dec. 1938, Twin Groves, Idaho. Son of Hilbert Smith and Letha Roberts.

SECTION VI

History and Genealogy of the CHRISTOPHER RICKS FAMILY and Other Lines

In our recent research work we have found many of our people who connect directly into our Ricks family lines.

There are also many records of people by the name of Ricks we feel are our family because of their location, pictures, and characteristics, but because of incomplete records at this time we cannot connect them with the Isaac Ricks pedigree. We are printing their names here with the hope that you may have in your possession some information or records that will tie in these family units. Please send any such information to the family organization for recording.

HOWARD RICKS
1880 Sycamore Drive
Salt Lake City, Utah

- 1 CHRISTOPHER RICKS. Born about 1740, Va. Married..
MRS. DINAH RICKS. Born about 1742, Va. Died 1796.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2 RUTH RICKS, b. 1767, N.C.; md. John Croford. | 5 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1773, N.C. |
| 3 Thomas Ricks,* b. 1769, N.C. | 6 MARY RICKS, b. 1775, N.C.; md. John Taylor. |
| 4 JOHN RICKS,* b. 21 June 1771, N.C. | 7 JANE RICKS, b. 1777, N.C. |

- 3 THOMAS RICKS. Born 1769, N.C. Son of Christopher Ricks and Dinah. Married 6 Mar. 1793.

ELINOR MARSHALL. Born in Ky.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 8 THOMAS RICKS, b. 1794, Nelson, Ky. | 10 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 1793, Nelson, Ky. |
| 9 JOHN W. RICKS,* b. 1796, Nelson Ky.; d. 1833. | 11 ELIZA RICKS, b. 1800, Perry, Ind.; md. Casper Coxcell, 20 July 1839. |

- 9 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS. Born about 1796, Nelson Co., Ky. Son of Thomas Ricks and Elinor Marshall. Married.

LOUISA STONEMETS. Born about 1798, Nelson Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 12 LOUISA RICKS, b. about 1820, Perry, Ind.; md. Bernel B. Lea, 18 Oct. 1842. | 15 SUSAN RICKS, b. about 1825, Perry Ind.; md. Hyrum Carr. |
| 13 CASPER S. RICKS, b. 1821, Perry, Ind. | 16 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS, b. about 1827, Perry, Ind. |
| 14 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 1823, Perry, Ind. | 17 THOMAS RICKS, b. about 1829, Perry, Ind. |
| | 18 SAMUEL RICKS, b. about 1831, Perry, Ind. |

14 WILLIAM RICKS. Born about 1823, Perry, Ind. Son of John William Ricks and Louisa Stonemets. Married 20 Sept. 1846.

ELIZA C. THOMPSON. Born about 1825, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

19 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS, b. about 1847, Perry, Ind.

10 WILLIAM RICKS. Born about 1798, Nelson, Ky. Son of Thomas Ricks and Eleanor Marshall. Married.

SUSAN JONES. Born 1800, Nelson Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 20 ELENOR RICKS, b. 1818, Nelson, Co., Ky.; md. Joseph Rentch. | 24 MARGARET RICKS,* b. 1826, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 21 JOHN T. RICKS, b. about 1820, Nelson Co., Ky. | 25 JANE RICKS, b. 1827, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 22 NANCY RICKS, b. 1822, Nelson Co., Ky.; md. Henry Homans. | 26 WILLIAM RICKS,* b. 26 Oct. 1828, d. 26 May 1916. |
| 23 Louisa Ricks, b. 1824, Nelson Co., Ky.; md. Milton Turley. | |

24 MARGARET RICKS. Born 1826, Nelson Co., Ky. Daughter of William Ricks and Susan Jones. Died 1907. Married.

FRANK STOTTS. Born Nelson Co., Ky. Died 1896.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 27 HARVEY STOTTS, b. 1847, Sedalia, Mo. | 32 CHARLES STOTTS, b. 1856, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 28 JOHN STOTTS, b. 1848, Sedalia, Mo. | 33 GEORGE STOTTS, b. 1850, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 29 NELLIE STOTTS, b. 1849, Sedalia, Mo.; md. Dr. Vernon. | 34 IDA STOTTS, b. 1864, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 30 MARION STOTTS, b. 1851, Sedalia, Mo. | 35 EMMA STOTTS, b. 1869, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 31 LOUISA STOTTS, b. 1854, Sedalia, Mo. | |

26 WILLIAM RICKS. Born 26 Oct. 1828, Nelson Co., Ky. Son of William Ricks and Susan Jones. Died 26 May 1916. Married.

MARY JANE HARVEY. Born 1835, Sedalia, Mo., Died 4 Mar. 1911.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 36 MARION RICKS, b. 2 Dec. 1855, Sedalia, Mo. | 43 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 4 Sept. 1870, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 37 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 25 Oct. 1857, Sedalia, Mo. | 44 CLARA RICKS, b. 4 Aug. 1872, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 38 DEWITT RICKS, b. 1859, Sedalia, Mo. | 45 JOHN RICKS,* b. 21 Sept. 1874, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 39 LUELLA RICKS, b. 14 April 1861, Sedalia, Mo. | 46 MARVIN RICKS,* b. 6 Jan. 1877, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 40 SUSAN RICKS, b. 18 May 1863, Sedalia, Mo. | 47 JOSEPH RICKS,* b. 14 Mar. 1879, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 41 EMMETT LEE RICKS,* b. May 1867, Sedalia, Mo. | 48 HERBERT RICKS, b. 1881, Sedalia, Mo.; d. 1882. |
| 42 JAMES M. RICKS,* b. 1 Mar. 1868, Sedalia, Mo. | |

- 41 EMMETT LEE RICKS. Born about 1865, Sedalia, Mo. Son of William Ricks and Margaret Jane Harvey. Married.

VIOLA GILBERT. Born about 1866, Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 49 EDITH RICKS, b. about 1887, Sedalia, Mo. | 52 LILA RICKS, b. 1893, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 50 LEONARD RICKS, b. 1889, Sedalia, Mo. | 53 SAVILLA RICKS, b. 1895, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 51 MILDRED RICKS, b. 1891, Sedalia, Mo. | 54 MARVIN RICKS, b. 1897, Sedalia, Mo. |

- 42 JAMES M. RICKS. Born 1 Mar. 1868, Sedalia, Mo. Son of William Ricks and Mary Jane Harvey. Married.

ETHEL KIRKPATRICK.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 55 JEAN RICKS, b. 1911, Sapulpa, Okla. | 57 JAMES RICKS, b. 1919, Sapulpa, Okla. |
| 56 AGNES RICKS, b. 1913, Sapulpa, Okla. | |

- 45 JOHN RICKS. Born 21 Sept. 1874, Sedalia, Mo. Son of William Ricks and Mary Jane Harvey. Married.

MRS. JOHN RICKS.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 58 BULAH RICKS, b. about 1896, Sedalia, Mo. | 60 JOHN VERNON, b. about 1900, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 59 MARY VESTA RICKS, b. about 1898, Sedalia, Mo. | |

- 46 MARVIN RICKS. Born 6 Jan. 1877, Sedalia, Mo. Son of William Ricks and Mary Jane Harvey. Married.

MRS. MARVIN RICKS.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 61 MAY RICKS, b. 1900, Sedalia, Mo. | 62 MARION RICKS, b. 1902, Sedalia, Mo.; md. Mr. Ricks. |
|-------------------------------------|--|

- 47 JOSEPH RICKS. Born 14 Mar. 1879, Sedalia, Mo. Son of William Ricks and Jane Harvey. Married.

EDNA WALDON. Born about 1880, Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 63 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1901, Sedalia, Mo. | 65 JOAN RICKS, b. 1905, Sedalia, Mo. |
| 64 VIRGINIA RICKS, b. 1903, Sedalia, Mo. | 66 NELL RICKS, b. 1907, Sedalia, Mo. |

- 4 JOHN RICKS. Born 21 June, 1771, N.C. Son of Christopher Ricks and Diana. Married.

ANN MARSHALL. Born 3 Jan. 1774, N.C.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 67 THOMAS RICKS,* b. 21 April 1797, Nelson Co., Ky. | 69 JOHN MARSHAL RICKS,* b. 1 Oct. 1800, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 68 JANE RICKS, b. 3 Feb. 1799, Nelson Co., Ky. | 70 HARVEY RICKS, b. 27 July, 1802, Nelson Co., Ky. |

67 THOMAS RICKS. Born 21 April 1797, Nelson Co., Ky. Son of John Ricks and Ann Marshall. Died 21 Jan. 1867. Married.

MARTHA CRENSHAW. Died 11 Oct. 1838, Nelson Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 71 JOHN OVERTON RICKS,* b. about 1821, Nelson Co., Ky. | 76 ELIZABETH FRANCES RICKS, b. 1830, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 72 ANNA RICKS, b. about 1823, Nelson Co., Ky. | 77 THOMAS RICKS,* b. 1832, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 73 CHRISTOPHER W. RICKS,* b. 7 Oct. 1825, Nelson Co., Ky. | 78 MARTHA JANE RICKS, b. 1834, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 74 JAMES CRENSHAW RICKS, b. 3 Sept. 1826, Nelson Co., Ky. | 79 ORVILLE C. RICKS, b. 1836, Nelson Co., Ky. |
| 75 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 1828, Nelson Co., Ky. | |

71 JOHN OVERTON RICKS. Born about 1818, Nelson, Ky. Son of Thomas Ricks and Martha Crenshaw. Married.

RACHEL HOBBS. Born 1821.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 80 MARTHA ANN RICKS,* b. 1839, Nelson Co., Ky. | 86 ADELINE RICKS,* b. 11 July 1852, Lincoln Co., Mo. |
| 81 THOMAS H. RICKS, b. 1 Sept. 1841, Nelson Co., Ky. | 87 MARY FRANCIS, b. 22 Feb. 1857, Lincoln Co., Mo. |
| 82 NANCY RICKS,* b. 6 Aug. 1843, Nelson Co., Ky. | md, Joseph Martin. |
| 83 STEPHEN B. RICKS,* b. 18 July 1845, Nelson Co., Ky. | 88 WALTER RICKS,* b. 8 Sept. 1855, Lincoln Co., Mo. |
| 84 JANE NORTON RICKS,* b. 13 June 1846, Nelson Co., Ky. | 89 ROBERT LEE RICKS, b. 27 Oct. 1863, Lincoln Co., Mo. |
| 85 JAMES RICKS,* b. 14 Jan. 1850, Lincoln Co., Mo. | 90 MARGARET MELVINA RICKS, b. 18 Oct. 1864, Lincoln Co., Mo. |

80 MARTHA ANN RICKS. Born 1839, Nelson, Ky. Daughter of John Overton Ricks and Rachel Hobbs. Married.

M. T. B. MARTIN.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 91 ROSE MARTIN, b. about 1858, Lincoln, Mo. | 93 LEONA MARTIN, b. 1862, Lincoln Mo. |
| 92 STIRLING PRICE MARTIN, b. abt 1860, Lincoln, Mo. | 94 MAMIE MARTIN, b. 1864 Lincoln, Mo. |

82 NANCY RICKS. Born 6 Aug. 1843, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of John Overton Ricks and Rachel Hobbs. Married.

GEORGE TANNER. Born about 1840, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 95 NANCY TANNER, b. about 1865, Lincoln, Mo. | 97 LEE ELLIS TANNER, b. about 1869, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 96 JOHN TANNER, b. about 1867, Lincoln, Mo. | 98 ALBERT TANNER, b. about 1871, Lincoln, Mo. |

83 STEPHEN B. RICKS. Born 18 July 1845, Lincoln, Ky. Son of John Overton Ricks and Rachel Hobbs. Married.

HARRIET RICKS. Born 1 July 1841.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 99 ANDREW RICKS, b. 1860, Lincoln, Mo. | 100 WALTER RICKS, b. 1862, Lincoln, Mo. |
|--|---|

- 84 JANE NORTON RICKS. Born 13 June 1846, Lincoln, Mo. Married.
J. W. NORTON. Born 15 Aug. 1840, Lincoln, Mo. Died 24 Oct. 1905.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 101 WILLIAM THURSTON NORTON, b. 9 Oct. 1874, Lincoln, Mo. | 103 LEE NORTON, b. 7 Aug. 1877, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 102 LIZZIE NAGLE NORTON, b. about 1876, Lincoln, Mo. | |

- 85 JAMES RICKS. Born 14 Jan. 1856, Lincoln, Mo. Son of John Overton Ricks and Rachel Hobbs. Married.

CYNTHIA TRAIL. Born 14 Jan. 1850, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 104 JOHN RICKS, b. Kansas. | 106 JOSEPH TRAIN, b. Kansas. |
| 105 THOMAS RICKS, b. Kansas. | |

- 86 ADELINE RICKS. Born 11 July 1852, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of John Overton Ricks and Rachel Hobbs. Married

ELIAS NORTON.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 107 OLLIE D. NORTON, b. about 1875, Lincoln, Mo. | 112 STELLA NORTON, b. 1884, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 108 CLEMENTINE NORTON, b. 1876, Lincoln, Mo. | 113 OASIS NORTON, b. 1886, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 109 PRINCE NORTON, b. 1878, Lincoln, Mo. | 114 CLINTON NORTON, b. 1888, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 110 MALISSA J. NORTON, b. 1880, Lincoln, Mo. | 115 EMERY NORTON, b. 1890, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 111 OSCAR NORTON, b. 1882, Lincoln, Mo. | 116 ETTIE NORTON, b. 1892, Lincoln, Mo. |

- 88 WALTER RICKS. Born 8 Sept. 1855, Lincoln, Mo. Son of John Overton and Rachel Hobbs. Married.

MATTIE HATTON. Born 1862, Lincoln, Mo

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 117 EVA RICKS, b. about 1882, Lincoln, Mo. | 120 HENRY RICKS, b. 1889, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 118 CLAUD RICKS, b. 1885, Lincoln, Mo. | 121 WALTER RICKS, b. 1891, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 119 CHARLEY RICKS, b. 1887, Lincoln, Mo. | |

- 73 CHRISTOPHER W. RICKS. Born 7 Oct. 1825, Nelson Co., Ky. Son of Thomas Ricks and Martha Crenshaw. Died 28 Jan. 1892. Married.

AGNES DAVIS. Born 25 April 1825, Shelby Co., Ky. Died 7 Aug. 1897.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 122 MARTHA RICKS,* b. 7 Sept. 1843, Nelson Co., Ky. | 124 EPHRAIM DAVIS RICKS,* b. 27 Sept. 1846, Nelson Co., Ky.; d. 5 May 1910. |
| 123 MARY RICKS,* b. 26 Mar. 1845, Nelson Co., Ky.; md. Mr. Hardester; | 125 REBECCA RICKS,* b. about 1848, Nelson Co., Ky. |

- 122 MARTHA RICKS. Born 7 Sept. 1843, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of Christopher Ricks and Agnes Davis. Died 27 April 1923. Married.
WILLIAM STEEL. Born 1837, Lincoln, Mo. Died 1907.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 126 AGNES ALCINDA STEEL, b. Lincoln, Mo.; md. Robert Woodson; d. 1924. | 128 EDDIE STEEL, b. 1871, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 1879. |
| 127 SARAH G. STEEL, b. 6 April 1869, Lincoln, Mo.; md. Robert Thompson; d. 1907. | 129 WALLACE STEEL, b. 1874, Lincoln, Mo. |

- 123 MARY RICKS. Born 26 Mar. 1845, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of Christopher W. Ricks and Agnes Davis. Married.
ROBERT HARDESTY. Born 9 Mar. 1844, Lincoln, Mo. Died 30 Nov. 1873.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 130 AMINE S. HARDESTY, b. 27 May 1867, Lincoln, Mo.; md. John Fielder. | 131 BENJAMIN HARDESTY, b. 3 Jan. 1869, Lincoln, Mo.; md. Loveless Miller. |
| | 132 WILLIAM ANDREW HARDESTY, b. 21 April 1872, Lincoln, Mo. |

- 124 EPHRAIM DAVIS RICKS. Born 27 Sept. 1846, Lincoln Co., Mo. Son of Christopher Ricks and Agnes Davis. Died 5 May 1910. Married.
ELIZABETH JANE GRAVES. Born 1849, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 133 CHRISTOPHER EDWIN RICKS, b. 1 Sept. 1867, Lincoln, Mo. | 136 NANCY AGNES RICKS, b. 1878, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 134 WILLIAM JASPER RICKS, b. 12 July 1870, Lincoln, Mo. | 137 MARY ADDA RICKS, b. 1880, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 135 THOMAS DAVIS RICKS, b. 25 Dec. 1872, Lincoln, Mo. | 138 KARL G. RICKS, b. 18 April 1887, Lincoln, Mo. |

- 125 REBECCA RICKS. Born 31 Oct. 1849, Lincoln Co., Ky. Daughter of Christopher W. Ricks and Agnes Davis. Died June 1889. Married.

JAMES M. GRAVES. Born 1845.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 139 MARY MARTIN GRAVES, b. 18 Dec. 1867, Lincoln Co., Ky.; md. John Wills. | 142 ANGIS GRAVES, b. 1873, Lincoln Co., Ky.; md. John Worlen. |
| 140 FRAZIER GRAVES, b. 1869, Lincoln Co., Ky. | 143 ETHEL GRAVES, b. 1875, Lincoln Co., Ky.; md. T. Perry. |
| 141 CHRISTOPHER GRAVES, b. 1871, Lincoln Co., Ky. | 144 CLAUD GRAVES, b. 1877, Lincoln Co., Ky. |

- 77 THOMAS RICKS. Born about 1832, Nelson, Ky. Son of Thomas Ricks and Martha Crenshaw. Married.

MARTHA RICKS. Born 18 Jan. 1834, Nelson, Ky. Daughter of John Marshall Ricks and Mary Hobbs.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 145 CLARINDA RICKS, b. about 1855, Lincoln, Mo. | 147 NEWTON RICKS, b. about 1860, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 146 MARY RICKS, b. about 1857, Lincoln, Mo. | |

69 JOHN MARSHALL RICKS. Born 1 Oct. 1800, Nelson Co., Ky.
Son of John Ricks and Ann Marshall. Married.

MARY HOBBS. Born 9 Jan. 1805, Nelson Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 148 ROBERT RICKS,* b. 19 Sept. 1824,
Louisville, Ky. | 154 MARTHA RICKS,* b. 18 Jan. 1834,
Louisville, Ky. |
| 149 THOMAS HOBBS RICKS,* b. 30
Jan. 1826, Louisville, Ky.; d. 21 Nov.
1850. | 155 MARY RICKS, b. 18 Jan. 1834,
Louisville, Ky. |
| 150 ANNA RICKS, b. 1 Oct. 1827, Louis-
ville, Ky. | 156 JOHN RICKS,* b. 30 Oct. 1835. |
| 151 JOSHUA RICKS,* b. 2 April 1829,
Louisville, Ky. | 157 RACHEL RICKS, b. 12 May 1837,
Louisville, Ky.; md. Thomas Carter. |
| 152 MITCHEL BOSMAN RICKS, b. 1830,
Louisville, Ky. | 158 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 22 May
1839, Louisville, Ky.; md. Mr. Tay-
lor. |
| 153 JANE RICKS, b. 27 Dec. 1831,
Louisville, Ky.; md. Mitchel Bos-
man. | 159 HARRIET RICKS, b. 1 July 1841,
Louisville, Ky.; md. Stephen Ricks. |
| | 160 CAROLINE RICKS, b. 16 Aug. 1843,
Louisville, Ky.; md. Mr. Grizy. |

148 ROBERT RICKS. Born 19 Sept. 1824, Louisville, Ky. Son of John
Marshall Ricks and Mary Hobbs. Died 5 Aug. 1876. Married.

MARY J. WILKERSON. Born 9 Sept. 1832, Nelson Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 161 JOSHUA HOBBS RICKS,* b. 17
July 1849, Lincoln, Mo. | 163 NANCY E. RICKS,* b. 22 Jan. 1854,
Lincoln, Mo. |
| 162 JOHN LILBURN RICKS,* b. 28
Sept. 1852, Lincoln, Mo. | 164 NATHAN T. RICKS,* b. 14 Dec.
1857, Lincoln, Mo. |

161 JOSHUA HOBBS RICKS. Born 17 July 1849, Lincoln, Mo. Son of
Robert Ricks and Mary Wilkerson. Married.

MARTHA M. GROSHONG. Born 23 Aug. 1843, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 165 NAOMI M. RICKS, b. 8 Dec. 1872,
Lincoln, Mo. | 168 EDWIN JESSE RICKS,* b. 14 Mar.
1878, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 166 RUTH JANE RICKS, b. 6 Sept.
1874, Lincoln, Mo.; md. S. B. Max-
well. | 169 WRIGHT OLIVER RICKS, b. 1
Feb. 1880, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 167 JACOB ROBERT RICKS, b. 30
Sept. 1876, Lincoln, Mo.; md. Alice
Rayburn. | 170 WILLIAM JOSHUA RICKS,* b. 22
Oct. 1882, Lincoln, Mo. |
| | 171 CLEMENT NATHAN RICKS,* b. 5
Oct. 1884, Lincoln, Mo. |

168 EDWIN JESSE RICKS. Born 14 Mar. 1878, Lincoln, Mo. Son of
Joshua H. Ricks and Martha M. Groshong. Married.

BERTHA BOREN.

CHILDREN:

- 172 MELVIN RICKS, b. 1911, Warren, Mo. 175 NAOMI RICKS, b. 1920, Laclede, Mo.
 173 VELMA RICKS, b. 1913, Warren, Mo. 176 RAY JAY RICKS, b. 1922, Laclede, Mo.
 174 FLOYD RICKS, b. 1916, Laclede, Mo. 177 MARTHA LOU RICKS, b. 1926, Laclede, Mo.

170 WILLIAM JOSHUA RICKS. Born 22 Oct. 1882, Wright City, Mo.
 Son of Joshua Hobbs Ricks and Martha M. Groshong. Married.

MARY DELPHIA ANDERSON. Born 26 Aug. 1883, Steelville, Mo. Daughter of Jos. W. Anderson and Linnie Lambath. Died 10 Jan. 1913.

CHILDREN:

- 178 HAZEL MARIE RICKS, b. 1 Oct. 1906, Fyan, Mo.; md. R. D. Dale, Oct. 1926; d. 24 Feb. 1953. 179 MABEL LEE RICKS, b. 1 Aug. 1910, Roby, Texas; md. Henry Crane, July 1929.

Married (2)

NELLIE GERTRUDE HADLEY.

CHILDREN:

- 180 MARIAM RUTH RICKS, b. 7 Jan. 1918, Roby, Texas; d. 13 Jan. 1918.

171 CLEMENT NATHAM RICKS. Born 5 Oct. 1883, Wright City, Mo.
 Son of Joshua H. Ricks and Martha M. Groshong. Married.

ETHEL ANDERSON.

CHILDREN:

- 181 ROBERT RICKS, b. 1905, Texas Co., Mo. 183 RUTH RICKS, b. 1909, Texas Co., Mo.
 182 EARL RICKS, b. 1907, Texas Co., Mo.

162 JOHN LILBURN RICKS. Born 28 Sept. 1853, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Robert Ricks and Mary J. Wilkerson. Married.

DELIA E. COTTLE. Born 26 Oct. 1851, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- 184 EDNA T. RICKS, b. 1880, Lincoln, Mo. 186 PEARL RICKS,* b. 20 Oct. 1883, Lincoln, Mo.
 185 JOSEPH RICKS, b. 3 July 1881, Lincoln, Mo. 187 JENE LESLIE RICKS,* b. 9 April 1884, Lincoln, Mo.

186 PEARL RICKS. Born 20 Oct. 1883, Lincoln, Mo. Son of John Lilburn Ricks and Delia E. Cottle. Married.

FLORENCE TUCKER. Born about 1886, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- 188 MARGARITTA RICKS, b. 1910, Lincoln, Mo. 190 EVERETT RICKS, b. 1916, Lincoln, Mo.
 189 VIRGINIA RICKS, b. 1912, Lincoln, Mo. 191 PAULINE RICKS, b. 1919, Lincoln, Mo.

- 187 JENE LESLIE RICKS. Born 9 April 1884, Lincoln, Mo. Son of John Lilburn Ricks and Delila E. Cottle. Married.

BERNICE JONES. Born 1894, Woodville, Miss.

CHILDREN:

- 192 JOHN RICKS, b. 1918, Woodville, Miss. 193 SHIRLEY RICKS, b. 1920, Woodville, Miss.

- 163 NANCY E. RICKS. Born 22 Jan. 1854, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of Robert Ricks and Mary J. Wilkerson. Married.

HUGH HENRY. Born 1850, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 194 RUSSELL HENRY, b. 1875, Lincoln, Mo. | 198 DAISY HENRY, b. 1882, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 195 OSCAR HENRY, b. 1877, Lincoln, Mo. | 199 ADA HENRY, b. 1884, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 196 CLARENCE HENRY, b. 1879, Lincoln, Mo. | 200 MARY HENRY, b. 1886, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 197 ALBERT HENRY, b. 1880, Lincoln, Mo. | 201 ANNA HENRY, b. 1888, Lincoln, Mo. |
| | 202 EDNA HENRY, b. 1890, Lincoln, Mo. |

- 164 NATHAN T. RICKS, Robert, John Marshall, John, Christopher. Born 14 Dec. 1857, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Robert Ricks and Mary J. Wilkinson. Married.

EMMA ELIZABETH McKAY. Born 26 May 1859, Lincoln Co., Mo. Daughter of Oscar McKay and Mary Massey.

CHILDREN:

- 203 WALTER RICKS,* b. 3 Aug. 1882, Lincoln, Mo. 204 ALBERT RICKS,* b. 7 Sept. 1884, Lincoln, Mo.

- 203 WALTER RICKS. Born 3 Aug. 1882, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Nathan T. Ricks and Emma Elizabeth McKay. Married.

JULIA WALKER. Born 1884, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 205 MARGARET McKAY RICKS, b. 29 Dec. 1907, Lincoln, Mo. | 206 ESTORIA RICKS, b. 1909, Lincoln, Mo. |
| | 207 JULIA RICKS, b. 1911, Lincoln, Mo. |

- 204 ALBERT RICKS. Born 7 Sept. 1884, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Nathan T. Ricks and Emma Elizabeth McKay. Married.

ESTELLA VINYARD. Born 15 Mar. 1887, Jefferson, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 208 BEATRICE MARGARET RICKS, b. 17 June 1908, Lincoln, Mo. | 211 ORVAL E. RICKS, b. 1 Jan. 1914, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 209 BESSIE WILMA RICKS, b. 17 May 1910, Lincoln, Mo. | 212 O. GARLAND RICKS, b. 10 Mar. 1916, Lincoln, Mo. |
| 210 NATHAN ALBERT RICKS, b. 18 Aug. 1912, Lincoln, Mo. | |

149 THOMAS HOBBS RICKS. Born 30 Jan. 1826, Nelson, Ky. Son of John Marshall Ricks and Mary Hobbs. Died 21 Nov. 1850. Married.

EVALINA NORTON. Born 9 Oct. 1828, Nelson, Ky.

CHILDREN:

213 ZACHARIA TAYLOR RICKS,* b. 1848, Lincoln, Mo. 214 THOMAS NORTON RICKS,* b. 1 Oct. 1850, Lincoln, Mo.

213 ZACHARIAH TAYLOR RICKS. Born 1848, Nelson, Ky. Son of Thomas Hobbs Ricks and Evalina Norton. Married.

SARAH JANE CRUME. Born 1850, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

215 THOMAS TAYLOR RICKS, b. 1870, Lincoln, Mo. 218 CLAUD VEST RICKS, b. 1876, Lincoln, Mo.
216 NION GIBBS RICKS, b. 1872, Lincoln, Mo. 219 JESSE LEE RICKS, b. 1878, Lincoln, Mo.
217 LENA DALE RICKS, b. 1874, Lincoln, Mo. 220 EVALINE RICKS, b. 1880, Lincoln, Mo.; md. Mr. Busby.

214 THOMAS NORTON RICKS. Born 1 Oct. 1850, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Thomas Hobbs Ricks and Evalina Norton. Married.

MARITHE CRUME. Born 2 Sept. 1848, Lincoln, Mo. Died 6 Mar. 1924.

CHILDREN:

221 MINNIE RICKS,* b. 7 April 1874, Lincoln, Mo. 225 ERNEST EDGAR RICKS,* b. 17 Nov. 1882, Lincoln, Mo.
222 MAGDELENA RICKS,* b. 24 Oct. 1875, Lincoln, Mo. 226 SHEKMAN G. RICKS,* b. 27 May 1886, Lincoln, Mo.
223 ALBERTA RICKS,* b. 15 Feb. 1878, Lincoln, Mo. 227 WILLIAM TAYLOR RICKS,* b. 25 Feb. 1888, Lincoln, Mo.
224 GEORGE LEE RICKS, b. Aug. 1880 Lincoln, Mo.; md. Leslie Jeffries.

221 MINNIE CLIDE RICKS. Born 7 April 1874, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of Thomas Norton Ricks and Marithe Crume. Married.

JACOB BLAKELY. Born 11 Aug. 1876, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

228 GEORGE NORMAN BLAKELY, b. 9 Sept. 1908, Lincoln, Mo. 230 MARY LEE BLAKELY, b. 19 May 1913, Lincoln, Mo.
229 WILLIAM TAYLOR BLAKELY, b. 16 July 1910, Lincoln, Mo.

222 MAGDALENA RICKS. Born 24 Oct. 1875, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of Thomas Norton Ricks and Marithe Crume. Married.

MARTIN SEGRASS. Born about 1873, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

231 LUCILLE SEGRASS, b. 1911, Lincoln, Mo.

223 ALBERTA RICKS. Born 15 Feb. 1878, Lincoln, Mo. Daughter of Thomas Norton Ricks and Marithe Crume. Married.

ALONZO SMITH. Born about 1876, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

232 ETTA IRENE SMITH, b. 5 July 1902, Lincoln, Mo.; md. Gentry Thompson.	233 Altha Margaret Smith, b. 1904, Lincoln, Mo.
	234 MARY JANITA SMITH, b. 1906, Lincoln, Mo.

225 ERNEST EDGAR RICKS. Born 17 Nov. 1882, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Thomas Norton Ricks and Marithe Crume. Married.

DONA ARGENT. Born about 1884, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

235 CLYDE ARGENT RICKS, b. 28 Mar. 1911, Lincoln, Mo.	237 DORIS OLIVIA RICKS, b. 25 Aug. 1915, Lincoln, Mo.
236 PANSY MARIE RICKS, b. 18 Nov. 1912, Lincoln, Mo.	238 ERNEST FREEMAN RICKS, b. 19 Aug. 1920, Lincoln, Mo.

226 SHERMAN G. RICKS. Born 27 May 1886, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Thomas Norton Ricks and Marithe Crume. Married.

ALMA DAWKINS. Born about 1888, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

239 KENNETH DAWKINS, b. about 1900, Lincoln, Mo.	241 WILLIE DAWKINS, b. 1904, Lincoln, Mo.
240 GLEN DAWKINS, b. 1902, Lincoln, Mo.	

227 WILLIAM TAYLOR RICKS. Born 25 Feb. 1888, Lincoln, Mo. Son of Thomas Norton Ricks and Marithe Crume. Married.

ADA DAWKINS. Born 13 June 1891, Lincoln, Mo.

CHILDREN:

242 MILDRED RICKS, b. about 1910, Lincoln, Mo.	243 WILLIAM RAYMOND RICKS, b. 1912, Lincoln, Mo.
--	--

151 JOSHUA RICKS. Born 2 April 1829, Nelson Co., Ky. Son of John Marshall Ricks and Mary Hobbs. Married.

ISABEL JUNE. Born about 1830, Nelson, Ky.

CHILDREN:

244 WILLIAM B. RICKS, b. about 1850, Nelson, Ky.

154 MARTHA RICKS. Born 18 Jan. 1834, Nelson, Ky. Daughter of John Marshall Ricks and Mary Hobbs. Married.

THOMAS RICKS. Born 1832. Son of Thomas Ricks and Martha Crenshaw.

CHILDREN:

245 CLARINDA RICKS, b. Lincoln, Mo.	247 NEWTON RICKS, b. Lincoln, Mo.
246 MARY RICKS, b. Lincoln, Mo.	

156 JOHN RICKS. Born 30 Oct. 1835, Nelson Co., Ky. Son of John Marshall Ricks and Mary Hobbs. Married.

Mrs. JOHN RICKS.

CHILDREN:

248 WALTER RICKS, b. about 1857, Nelson Co., Ky. 249 EDWIN RICKS, b. about 1859, Nelson Co., Ky.

506 NANCY ELIZABETH RICKS. Born 22 Jan. 1854, Lincoln Co., Mo. Daughter of Robert Ricks and Mary Jane Wilkerson. Died 9 April 1931. Married 30 Sept. 1874.

McDOWELL HENRY. Born 25 Sept. 1852, St. Charles, Co., Mo. Died 19 Aug. 1921.

CHILDREN:

523 WAYNE HARLAN HENRY, b. 1875, Warren Co., Mo.; d. 16 June 1876. 529 ADA BELL HENRY, b. 1884, Warren Co., Mo.; md. John Caskanett.
524 ROBERT HUGH HENRY, b. 1876, Warren Co., Mo.; md. Lulu Hamilton; d. 1925. 530 MARY CATHERINE HENRY, b. 24 Sept. 1886, Warren Co., Mo. md. Philip Carson Mosley, 1922; d. 25 Aug. 1954.
525 EDWIN RUSSELL HENRY, b. 1878, Warren Co., Mo.; d. 1926. 531 WILLIE ANNA HENRY, b. 1888, Warren Co., Mo.; md. William Peyton Webb; d. 1936.
526 DAVID OSCAR HENRY, b. 1880, Warren Co., Mo.; md. Anna Coleman, 1911; d. 1943. 532 NAOMI EDNA HENRY, b. 1892, Warren Co., Mo.; md. Leah Mae Korthanbe, 1917; d. 1928.
527 DAISY DEAN HENRY, b. 1881, Warren Co., Mo. 533 FRANCIS ALBERT HENRY, b. in 1892, Warren Co., Mo.
528 CLARENCE LEE HENRY, b. 1883, Warren Co., Mo.; md. Edith Fish Strange; d. 1920.

498 JOHN RICKS. Married 29 Sept. 1861. Lincoln Co., Mo.

MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON.

CHILDREN:

536 EDWIN RICKS,* b. 27 Mar. 1864, Lincoln, Mo.

536 EDWIN RICKS. Born 27 Mar. 1864, Lincoln Co., Mo. Son of John Ricks and Mary Elizabeth Jackson. Died 31 Aug. 1919, Kiowa, Kan. Married.

CORA REIMER. Daughter of Isaac Reimer and Catherine Shiet. Died Nov. 1920.

CHILDREN:

537 EDNA J. RICKS, b. 13 July 1891, Christian Co., Ill. 540 MELVILLE EDWIN RICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1898, Christian Co., Ill.
538 CATHERINE ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 7 Oct. 1892, Christian Co., Ill. 541 FRANK ELLIOT RICKS, b. 1 Feb. 1902, Kiowa, Kan.
539 LURA MARIE RICKS, b. 27 April 1894, Christian Co., Ill.

586 RICKS, MR. Born in Georgia. Married.

MRS. RICKS.

CHILDREN:

587 MARY ANN RICKS, b. 14 Sept. 1828, Ga. 589 JOHN MADISON RICKS,* b. 3 Mar. 1832, Ga.
588 ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1 May 1830, Ga. 590 RICHARD LAWSON RICKS,* b. 18 July 1834, Ga.; d. 12 April 1893.

- 589 JOHN MADISON RICKS. Born 3 Mar. 1832, Ga. Son of Mr. Ricks and brother of Richard Lawson Ricks. Married 12 Nov. 1857.

ANGELINE A. SMITH. Born 1841, Fla.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 591 ADA RICKS, b. about 1858, Bronson Co., Ga.; md. Geiger Williamson. | 596 DANIEL RICKS, b. 1868, Bronson Co., Ga.; d. 1880. |
| 592 IDA RICKS, b. about 1860, Bronson Co., Ga. | 597 STEPHEN MENTON RICKS,* b. 28 April 1871, Ellaville, Fla.; d. 19 April 1949. |
| 593 RICHARD RICKS, b. 1862, Bronson Co., Ga.; d. 1870. | 598 EDWARD RICKS, b. about 1874, Bronson Co., Ga. |
| 594 MATTIE RICKS, b. about 1864, Bronson Co., Ga.; md. Mr. Cameron. | 599 GUS RICKS, b. about 1878, Bronson, Ga.; d. in childhood. |
| 595 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 1866, Bronson Co., Ga.; d. 1880; md. Mr. Norton. | |

- 597 STEPHEN MENTON RICKS. Born 28 April 1871, Ellaville, Fla. Son of John Madison Ricks and Angelina A. Smith. Married.

SALLY FRANCES WILLIAMSON. Daughter of Wm. Henry Williamson and Elizabeth Frey Mouth.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 600 THOMAS YATEMAN RICKS, b. 13 June 1898, Gulf Hammock, Ga. | 603 GEORGE MORTON RICKS, b. 26 Feb. 1907, Hammock, Ga. |
| 601 WALLACE ARTHUR RICKS, b. 24 Nov. 1901; d. 31 Dec. 1936. | 604 STEPHEN LUTHER RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1911; d. 1936. |
| 602 HARRY MENTON RICKS, b. 28 June 1905; d. 1935. | 605 PHILIP EUGENE RICKS, b. 5 July 1915, Marion, Fla. |

- 590 RICHARD LAWSON RICKS. Born 18 July 1834, Ga. Brother of John Madison Ricks. Died 12 April 1893. Married 11 Oct. 1852.

MARGARET MELVINA SWAIN. Born 18 May 1833, Ga. Died 12 July 1896.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 606 GEORGE LAWSON CANATH RICKS, b. 10 July 1853, Ga.; d. 6 Oct. 1856. | 611 JOHN STEPHEN RICKS,* b. 26 May 1861, Ga.; d. 16 Dec. 1901. |
| 607 MARY ANN E. RICKS, b. 23 Dec. 1854, Ga. | 613 FLORENCE RICHARD RICKS,* b. 11 April 1863, Ga. |
| 608 MELINDA E. RICKS, b. 31 Aug. 1856, Ga.; d. 8 July 1873. | 614 DRUCILLA ANGELINE RICKS,* b. 19 Mar. 1865, Ga.; d. 13 April 1946. |
| 609 JULEY AN M. RICKS,* b. 16 Jan. 1858, Ga.; d. 12 June 1881. | 615 MARGARET REBECCA RICKS,* b. 28 Aug. 1871, Ga. |
| 610 THEODOCIA RICKS, b. 10 Jan. 1860, Ga.; d. 17 Jan. 1860. | 616 CLAUDIA CLIFFORD CANDICE RICKS,* b. 15 Mar. 1876. |

- 609 JULEY AN M. RICKS. Born 16 Jan. 1858. Daughter of Richard Lawson Ricks and Margaret Melvina Swain. Died 12 June 1881. Married.

JAMES BURNETT.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 617 JOHN BURNETT. | 618 JULIA BURNETT,* b. 12 June 1881. High Springs, Fla. |
|-------------------|---|

- 618 JULIA BURNETT. Born 12 June 1881, High Springs, Fla. Daughter of James Burnett and Juley An M. Ricks. Married.

JOHN COX

CHILDREN:

- 619 ELMER COX, b. High Springs, Fla. Deceased. 621 JOHN M. COX, b. High Springs, Fla.; md. Rora Galbreath.
620 UNICE COX, b. High Springs, Fla. md. Sandy McCleod.

- 611 JOHN STEPHEN RICKS. Born 26 May 1861, Ga. Son of Richard Lawson Ricks and Margaret Melvina Swain. Died 16 Dec. 1881. Married.

MAGGIE FAIRCLOTH.

CHILDREN:

- 622 DELLA VIRGINIA RICKS, b. 9 Dec. 1884; md. Sim Lewis. 623 STELLA LANONIA RICKS, b. 27 Aug. 1889.

Married (2)

ARTEMISE LOU WELCH. Born 27 Aug. 1874. Died 16 Jan. 1947.

CHILDREN:

- 624 RUBY LUCILLE RICKS,* b. 27 Mar. 1898; md. James Calvin Brown. 625 JOHN CASSIE RICKS, b. 8 Aug. 1900.

- 613 FLORENCE RICHARD RICKS. Born 11 April 1863, Ga. Daughter of Richard Lawson Ricks and Margaret Melvina Swain. Married.

ALEC SLAUGHTER.

CHILDREN:

- 626 LILA SLAUGHTER,* b. 29 May 1889. 629 CHARLES D. SLAUGHTER.*
627 MATTIE SLAUGHTER,* b. 1 Nov. 1890. 630 RALEIGH SLAUGHTER.*
628 RICHARD SLAUGHTER.* 631 MAXIE ORLANDO SLAUGHTER. D. in childhood.

- 626 LILA SLAUGHTER. Born 29 May 1889. Daughter of Alec Slaughter and Florence Richard Ricks. Died June 1941. Married 30 May 1907.

WILLIAM M. CANNON. Born in 1885.

CHILDREN:

- 632 EARL B. CANNON, md. Roma Perryman in 1939. 638 LEWIS CANNON, md. Ollie Mae Young.
633 ALEX CANNON, md. Mary Calton. 639 TOMMY CANNON, md. Violet Smith.
634 IRIS CANNON, md. John Worthington. 640 WILLIE LEE CANNON, md. Orrin Lewis.
635 JESSIE CANNON, md. Ellis Parker. 641 CLINTON CANNON, d. in childhood.
636 HENRY CANNON, md. Lillian Young.
637 CECIL CANNON, md. Thelma Taylor.

627 MATTIE SLAUGHTER. Born 1 Nov. 1890. Daughter of Alec Slaughter and Florence Richard Ricks. Married 1 Feb. 1909.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HENRY.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 642 DAUGHTER HENRY, b. Nov. 1909, Trenton, Fla.; d. Nov. 1909. | 645 DELFORD HENRY, b. 18 Feb. 1917, Trenton, Fla.; md. Ida Mae Roebuck, Aug. 1936. |
| 643 CORA BELL HENRY, b. 11 Nov. 1911, Trenton, Fla.; d. 22 Sept. 1913. | 646 EDWARD LINDY HENRY, b. 24 June 1929, Lakeland, Fla. md. Inez Pollick. |
| 644 J. C. HENRY,* b. 26 Feb. 1915, Trenton, Fla. | |

644 J. C. HENRY. Born 26 Feb. 1915, Trenton, Fla. Son of William Franklin Henry and Mattie Slaughter. Married 24 June 1937.

JOSIE LUCILLE TUCKER. Born in Dundee, Fla. Daughter of Henry Tucker and Laney Agnes.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 647 ELIZABETH DELORES HENRY, b. 11 July 1938; md. Dewey Tomilson, 18 June 1955. | 649 JOHN DAVID HENRY, 2. 26 May 1941. |
| 648 WILLIAM LARRY HENRY, b. 13 Feb. 1940. | 650 EUGENE ALAN HENRY, b. 27 Oct. 1942. |
| | 651 RONALD GARY HENRY, b. 11 May 1946. |

628 RICHARD SLAUGHTER. Son of Alec Slaughter and Florence Richards Ricks. Married.

MERINDA BOYETTE BELL. Born in Fla.

Married (2)

EMMA LEE BENSON. Born in Ga.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 652 MYRTLE LEE SLAUGHTER, d. in childbirth. | 655 CHILD SLAUGHTER, d. in infancy. |
| 653 EDNA SLAUGHTER, md. Nehemiah Fowler Bell. | 656 MARVIN SLAUGHTER. |
| 654 RICHARD J. SLAUGHTER, md. Kathryn Lewis. | 657 DONALD SLAUGHTER. |
| | 658 WILLARD SLAUGHTER. |

Married (3)

VIRGINIA LUCAS

629 CHARLES D. SLAUGHTER. Married.

MARY HALL.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 659 KATHLEEN SLAUGHTER. | 661 ANITA SLAUGHTER. |
| 660 CHARLES SLAUGHTER. | |

630 RALEIGH SLAUGHTER. Son of Alec Slaughter and Florence Richard Ricks. Married.

MATTIE DOUGLAS. Born in Alachua, Fla.

CHILDREN:

- 662 JUANITA SLAUGHTER, md. Ed- ward Booth. 664 OPAL SLAUGHTER, md. James Tilman.
 663 JOE SLAUGHTER, md. to Pearl. 665 PATRICIA SLAUGHTER.

614 DRUCILLA ANGELINE RICKS. Born 19 Mar. 1865. Daughter of Richard Lawson Ricks and Margaret Melvina Swain. Died 13 April 1946. Married 19 Feb. 1897.

ELISHA SAPP. Son of Shadrick Sapp and Elizabeth. Died 21 Oct 1944.

CHILDREN:

- 666 MARGARET AGATHA SAPP,* b. 24 Oct. 1898. 668 DeWITT TALMADGE SAPP, b. 19 Nov. 1904; d. 1 May 1905.
 667 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH SAPP, b. 7 Dec. 1899. 669 ELISHA CLAIBORNE SAPP, b. 15 May 1907; md. Maxine Powell, 11 Mar. 1934.

666 MARGARET AGATHA SAPP. Born 24 Oct. 1898, Spartanburg, S.C. Daughter of Elisha Sapp and Drucilla Angeline Ricks. Married 17 Jan. 1927, Bell, Fla.

WILLIAM PAUL WILLIAMS. Born in Spartanburg, S.C. Son of Wiley Williams and Hester.

CHILDREN:

- 670 ANGELINE JANET WILLIAMS,* b. 2 Oct. 1925, Spartanburg, S.C. 672 DANNY PAUL WILLIAMS, b. 18 April 1938, Spartanburg, S.C.
 671 JERRY EDWARD WILLIAMS,* b. 10 July 1928, Spartanburg, S.C.

670 ANGELINA JANET WILLIAMS. Born 2 Oct. 1925, Spartanburg, S.C. Daughter of William Paul Williams and Margaret Agatha Sapp. Married 4 June 1947.

LEONARD D. HORN. Born in Gaffney, S.C.

CHILDREN:

- 673 BRENDA ANN HORN, b. 25 Dec. 1950. 674 RAMONA MARINE HORN, b. 10 Jan. 1955.

671 JERRY EDWARD WILLIAMS. Born 10 July 1928, Spartanburg, S.C. Son of William Paul Williams and Margaret Agatha Sapp. Married 1 Aug. 1950.

MARY LOU STATHAM.

CHILDREN:

- 675 JERRY EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. 20 Feb. 1954. 676 DEBRA ANN WILLIAMS, b. 20 April 1955.

615 MARGARET REBECCA RICKS. Born 28 Aug. 1871. Daughter of Richard Lawson Ricks and Margaret Melvina Swain. Married

HARTWELL ARLINE

CHILDREN:

- 677 FRED ARLINE.* 679 EVAN ARLINE, d. in childhood
 678 DAUGHTER ARLINE, d. at birth.

677 FRED ARLINE. Son of Hartwell Arline and Margaret Rebecca Ricks. Married.

ELIZABETH ROBINSON.

CHILDREN:

680 JERUSHA ARLINE, md. Oliver Campbell.	682 FREDDIE ARLINE.
681 MARGARET ARLINE, md. J. Rogers.	683 G. B. ARLINE.
	684 OMEGA ARLINE.
	685 MARY MURIEL ARLINE.

616 CLAUDIA CLIFFORD CANDICE RICKS. Born 15 Mar. 1876
Daughter of Richard Lawson Ricks and Margaret Melvina Swain
Married.

JAMES THOMAS.

CHILDREN:

686 ROBERT THOMAS	687 SON THOMAS, d. as an infant.
-------------------	----------------------------------

688 MILTON RICKS. Born about 1828, High Point, N.C. Married 13 Jan. 1853.

ALETHA MARTHA LEONARD. Born about 1832, High Point, N.C.

CHILDREN:

689 ANNA RICKS,* b. 1855, High Point, N.C.; d. about 1936.	693 JOHN RICKS, b. about 1864, High Point, N.C.; md. Claudfelter.
690 JOSEPH RICKS,* b. about 1857, High Point, N.C.; d. Sept. 1934.	694 JAMES RICKS,* b. 1867, High Point, N.C.; d. 1 Jan. 1947.
691 MARY RICKS,* b. about 1860, High Point, N.C.; d. Aug. 1936.	695 HENRY RICKS,* b. abt. 1869, High Point, N.C.; d. Feb. 1918.
692 MARTHA RICKS,* b. 1863, High Point, N.C.; d. May 1948.	

689 ANNA RICKS. Born 1855, High Point, Guilford Co., N.C. Daughter of Milton Ricks and Aletha Martha Leonard. Married.

ABNER FERMISH.

CHILDREN:

696 MAY RICKS FERMISH.	699 GUY RICKS FERMISH.
697 CLEAVE RICKS FERMISH.	700 WADE RICKS FERMISH.
698 CHARLES RICKS FERMISH.	

690 JOSEPH RICKS. Born about 1857 in High Point, N.C. Son of Milton Ricks and Althea Martha Leonard. Died Sept. 1934.
Married.

JANE DAVIS. Born in 1857, High Point, N.C.

CHILDREN:

701 DASIE RICKS, b. abt. 1885, Tipton Co., Ind.; md. Henry Bear.	704 ORRIE RICKS, b. 1893, Huntington Co., Ind.
702 RUTH RICKS, b. 1890, Tipton Co., Ind.; md. Clarence Todd.	705 VERGIL RICKS, b. 1900, Huntington Co., Ind.
703 LUTHER RICKS, b. 1893, Huntington Co., Ind.; md. Valley Todd.	706 ETHEL RICKS, b. 1905, Huntington Co., Ind.; md. Buzze.

691 MARY RICKS. Born 1860, High Point, N.C. Daughter of Milton Ricks and Aletha Martha Leonard. Died Aug. 1936. Married.

JAMES RUSSELL. Died Aug. 1936, High Point, N.C.

CHILDREN:

707 WILLIAM RUSSELL

711 MICHAEL RUSSELL.

708 ALETHA RUSSELL.

712 FRANK RUSSELL.

709 ANNA RUSSELL.

713 CHARLOTTE RUSSELL.

710 MILTON RUSSELL.

Married (2)

JOHN PATTERSON

692 MARTHA RICKS. Born in 1863, High Point, N.C. Daughter of Milton Ricks and Aletha Martha Leonard. Died May 1948. Married.

ELMER CROSS.

CHILDREN:

714 ELLIE CROSS

715 ALETHA CROSS.

Married (2)

HARVEY CHADWELL

CHILDREN:

716 RUSSELL CHADWELL.

695 HENRY RICKS. Born in 1869, High Point, N.C. Son of Milton Ricks and Aletha Martha Leonard. Died 1918. Married.

BELL BOWMAN. Died.

CHILDREN:

717 CLINTON RICKS

Married (2)

FLORA FRIEND.

CHILDREN:

718 WILBER RICKS

719 ELMER RICKS

694 JAMES RICKS. Born 1867, High Point, N.C. Son of Milton Ricks and Martha Leonard. Died 1947, Francisville, Ind. Married.

IDA CONNOR. Born 1864 in Henry Co., Ind. Daughter of John Connor and Elizebeth. Died 1944, Francisville, Ind.

CHILDREN:

720 GOLDIE MAY RICKS,* b. 12 July 1889, Grant Co., Ind.

725 CHESTER RICKS,* b. 9 Feb. 1900, Howard Co., Ind.

721 OMER MILTON RICKS,* b. 22 Feb. 1891, Maimi Co., Ind.

726 LESTER RICKS,* b. 9 Feb. 1900, Howard Co., Ind.

722 ONA RICKS,* b. 22 Feb. 1891, Maimi Co., Ind.

727 DOROTHY RICKS,* b. Sept. 1902, Jasper Co., Ind.

723 MARY ELIZABETH RICKS, who d. in infancy.

728 ORVAL RICKS,* b. April 1905, Pauski Co., Ind.

724 LEWIS OTTO RICKS,* b. Nov. 1894, Cass Co., Ind.



(694) JAMES RICKS AND FAMILY

720 GOLDIE MAY RICKS. Born 12 July 1889, Grant Co., Ind. Daughter of James Ricks and Ida Conner. Married.

WILLIAM POSEY. Born in Jasper, Ind. Died in 1943.

CHILDREN:

729 MABEL POSEY, b. 1908, Iowa; md. Lloyd Harlan. 730 GRACE POSEY, b. 1910, Boise, Ida.; md. Walter Johnson.

721 OMER MILTON RICKS. Born 22 Feb. 1891, Peru, Ind. Son of James Ricks and Ida Connor. Married 16 July 1908.

ELSIE MAY WILLIAMS. Born in White Co., Ind. Daughter of Sylvester Williams and Mary Taylor. Died 25 Dec. 1921.

CHILDREN:

731 HOWARD JAMES RICKS,* b. 21 Jan. 1911, Kokomo, Ind. 732 WAYNE RICKS,* b. 31 Aug. 1915, Kokomo, Ind.

Married (2)

MILDRED RUST. Born 31 Oct. 1900, Lafayette, Ind. Daughter of John Rust and Annetta Kerr.

CHILDREN:

740 RICHARD E. RICKS, b. 12 Mar. 1928, Indianapolis, Ind.; md. Thelma Lister, 10 April 1950. 741 MARILYN JOAN RICKS, b. 6 May 1929, Indianapolis, Ind.; md. James E. Carlson, 7 Aug. 1953.

731 HOWARD JAMES RICKS. Born 21 Jan. 1911, Kokomo, Ind. Son of Omer Milton Ricks and Elsie May Williams. Married Aug. 1939, Indianapolis, Ind.

LOU EMMA SOUDERS. Born 1914, Hancock, Ind. Daughter of Forrest Souders and Nellie.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 733 STANLEY RICKS, b. 3 Mar. 1940,
Marion, Ind. | 736 PEGGY RICKS, b. 10 Feb. 1950,
Hancock, Ind. |
| 734 STEPHEN RICKS, b. 18 Dec. 1942,
Marion, Ind. | 737 PAM RICKS, b. 10 Feb. 1950, Han-
cock, Ind. |
| 735 LINDA LOU RICKS, b. 2 Feb. 1946,
Marion, Ind. | |

732 WAYNE RICKS. Born 31 Aug. 1915, Kokomo, Ind. Son of Omer M. Ricks and Elsie May Williams. Married 11 July 1942, Calcutta, India.

LORNA SHORTLAND. Born 13 Sept. 1921, Janse, Ind. Daughter of Albert Shortland and Unice Kazalet.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 738 MARY ANN RICKS, b. 31 July 1943,
Honolulu, Hawaii. | 739 MARK WAYNE RICKS, b. 9 Feb.
1948, Indianapolis, Ind. |
|---|---|

722 ONA RICKS. Born 22 Feb. 1891, Miami, Ind. Daughter of James Ricks and Ida Connor. Married.

GEORGE BLAZE. Born 4 April 1893, Francesville, Ind. Son of Wilson Blaze and Minnie Law.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 742 ISABELL ALICE BLAZE, b. 1 Nov.
1916, Ransselaer, Ind. | 744 GEORGANN BLAZE, b. 6 Nov. 1921,
Rensselaer, Ind. |
| 743 MILDRED MAXINE BLAZE, b. 16
Oct. 1919, Rensselaer, Ind. | 745 DORTHY EILEEN BLAZE,* b. 6
Dec. 1923, Rensselaer, Ind. |

745 DORTHY EILEEN BLAZE. Born 6 Dec. 1923, Rensselaer, Ind. Daughter of George Blaze and Ona Ricks. Married 28 Feb. 1946.

PAUL E. NAGEL.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 746 GEORGANN NAGEL, b. 4 Dec. 1952. | 747 PAMLA SUE NAGEL, b. 1 Mar.
1956. |
|-------------------------------------|---|

724 LEWIS OTTO RICKS. Born Nov. 1894, Cass Co., Ind. Son of James Ricks and Ida Connor. Married.

LILA SPENCER. Born in 1894. Daughter of Charles Spencer. Died 1948, Yarnell, Ariz.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 748 ESTHER RICKS, b. 1911, Rensse-
laer, Ind. | 751 DONALD RICKS, b. 1916, Pulaski,
Ind. |
| 749 HAROLD RICKS, b. 1913, Rensse-
laer, Ind. | 752 RAYMOND RICKS, b. 1918, Whit-
ney, Ind. |
| 750 ROBERT RICKS, b. 1915, Rensse-
laer, Ind. | 753 CHARLYN RICKS, b. 1920, Whit-
ney, Ind. |

725 CHESTER RICKS. Born 9 Feb. 1900, Hard Co., Ind. Son of James Ricks and Ida Conner. Married.

BLANCH ARCHER. Born 19 Mar. 1903, LaPorte Co., Ind. Daughter of Orlando Archer and Lean Rhine.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 754 VERNADINE RICKS, b. 29 Mar. 1921, Pulaski Co., Ind.; md. W. T. Ancell, 22 Sept. 1956. | 757 KENNETH RICKS, b. 24 May 1926, Jasper Co., Ind.; md. Mary Murfitt, 12 July 1951. |
| 755 BETTY RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1923, Pulaski Co., Ind.; md. Ray Daugherty, 14 Feb. 1942. | 758 ERNEST (BUD) RICKS, b. 28 Dec. 1928, Jasper Co., Ind.; md. Betty Webb, 11 Jan. 1948. |
| 756 EVELYN RICKS, b. 25 Jan. 1925, Jasper Co., Ind.; md. Ray Harris. | |

726 LESTER RICKS. Born 9 Feb. 1900, Howard Co., Ind. Son of James Ricks and Ida Conner. Married in 1918.

LORETTA BUTCHER. Born in 1899. Daughter of Joseph Butcher and Ida Miller. Died 14 May, 1950.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 759 ARLAND J. RICKS,* b. 24 Oct. 1919, Pulaski, Ind. | 762 WALTER GALEN RICKS,* b. 3 June 1924, Pulaski, Ind. |
| 760 WALDO DALE RICKS, b. 31 May 1921, Pulaski, Ind.; d. 28 Jan. 1923. | 763 JUNE RUTH RICKS,* b. 4 June 1925, Pulaski, Ind. |
| 761 DARELL MARION RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1922, Pulaski, Ind.; d. 26 Nov. 1922. | 764 JO ANN MAY RICKS,* b. 6 June 1929, Pulaski, Ind. |

Married (2)

EMMA LEACH.

759 ARLAND J. RICKS, b. 24 Oct. 1919, Pulaski, Ind. Son of Lester Ricks and Loretta Butcher. Married 2 Jan. 1942.

BETTY BUTLER.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 765 BOBBY RICKS, b. 1943. | 767 JUDEY JO RICKS, b. 1950. |
| 766 BRENDA RICKS, b. 1946. | |

762 WALTER GALEN RICKS. Born 3 June 1924. Son of Lester Ricks and Loretta Butcher. Married 16 Nov. 1947.

HELEN SELBY.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 768 TOMMY RICKS, b. 1949. | 770 JOHN RICKS, b. 1956. |
| 769 CAROL RICKS, b. 1954. | |

763 JUNE RUTH RICKS. Born 4 June 1925, Pulaski, Ind. Daughter of Lester Ricks and Loretta Butcher. Married 6 Oct. 1946.

CHARLES STAK.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 771 LESTER V. STAK, b. 1949. | 773 LEISA STAK, b. 1956. |
| 772 JANICE STAK, b. 1950. | |

764 JO ANN MAY RICKS. Born 6 June 1929, Pulaski, Ind. Daughter of Lester Ricks and Loretta Butcher. Married 4 June 1950.

PAUL WERNER.

CHILDREN:

774 RODY WERNER, b. 1951.

775 GREGORY WERNER, b. 1955.

727 DOROTHY RICKS. Born Sept. 1902, Jasper, Ind. Daughter of James Ricks and Ida Connor. Married.

HENRY ONKEN. Son of Adolph Onken.

CHILDREN:

776 WENDELL ONKEN, b. 1921, Palu-
ski, Ind.

777 SHERMAN ONKEN, b. 1923, Palu-
ski, Ind.

728 ORVAL RICKS. Born April 1905, Pulaski, Ind. Son of James Ricks and Ida Connor. Married.

THELMA RICE. Born in 1905. Daughter of Frank Rice.

CHILDREN:

778 BETTY JO RICKS, b. Oct. 1929, Pulaski, Ind.

844 RICHARD RICKS. Married.

MARTHA THORNE.

CHILDREN:

845 DAVID RICKS.

847 SAMUEL WILLIAM RICKS, b. 1844,
Scharlet, N.C.; md. Priscilla Payne.

846 MARGARETTE RICKS.

847 SAMUEL WILLIAMS RICKS. Born 1844, Scharlet, N.C. Son of Richard Ricks and Martha Thorn. Married.

PRISCILLA PAYNE.

CHILDREN:

848 SAMUEL WILLIAM RICKS, JR.,* b. 17 May 1878, Woodbury, Ga.

848 SAMUEL WILLIAM RICKS, JR. Born 17 May 1878, Woodbury Ga. Son of Samuel William Ricks and Priscilla Payne. Married.

WILLIE RAINWATER. Born 2 July 1883, Powhatan, Ark. Daughter of Marion Rainwater and Nancy Phillips. Died May 1909.

CHILDREN:

849 IDA MAE RICKS, b. 20 Nov. 1899,
Powhatan, Ark.

851 CLAUD JEFFERSON RICKS, b. 5
Mar. 1905, Powhatan, Ark.

850 MARVIN W. RICKS, b. 9 Aug.
1902, Powhatan, Ark.

852 CLEO PAUL RICKS, b. 4 Aug.
1908, Stroud, Ark.

Married (2)

EDNA FLORENCE CASPER. Born 2 Jan. 1894, Powhatan, Ark.
 Daughter of Charles Alexander Casper and Lulah Rainwater.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 853 GLENN MORRIS RICKS, b. 19 Jan. 1912, Stroud, Okla. | 860 WILLIAM ALEXANDER RICKS, b. 17 Jan. 1925, Chelsea, Okla. |
| 854 SAMUEL W. RICKS, III, b. 2 Aug. 1913, Stroud, Okla. | 861 EULA MAE RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1928, Chelsea, Okla. |
| 855 BLANCHE LUCILLE RICKS, b. 5 Dec. 1915, Shamrock, Okla. | 862 BEULAH LEA RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1928, Chelsea, Okla. |
| 856 WYNONA RICKS, b. 3 Oct. 1917, Shamrock, Okla. | 863 JACOB RICKS, b. 7 Oct. 1930, Chelsea, Okla. |
| 857 OLETA RICKS, b. 2 July 1919, Shamrock, Okla. | 864 FRANKIE LOU RICKS, b. 19 Dec. 1932, Chelsea, Okla. |
| 858 ALMA JUNE RICKS, b. 22 June 1921, Shamrock, Okla. | 865 EVERETT STANLEY RICKS, b. 23 June 1936, Chelsea, Okla. |
| 859 JACK WALTON RICKS, b. 5 April 1923, Shamrock, Okla. | |

866 FRANK RICKS. Married

AMANDA.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 867 ROBERT LEE RICKS,* b. Mar. 1874, Wash. Co., N.C.; d 14 Feb. 1946. | 868 DOUGLAS RICKS, b. Wash. Co., N.C. |
| | 869 THEO RICKS, b. Wash. Co., N.C. |

867 ROBERT LEE RICKS. Born Mar. 1874, Nash Co., N.C. Son of Frank Ricks and Amanda. Died 14 Feb. 1946, Red Oak, N.C. Married 25 Dec. 1904, Nash Co., N.C.

MARY ELIZA NEWELL. Born 13 Oct. 1886, Nash Co., N.C.
 Daughter of Felix Newell and Lou Valentine.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 870 ROBERT WILSON RICKS, b. 2 Sept. 1906, Rocky Mt., N.C. | 873 DORA RUTH RICKS,* b. 6 April 1918, Rocky Mt., N.C. |
| 871 ELBERT HOWARD RICKS,* b. 16 May 1911, Rocky Mt., N.C. | 874 WILBERT LAMONT RICKS,* b. 25 Oct. 1930, Rocky Mt., N.C. |
| 872 ARTHUR HOBERT RICKS,* b. 29 June 1914, Rocky Mt., N.C. | |

871 ELBERT HOWARD RICKS. Born 16 May 1911, Rocky Mt., N.C.
 Son of Robert Lee Ricks and Mary Eliza Newell. Married.

MRS. ELBERT HOWARD RICKS.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 875 EMMA GERALDINE RICKS, b. 18 April 1939, Rocky Mt., N.C. | 876 ELBERT LEE RICKS, b. 8 Mar. 1947, Rocky Mt., N.C. |
|---|---|

872 ARTHUR HOBERT RICKS. Born 29 June 1914, Rocky Mt., N.C.
 Son of Robert Lee Ricks and Mary Eliza Newell. Married.

MRS. ARTHUR H. RICKS.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 877 JAMES ARTHUR RICKS, b. 16 Nov. 1940, Rocky Mt., N.C. | 878 ROBERT WALKER RICKS, b. 1 June 1947, Rocky Mt., N.C. |
|--|--|

Arthur H. Ricks is employed by Liggett-Myers Tobacco Co. in Rocky Mt., N. C.

- 873 DORA RUTH RICKS. Born 6 April 1918, Rocky Mt., N.C. Daughter of Robert Lee Ricks and Mary Eliza Newell. Married.

CLARENCE JORDAN.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 879 NELLIE RUTH JORDAN, b. 14 Dec. 1940; Rocky Mt., N.C. | 882 LINDA FAYE JORDAN, b. 7 June 1948, Rocky Mt., N.C. |
| 880 ROBERT ERNEST JORDAN, b. 1 Mar. 1943, Rocky Mt., N.C. | 883 ROY FRANKLIN JORDAN, b. 2 Jan. 1952, Rocky Mt., N.C. |
| 881 CLARENCE STANLEY JORDAN, b. 20 May 1947, Rocky Mt., N.C. | |

This family is farming at Whitaker, N.C.

- 884 THOMAS HENDERSON RICKS. Born in N.C. Died in Worth Co., Ga. Married.

SARAH TAYLOR. Daughter of Arthur Taylor and Alsey.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 885 GEORGE HENDERSON RICKS,* b. 13 Dec. 1831, N.C.; d. 23 April 1909. | 887 MARTHA H. RICKS, b. 15 May 1836, N.C. |
| 886 HENRY RICKS, b. 21 Feb. 1834, N.C. | 888 MORNING I. RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1839, N.C. |
| | 889 JOHN R. RICKS, b. 12 Mar. 1841, N.C. |

- 885 GEORGE HENDERSON RICKS. Born 13 Dec. 1831. Son of Thomas Henderson Ricks and Sarah Taylor. Died 23 April 1909, Colquitt Co., Ga. Married 2 Dec. 1855, Thomasville, Ga.

SALLY ANN WHITE
Daughter of James White.

CHILDREN:

- 890 ELSIE RICKS, b. 11 Sept. 1856, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. Ella Caroline Cooper; d. 1922.
- 891 MARY RICKS, b. 1858, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. Calvin Murphy.
- 892 JAMES RICKS, b. 1860, Thomas Co., Ga.
- 893 HENDERSON RICKS, b. 1864, Thomas Co., Ga.; d. 1927.
- 894 NAVEY RICKS, b. 1868, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. James Murphy.
- 895 GEORGE CALVIN RICKS, b. 24 Mar. 1871, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. Maru Ayers; d. 11 July 1939.
- 896 KITTY MARIE RICKS, b. 2 Aug. 1876, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. Michael Chestnut.
- 897 ROBERT GORDON RICKS, b. 24 Feb. 1878, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. Ila Redding.



(885) George Henderson Ricks & Son
(898) Captain Walter Ricks

Married (2) 12 May 1882, Thomas Co., Ga.

ALICE LENORA WHITE. Born in Thomas Co., Ga. Daughter of James White. Died 24 Dec. 1914.

CHILDREN:

898 CAPTAIN WALTER RICKS,* b. 17 Mar. 1884 Thomas Co., Ga.

Married (3) 19 Nov. 1890, Thomas Co., Ga.

BETTIE ANN NORTON. Daughter of Elias Norton. Died 24 Dec. 1914.

CHILDREN:

899 WILLIAM LEE RICKS, b. 29 Aug. 1892, Thomas Co., Ga.; d. 6 Oct. 1918.

900 MATTIE JANE RICKS, b. 23 Aug. 1895, Thomas Co., Ga.; md. Daniel Truluck.

901 WATSON ELIAS RICKS,* b. 3 Mar. 1898, Colquitt Co., Ga.

902 ADDIE LEONA RICKS, b. 15 Nov. 1900, Colquitt Co., Ga.; md. Joseph Truluck.

903 EWELL EARLY RICKS, b. 1903, Colquitt Co., Ga.

898 CAPTAIN WALTER RICKS. Born 17 Mar. 1884, Thomas Co., Ga. Son of George Henderson Ricks and Alice Lenora White. Married 27 Dec. 1905, Colquitt Co., Ga.

MINNIE IDA ELIZABETH HARVEY. Born 25 Dec. 1886, Dooley Co., Ga.

CHILDREN:

904 GEORGE CALEB RICKS, b. 8 Oct. 1906, Center Hill, Ga.

905 RUFUS WALTER RICKS, b. 6 Jan. 1908, Center Hill, Ga.

906 IDUS HENRY RICKS, b. 7 Nov. 1909, Center Hill, Ga.

907 MINNIE ALICE LORENE RICKS, b. 14 Feb. 1914, Center Hill, Ga.

908 JAMES EDGAR RICKS, b. 28 Aug. 1916, Center Hill, Ga.



(901) WATSON ELIAS RICKS, WIFE AND DAUGHTER

901 WATSON ELIAS RICKS.

Born 3 Mar. 1898, Colquitt Co., Ga. Son of George Henderson Ricks and Betty Ann Norton. Married 17 Nov. 1928, Madison, Fla.

NEVA GLADYS PAGE. Born
Born 12 June 1909.

CHILDREN:

909 RALPH ERVIN RICKS, b. 27 June 1931.

910 BETTY LORAIN RICKS,* b. 16 July 1933.



(910) Betty Loraine Ricks

910 BETTY LORAIN RICKS.

Born 16 July 1933, Clearwater, Fla. Daughter of Watson Elias Ricks and Neva Gladys Page. Married 20 April 1952, Clearwater, Fla.

EDWARD ARTHUR PROEFKE. Born 31 Jan. 1932, Detroit, Mich.
Son of Edward Herman Proefke and Gertrude Thon.

CHILDREN:

911 SUSAN LYNNE PROEFKE, b. 11 Aug. 1954, Portsmouth, Va.

912 EDWARD A. PROEFKE, b. 6 Sept. 1955, Gainesville, Fla.

Edward A. Profke served four years in the U.S. Navy. He was aboard the Bennington Carrier during the explosion in May 1954. One hundred and one sailors and officers lost their lives in that horrible explosion.

913 CALVIN S. RICKS. Born 25 April 1855, Ellenton, Ga. Died 2 Aug. 1927, Ellenton, Ga. Married 2 Nov. 1876.

SYLVANIA GREEN. Born 24 Nov. 1854, Ellenton, Ga. Died 10 Feb. 1933, Ellenton, Ga.

CHILDREN:

914 ROBERT HOLTON RICKS,* b. 9 Aug. 1877, Ellenton, Ga.; d. 17 Sept. 1929.

916 JOHN THOMAS RICKS, b. 7 Oct. 1881, Ellenton, Ga.

915 JAMES JACKSON RICKS, b. 11 Jan. 1879, Ellenton, Ga.; d. 3 July 1944.

917 SARAH ELIZABETH RICKS, b. 25 Mar. 1894, Ellenton, Ga.

918 WINNIE VIOLA RICKS, b. 18 Nov. 1896, Ellenton, Ga.

- 914 ROBERT HOLTON RICKS. Born 9 Aug. 1877, Ellenton, Ga. Son of Calvin S. Ricks and Sylvania Green. Died 17 Sept. 1929, Ellenton, Ga. Married.

CHRISTIAN PAULK. Born 5 Dec. 1884, Ellenton, Ga. Died 27 Sept. 1929, Ellenton, Ga.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 919 VIOLA RICKS, b. Nov. 1900, Ellenton, Ga. | 922 HENRY THOMAS RICKS, b. Oct. 1910, Ellenton, Ga. |
| 920 JOHN SPENCER RICKS, b. 17 Sept. 1905, Ellenton, Ga. | 923 ELLA RICKS, b. Ellenton, Ga. |
| 921 LILLIAN LORAIN RICKS, b. 16 Mar. 1907, Ellenton, Ga. | 924 WILLIAM HERMAN RICKS, b. 15 April 1915, Ellenton, Ga. |
| | 925 GERTRUDE RICKS, b. 16 Sept. 1918, Ellenton, Ga. |

- 926 JAMES ROBERT RICKS. Born 4 Feb. 1882, Miss. Died in 1938. Married.

LETHA DELL PIERCE. Born in Starkville, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 927 JAMES ROBERT RICKS, b. 29 April 1906, Starkville, Ill.; md. Oralee. | 930 JESSE FOX RICKS, b. 5 Oct. 1914, Starkville, Ill.; md. Allice. |
| 928 WILLIAM BEVERLY RICKS,* b. 27 Jan. 1908, Starkville, Ill. | 931 DAUGHTER RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1920, Starkville, Ill. |
| 929 LOUIS PIERCE RICKS, b. 29 April 1910, Starkville, Ill. | 932 LLOYD SAMUEL RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1920, Starkville, Ill.; md. Angelina. |

- 928 WILLIAM BEVERLY RICKS. Born 27 Jan. 1908, Starkville, Ill. Son of James Robert Ricks and Letha Dell Pierce. Married.

VIVIAN WHITACRE. Born 13 Aug. 1913, Stewardsville, Ill.

CHILDREN:

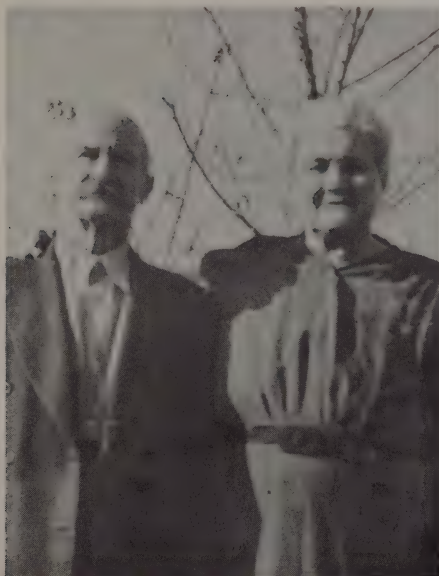
- 933 WILMA JEAN RICKS, b. 6 April 1936, Effington, Ill.

- 947 JOHN H. RICKS. Born 15 Sept. 1866, Ga. Married 26 Aug. 1886.

LULA L. Born 18 Feb. 1873, Ga. Died 24 Dec. 1949.

CHILDREN:

- 948 FLOYD RICKS
949 COOPER RICKS
950 BAXTER RICKS
951 CHARLEY RICKS*
953 PEARL RICKS
954 WILLA RICKS
952 CORA RICKS
955 JOHN HENRY RICKS*
956 ANNA RICKS
957 NELLIE RICKS
958 EMMA RICKS
959 FLORA RICKS



(947) John H. Ricks and Wife



(1947) JOHN H. RICKS AND FIVE GENERATIONS

937 CHARLEY RICKS. Son of John H. Ricks. Married.

CHILDREN:

960 JOHN W. RICKS*	964 LEONA V. RICKS
961 MARVIN C. RICKS*	965 ROBERT J. RICKS*
962 RUBY V. RICKS	966 ROMONA M. RICKS
963 ALVIN J. RICKS*	967 DWAYNE RICKS

960 JOHN W. RICKS. Son of Charles Ricks. Married.

CHILDREN:

968 FRANCIS L. RICKS	970 JOHNNIE N. RICKS
969 JACKLIN A. RICKS	971 PATTY L. RICKS

961 MARVIN C. RICKS. Son of Charley Ricks. Married.

CHILDREN:

972 DONALD GENE RICKS	974 RONALD M. RICKS
973 SHIRLEY L. RICKS	975 BETTY L. RICKS

963 ALVIN J. RICKS. Son of Charley Ricks. Married.

CHILDREN:

976 GEARY A. RICKS	979 DAVID RICKS
977 KENNETH RICKS	980 JANETH RICKS
978 LARRY RICKS	

955 JOHN HENRY RICKS. Son of John Henry Ricks and Lula L. Married.

CHILDREN:

981 ALVIN O. RICKS	985 GERALDINE RICKS
982 WAYNE RICKS*	986 CLYDE RICKS
983 GLENN RICKS	987 BUDDIE RICKS
984 OMOGENE RICKS	988 SHYRL RICKS

982 WAYNE RICKS. Son of John Henry Ricks. Married.

CHILDREN:

989 MARIE RICKS	991 KATHRYN RICKS
990 KARLA RICKS	

965 ROBERT J. RICKS. Son of Charley Ricks. Married.

CHILDREN:

992 GERRY D. RICKS

993 MELVIN RICKS.

CHILDREN:

994 ROSE ANN RICKS	995 CAROLYN M. RICKS
--------------------	----------------------

996 HOWARD RICKS. Born in Lafayette, Ind. Married.

MABLE HUGHES. Born in Lafayette, Ind.

CHILDREN:

997 FRANCIS HOWARD RICKS,* b. 28 Jan. 1922, Lafayette, Ind.	1000 JUNE RICKS, b. 1932, Lafayette, Ind.
998 ALBERTA RICKS, b. 1924, Lafayette, Ind.	1001 CAROL RICKS, b. 1941, Lafayette, Ind.
999 PHYLLIS RICKS, b. 1926, Lafayette, Ind.; md. Paul Cabeza.	

997 FRANCIS HOWARD RICKS. Born 28 Jan. 1923, Lafayette, Ind. Son of Howard Ricks and Mabel Hughes. Married 2 June 1950, Indianapolis, Ind.

LUCY MILDRED BROWN. Born 6 June 1923, Charleston, W. Va. Daughter of Martin Dan Brown and Gertrude Tyler.

CHILDREN:

1002 PHYLLIS ANN RICKS, b. 31 Dec. 1945, Charleston, W. Va.

1022 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICKS. Born 23 May 1900, Nash Co., N.C. Married 22 Dec. 1918.

MARY REBBECCA WOODRUFF. Born 16 Jan. 1902, Nash Co., N.C. Daughter of Joseph Lawrence Woodruff and Mary Caroline Bunn. Died 6 June 1955.

CHILDREN:

1023 ISHMAEL EARL RICKS, b. 2 Aug. 1920, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Dorothy Migette, 31 Oct. 1943.	1025 IVAN GLENWOOD RICKS, b. 20 Aug. 1925, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Mary Katherine Hughes, 3 Feb. 1946.
1024 JOSEPH ALVIN RICKS, b. 6 May 1923, Nash Co., N.C.; md. Joyce Sanders, 17 May 1942.	1026 BENJAMIN WALTER RICKS,* b. 27 Aug. 1928, Nash Co., N.C.

1026 BENJAMIN WALTER RICKS. Born 27 Aug. 1928, Rocky Mount, N.C. Son of Benjamin Franklin Ricks and Mary Rebecca Woodruff. Married 28 Feb. 1954.

HAZEL WINSTEAD. Born 20 Dec. 1927, Nash Co., N.C.

1027 FRED HUTCHERSON RICKS. Born 17 May 1881, Elwood, Ind. Son of Peter Dill Ricks and Octavia Hutcherson. Died 11 Jan. 1950. Married.

MARY LOUISE HUSSEY. Born Nov. 1878, Milton, Ind. Daughter of Elias Hussey and Jane Honeywell.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1028 MABEL AUGUSTA RICKS, b. 20 April 1904, Anderson, Ind.; md. Carl Ketchum, 26 Nov. 1942. | 1034 BYRON THORPE RICKS, b. 17 Feb. 1912, Elwood, Ind.; d. Nov. 1915. |
| 1029 GARNET MARIE RICKS, b. 2 April 1905; md. Owen Scott. | 1035 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RICKS, b. 20 April 1914, Elwood, Ind.; md. Fern Almon, 14 April 1944. |
| 1030 JANE ALBERTA RICKS, b. 1 Nov. 1906, Elwood, Ind.; d. 3 July 1907. | 1036 MARTHA MARY RICKS, b. 22 June 1915, Elwood, Ind.; md. Richard Dietrick, Sept. 1940. |
| 1031 LOSHA OCTAVIA RICKS, b. 19 Sept. 1908, Pierre, S.D.; md. Roland Everling, July 1953. | 1037 HERBERT ELIAS RICKS, b. 30 April 1916, Elwood, Ind.; md. Martha Bassett, 28 May 1945. |
| 1032 CHARLES EDWIN RICKS, b. 13 Nov. 1909, Pierre, S.D.; md. Marcell Brookship, 4 April 1942. | 1038 GEORGIA MAY RICKS, b. 2 May 1919, Elwood, Ind.; md. Carl Marsh 31 May 1942. |
| 1033 BLANCH HUSSEY RICKS, b. 13 May 1911, Summitville, Ind.; md. Michael P. George, 4 April 1942. | 1039 JOHN ANDREW RICKS, b. 26 Nov. 1920, Elwood, Ind.; md. Bonnie Bouchard, 20 May 1944. |

1040 NORMA JOY CARLISLE. Born 26 Oct. 1928, San Francisco, Calif. Daughter of Thomas Carlisle and Mildred Ricks. Married 5 April 1952.

GEORGE LEE HENDERSON. Born 30 April 1925, San Mateo, Calif. Son of Wiibert Daniel Henderson and Eulalia Catherine.

CHILDREN:

1041 GAYLE LEE HENDERSON, b. 7 Feb. 1956, San Mateo, Calif.

1042 WILLIAM LEONIDOUS RICKS. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Married.

MOLLIE HARRIS. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1043 WILLIAM HARRIS RICKS, b. 1 Nov. 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1043 WILLIAM HARRIS RICKS. Born 1 Nov. 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio. Son of William Leonidous Ricks and Mollie Harris. Married.

LOIS DAWSON. Born 3 Sept. 1923, Chicago, Ill. Daughter of Mr. Dawson and Edna Mae.

CHILDREN:

1044 HOVLAND HARRIS DAWSON RICKS, b. 14 Sept. 1948, Chicago, Ill.

1045 WILLIAM HENRY RICKS. Born 19 May 1887, Oakville, Tex. Son of Cornelius Binum Ricks and. Ida Sarah Lawley. Died 8 June 1936, Kenley, Tex. Married.

IDA LOLAT WARD. Born 5 May 1893, Live Oaks Co., Tex. Daughter of Stirlings and Mary Margaret Car.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1046 LEONIDAS BINUM RICKS, b. 23 Oct. 1910, Runge, Tex.; md. Syble Gertrude Randolph, 16 June 1930. | 1051 NAOMI ESTELLE RICKS, b. 7 Nov. 1923, Austwell, Tex.; md. Chester B. Cox, 24 Nov. 1945. |
| 1047 LOLEAT MARGARITE RICKS, b. 26 Jan. 1913, Runge, Tex.; md. Irving Holmes Anderson, 9 April 1939. | 1052 WILLIAM HARRELL RICKS, b. 16 Dec. 1928, Kenedy, Tex.; md. Mildred Ruth Friedman 24 Nov. 1947. |
| 1048 JAMES BEN RICKS, b. 23 May 1915, Runge, Tex.; md. Fredrica Hornsby, 16 Nov. 1946. | 1053 ALTON EUGENE RICKS, b. 14 Mar. 1931, Austwell, Tex.; md. Carole Frances Dulling, 24 Nov. 1953. |
| 1049 RUSSELL LAMAR RICKS, b. 17 Jan. 1918, Austwell, Tex.; md. Virginia McAlpine. | 1054 STIRLING WAYNE RICKS, b. 18 Sept. 1933, Austwell, Tex.; md. Mary Louise Schuman, 22 June 1956. |
| 1050 LAWRENCE LEE RICKS, b. 13 Aug. 1920, Austwell, Tex.; md. Elaine Friedman, 16 July 1948. | |

1055 WILLIAM RICKS. Born about 1858. Died 20 Feb. 1905, Landell Co., Tenn. Married.

EMMER RICKS. Died 17 Oct. 1892, Jones Station, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1056 ANDREW RICKS,* b. 18 Dec. 1881, Tenn. | 1058 WILLIAM RICKS, b. Ill.; d. 2 May 1951. |
| 1057 HANIE RICKS, b. Tenn.; d. 2 April 1951. | 1059 MOLLIE DAVIS RICKS, b. Tenn.; d. 14 Mar. 1936. |

1056 ANDREW RICKS. Born 18 Dec. 1881, Tenn. Son of William Ricks and Emmer Ricks. Married 29 Nov. 1951.

CHARITY SCOTT.

1064 JOHN RICKS. Born about 1800 in England. Married.

LETICE. Born about 1800 in England.

CHILDREN:

- | |
|------------------------------------|
| 1065 DAVID RICKS, b. about 1833. |
| 1066 HELLEN RICKS, b. about 1834. |
| 1067 WILLIAM RICKS, b. about 1838. |
| 1068 MARY RICKS, b. about 1843. |
| 1069 JOSEPH RICKS, b. about 1845. |

This whole family died about 1850.



(1056) Andrew Ricks

1070 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON RICKS. Born in Lincoln, Mo. Married.

JENNY WILLIMA SULLINGER. Born in Roseburg, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

1071 FRANK RICKS, b. 10 Mar. 1882.	1074 ROSS WALDO RICKS, b. June 1889.
1072 FRED BLISS RICKS,* b. May 1884.	1075 HAZEL RICKS, b. 1 Dec. 1891.
1073 WILLIAM RICKS, b. 1886.	1076 DAWIN RICKS, b. 8 Jan. 1894.

1072 FRED BLISS RICKS. Born May 1884. Son of William Harrison Ricks and Jenny Willima Sullinger. Married.

FLORENCE BOWMAN.

CHILDREN:

1077 HAZEL INEZ RICKS, b. Long Beach, Calif.	1079 CECIL EARL RICKS,* b. 17 June 1913, Lewistown, Mont.
1078 FRED STANLEY RICKS, b. Lynwood, Calif.	1080 DAVID LEROY RICKS, b. Lynwood, Calif.

1079 CECIL EARL RICKS. Born 17 June 1913, Lewistown, Mont. Son of Fred Bliss Ricks and Florence Bowman. Married.

HARRIET IRISH. Born 9 Aug. 1917, Lewistown, Mont. Daughter of Carroll David Irish and Ada May Higgins.

CHILDREN:

1081 CECIL EARL RICKS, JR., b. 4 Oct. 1939, Bell, Calif.	1083 ROBERT DOUGLAS RICKS, b. 26 July 1945, South Gate, Calif.
1082 FRED CARROLL RICKS, b. 5 April 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.	

1092 EMMETT LEE RICKS. Born in 1865, Sedalia, Mo. Married.

VIOLA GILBERT.

CHILDREN:

1093 EDITH RICKS	1096 LELA RICKS
1094 LEONARD RICKS	1097 SEVILLA RICKS
1095 MILDRED RICKS	1098 MARVIN STANLEY RICKS,* b. 22 Oct. 1911.

MARVIN STANLEY RICKS. Born 22 Oct. 1911, Newberg, Ore. Son of Emmett Lee Ricks and Viola Gilbert. Married.

ROBERTA JEWELL ROBINSON. Born 11 May 1913. Daughter of Mack Howard Robinson and Willie Jewell McBroom.

CHILDREN:

1099 ROBERT STANLEY RICKS, b. 14 April 1937, Portland, Ore.	1101 PATRICIA LEA RICKS, b. 26 Sept. 1945, Portland, Ore.
1100 BARBARA ANN RICKS, b. 15 Apr. 1943, Portland, Ore.	

1102 LAWRENCE RICKS. Son of Nelson Ricks and Laura Beler.
Married.

ACQUILLA TAYLOR. Daughter of Daniel Taylor and Mary Splane.

CHILDREN:

1103 RAYNOR RICKS,* b. 18 Nov. 1925, Chicago, Ill.

1103 RAYNOR RICKS. Born 18 Nov. 1925, Chicago, Ill. Son of
Lawrence Ricks and Acquilla Taylor.
Married.

MARY ELLEN TURNER. Born 24 Sept. 1926, Warrenton, N.C.
Daughter of William George Turner and Hollie Alston.

CHILDREN:

1104 RAYNOR JAMES RICKS, b. 25 Aug. 1947, Chicago, Ill. 1105 DEBORAH RICKS, b. 6 Feb. 1952,
Chicago, Ill.

1105a AMOS E. RICKS. Born in Nashville, N.C. Married 1 Jan. 1901.
ELIZABETH WHITNEY. Born in Nashville, N.C.

1106 T. B. RICKS. Born 1854, Nashville, N.C. Married 19 Nov. 1879.
TEMPIE B. VICK. Born in 1861, Nashville, N.C.

1107 MILLER RICKS. Born in 1854, Nashville, N.C. Married 14 Mar.
1875, Nashville, N.C.
ANNIE DEAN. Born 1857, Nashville, N.C.

1108 ISAAC RICKS. Born 1849, Nash Co., N.C. Married 7 Jan. 1874,
Nashville, N.C.
ELLA HARRISON. Born 1852, Nash Co., N.C.

1109 WILLIAM RICKS. Born in 1851, Nash Co., N.C. Married 8 May
1873, Nashville, N.C.
MAILEY STRICKLAND. Born in 1855, Nash Co., N.C.

1110 JACKSON RICKS, Lindale, Ga. Married.
SARAH ADALINE HUNTER. Died 20 Feb. 1935.

CHILDREN:

1111 BESSIE RICKS
1112 WILLIAM RICKS
1113 ALLEN RICKS

1114 ALFRED THOMAS RICKS,* b. 16
Oct. 1876, Campbell Co., Ga.; d.
8 Aug. 1935.

1114 ALFRED THOMAS RICKS (ALF). Born Oct. 16, 1876, Campbell,
Co., Ga. Son of Jackson Ricks and Sarah Adline Hunter. Married.
EMMA DAHLIA WHITE. Born 11 May 1878, Douglas Co., Ga.
Daughter of William Dawson White and Ellen Brown.

CHILDREN:

- 1115 THELMA MAE RICKS, b. 21 Oct. 1905, Douglas Co., Ga. 1120 RUBY LEONA RICKS, b. 3 Jan. 1915, Carroll Co., Ga.
 1116 WILLIAM RAYMOND RICKS, b. 11 April 1907, Carroll Co., Ga. 1121 VERA RICKS, b. 12 April 1916, Carroll Co., Ga.
 1117 JAMES ESKER RICKS, b. 22 June 1909, Carroll Co., Ga. 1122 ALBERT TASKER RICKS, b. 7 Nov. 1917, Carroll Co., Ga.
 1118 SUZY ESMA RICKS, b. 12 Sept. 1910, Carroll Co., Ga. 1123 JOHN WILBUR RICKS, b. 6 June 1919, Carroll Co., Ga.
 1119 ALFRED ERNEST RICKS, b. 12 Jan. 1913, Carroll Co., Ga.

1124 PAUL BRENT RICKS. Born 5 Mar. 1916, Foley, Mo. Son of W. E. Ricks and Edna Myers. Married.

MARTHA FORTE. Born 14 Dec. 1915, Montreal, Can.

CHILDREN:

- 1125 MICHELE FORTE RICKS, b. 3 Aug. 1946, Chicago, Ill. 1126 JOHN BRENT RICKS, b. 11 Nov. 1948, Chicago, Ill.

1128 CLINTON RICKS. Born 5 May 1898, Kokomo, Ind. Son of Henry Ricks and Belle Boldman. Married.

EDNA HAFEN. Born 21 Oct. 1901, Adams Co., Ohio. Daughter of John Hafen and Belle Hafer.

CHILDREN:

- 1129 CLINTON JUNIOR RICKS, b. 5 Feb. 1921, Kokomo, Ind. 1133 NAOMI RICKS, b. 22 Jan. 1934, Portsmouth, Ohio.
 1130 DARRELL RICKS, b. 20 Feb. 1923, Portsmouth, Ohio. 1134 NORMAN RICKS, b. 13 Mar. 1937, Portsmouth, Ohio.
 1131 DELORIS RICKS, b. 1 April 1925, Portsmouth, Ohio. 1135 JAMES RICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1941, Portsmouth, Ohio.
 1132 BUFORD RICKS, b. 24 Feb. 1929, Portsmouth, Ohio.

1136 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS. Born 30 May 1903, Mount Pleasant, Tex. Son of Henry J. Ricks and Ida Irene Coley. Married at Hickory Hill, Tex.

OSIE FLORENCE WINNINGHAM. Born 19 Sept. 1909, Foulk, Ark. Daughter of Osie Winningham and Fannie Tice.

CHILDREN:

- 1137 WILLIAM (BILLY) JOHN RICKS, b. 1 Jan. 1932, San Angelo, Tex. 1138 DORUS WAYNE RICKS, b. 17 April 1933, San Angelo, Tex.

1139 LEILA RICKS. Married 20 Dec. 1917.

PRESTON CASTLEBERRY.

1140 DAVID T. RICKS. Married 28 June 1911, Fulton Co., Ga.

CARRIE C. SMITH.

1141 JOSEPH RICKS. Married.

MARY ALICE JORDAN.

CHILDREN:

- 1142 JAMES WILLIAM RICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1889, Kingstown, Ind.

1142 JAMES WILLIAM 'RICKS. Born 14 Jan. 1889, Kingstown, Ind.
Son of Joseph Ricks and Mary Alice Jordan. Married 15 April
1911, Newcastle, Ind.

EFFIN MAUD LAND. Born 18 Feb. 1882, Milroy, Ind. Daughter
of William Columbus Land and Katherine S. McMahan.

CHILDREN:

1143 ALICE KATHERINE RICKS, b. 31 Aug. 1918, Indianapolis, Ind. 1144 RUTH ELENORA RICKS, b. 21
June 1925, Newcastle, Ind.

1145 CONRAD RICKS. Born 20 Nov. 1815, Beardstown, Ill. Died 10
July 1877. Married.

JULIANA LANDMAN. Born 3 June 1812, Beardstown, Ill. Died
29 Aug. 1877.

CHILDREN:

1146 HENRY RICKS,* b. 12 Sept. 1850, Hamilton Station, Ill.

1146 HENRY RICKS. Born 12 Sept. 1850, Hamilton Station, Ill. Son
of Conrad Ricks and Juliana Landman. Married.

MINNIE VELLOR. Born 24 May 1857. Daughter of Frederick
Vellor and Mary.

CHILDREN:

1147 JOHN H. RICKS, b. in Cass Co., Ill. 1149 ODELIA RICKS, b. Cass Co., Ill.
1148 WILLIAM G. RICKS, b. Cass Co., Ill.

1150 FERDINAND AUGUSTIN RICKS. Born 8 Sept. 1873, Talbottom,
Ga. Married.

FRANCES MATTHEWS SMITH.

CHILDREN:

1151 FRANCES AUGUSTIN RICKS,* b. Talbottom, Ga.

1151 FRANCES AUGUSTIN RICKS. Born Talbottom, Ga. Married.

OSCAR HOLDON THOMPSON. Born 9 June 1914, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN:

1152 FRANCES THOMPSON, b. 2 May 1938, Atlanta, Ga. 1155 NANCY RIVERS THOMPSON, b.
5 April 1948, Atlanta, Ga.
1153 OSCAR HOLDON THOMPSON, b. 15 April 1942, Atlanta, Ga. 1156 JOHN FRANKLIN THOMPSON, b.
9 Feb. 1952, Atlanta, Ga.
1154 MARTHA GLEN THOMPSON, b. 19 July 1946, Atlanta, Ga.

1157 HENRY J. RICKS. Married.

IDA IRENE COOLEY.

CHILDREN:

1158 JOHN WILLIAM RICKS, b. 30 May 1903, Mt. Pleasant, Tex.

SECTION I — EARLY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

A

Adcock, Betty, 15
 Anderson, Eliza I., 62
 Mary, 62
 Arline, Daniel Henry (192), 22
 Eliza Ann (187), 22
 Fletcher Webb (188), 22
 James, 22
 John Wesley (184), 22
 Josephine B. (191), 22
 Martha, 22
 Martha Jane (185), 22
 Mary Elizabeth (186), 22
 Richard D. (189), 22
 Thomas Pullen (190), 22
 Arrington, Joseph, 20

B

Bangham, Cliff, 39
 Don (365), 39
 Barnes, Arabella (497), 56
 H. F. (496), 56
 John R., 56
 Kate (499), 56
 Mary, 32
 Rhoda, 51
 Willey (498), 56
 Baldwin, Mr., 24
 Baron, Mr., 11
 Barrow, Molly S. Reding, 36
 Barry, Eliza A., 15
 Beaver, Mary Kate, 28
 Belanger, Ginger Ann (426), 48
 Norris A., 48
 Robert Anthony (427), 48
 Wanda Jean (428), 48
 Bellingsley, Florence, 40
 Belson, Mary, 8
 Bice, Caren Jean (421), 48
 Carol Jo (420), 48
 Edgar Calhoun (423), 48
 Edgar C., 48
 Francis Reed (424), 48
 Milton Edward (422), 48
 Sherry Lynn (419), 48
 Tonia Ky (425), 48
 Billingsley, Wade, 32
 Bone, David, 51
 Nannie Bell (539), 59
 Tina A., 59
 Bossier, Mary Leona, 46
 Braussard, Joseph W., 40
 Brooks, Ensley, 25
 Brownfield, Elizabeth, 38
 Bryant, Cretchen Rae (239a), 26
 Julia Denese (239c), 26
 Leo H., 26
 Susan Lenette (239b), 26
 Bunn, Ashley, 50

Bunn, Charity, 20
 Mary, 51
 Milley, 21
 Rachel, 31
 Burke, Sarah, 17

C

Carpenter, Mary Jane, 34
 Carter, Lila, 21
 Nancy, 22
 Champion, Hattie, 41
 Clark, Bernard Stanley, 57
 Bernard Stanley (507), 57
 Gene Allan (258b), 29
 Harold Allen (258), 29
 Louise Gates (508), 57
 Patsy Ann, 29
 Richard Allen, 29
 Richard Maser (258a), 29
 Teri Jean (258c), 29
 Clay, Hill, 57
 Cliatt, Minnie, 14
 Coleman, Clara (614), 70
 Dewey Otis (616), 70
 Erret (612), 70
 Sylvia (613), 70
 Vernon (615), 70
 John, 70
 Cook, Rhydonia, 35
 Cooksley, Isabel Jane Marie, 71
 Copeland, Mr., 11, 17
 Cottrell, Charles Wade, 28
 Conner, James Clark, 75
 Crane, John, 20
 Crisp, Kate, 37
 Crump, Herman, 28
 Curtis Muret, (247a), 28
 Cummark, Ethel, 15

D

Daniels, Captain Elmer Ricks, 56
 Elmer Ricks (486), 56
 Gilbert Benjamin (487), 56
 Martha (485), 56
 Peggy Speight (484), 56
 Daughteridge, Garland, 56
 Dawson, Miss, 12
 Joseph Garland (488), 56
 Patsy Ricks (489), 56
 William Ricks (490), 56
 Dawson, Miss, 12
 Virginia, 58
 Dear, Hugh C., 41
 Ditto, Evelyn, 28
 Dixon, James Hamilton (380), 40
 Preston Elmer, 40
 Mary Patricia (381), 40
 Preston Elmer Jr. (382), 40
 Dockens, Betty Dean (398), 44
 Bura, 44

Dockens, Elsie Ann (396), 44
 Shirley Ruth (397), 44
 Doxey, Hilda Rae, 40
 Doyle, Argyle Shirley (312), 34
 Samuel Pleasant, 34
 Samuel Pleasant (313), 34
 Driskell, Marilyn (306), 33
 Peyton, 33
 Driver, Robert H., 40
 Dubois, Alice Douglas, 34
 Dunn, A Baby (148), 20
 Benjamin (147), 20
 Hyrum Geston (143), 20
 J. B., 20
 James Ricks (138), 20
 James S., 20
 John (139), 20
 Lula (145), 20
 Martha C. (141), 20
 Metta (144), 20
 Mollie Elizabeth (137), 20
 Robert Judson (142), 20
 Sula (146), 20
 William (136), 20
 Willie Jethro (140), 20

E

Edwards, Temperance, 60
 Erwin, William W., 61
 Exum, Mary, 9

F

Ferris, Ida, 68
 Fields, Melville, 12
 Finch, Nancy, 50
 Finklia, Linda Jo (400), 44
 Robert J., 44
 Robert Wayne (399), 44
 Fisk, Sarah Beriah, 75, 77
 Fort, Charlotte Bryan, 12
 J. W., 20
 Monroe, 12
 Olive, 12
 Fortson, R. R., 32

G

Gahagan, Ethel, 33
 Gandy, Sarah, 32
 Gardner, Mary Ella, 39
 Gee, Mary, 12
 Gilbert, Nathan, 20
 Goldsby, Blanche Emily (407), 47,
 48
 Charles Paul (417), 48
 Donald Lynn (416), 48
 Esther Lee (411), 48
 Eugene Thomas (406), 47, 48
 Frances Margaret (405), 47, 48
 Jackie Wayne (418), 48
 Richard Terrell (410), 48
 Robbie Jean (415), 48
 Roberta Margaret (409), 48

Goldsby, Robert Thomas, 47
 Robert Terrell (404), 47
 Virginia D. (408), 47, 48
 William Robert (412), 48
 Golson, Elizabeth Ann (329), 35
 Gordon Bakewell, 35
 Gordon Bakewell (331), 35
 Virginia Gay (330), 35
 Goodman, Annie Lois (392), 44
 Effie Lee (390), 44
 Francis Clide (619), 70
 Gladys Morene (391), 44
 James F., 44
 James Henry, 70
 James Henry (617), 70
 Joseph Larkin (618), 70
 Ora Elaine (393), 44
 Graham, Petty Haywood (438), 50
 Effie Lee, 41
 Frances B. (442), 50
 Hugh (439), 50
 James (440), 50
 John G., 50
 Stoker (441), 50
 Gwen, 24

H

Hall, Betty Ann (431), 49
 Guy Bridges, Jr., 49
 Guy Bridges, III (432), 49
 Virginia D., 69
 Hallowell, R. L., 25
 Harris, John, 12
 Owen, 32
 Harrington, Abigail, 22
 Haskins, Lillian, 27
 Hauck, Albert, 74
 A Son (636), 75
 Erma Ruth (637), 75
 Hazel Marie (638), 75
 Hayworth, Mr., 24
 Herring, Elizabeth, 21
 Helty, Patience, 30
 Hicks, Daniel H., 22
 Josephine (193), 22
 Hill, Edward (363), 39
 John Ricks (362), 39
 Katheryn (360), 39
 Lewis, 39
 Martha, 59
 Robert (364), 39
 Ruth (361), 39
 Sarah Ann, 32, 34
 Hobbs, Peggy, 47
 Holt, Joshua, 22
 Holton, A. F., 25
 M. C., 25
 Mr., 25
 Mary, 21
 Horn, Kate, 20
 Mr., 20
 Phebe, 17

Howard, Viola May, 44
 Hughes, Harold, 14
 Huntoon, Catherine (491), 56
 Hugh, 56
 Hugh Sutton (492), 56
 Hux, Betty Elaine, 46

I

Ibach, Doughlas Garah (242), 27
 Douglas Garah (242b), 27
 Eleanor E. (241), 27
 Jeanette Marie (242c), 27
 Marjorie M. (243), 27
 Karen Sue (242a), 27
 Paul, 27
 Ikerman, Katherine Elizabeth, 14

J

Jackson, James William, 22
 Jarnagin, Velma Clyde, 42
 Johnson, Arthur Jean, 35
 Joiner, Adelia (538), 59
 John E. (537), 59
 Nancy Ann, 60
 Nathan, 31
 Orren, 59
 William, 31
 Jones, Edward P., 16
 Fannie Elizabeth, 16
 Horace, 55
 JoAnn (483), 55
 Lucille, 55
 Jordan, (Wife 348), 38
 Josiah, 9
 Joseph, 9

K

Keown, Mrs. Hester, 62, 67
 Sina, 69
 Kinard, Lilah, 29
 King, Mary Paul, 14
 Knowles, Cora B., 69

L

Lawrence, James, 75
 John, 9
 Leggett, William, 12
 Lewis, Mr., 51
 John (459), 51
 Long, Esther, 11

M

McClanahan, Janice Lee (238a), 26
 Marva Rea (238d), 26
 Marvin, 26
 Marvin, Jr. (238b), 26
 Rodney Lynn (238c), 26
 Yvonne Alyce (238e), 26
 McCashland, Arlyn, 29, 30
 McFarland, Laura, 32
 McKinnie, Barnaby, 10
 Sarah, 9

McMahan, Alta Merle, 28
 McManus, Cecele, 46
 Marshall, John, 9
 Martin, Carrie Holms, 15
 Eleanor, 75, 77
 Maser, Jean, 29
 Mason, Mary, 21
 Margaret Elizabeth, 56
 Mears, George W., 12
 Mendenhall, Jane, 24
 Mitchell, Minnie Lee, 50
 Moore, Louise, 57
 Morrison, John Henry, 47
 John Roger (403), 47
 Moser, G. Y., 73
 Muret, Emma Rosina (231), 25, 26
 Garah (248), 27, 28
 Julia Blanch (232), 25, 26
 Lenos G., 25
 Lenos Herschel (235), 25, 27
 Maudine Ethel (233), 25, 27
 Pauline Myrtle (234), 25, 27
 Susanne (247), 27, 28

N

Nabors, McHenry, II, 33
 McHenry, III (304), 33
 Nelson, Geraldine (263), 30
 Robert A., 30
 Nilson, Argyle (308), 33, 34
 Barbara Reymond (311), 33
 Betty (310), 33
 Laura Isabelle (309), 33
 Marshall Kerr, 33
 Theodore McFarland (307), 33
 Noonan, Patricia, 27
 Kenneth Lee (240b), 27
 Northum, Mike, 20
 Nott, Sethora, 29

O

Olive, Abel, 61
 Ann Elizabeth (574), 61
 Charity (560), 61
 Charles Arthur (575), 61
 Earnest (571), 61
 Florence (569), 61
 Frances Marion (564), 61
 George (563), 61
 Henrietta Harriet (567), 61
 Jesse (559), 61
 Joel (561), 61
 John Frederick (568), 61
 Jonathan (562), 61
 Julia (573), 61
 Mary E. (566), 61
 Nancy (558), 61
 Nelson (572), 61
 Patsy (Martha) (557), 61
 Temperance (556), 61
 William (565), 61
 William (570), 61

Ong, Edna Margaret, 49
 Owenbey, Kent, 29
 Charlene Phillips, 29
 Linda Ray, 29

P

Pearce, A., Mr., 12
 Artie (591), 68
 Arthur (593), 68
 Bryant Lewis (602), 69
 Casto Lillian (608), 69
 Esther (597), 68
 Flossie Generva (604), 69
 Francis (607), 69
 James, 68
 James Eugene (605), 69
 James Milton (592), 68
 Joseph Curtis (589), 68, 69
 Lewis (595), 68
 Lewis Edward (587), 68
 Mary Lucinda (590), 68
 Mona (594), 68
 Randolph (600), 69
 Robert (586), 68
 Robert (596), 68
 Rodman Bruce (603), 69
 Veneta Viola (598), 68
 Voilet (599), 69
 William Addison (588), 68, 69
 William C. (601), 69
 Zeno (606), 69
 Peck, Kathleen, 26
 Perrin, Blanche (635), 74
 Dennis Flynn (633), 74
 Hazel Pearl (634), 74
 John Edward (629), 74
 Joseph Clinton (632), 74
 Susan May (631), 74
 William, 74
 William Arnold (630), 74
 Petty, David Monroe, 25
 Emma Lorena (223), 25
 John Watson (221), 25
 Mary Elizabeth (224), 25
 Walter Columbus (222), 25
 Pittman, Sallie, 58
 Pitts, Ruth Nell, 15
 Poindexter, Hattie, 16
 Polin, Dinah Armitite (458), 51
 Henry, 51
 Rollon (455), 51
 Tinah (457), 51
 Wesley (456), 51
 Pope, Holliand (110), 17
 Mary (111), 17
 Sarah Ann, 14
 Thomas, 11, 17
 Thomas (109), 17
 Pool, Elizabeth, 25
 Powell, Charlotte Ann (259a), 29
 Marion A. 29

Pretlow, Thomas, 9
 Marvin A., 29

R

Ratteree, Bonnie Gwen (240e), 27
 Carol (240b), 27
 Jamie Darlene (240f), 27
 James Darrell, 27
 Reim, James Almond (260a), 30
 James B., 30
 Rice, Susan, 50
 Ricks, Abraham (5), 8
 Abraham (28), 10
 Abraham (39), 11
 Abraham (62), 12, 14
 Abraham (70), 14
 Abram (42), 12
 Abram (51), 12
 Abram (274), 31, 591
 Absalom Whitaker (513), 57
 Ada Lee (383), 40
 A Daughter (40), 11
 A Daughter (41), 11, 17
 A Daughter (107), 17
 Adelia (654), 75, 77
 Agulla (453), 51
 Alfred (580), 67, 70
 Albert Thornton (342), 36, 37
 Alice (29), 10
 Alice, 17
 Alice Ann (346f), 46
 Amos (461), 51, 59
 Amos A. (466), 51
 An Infant (624), 74
 Angie (299), 32, 33
 Ann (18), 9
 Ann (20), 9
 Ann (46), 12
 Ann (116), 20
 Ann (164), 21
 Ann (209), 24
 Annie (91), 16
 Anna Cornelius (369), 40, 41
 Archibald (280), 32
 Arthur (171), 21
 Arthur (176), 21, 22, 628
 Arthur W. (194), 22, 629
 A Son (585), 67
 Barbara (173), 21, 628
 Barbara (195), 22
 Barry (98), 16
 Benjamin (8), 8
 Benjamin (25), 10, 30
 Benjamin (267), 31
 Benjamin Alfred (625), 74
 Benjamin Barnes (463), 51, 55
 Benjamin Robert (482), 55
 Benjamin Sherrod (57), 12, 15
 Benjamin Sherrod (96), 16
 Benjamin Sherrod (103), 17
 Ben M. (301), 32
 Bessie Estella (225), 25

- Ricks, Betty Ann (429), 49
 Blanch Zeigler (228), 25, 29
 Bob (385), 41
 Caroline (446), 50
 Carrie Lee (388), 41, 44
 Cecil Simmons (346c), 42, 46
 Cecil Simmons, Jr. (346g), 46
 Charity (114), 17
 Charity (124), 20
 Charity (294), 32, 36
 Charity (544), 60
 Charity (555), 60
 Charity Bunn (130), 20
 Charles Palmer (81), 15
 Charlotte (50), 12
 Charlotte (71), 14
 Charlotte Pope (72b), 14
 Charlotte Isabel (622), 74
 Chester Ralph (250), 28
 Christopher Columbus (531), 59
 Clarence E. (320), 34, 35
 Clarinda (642), 75, 77, 334
 Clyde (321), 34, 35
 Clyde Weaver (334), 35
 Clyde Willis (333), 35
 Daisy Bell (501), 57
 Daniel (172), 21
 Daniel Luther (179), 21, 627
 David Absalom (502), 57
 David Barnes (460), 51
 David Burton (515), 57
 David Pierson (512), 57
 Delilah (163), 21
 Delilah (201), 24
 Dewey Hayward (346a), 42, 44
 Dicksie Gardner (386), 41
 Dorothy Rae (379), 40
 Dorothy Louise (519), 58
 Drucilla (151), 21
 Earl Cummack (82), 15
 Easter (170), 21
 Edmund Cliatt (73), 14
 Edward (207), 24, 634
 Edward Hayes (504), 57
 Edwin Adair (375), 40, 50
 Edwin Adair (437), 50
 Elaine Cecil (346k), 46
 Eleanor (218), 25
 Elizabeth (14), 9
 Elizabeth, 9
 Elizabeth (31), 10
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 12
 Elizabeth (45), 12
 Elizabeth (56), 12
 Elizabeth (149), 21
 Elizabeth (174), 21, 22
 Elizabeth (180), 21, 628
 Elizabeth (213), 24
 Elizabeth (216), 24
 Elizabeth (7a), 9
 Elizabeth (219), 25
 Elizabeth (359), 38
 Ricks, Elizabeth (551), 61
 Elizabeth (581), 67
 Ellen (652), 75, 77, 549
 Elzira Long (65), 14
 Elvin Leonard (72e), 14
 Elvin Monroe (67), 14
 Ely (123), 20, 21
 Elisha Thornton (387), 41, 42
 Emily Gardner (371), 40, 47
 Esther (278), 32
 Esther Adeline (655), 75, 77, 565
 Eva Frances (478), 55
 Eva Sledge (474), 55, 56
 Ezra Varnum (650), 75, 77, 543
 Fannie Winter (95), 16
 Florida (90), 16
 Francis Maurice (252), 23
 Frances Isabel (610), 70
 Gene Wayne (346m), 46
 George Oakley (372), 40, 49
 George Duke (452), 50
 Georganna (66), 14, 613
 Gertrude Carol (229), 25, 29
 Gertrude Marguerite (251), 28
 Gideon (160), 21
 Gwen (214), 24
 Hannah (208), 24
 Harriet (289), 32
 Harriet (443), 50
 Hattie (316), 34
 Helen (477), 55, 56
 Henry (122), 20
 Henry (451), 50
 Henry Cliatt (72), 14
 Henry Claud (74), 14, 15
 Henry Claud (79), 15
 Henry Bunn (154), 21
 Henrietta Corina (533), 59
 Henry Cummack (83), 15
 Henry Lee (348), 37, 38
 Herbert Poindexter (104), 17, 614
 Ida Udora (621), 72, 73
 Irene (64), 12
 Irene (76), 14
 Irene, Mrs., 14
 Irma Lee (355), 38
 Isaac (1), 5, 7, 8
 Isaac (2), 5, 8, 9
 Isaac (18a), 9
 Isaac (23), 10, 17
 Isaac (35), 11, 12
 Isaac (52), 12
 Isaac (155), 21, 22
 Isabella (528), 59
 Isabel (584), 67
 Jacob (6), 8, 9
 Jacob (159), 21
 Jacob (24), 10, 609
 Jacob (264), 31, 32
 James (12), 8
 James (112), 17

Ricks, James (127), 20
 James (288), 32
 James Alexander (220), 25
 James Andrew (343), 36, 39
 James Arkansas (135), 20
 James H. (183), 21, 628
 James Hannan (366), 40
 James Hannan III (378), 40
 James Harland (376), 40
 James Lewis (623), 74
 James Ralph (226), 25, 28
 James Ralph (254), 28
 James Ralph (256), 29
 James Wesley (249), 28
 James Wynn (72f), 14
 Jane Carol (324), 35
 Jarnagin Bernard (389), 42
 Jeanne (11), 8
 Jean (384), 40
 Jerry McMahan (255), 28
 Jesse (166), 21
 Jethro (125), 20
 Jethro David (133), 20
 Joel (554), 61, 75, 77
 Joel (653), 75, 77, 554
 Joel (265), 51
 Joel Martin (648), 75, 77
 John (4), 8
 John (113), 17, 21
 John (32), 10
 John (156), 21, 615
 John (34), 11, 12
 John (168), 21
 John (178), 21
 John (204), 24
 John (210), 24
 John (273), 31
 John Berry (215), 24, 25
 John Elbert (529), 59
 John Henry (356), 38
 John Mason (500), 57
 John Poindexter (106), 17, 614
 John Sherrod (55), 12
 John Ruffin (296), 32, 636
 John T. (314), 34
 John T. (349), 37, 38
 Jonathan (167), 21
 Jonathan (545), 60
 Jonathan (645) 75, 77, 443
 Jonas (115), 17, 24
 Jonas (212), 24
 Joseph (532), 59, 69
 Joseph (579), 67, 69
 Joseph Burton (518), 58
 Joseph Burton (465), 51, 56
 Joseph Willis (626), 74
 Josiah (121), 20
 Josiah (271), 31
 Josiah (277), 32
 Josiah (647), 75, 77, 487
 Judith (117), 20
 Kate (129), 20

Ricks, Kathern (9), 8
 Kathryn Ann (434), 49
 Kennon (305), 33
 Lahara (448), 50, 56
 Lance (75), 14
 Larimore King (78), 14
 Larry (162), 21, 618
 Laura Battles (134), 20
 Laura Frances (347), 36, 50
 Lawrence Talfair (534), 59
 Ledie (101), 17
 Leon Powell (373), 40
 Lester McKay (346d), 42, 46
 Lester McKay, Jr. (346e), 46
 Lewis (158), 21
 Lewis (266), 31, 60
 Lewis (552), 61, 62
 Lewis (640), 75, 77, 277
 Lillian (68), 14
 Lillian M. (350), 37
 Lillian Thelma (72c), 14
 Limman Denson (197), 22, 630
 Louise Mason (505), 57
 Lucille Jones (480), 55
 Lucy A. (464), 51, 56
 Lydia (16), 9
 Lynn Ann (338), 35
 Madge Wilma (358), 38
 Marcella (449), 50
 Margaret (351), 37
 Margaret (472), 55
 Margaret (514), 57
 Margaret Beal (481), 55
 Marianne (436), 50
 Marion Griffin (332), 35
 Marion Jeneane (335), 35
 Mark Griffin (336), 35
 Marmaduke (281), 32, 50
 Marmaduke (287), 32, 636
 Marmaduke (300), 32, 33
 Martha (33), 11
 Martha (48), 12
 Martha (181), 21, 628
 Martha (293), 32
 Martha (17), 9
 Martha (553), 61, 75
 Martha Della (468), 55
 Mary (7b), 9
 Mary (36), 11
 Mary (47), 12, 17
 Mary (54), 12
 Mary (152), 21
 Mary, Mrs., 22
 Mary (284), 32, 51
 Mary (291), 32
 Mary (476), 55, 56
 Mary (583), 74
 Mary (646), 75, 77, 457
 Mary A. (131), 20
 Mary Abigail (609), 70
 Mary Alice (346i), 46
 Mary Ann (536), 59, 60

- Ricks, Mary Cornelia (217), 25
 Mary Elizabeth (327), 35, 75
 Mary Elizabeth (374), 40, 49
 Mary Ethel (227), 25
 Mary Fort (92), 16
 Mary Lilline (377), 40
 Mary Mourning (13), 9
 Mary Pope (111), 17
 Mary Thorn (470), 55
 Mathew (576), 67
 Mattie (302), 32, 33
 Maudine Ella (230), 25, 30
 Melissa (450), 50
 Meridith (272), 31
 Micajah (282), 32, 51
 Micajah (454), 51
 Michil (547), 60
 Milley (126), 20
 Minnie (72a), 14
 Molly (268), 31
 Mourning (118), 20
 Mourning (546), 60
 Mourning Elizabeth (132), 20
 Myrtle (354), 38
 Nancy (175), 21, 22
 Nancy (202), 24
 Nancy (290), 32, 636
 Nannie Corena (535), 59
 Nathan (649), 75, 77, 521
 Nava (353), 38
 Nellie (85), 15
 Nina Brooks (346b), 42
 Olive (93), 16
 Orrin (49), 12
 Patience (15), 9
 Patience (286), 32
 Patience (276), 31
 Patsy Rosser (475), 55, 56
 Paul Reagan (357j) 46
 Petty Haywood (297), 32, 36
 Phebe (153), 21
 Pheribee (58), 12
 Philip Ralph (257), 29
 Polly Anne (182), 21
 Rachel (279), 32
 Ralph Marion (253), 28
 Rebecca Jane (433), 49
 Redmond (161), 21
 Rhoda A. (467), 51, 59
 Rhoda (119), 20
 Richard (10), 8
 Richard (7e), 9
 Richard (27), 10
 Richard (37), 11
 Richard (53), 12
 Richard (61), 12
 Richard (157), 21
 Richard (203), 24
 Richard (169), 21, 22
 Richard (196), 22, 629
 Richard Field (80), 15
 Robert (7), 8, 9
 Ricks, Robert (7c), 9, 596
 Robert (38), 11
 Robert (43), 12
 Robert (59), 12
 Robert (120), 20
 Robert (150), 21, 615
 Robert Fary (26), 10
 Robert F. (292), 32, 34, 637
 Robert Daniel (345), 36
 Robert Henry (462), 51
 Robert Henry (516), 58
 Robert Lewis (620), 72
 Robert Neeley (72d), 14
 Robert Pope (69), 14, 15
 Robert Pope (84), 15
 Robert R. (317), 34
 Robert Thornton (368), 40, 41
 Robert Whitle (326), 35
 Roberta, Mrs., 14
 Ronnie Cappy (337), 35
 Roxey Ann (199), 22
 Ruffin H. (285), 32
 Ruffin (447), 50
 Sallie (445), 50
 Sarah (577), 67
 Sarah (165), 21
 Sarah (44), 12
 Sarah (205), 24
 Sarah (275), 31
 Sarah Ann (295), 32, 636
 Sarah (Sally) Ann (641), 75, 77,
 306
 Sarah Beriah (651), 75, 77
 Sarah Elizabeth (352), 37, 39
 Sarah Frances (370), 40, 47
 Scott Davis (339), 35
 Sherrod (99), 17
 Shirley Ann (328), 35
 Simon (197), 22
 Spencer (444), 50
 Solon (206), 24
 Sophia Neva (346e), 42
 Statham Storey (323), 34
 Storey (319), 34
 Temperance (578), 67, 68
 Temperance (643), 75, 77, 357
 Tempie (473), 55
 Theophilus Edward (469), 55
 Theophilus Edward (479), 55
 Thomas (7d), 9
 Thomas (19), 9
 Thomas (211), 24
 Thomas (269), 31, 570
 Thomas D. Marcus (611), 70
 Thomas Edwin (639), 75, 77, 84,
 165, 202, 240, 241
 Thomas Jefferson (344), 36
 Thomas Pope (109), 17
 Virgil (582), 67, 74
 Virginia Whitaker (506), 57
 Vivian Quarles (105), 17, 614
 Warren W. (177), 21, 625

Ricks, Warren Haywood (346), 36, 41
 Wayne Edward (3461), 46
 Wila (200), 24
 William (3), 8
 William (21), 9
 William (22), 10, 11
 William (77), 14
 William (270), 31, 579
 William (644), 75, 77, 402, 440
 William Barry (97), 16
 William Barry (102), 17
 William Carpenter (325), 35
 William Davis (530), 59
 William Emerson (318), 34
 William Emerson, Jr. (322), 34
 William Fort (60), 12
 William Fort (63), 12, 14
 William Gardner (367), 40
 William Gardner II (430), 49
 William Gardner III (435), 49
 William Goff (198), 22, 633
 William Henderson (315), 34
 William Pittman (517), 58, 638
 William Wallace (471), 55
 William Winter (94), 16
 Willie E. (298), 32
 Willis (100), 17
 Willis Thornton (357), 38
 Wilson (283), 32
 Wilson Whitaker (503), 57, 58
 Woodrow Hayward (346h), 46
 Rogers, Clementine (402), 47
 Floyd S., 47
 Floyd S. (401), 47

S

Sampson, Emma Wingate, 25
 Sanders, Josiah Ricks (340), 36
 Morgan, 36
 Walter Ricks (341), 36
 Scherwat, Carol, 28
 Scott, William, 9
 Sears, Dorothy, 29
 Selby, Jurelle M., 58
 Sherrod, Benjamin, 10
 A Daughter (107), 17
 George Isaac, 11, 17
 William (108), 17
 Shives, Billie Bess, 35
 Simmons, Sophia Brooks, 41
 Singer, Pearl, 14
 Singleton, Cecillie Kay (394), 44
 Lester L., 44
 Sylvia Carol (395), 44
 Slaton, Lexie, 48
 Slaughton, Clara, 32
 Sledge, Eva 55
 Smith, Charles Walter, 20
 Eleanor, 24
 Nell, 47
 Nettie Bell, 38
 Ronald Hugh (414), 48

Smith, Samuel Lisso, 48
 Stanley Daryl (413), 48
 Statham, Inez, 34
 Stevens (W-348), 38
 Missouri, 20
 Stickney, Mr., 12
 Strickland, Caroline, 50
 William, 50
 Story, Alice Caroline, 34
 Stout, Cheryl Ann (236a), 26
 Jeanne Marie (236b), 26
 Kenneth Wilver (236), 26
 John Phillip (237), 26
 Stephen Philip (237a), 26
 Wilver C., 26
 Strong, Isaac B., 20
 Stubbs, Ethel Johnson, 58

T

Taylor, Dorothy, 58
 Jane, 49
 Maye Griffin, 35
 Taggart, Bobbye Frances, 26
 Thigpen, Julian Taylor, 49
 Wallington, 21
 Tatum, Benjamin F., 20
 Terrill, Newton, 20
 Thompson, Allen, 56
 Dianne (493), 56
 Michael (494), 56
 Michelle (495), 56
 Thorn, Mararet, 55
 Tempie E., 51
 Thornton, Sarah Frances, 36
 Tinnin, Clair, 15
 Toney, Eliza, 12
 Tweedy, Mary, 74

V

Van Hooser, John R., 74
 Mary Ellen (627), 74
 Temperance Elizabeth (628), 74
 Van Slyke, Donald (246), 27
 Glen E., 27
 Glen E. (245), 27
 Phyllis M. (244), 27
 Vick, Grand Barry, 51
 Martha, 51

W

Wakefield, Helen Ruth, 27
 Watkins, John, 21
 Waugh, Bessie Eloise (232a), 26,
 27
 Dorothy Mae (238), 26
 Harold Rodney (240), 26, 27
 Lois Jean (232b), 27
 Rodney E., 26
 Steven Vernay (240a), 27
 Wilma Lenette (239), 26
 Weed, Almond A. (262), 29
 Catherine F. (259), 29

- Weed, Florence Gale (260), 29, 30
 Ralph R., 29
 Ralph R. (261), 29
Westar, Charlotte (548), 60
 Kinchen (549), 60
 Peggy (550), 60
 William, 60
Wheeler, Gladys Ottis, 15
 Grady Ottis, 15
 Grady Ottis (87), 15
 Grady Garon (89), 15
 Julia Sophia, 61
 Missouri, Virginia, 22
 Nell Minette (86), 15
 Robert Ricks (88), 15
Whitaker, Gary, 57
 Jessie Pierson, 57
 Joseph Simmonds (509), 57
 Robert Absalom (510), 57
 Susan (511), 57
Whitfield, Bedie, 32
Whitford, Sarah, 31
Whitley, Charles H., 60
 Eula (542), 60
 Whitley, Henry (541), 60
 Paul (543), 60
 Rose P. (540), 60
Wildman, J. Ross, 28
Williams, Mary A., 32
 Melwyn (303), 33
 Millie, 51
 Noble M., 33
Willis, John, 16
Wilson, Bessie, 40
Winter, Fannie, 15
Woodfork, John W., 16
Woodruff, Agnes (520), 59
 Alice (521), 59
 Benjamin (523), 59
 David Astor (527), 59
 Effie (524), 59
 Ellen Estell (525), 59
 John, 59
 John Ida (526), 59
 William (522), 59
Wright, Amy, 15
 Thelma, 15

SECTION II — JOEL RICKS (554 Sec. I) FAMILY AND SON
THOMAS EDWIN RICKS (639 Sec. I)

A

Albano, Brent Roberts (1079), 169
 Clinton J. (1083), 169
 Gwen Marie (1084), 169
 Howard Kay (1078), 169
 Howard Kenneth, 169
 John Lloyd (1081), 169
 Marcia Jean (1082), 169
 William Pat (1080), 169
 Albertson, David Warren (840), 151
 George Dean (839), 151
 Warren DeVon, 151
 Allen, Clayton R., 183
 Colleen (1257), 183
 Jerry Brent (1256), 183
 Kayle (1397), 193
 LeGrande, 193
 Maylene (1395), 193
 Rebecca (1396), 193
 Rulon Stanford, 146
 Allred, John Albert, 107
 Lee Albert (239), 107
 Linda Alice (238), 107
 Alston, Loraine, 131
 Anderson, Annie Pearl, 163
 Baby Girl (730), 142
 Cathy Jeanne (1041), 167
 Arthur Clifford, 161
 Carol Anne (1045), 168
 Carol Jeanne (1962), 239
 David Dean (1042), 168
 Dennis Darwin (1961), 239
 Dian Leora (1039), 167
 Donald Jaques (1036), 167
 Donna Maurene, 247
 Harold Lynn (1035), 167
 Irene, 215
 Janice Jean (1038), 167
 JoAnn, 200
 John Richard (731), 142, 143
 Juanita Martha, 257
 Kathleen Louise (1044), 168
 Kenneth Norman (1960), 239
 Leah Joyce (1037), 167
 Marie LaRae (1963), 239
 Nephi Alma, 167
 Norman Henry (Wick), 239
 Omra Rubert, 142
 Ronald Lynn (1040), 167
 Sallie (733), 143
 Selma Marie, 90
 Theron Nephi (1034), 167
 Timothy Alan (1043), 168
 Walle (1971), 240
 Walle Juhl, 240
 William Ralph (732), 143
 Andrew, Howard F., 264
 James Garrett (2326), 264

Andrew, Marie (2326), 264
 Rodney Howard (2327), 264
 Andrews, Glenna, 91
 Andrus, Rowayne, 228
 Archibald, Brenda Sue (1760), 225
 Eva (1725), 222, 225
 Glenna Jessie (1768), 226
 Ilene, 107
 Janet (1759), 225
 Jessie (1722), 222, 223
 Karen (1757), 225
 Larry Thomas (1755), 225
 Lola May (1727), 222, 227
 Margaret Agnes, 260
 Mary Elizabeth (1723), 222, 224
 Merle (1728), 222, 227
 Norma Jean (1769), 226
 Richard L. (1758), 225
 Russell Robert (1726), 222, 226
 Thomas Afton (1724), 222, 225
 Thomas Noel (1756), 225
 Thomas W., 228
 Thomas Watson, 222
 Ard, Beverly Ann (1741), 224
 Marsha (1742), 224
 Rex Johnnie, 224
 Arnold, Dow Val (2110), 248
 Emily Elizabeth, 117
 Kerry Dee (2109), 248
 Sherrie (2108), 248
 Verl Dee, 248
 Arrowsmith, Lucretia Hannah, 160
 Ashley, Clarence Lee (2443), 273
 Dale Clifford, 273
 Gail (2444), 273
 Atchley, Eva May, 181
 Atkinson, Dorothy Ann (1733), 223, 224
 Elaine (414), 119
 Gay M. (412), 119
 George (1730), 223
 Jessie Maxine (1731), 223
 John A. (1732), 223
 John Mathew (1739), 223
 John Newlove, 223
 Josephine (1740), 223
 LaMar (413), 119
 Orvil Delore (411), 119
 Pamela (1738), 223
 Thomas (1729), 223
 William Delore, 119
 Attebury, Janice Elaine (1420), 195
 Warren, 195
 Richard Warren (1419), 195
 Ronald LeRoy (1421), 195

B

Bagley, Joseph Donald, 184
 Richard Donald (1270), 184

- Bailey, Carol Ann (2350), 266
 Donald Trevor, 266
 Kevin Trevor (2351), 266
 Kirk (2352), 266
- Ball, Joyce, 126
- Ballard, Maxine, 158
- Barbieri, Pauline, 155
- Barker, Frederick Pollard, 175
- Bass, Pera A., 127
- Bateman, Mary Lou, 237
- Bauerle, Esther, 209
 Ruth Susan, 93
- Baugh, Charles Clauson, 139
 Craig (682), 139
 Janet (683), 139
- Bean, Agnes, 182
 Flora May (1135), 174
 Helen (1134), 174
 Leffel Addison, 173, 174
 Melvin Dwayne (1147), 175
 Melvin Jaques (1136), 174, 175
 Peggy Ann (1148), 175
 Shanna Lael, 259
 Violet, 108
- Beattie, Carol Eve, 125
- Beck, DeLonne, 251
 O. W., 116
- Beebe, Laura Louise, 121
- Beech, Helen Clara (1586), 208
 John Thomas (1589), 208
 Maxine (1587), 208
 Michelle (1595), 208
 Shirlene (1588), 208
 Thomas Lyle, 208
- Bell, Brent Jack (1120), 173
 Garon John (1122), 173
 Garth Lamont (1127), 173
 Gary Leland (1128), 173
 LaMont Dudley, 173
 Lyle LaMont (1124), 173
 Mallnee Julia, 271
 Mary Lee (1121), 173
 Michael Shane (1129), 173
 Paula Ann (1126), 173
 Sandra Jean (1123), 173
 Sherrie Lee (1125), 173
 Sherrill Jaques (1119), 173
- Benton, Richard Dale, 150
 Richard Mark (831), 150
- Bertagnole, Mary Ruth, 124
- Bertalott, Hildegard, 254
- Berthelson, Beverly Janet, 130
- Betensen, Gwenith, 188
- Billings, Gladys, 167
- Bingham, Fay L., 106
- Birch, Norma, 234
- Bird, Donald Wayne (1143), 174
 Dorothy Hazel, 105
 Luella, 112
 Marla Jean, 114
 Nancy Ann (1146), 174
 Rhoda (1145), 174
 Ronald Craig (1142), 174
- Bird, Ronald Lewis, 174
 Terrel Lewis (1144), 174
- Birke, Elva, 147
- Bitter, Martha, 127
- Bjork, Claorn Dale, 141
 Earl R. (702), 141
 Joseph Alma, 140
 Kay (704), 141
 Lois (703), 141
- Black, Focha, 134
 Harrell, 94
 Thomas (96), 94
- Blackburn, Baby (481), 125
 Harold Allen, 125
 JoAnn (484), 125
 Karen (485), 125
 Nancy Ruth (482), 125
 Paul Harold (483), 125
- Blackner, Jacqueline, 196
- Blakeslee, John Arel (792), 147
 Judith Kathleen (790), 147
 Robert Deane (791), 147
 Robert Gordon, 147
- Blasser, Gwyllum Ricks (432), 121
 Gwyllum Grosnick, 121
 Marian (433), 121
 Rexine Ricks (431), 121
 Sherman Ricks (434), 121
- Blume, Gerald Erik (511), 127
 Jonathan Mark (512), 127
 Ricks Allan (510), 127
 Robert Warren, 127
 Robert Warren, Jr. (509), 127
- Bodily, Ellen (1778), 227
 Janet (1780), 227
 Paul (1779), 227
 Verl Griffith, 227
- Boehlke, Bellevina, 100
- Bolander, David Paul (940), 159
 Paul E., 159
 Robert Andrew (941), 159
- Boman, Elizabeth (1394), 193
 Kenneth Reynald (1393), 193
 Lucy (1392), 193
 Maile (1391), 193
 Paul Victor (1390), 193
 Paul Victor, 193
 Susan (1389), 193
- Bowden, Afton, 97
- Bowles, Thelda, 153
- Bowman, Carol Jean (798), 148
 Jeffrey Edward (799), 148
 Larry Stephen (800), 148
 Walter, 148
 Wayne, 249
- Bown, Marjorie (1399), 194
 Newell Williams, 193
 Robert Newell (1400), 194
- Bowthorpe, Kenneth F., 143
- Braithwaite, Diane (1736), 223
 Eldred L., 223
 Karen Maxine (1737), 223
 Mary Ellen (1735), 223

- Breckenridge, Bonnie Jean (935), 158
 Linda Fay (936), 158
 Robert M., 158
 Bridges, Eugene, 94
 Kathy Dee (98), 94
 Marilyn (97), 94
 Briggs, Charles Welker (2044), 245
 George Harold, 245
 Harold Welker (2042), 245
 Kay Welker (2045), 245
 Lee Welker (2046), 245
 Lynn Welker (2047), 245
 Mary Lou, 225
 Verdell Welker (2043), 245
 Brimhall, Bessie (1380), 192
 Beth (1377), 192
 Eloise (1381), 192
 Iona (1375), 192, 193
 Irma (1378), 192
 Jennie Winona (1276), 192, 193
 Mark Bruce (1379), 192
 Mark Henry, 192
 Bromley, Peggy, 190
 Brooks, William, 240
 Brower, Dorothy Katherine, 141
 Brown, Arvel Oreon (706), 141
 Carmen (709), 141, 142
 Carol (695), 140
 Clark Alan (691), 140
 Cleon LeConte (685), 139
 David Allen, 139
 David Douglas (719), 141
 Douglas Derald (708), 141
 Gary Lee (690), 140
 George Smith, 163
 Glen Reed (692), 140
 Gordon Lynn (712), 141
 Iris Delila (687), 139, 140
 Isia Mildred, 169
 J. Earl, 141
 Jenan (693), 140
 Joan (710), 141, 142
 Linda Kay (718), 141
 Lorin (688), 139
 Mary Ann (995), 164
 Michael George (994), 164
 Myron Craig (689), 140
 Myron Ricks (684), 139, 140
 Rhoda Lee (711), 141
 Ruby Elaine (686), 139, 140
 Sandra (992), 164
 Selma (993), 164
 Sharon (694), 140
 Shirley, 255
 Sidney Keith (997), 164
 Spencer Vernon (998), 164
 Therel, 163
 Thomas Ricks (996), 164
 Vernon Maughan, 112
 Zola (707), 141
 Bruce, Ardynne (1213a), 179
 Harold, 179
 Brunson, Elaine, 251
 Buckland, Claude Jay (2122), 249
 Silas Glen, 249
 Silas Teddy (2123), 249
 Bullen, Richard Hatch, 159
 Richard Hatch, Jr. (949), 159
 Steven Asa (950), 159
 Thomas Kenneth (951), 159
 Bunderson, Lila, 258
 Bunnell Beulah, 247
 Burger, Elton Richard, 159
 Nancy Jane (952), 159
 Wayne Richard (953), 159
 Burgin, Barbara Dean (94), 94
 Bonnie Dee (82), 93, 95
 Charles Frank, 93
 Charles Worth (76), 93
 Clarice (86), 94
 Colleen Joy (95), 94
 Dorothy (90), 94
 Helen Turman (80), 93, 94
 James Ralph (78), 93, 94
 Janet May (93), 94
 Judy (91), 94
 Karl (89), 94
 Marie Olive (79), 93, 94
 Marshall (87), 94
 Patricia Ann (84), 93
 Paul Arthur (77), 93, 94
 Pierce Roy (83), 93
 Robert (92), 94
 Stephen (85), 93
 Virginia Belle (81), 93, 94
 Yvonne (88), 94
 Burningham, Janice Eleanor, 178
 Burnside, Lawana Dawn (2429), 272
 Lloyd Vernon, 239
 Noel Alex, 272
 Noel Tate (2430), 272
 Orval A. (2435), 272
 Randall Vernon (1952), 239
 Ray Leslie (2433), 272
 Robert Llovd (1951), 239
 Sandra (2431), 272
 Theral Lynn (2434), 272
 Victoria Jean (2432), 272
 Walter Scott (1953), 239
 Burr, Pauline Elizabeth, 153
 Busch, Alma Lois, 148
 Butikofer, David Merrill (2245), 257
 Farrel Brent (2248), 257
 Karl Mark (2249), 257
 Korla Marie (2247), 257
 Merrill Conway, 257
 Ronald Owen (2246), 257
 Bybee, Sharon, 266
 C
 Campbell, Ressa, 187
 Card, George, 273
 Glendora Fae (2439), 273

Card, Lenora Mae (2440), 273
 Marcine Elizabeth (2438), 273
 Carlson, Barbara Lue (1237), 181
 Barry Dale (1234), 181
 Dale Eugene, 181
 Dennis Lee (1235), 181
 Jon Atkinson (1734), 223
 Lourie Ann (1236), 181
 Ted Holly, 223
 Carroll, Margaret, 138
 Casper, Bernice, 212
 Dennis Duane (960), 160
 Duane Wesley, 160
 Cathro, Brian Donald (802), 148
 Donald Melville Waig, 148
 Janet Ruth (801), 148
 Chadburn, Gwen, 233
 Chaffee, Jeanie (102), 94
 Jimmy (101), 94
 Robert, 94
 Chambers, Eleanor Louise, 228
 Chandler, Sophia Isabel, 155
 Chapman, All, 105
 Charles, Colleen Lynette (829), 150
 Margaret, 101
 Patricia Jo (826), 150
 Terry Lee (828), 150
 Thomas Oliver, 150
 Timothy Ricks (827), 150
 Chatwin, Arvyle Guy, 247
 Cheney, Alice Ovanda, 133
 Cherry, Mary Luella, 100
 Chipman, Clare Lee, 213
 Christensen, Debra Susan (2238), 256
 Harold Lorentzen, 256
 Loas Marjorie, 155
 Nephi (2237), 236
 Patricia Nanette (2236), 256
 Christenson, Melba Ruth, 181
 Christian, Minnie Segmiller, 130
 Clark, Evelyn, 160
 Janice (2074), 246
 Norma Marlene (2076), 246
 Rex W. (2075), 246
 Rulon J., 246
 Ross W. (2073), 246
 Clement, Kerry Lyn (1703), 218
 Larry J., 218
 Valerie (1702), 218
 Clements, Lila Janet, 183
 Nina Irene, 268
 Clifford, Donna Mae, 156
 Cockrell, Dorothy, 152
 Coleman, Fern, 201
 Colton, Carolyn (2333), 265
 Sterling David (2332), 265
 Sterling Don, 265
 Cooper, Alice Marilee (1427), 196
 David Craig (1429), 196
 David Sherman (1407), 194, 196
 194, 196
 Dorothy (1405), 194, 195

Cooper, Joan (1428), 196
 John Lyn (1426), 195
 John William (1404), 194
 Linda Marlene (1425), 196
 Lucile (1402), 194, 195
 Mary Elaine (1408), 194, 196
 Mary Kathleen (1423), 196
 Virginia (1401), 194
 Wallace Noel (1406), 194, 196
 Wallace Noel (1424), 194
 Walter LeRoy (1403), 194
 Walter LeRoy, 194
 Copenbarger, Ray E., Jr., 273
 Covert, Brian (1781), 227
 Spencer, 227
 Cox, Melda LaRae, 210
 Crain, JoAnn Elnora, 176
 Criddle, Coralee (971), 161
 Merdin Clyde, 161
 Sherry Lucretia (970), 161
 Crump, Gordon Creg (556), 131
 Gordon Keith, 130
 Michael Keith (555), 131
 Rose Mary, 207
 Crystal, Ann, 218
 Curr, Virginia, 229
 Curtis, Albert, 130
 Cutler, Debra Sue (214), 105
 Lynn Douglas, 105

D

Dabell, Maud Ella, 96
 Dalling, Ann (1170), 177, 182
 Anna Afton (1194), 178, 179
 Baby Girl (1340), 189
 Bert Vearl (1225), 181
 Betty Jane (1277), 184
 Beverly, 180
 Bradley (1231), 181
 Brent F. (1230), 181
 Brent Robert (1287), 185
 Christine (1228), 181
 Cora (1174), 177, 187
 DeAnne (1215), 180
 Debra (1284), 185
 Debra Ann (1239), 181
 Dennis (1216), 180
 Dennis Edwin (1211), 179, 180
 Don Keith (1229), 181
 Douglas Lyle (1273), 184
 Eleanor Gaye (1336), 189
 Eleanor Melrie (1196), 178, 180
 Elva Janet (1269), 183, 185
 Emma (1172), 177, 185
 Frank (1213), 180
 Franklin LeGrande (1210), 179, 180
 Geoffrey Lynn (1233), 181
 Gerald Ray (1342), 190
 Glenn David (1285), 185
 Glen W. (1268), 183, 185
 Gwendolyn (1199), 178, 181
 Janet (1227), 181

- Dalling, Jeffrey Paul (1338), 189
 Jerald Kay (1286), 185
 JoAnn Irene (1276), 184
 John Allen (1238), 181
 John Kenneth (1275), 184
 John L. (1265), 183, 184
 John Loader, 176
 John Ricks (1167), 177
 Jolene (1226), 181
 Judith Mae (1224), 181
 Katherine Lee (1288), 185
 Kathy Sue (1339), 189
 Keith Wardell (1198), 178, 181
 Kenneth Wardell (1212), 179, 180
 Larry Jene (1223), 181
 Lee Ann (1272), 184
 Linda Jeanette (1271), 184
 Loader Wardell (1200), 178, 181
 Lu Amelia (1173), 177, 186
 Lynn Orme (1266), 183, 184
 Margaret (1334), 189
 Marshall Paul (1335), 189
 Marshall Ricks (1175), 177, 189
 Paula Juanita (1232), 181
 Mrs. Pomana, 180
 Ray Ricks (1176), 177, 189
 Reah (1177), 177, 190
 Ruth Arlene (1209), 179
 Sandra Fae (1274), 184
 Sarah Eleanor (1168), 177
 Sherry N. (1281), 185
 Shirley, 180
 Steven J. (1278), 184
 Susan Lynn (1279), 184
 Thomas (1214), 180
 Thomas Edwin (1169), 177, 178
 Thomas LeGrand (1195), 178, 179
 Val Dean (1267), 183, 185
 Val Dean, Jr. (1283), 185
 Vearl Wardell (1197), 178, 180
 Vickie (1282), 185
 Vila Jean (1341), 190
 Vola Ethel (1263), 183, 184
 William Lyle (1264), 183, 184
 William Ricks (1171), 177, 183
 William R. (1280), 184
 Davenport, Bryan Reed (2244), 256
 Fern, 164
 Joan (2241), 256
 Margie (1085), 170
 Maxine (1086), 170
 Myron Lufkin, 256
 Myron L. (2240), 256
 Pearl Luanne (2239), 256
 Rebecca (2242), 256
 Stanley Owen (2243), 256
 Vivian, 170
 Davies, Baby (1355), 190
 Bryan Lavelle (1357), 190
 Joseph, Jr., 190
 Lorna Luanne (1354), 190
 Susan (1356), 190
 Davis, Alice Jane (1684), 215
 Beverly Dionne (2067), 246
 Ira Clark, 246
 Ira Glen (2062), 246
 Irene Carolyn (2059), 246
 Janett (1683), 215
 Jay Phillips, 215
 John Phillip (1685), 215
 Leola Renee (2063), 246
 Linda Joyce (2065), 246
 Norma Lou (2061), 246
 Phillip (1686), 215
 Shirla Maurene (2060), 246
 Steve Alden (2064), 246
 Sylvia Fon (1682), 215
 Ted Elwin (2066), 246
 Virginia, 249
 Dayton, Marilyn Rae, 208
 Dean, Alice Elizabeth, 254
 Dorothy Natress, 149
 Howard Irving, 149
 DeFrayne, Charilyn Marie (655), 137
 Richard Charles (654), 137
 Richard Omer, 137
 Terrie Diane (656), 137
 Dennis, Julie Ann (515), 127
 Rual Michael (513), 127
 William Alvin (514), 127
 William Henry, 127
 Dickey, Jeffrey R. (943), 159
 Jenniffer (942), 159
 Ramon, 159
 Dickinson, Claudia, 179
 Diefenbach, Verna Marie, 146
 Dille, Ruth C., 240
 Dilley, Edward Frank (653), 137
 Earnest Cleo, 137
 Dorcheus, Allen H. (2474), 276
 Arnold Henry (2472), 276
 Charles Henry, 275
 Charlotte Marie (2479), 276
 Dale John (2473), 276
 David Glen (2482), 276
 Duane Alan (2477), 276
 Elaine Adell (2481), 276
 Garry Eugene (2478), 276
 Glenn Charles (2470), 276
 Guy T. (2471), 276
 James Duwaine (2475), 276
 Mary Ruth (2476), 276
 Richard Lee (2483), 276
 Sharon Louise (2480), 276
 Trena Lanene (2484), 276
 Dowdle, Brent (1657), 213
 Harold Lowe, 213
 Larry (1658), 213
 Peggy Jean, 226
 Sharon (1656), 213
 Thomas Lynn (1655), 213
 Draper, Ladean, 188
 Duce, Antoinette (104), 95
 Kenneth Bruce (107), 95

Duce, John William (106), 95
 Suzanne (105), 95
 William Balls, 95

Duffin, Elma Kathryn, 189
 Duncan, Rowena Sadie, 161
 Dunn, Ruth, 153
 Durfey, Carol (629), 134
 Ruth (630), 134
 Richard Cline, 134
 Dye, Marjorie Venice, 205

E

Eaglestone, Edna Lillian, 252
 Eckberg, Paul Albin, 243
 Peggy Ann (2007), 243
 Wanda Marie (2008), 243
 Willard John (2006), 243
 Eddington, Agnes Ann (1247), 182
 Allen Lee (1258), 183
 Anita Kay (1246), 182
 Blaine Dalling (1243), 182
 Brian Wayne (1252), 183
 Corey "B" (1248), 182
 Darrell Murri (1255), 183
 Elmer Dalling (1241), 182
 Gary Lynn (1251), 183
 Henry Kay (1245), 182, 183
 Henry William, 182
 Kent Blaine (1250), 183
 Louisa Elaine (1259), 183
 Mark Henry (1260), 183
 Marshall Dalling (1242), 182
 Max Kay (1261), 183
 Randy (1254), 183
 Ricky Michiel Sellers (1249), 182
 Scott Jay (1253), 183
 Son (1262), 183
 Velma (1244), 182, 183
 William Dale (1240), 182
 Erlich, Iva, 201
 Enos, Henry Griswold, 154
 John Norton (874), 154
 John Ricks (870), 154
 Mary Elizabeth (871), 154
 Mary Elizabeth (872), 154
 Sharon Lee (873), 154
 Ettinger, Celia Marie, 137

F

Falker, Frances, 162
 Farnsworth, Ruth, 234
 Farr, John Lorin (972), 161, 162
 John Lorin, Jr. (973), 162
 Lorin Winslow 161
 Roger Dean (974), 162
 Farrimond, Jossine Mar Lou, 126
 Fenton, Bruce Robert (1931), 237
 David Lee (1929), 237
 Joan (1930), 237
 Robert Junior, 237
 Michael Ray (1932), 237
 Fife, Betty Lorraine (1219), 180
 Carol (1220), 180

Fife, John Guy, 180
 Linda (1221), 180
 Marilyn Echo (1217), 180
 Minnie Zelma, 226
 Wesley Dale (1218), 180
 Fikstad, Afton Lucille (252), 107,
 108
 Alice (278), 109
 Betty Lou (271), 109
 Clyde Ricks (253), 107, 109
 Dee Ann (272), 109
 Erma Bernetta (254), 107, 109
 Hazel Lucille (277), 109
 Henry LeRoy (250), 107
 Jerldeen (255), 107
 John Henry, 107
 Joseph Harold (251), 107, 108
 Norlyn (256), 107
 Norma Jeannine (257), 108
 Oscar A., 109
 Fillation, Gloria Ann, 108
 Firkins, Dora Irene (2002), 242
 Franklin Thomas, 242
 Iola Ruth (2001), 242, 243
 Fisher, Dick, 115
 Elna Fae, 132
 Nanci Jean (370), 115
 Steven Roger (371), 115
 Fisk, Sarah Beriah, 75, 77
 Fletcher, Annie Eudora, 243
 Forman, Oral, 144
 Franck, Dan Jay, 257
 Danny J., Jr. (2251), 257
 Margaret Kay (2250), 257
 Frankie, J. H., 162
 Fredericksen, Emma Juanita, 181
 Frei, Ben Albert, 257
 Ben Wendell (2252), 257
 Judy Nadine (2253), 257
 Michael Dewayne (2255), 257
 Peggy Ann (2254), 257
 Friede, Dorothy Louise, 276
 Fuller, Dora Mae, 177
 Fullmer, Sidney Keith, 259
 Furniss, Blaine Lamar (258), 108
 Mauna (1614), 209
 Dallas Harold (1616), 209
 Deborah Susan (263), 108
 Ellen (1609), 209
 Freeman Augustus, 108
 Grace (1613), 209
 Harold R. (1599), 209
 Jay T. (1596), 209
 Jayne (1600), 209
 Jill (1602), 209
 Jolene (1601), 209
 Joyce (1597), 209
 Karen (1604), 209
 Kenneth Boyd (259), 108
 Kent B. (1603), 209
 Keven Layne (269), 108
 Krisly Ann (267), 108
 Linda Joyce (262), 108

Furniss, Luanne (1615), 209
 Lucy Ann (1612), 209
 Marion (1610), 209
 Mary Louise (264), 108
 Michael Blaine (265), 108
 Mildred (1611), 209
 Norma Jean (261), 108, 109
 Rex Lyle (1598), 209
 Rhonda Lee (268), 108
 Rickey Lynn (266), 108
 Ronnie Ray (260), 108
 Tobias, 208

G

Gardner, Buff D. (1964), 240
 David James (206), 104
 Dayle Harvey, 240
 DeLoy James, 104
 Ronald Theo (207), 104
 Garner, Carmen Marie (279), 109, 110
 Dale Crandall, 109
 Hazel Ellen, 158
 Patricia (280), 109, 110
 Richard Fikstad (281), 109
 Gault, Helen Maxine, 164
 Gee, Ann (1630), 210
 Beverly (1626), 210
 Clendon Edgar, 210
 Clendon Kerry (1627), 210
 James Ricks (1629), 210
 Jerald E. (1628), 210
 Marilyn (1625), 210
 Marlene (1624), 210
 Stephen William (1631), 210
 Geisler, Thelma Mirnon, 106
 Gentry, Alvin Lee, 138
 George, Bruce (1809), 229
 Elizabeth (1807), 229
 Hilmer Reynold, 228
 Julie Ann (1810), 229
 Ronald S. (1806), 229
 Sylvia (1808), 229
 Gheen, Annie Pearl Anderson, 162
 Donald Anderson (984), 163, 164
 Kay Martin (1005), 164
 Keith David (985), 163, 164
 Pauline (986), 163, 165
 William Harris (983), 163, 164
 William Harris, 163
 Gibbons, Everett George, 178
 Pamela (1189), 178
 Gifford, Beverly (1555), 205
 Carlson Jay (1554), 205
 Jerry LaVerl (1553), 205
 Lewis Laverl, 205
 Marvin Lewis (1557), 205
 Shirley (1556), 205
 Giles, Janelle (2133), 250
 Jeffrey (2132), 250
 Jenefer (2131), 250
 Stanley, 250
 Gillispie, Gary (1717), 220
 Gillispie, Kay (1716), 220
 Leonard, 220
 Robert (1718), 220
 Gimmatt, Dale Ann (1222), 180
 Ralph Dale, 180
 Going, Carol, 225
 Goldman, Annie Maria (1207), 179
 Everett Louis, 179
 Everett Lynn (1206), 179
 Lorraine (1208), 179
 Goodfellow, Annette (1188), 177
 Brent T. (1186), 177
 Clifford Brown, 177
 Clifford Hal (1183), 177, 178
 Karen (1185), 177
 Kathleen (1193), 178
 Leah Lorraine (1181), 177, 178
 Ludeen (1180), 177, 178
 Nola Gay (1184), 177
 Norman Hogge (1179), 177
 Norman Kin (1187), 177
 Reah Elaine (1182), 177
 Goodliffe, Dennis Arbon (212), 104
 Glenna Geane (208), 104
 Jay Arnold (210), 104
 Margaret Marvene (209), 104, 105
 Wilford Henry, 104
 Wilford LeRoy (211), 104
 Gothart, Edna Lillian, 252
 Graham, Bruce (373), 115
 Calvin Harry (498), 126
 Christene Lettie (369), 115
 Craig Dennis (372), 115
 David Alan (367), 115
 Gaylia Deanne (497), 126
 Grover Leland, 114
 James Dean (500), 126
 Jerrie Patrice (499), 126
 Linda Aleda (368), 115
 Lyle Grover (361), 114
 Marvin Marion (362), 114
 Meril Leland (364), 114, 115
 Michael Grover (365), 114
 Robin Lee (366), 114
 Wanda Norene (363), 114, 115
 Willard Dean, 126
 Green, Barbara Dawn (837), 151
 Bernice, 140
 Don Evan, 151
 Doris, 233
 Georgia Theola, 96
 Larry Eugene, 117
 Larry Eugene, Jr. (396), 117
 Wayne Evan (838), 151
 Greenwood, Rae, 163
 Grover, Arleen (547), 130
 Betty Lou (545), 130
 Bonnie Lee (564), 131
 Carl (536), 129, 130
 Carl Jay (546), 130
 Carol Jean (562), 131
 Cornell Alston (560), 131

- Grover, Daniel Wells, 128
 Daniel Wells (552), 130
 David Ricks (566), 131
 Dean R. (543), 129, 132
 Dennis Neil (550), 130
 Diana (576), 132
 Don Ricks (539), 129, 131
 Don Roger (563), 131
 Fred Martell (574), 132
 Gail S. (575), 132
 Karen (549), 130, 131
 Kurt (582), 132
 Lawrence R. (544), 129, 132
 Loanda Kay (551), 130
 Lucile (538), 129, 131
 Margaret (553), 130
 Marsha (581), 132
 Martell R. (542), 129, 132
 Matt F. (583), 132
 Milton R. (541), 129
 Morris W. (577), 132
 Patricia Lynn (559), 131
 Paul Willis (578), 132
 Reta (554), 130
 Robert (565), 131
 Susan (580), 132
 Thelma (540), 129, 132
 Val Dean (579), 132
 Wanda Renee (548), 130, 131
 Warren Alston (561), 131
 Wells (537), 129, 131
 Wells Alston (558), 131
 Guile, Nellie Justice, 146
- H
- Hadlock, Enid, 170
 Haggard, Becky Lee (1337), 189
 Charles Melvin, 189
 Hailes, Irene, 134
 Hall, Blaine R. (466), 125
 Blair LaMont (465), 125
 Bonnie LaRue (467), 125
 Bryant Blair (470), 125
 Earl LaMont, 124
 Loralee Ruth (468), 125
 Margery Darla (469), 125
 Melba, 270
 Halstrom, Ella Fay, 142
 Hamberlin, Barbara (1957), 239,
 240
 Bonnie Joan (1956), 239
 Judith Ellen (1959), 239
 Martin Alonzo, 239
 Michael Arben (1958), 239
 Hammer, Betty Jo (1137), 174
 Diane (1141), 174
 Janet (1138), 174
 Patricia (1139), 174
 Robert Blair (1140), 174
 Rolland Jasper, 174
 Hamilton, Belle, 99
 Donna Gay (1538), 205
 Elda Harriet, 228
 Hamilton, Fred Layne (1540), 205
 George Deniss (1539), 205
 JaNae (1541), 205
 Walter, 205
 Wesley Ray (1542), 205
 Hansen, Luella, 201
 Juliane Fredrikke, 252
 Hardiman, Helen Irene, 143
 Harris, Julie Ricks (1523), 203
 Ross Cole, 203
 Sarah Ellen, 157
 Winona, 175
 Harrison, John William, 185
 Virginia Clare (1290), 185
 Harsbert, Jeanette, 167
 Hart, Alice Jean, 265
 Harward, Leland, 186
 Leland Sanford (1303), 186
 Lua Jean (1302), 186
 Paul Reece (1305), 186
 Phyllis Kaye (1301), 186
 Ruth Ann (1304), 186
 Hathaway, Cora May, 229
 Hatton, Richard Ruland, 215
 Robert David (1687), 215
 Haws, Frances Revola, 184
 Marion Maxine, 164
 Hebertson, Evelyn JoAnn, 213
 Heileson, Dorothy Lorene, 185
 Heisner, Donna Fern, 167
 Helm, Alta 91
 Davis Chester (61), 92
 John Jay Allen (62), 92
 Judy Ann (63), 92
 Lucile Hazel (60), 92
 Mansford Frank (59), 92
 Mary Elizabeth (58), 92
 Ralph Ernest, 92
 Helmandollar, Eldon S., 131
 Hemming, Cora Jean (227), 106
 Freeman Grover, 105
 Lane Alfred (226), 106
 Melba Paige (225), 106
 Sharon (223), 106
 Val G. (224), 106
 Henderson, Hazel Bell, 186
 Snirley, 226
 Hendricks, Ronella Mae, 267
 Shirley, 210
 Tabitha, 84
 Heppner, Louis, 240
 Herman, Lyla, 146
 Hibbard, Mary Ann, 95
 Higginson, Judy (1593), 208
 Joseph Gayle, 208
 Larry Gayle (1592), 208
 High, Bill (2454), 274
 James William (2453), 274
 Mary Dawn (2452), 274
 Robert Grant, 274
 Hilgers, Margarite Agnes, 116
 Rose Mary, 115
 Hill, Cephia Lucille, 172

Hill, Dan (2392), 269
 Donna (2393), 269
 Hugh Wimmer, 269
 Jeanie (2390), 269
 Keith Hugh (2389), 269
 Laurel Darphia, 198
 Linda (2391), 269
 Robert Wimmer (2388), 269
 Hinckley, Annadawn (1201), 179
 Gary Thomas (1204), 179
 Henry Blair (1203), 179
 Ira Thomas, 179
 LeRoy Edwin (1202), 179
 Ralph Dalling (1205), 179
 Hodge, Abraham LaMar (1318), 187, 188
 Abraham R., 187
 Baby Girl (1311), 187
 Baby Girl (1312), 187
 Bruce (1330), 188
 Coralee (1328), 188
 Daniel (1327), 188
 Dorothy (1314), 187, 188
 Forest Don (1313), 187
 Karin S. (1333), 189
 Kathryn Anne (1326), 188
 LaFae (1315), 187
 Max D. (1319), 187, 189
 Michael (1320), 187
 Michael (1325), 188
 Robert D. (1316), 187, 188
 Rodney Abe (1331), 188
 Sharon (1329), 188
 Udell D. (1317), 187, 188
 Veckie (1332), 188
 Hogge, Leah Lenora (1178), 177
 Norman, 177
 Holmdahl, John Dale (395), 116
 John Paul, 116
 Hon, Don, 105
 Hone, Beulah, 149
 Hope, Violet, 191
 Howard, Edith Elizabeth (2445), 273
 Shelby Ray, 273
 Howell, Alice (866), 153
 Alice Louise (869), 153
 Bert L. (1565), 206, 207
 Bertie Burr (868), 153
 Bonnie Louise (1571), 207
 Cheri Christeen (1574), 207
 Cleta Faye (1568), 206, 207
 Dean (1564), 206
 Della (1566), 206, 207
 Dennis (1570), 206
 Edward Bert (1573), 207
 Ephraim Reed (1567), 206, 207
 Frances Martina, 152
 Herbert Smith, 206
 Ida Mae (1569), 206, 207
 Jerry Lee (1572), 207
 Louis Gunnell, 153
 Louise Ricks (867), 153

Howell, Lowell Reed (1578), 207
 Phillip (1580), 207
 Steven (1579), 207
 Hudson, Donna Jean (818), 149
 Gaylord William (816), 149
 Gordon Devere (817), 149
 William Henry, 149
 Huff, Ruth, 139
 Huish, Leona Pearl, 113
 Hulet, Dorothy, 191
 Humphrey Katherine Ellen, 110
 Hunt, Edward Scott (275), 109
 Margo Kay (276), 109
 Rodney Lynn (273), 109
 Vicki Ann (274), 109
 Wilford Floyd, 109
 Hunter, Iris Viola, 225
 William Evans, 202
 Huntsman, Kelly Don (236), 106
 Kerry Lane (237), 106
 Terrald Don, 106
 Huskinson, Ardell, 253
 Dale, 170
 Deanna (1091), 170
 Donna Rae, 248
 D. Lynn (1089), 170
 Gladys Jenette, 250
 Hal Roberts (1090), 170
 Opal, 268
 Shirlee Ann (1088), 170
 Hutchings, Annie, 166
 Annie, 262
 Curtis Marvin (2068), 246
 Marvin, 246

J

Jack, Mary Josephine, 172
 Jacobs, Sadie Ina, 256
 Jacques, Alpha Loader, 165
 Alpha Ricks (1018), 165, 166
 Amy Ricks (1022), 165, 168
 Clarissa Densie (1158), 176
 Constance Ricks (1028), 166, 174
 Deborah Roy Ann (1162), 176
 Diane Kerstine (1159), 176
 Eileen Sorensen (1150), 175, 176
 Erma Lavon (1033), 166
 Flora Belle (1118), 172, 173
 Flora Ricks (1027), 166, 173
 Harold Edwards (1032), 166
 Howard Sorensen (1151), 175, 176
 James Ricks (1021), 165
 Joel Ricks (1025), 166
 John Howard (1161), 176
 John Ricks (1024), 166, 172
 John Wendell (1152), 175
 Kathleen Dolores (1160), 176
 LeRoy Sorensen (1154), 175, 176
 Leslie (1030), 166, 175
 Lila May (1155), 175, 176
 Lowell Sorensen (1153), 175
 Minnie (1029), 166, 175

Jacques, Stella (1117), 172, 173
 Tamar Ricks (1026), 166
 Theron Ricks (1031), 166
 Thomas Ricks (1023), 165
 Vernice Sorensen (1149), 175
 Wendy Susan (1163), 176
 William Ricks (1020), 165
 Zilpah Ricks (1019), 165, 167
 Jenks, Heather (1632), 211
 Lynne Marie (2276), 258
 Marcia Marie (2274), 258
 Rodney Leon (2273), 258
 Rulon Leon, 258
 Sheryl Ann (2275), 258
 William Harry, 210
 Jenkins, Annatte (448), 123
 Frank LeRoy, 123
 Joel Frank (450), 123
 Joylene (449), 123
 Mabel Jane, 184
 Marie, 99
 Rachel, 213
 Shelley (447), 123
 Jensen, Barbara Elaine (1455), 198
 Brenda Grace (1451), 198
 Bryant Anderson, 198
 Bryant Hugh (1452), 198
 David Henry (1454), 198
 Guyla, 214
 Karen, 173
 Margaret Louise (1453), 198
 Phyllis, 256
 Roger William (1456), 198
 Rose Dalleen, 145
 Stella, 168
 Jeppensen, Baby Boy (329), 112
 Ralph Nelson, 112
 Jeppesen, Dale Saurey (479), 125
 Emma Emelia, 241
 Judy Ann (477), 125
 Keith L., 125
 Keith Merle (476), 125
 Linda Kay (478), 125
 Ruth Marie (480), 125
 Johnson, Dennis Ward (2447), 273
 Donald Lafayette, 110
 Douglas Ross (282), 110
 Emma, 147
 Faye Janice, 251
 Gale Homer (332), 112
 George William (333), 112
 Giles R. (1131), 173
 Jeannene (1130), 173
 John Homer, 112
 Kathleen Sue (283), 110
 Kirma L., 228
 Larry Dale (285), 110
 Loanda, 171
 Lucile, 120
 LuWana (1132), 173
 Lynda Mae (2446), 273
 Roland Osborn, 173
 Stephen Donald (284), 110

Johnson, Van Craig (1133), 173
 Warren Wallace, 273
 Johnston, Judith Kathleen, 146
 Jones, Cleo, 147
 Jennie Merrill, 133
 Sarah Elizabeth, 135
 Jordan, Mary, 133
 Jiles, Janelle (2133), 250
 Jeffrey (2132), 250
 Jennefer (2131), 250
 Stanley, 250

K

Kauer, Mary Vilate, 245
 Keele, Donna Lee (228), 106
 Merlin J., 106
 Shelly Kay (229), 106
 Kelsey, Ernest Theodore, 243
 Rita Eileen (2004), 243
 Shirley Annett (2003), 243
 Sylvia (2005), 243
 Keppner, Karl Burnell, 255
 Patricia Alice, (2223), 255
 Toni Lee (2222), 255
 Kerr, Baby Boy (646), 136
 Dean (644), 136
 Gary Ricks (643), 136
 Joseph Spori, 136
 Ralph (645), 136
 Kidd, Mary Loudienne, 172
 Kinney, Kenneth Bruce (486), 126
 Kenneth Winters, 126
 Ronald Dee (487), 126
 Sandra Gay (489), 126
 Sophy Lou Ann (488), 126
 Kirkham, John Lee, 203
 Lee Ann (1522), 203
 Knapp, Agnes Rosemary, 115
 Koenig, Gerald, 194
 Kotarra, Anita, 247
 Kunz, David LeGrand (2282), 259
 Elaine (2280), 259
 Elma Leigh, 272
 John Russell (2281), 259
 Judy Lynn (2279), 259
 Russell Morris, 259

L

Lamberson, Ruth, 188
 Landacre, David, 91
 James Ellsworth (43), 91
 Janie (47), 91
 Lettie Jean (44), 91
 Robert Elden (46), 91
 Terry N. (45), 91
 Larsen, Clara Josephine, 152
 Sylvia May, 260
 Laughridge, Lloyd Deane, 151
 Lawson, Donna, 108
 Lazarus, Benard, 156
 LeCheminant, Eugene Thomas, 274
 Gloria Jean (2455), 274
 Gwen (2457), 274

LeCheminant, Marlo Ellen (2456), 274

Tommy (2458), 274

Leishman, Charlotte Ann (679), 139

Christine Huff (677), 139

Daniel Adamson, 138

Jeffrey R. (680), 139

Kimm Robbins (675), 139

Lane Scott (678), 139

Larry Robbins (673), 139

Levern Ricks (670), 138, 139

Mari Lin (674), 139

Maurine R. (672), 138, 139

Merlin Ricks (669), 138, 139

Robert Lee (676), 139

Stephen Stuart (681), 139

Theron Ricks (671), 138, 139

Lenz, Mary Ann, 209

Levy, Linda Clair (1157), 176
Salomon, 176

Lewis, Bettie, 176

Hyrum E., 243

Leatrice, 233

Lindholm, Don, 264

Don Craig (2323), 264

Emery Jay (2324), 264

Judy Claire (2320), 264

Sherry Ann (2321), 264

Sidney Ricks (2325), 264

Susan K. (2322), 264

Lindquist, Rosamond Elizabeth, 196

Lindsay, Marilyn Edith, 230

Linebaugh, Carleton K. (157), 99
Francis Kayle, 99

Little, Brandon Lyle (1591), 208

Dwight Wallace (1590), 208

Wallace E., 208

Littleford, Catherine Kay (317), 111

Elizabeth Darlene (314), 111

Enoch Royal (313), 111

Enoch Royal, 111

Lila Rae (318), 111

Robert Lynn (315), 111

Ruth LuRee (316), 111

Loader, Tamar, 165

Lofthouse, Alda Esther, 141

Losee, Mary Ann (1430), 196
Virgil, 196

Low, Nedra, 199

Lowder, O'Dell Grant, 151

Shirley Darlene (841), 151

Ludlow, Bruce, 258

Bruce Kent (2262), 258

Gene Keith (2265), 258

Robert Steve (2263), 258

Scott Alan (2264), 258

Luke, Chad F. (1608), 209

Donna Jean (1783), 227

Floyd A., 209

Laurie (1607), 209

Layne J. (1606), 209

Linda (1785), 227

Luke, Lowell Melvin, 227

Maryann (1786), 227

Nelda Clarissa, 185

Richard F. (1605), 209

Robert A. (1782), 227

Thomas Melvin (1784), 227
Lundgren, Carol, 108

Lusk, Alvin D., 233

Cynthia Lee (1852), 233

Dale (1847), 233

Keith Alvin (1845), 233

LaRue (1853), 233

Lewis Lynn (1848), 233

Lynda (1849), 233

Lynn Mortimer (1844), 233

Neva Lyn (1850), 233

Orlin D. (1846), 233

Terri D. (1851), 233

Luthy, Ferdie Verle (2121), 249

Ferdinand Thomas, 249

Zola Jeanne (2120), 249

Lyon, Connie Rae, 143

M

McCammon, Nancy, 115

McDaniels, Irene, 205

McEntire, Afton, 245

McFarland, Betty, 245

McKenna, Doyle A., 237

McKinley, Emaline, 126

Kenneth, 197

Mary Ophelia, 251

McLain, Nondus, 214

McNeill, Harry Kennedy (2169), 252

Mary Lorraine (2171), 252

Michael LeRoy (2170), 252

Robert John (2168), 252

Robert, 252

MacPhee, Barbara (1465), 199

Elizabeth (1468), 199

Jeannie Ann (1466), 199

John Henry, 199

Maurine (1467), 199

Robin (1464), 199

Mackliet, Eugene, 145

Vern William (761), 145

Macquiuston, Gladys Colleen, 203

Main, Marion Dorothy, 157

Maloy, Dora Elaine, 137

Manwaring, Eugene Bird, 136

Nancy Jean (641), 136

Richard Eugene (642), 136

Marley, DeWayne, 109

Patrick Dee (270), 109

Martin, Eleanor, 75, 77

Thelma, 164

Mason, Joel Arza, 163

Matheson, Barbara (1411), 194

Christie (1414), 195

Douglas Cooper (1413), 194

Kenneth Howard, 194

Kenneth Howard, Jr. (1409), 194

- Matheson, Marorine (1412), 194
 Robert Cooper (1410), 194, 195
 Sherrie Ann (1415), 195
 Mathews, Harriet Harris, 223
 Mavencomp, Dale, 104
 James (213), 104
 May, Darryl Glenn (766), 145
 Glenn Clifton, 145
 Rebecca Ann (767), 145
 Mecham, Ona Luthy, 147
 Menard, Jack Judson, 151
 John Charles (843), 151
 Judy Cheryl (842), 151
 Merrill, Leo, 258
 Meyer, Barbara Anne, 130
 Mickelsen, Max B., 204
 Michael Peter (1524), 204
 Sandra (1525), 204
 Mickelson, Clifford Dean, 254
 Lucinda (2203), 254
 Micksell, Clarence Gerald, 273
 Deral Ray (2442), 273
 Elva Kay (2441), 273
 Middlebrook, Debra Lee (287), 11
 James Nephi, 110
 Peggy Dale (288), 110
 Viola Cherri (286), 110
 Miller, John William Randolph
 (1462), 199
 Michael Bruce (1461), 199
 Michael Ralph (399), 117
 Ralph E., 117
 Robert McFarland (1463), 199
 Victor Bruce, 198
 Mills, Elizabeth Mercy, 128
 Millspaw, Brent Charles (754), 144
 Bruce Vern (757), 144
 Charles Leslie, Jr., 144
 Diane Elizabeth (753), 144
 Mary Naomi (756), 144
 Susanne (755), 144
 Mobley, Eugene Fitzgerald, 95
 Eugene Fitzgerald (108), 95
 Joan (111), 95
 Marion Aileen (110), 95
 Sarah Ann (109), 95
 Molen, Geneva Mary, 215
 Monroe, Lawrence Alexander, 131
 Moore, Edna May, 156
 Mortensen, Annes Gilmore, 235
 Annes Gilmore, Jr. (1878), 235
 Beulah, 248
 Carma, 254
 Carol Alice (1881), 235
 Charlotte Mae (1883), 235
 Edith Arlene (1880), 235
 Ellen Marie (1879), 235
 James George (1886), 235
 Julie (1887), 235
 Linda Maud (1882), 235
 Maryanna (1884), 235
 Veda Gean (1885), 235
 Mortimer, Alice (1837), 230, 234
 Mortimer, Alvin (1838), 230
 Betty Rae (1889), 235
 Beverly Edith (1866), 234
 Carol Ann (1865), 234
 Dale (1876), 235
 Dean Ricks (1874), 235
 Dennis J. (1890), 235
 Don (1840), 231, 234
 Donna Jean (1872), 235
 Doris Ethelyn (1876), 234
 Doyle (1877), 235
 Elaine Clara (1875), 235
 George, 230
 Henry (1842), 231
 Larry Don (1870), 235
 Lyle Vernon (1873), 235
 Maud (1841), 231, 235
 Minnie (1836), 230, 233
 Modina Lee (1868), 234
 Preston R. (1839), 230, 234
 Reed R. (1843), 231, 235
 Robert E. (1864), 234
 Robert George (1891), 235
 Roger R. (1888), 235
 Sandra Lyn (1892), 235
 Wanda Renee (1869), 235
 Wayne Moss (1871), 235
 Zina (1835), 230
 Moser, Debra (454), 124
 Jerry Scott (456), 124
 Raymond Vance, 124
 Tamara (455), 124
 Moss, Clara Wanda, 234
 Deneice Gaye (572), 132
 Jerry Dale (569), 132
 Kent Grover (568), 132
 Linda May (571), 132
 Robert Wardell (567), 132
 Shawna Lee (573), 132
 Stephen (570), 132
 Wardell Horman, 132
 Muir, Bertha, 244
 Carma (2142), 250
 Elmo R. (2139), 250, 251
 Emma Emelia (2135), 250
 Golden R. (2136), 250, 251
 Judy Lynn (2150), 251
 Melvin Bassett, 250
 Merlin R. (2138), 250, 251
 Michael J. (2148), 251
 Norma (2141), 250
 Pamela Dee (2147), 251
 Richard Beck (2151), 251
 Robert J. (2149), 251
 Robert R. (2137), 250
 Wanda (2140), 250
 Mullins, Ronda Lea, 104
 Munro, James Albert, 175
 Tressa May, 104
 Murdock, Fred, 202
 Murri, Lila, 182
 Myers, Austin Wentworth, 160
 Susan Lynn (954), 160

N

- Nalder, Leona, 249
 Napier, Bessie Irene, 162
 Nave, Betty Jane (1965), 240
 Boyd R. (1966), 240
 Carolyn (1940), 238
 Edith Leon (1896), 235, 239
 Gary Reece (1944), 238
 Gayle Evelyn Taylor (1899), 235, 240
 Ida Veniece (1897), 235, 239
 Jane Mahalia (1893), 235, 236
 Jay Blair (1939), 238
 Kathy Ann (1946), 238
 Kerry Ryan (1942), 238
 Larry Ben (1945), 238
 Louise (1941), 238
 Louis Keith (1936), 238
 Martin Louis, 235
 Martin Louis, Jr. (1895), 235, 238
 Mary Ellen (1894), 235, 237
 Phillip Thomas (1967), 240
 Reece (1937), 238
 Robert Harry (1938), 238
 Stacey Anne (1943), 238
 Thomas Burnell (1898), 235, 240
 Neilson, Mary Ann, 146
 Nelson, Ada Deaun, 94
 Blaine Theodore (2100), 248
 Calvert Dee, 170
 Carl Joseph (2105), 248
 Elaine (2103), 248
 Eva Lynn (2102), 248
 James Owen (2104), 248
 Lerena, 253
 John Wayne (2099), 248
 Norman Ross (2101), 248
 Ross Weekes, 248
 Russell Dee (1087), 248
 Sophia, 101
 Neukam, Irma Dean (832), 150
 Lola Marie (834), 150
 Marion Christine (836), 150
 Robert David (835), 150
 Roy Cornelius, 150
 Roy Lee (833), 150
 Newren, Aretta, 134
 Nichols, Mary Margaret, 248
 Nickerson, Mary Hulda, 153
 Niederer, Barbara Ann (2012), 243
 Bradley Rulon (2013), 243
 Jesse Ray, 243
 Jesse Ray, Jr. (2009), 243
 Linda Kathleen (2010), 243
 Norma, 266
 Richard Brian (2011), 243
 Nielsen, Beverly Jean (64), 92
 Bradley Kay (721), 142
 Billy Dean (67), 92
 Donna May, 143
 Karl Ray (66), 92
 Margaret Garnet (65), 92
 Nielsen, Melvin Frank, 92
 Ruby, 99
 Richard Leon (722), 142
 Stanley Blaine (720), 142
 Stanley Elmer, 142
 Noble, Douglas (2155), 251
 Lee Grand, 251
 Lee Vaughn (2154), 251
 Noe, Eva Irene, 90
 Noel, Mary Magdeline, 252
 Norbeck, Alfred Allen, 91
 Susan Ilene (37), 91
 Norton, Lea, 154
 Nyborg, Velva R., 214

O

- Oakey, Douglas J. (2058), 245
 Leslie Nae (2057), 245
 Raymond, 245
 Oaskie, Margaret, 117
 Olerenshaw, James Lynn (140), 97
 Nancy Carol (141), 97
 Roland Dean (139), 97
 Roland Ralph, 97
 Olsen, Bell Alease (2414), 271, 272
 Cheryl Leslie (2422), 272
 Daughter (2423), 272
 Edna Marian, 125
 Glenda Joyce (2424), 272
 Jack Orson (2413), 271, 272
 John Peter, 270
 John Peter (2404), 270
 John Peter (2416), 271
 Juanita Claudia (2415), 271, 272
 Juanita Luamelia (2409), 270, 274
 Karla Jacqueline (2428), 272
 Kent Scott, 259
 Lena Jane (2410), 270, 275
 Leslie Randolph (2405), 270, 271
 Loretta Ann (2426), 272
 Mabel Ricks (2408), 270, 274
 Melvin Edwin (2406), 270
 Millie Elizabeth (2407), 270, 273
 Millie Mallnee (2411), 271
 Olen Lee (2427), 272
 Richard Kirk (2284), 259
 Russell Arden (2425), 272
 Samuel Leslie (2412), 271, 272
 Scott Ricks (2283), 259
 Orme, Sarah Ethel, 183
 Shirley Marjean, 189
 Orth, Jean Edith, 100
 Osborne, Betty Ruth (2450), 274
 Eugene Peter (2465), 275
 Eva (2451), 274
 George Alma, 274
 Georgina (2449), 274
 Gerald (2464), 275
 Glenda Juanita (2461), 275
 Helen Mabel (2448), 274
 Janet Lou (2467), 275

Osborne, Lee George (2466), 275
 Steven Leo, 274
 Steven Leo (2462), 275
 Wanda (2463), 275
 Ostler, Farreil Lyn (1675), 214
 Gary Ricks (1671), 214
 George Lloyd, 214
 Janis Ruth (1676), 214
 Laurel Ann (1674), 214
 Max Ricks (1672), 214
 Paul Mansfield (1673), 214
 Terry Mansfield (1677), 214
 Otteson, April Kay (750), 144
 Barbara Gene (749), 144, 145
 Dale (748), 144, 145
 Dawn (746), 144
 Don (747), 144
 Elizabeth Lenore (745), 144
 Gina Revella (752), 144
 Gregg D. (751), 144
 Keith Vern (744), 144
 Kelly (759), 144
 Kenneth Dale (760), 145
 Kerry (758), 144
 Vern Nephi, 144
 Oviatt, Harry Ricks (923), 158
 Lee Jack, 158
 Nevin (926), 158
 Shawn, (927), 158
 William Lee (924), 158
 William Lee, Jr. (925), 158

P

Park, Brenda Kay (2201), 254
 Brent E. (2200), 254
 Frank Eldon, 254
 Harlo Gene (2202), 254
 Minnie Ann, 203
 Patricia Nolene (2199), 254
 Parkinson, Berkley Homer, 188
 Bradley Hodge (1322), 188
 Carolyn Roberts (1092), 171
 Diane Roberts (1094), 171
 Gayle Roberts (1095), 171
 Jerrald Scott (1321), 188
 Jerrolyn (638), 136
 Joseph Maughn, 136
 Kathleen (1323), 188
 Keith Doney, 171
 Keith Roberts (1093), 171
 Lottie Ethyl, 115
 Marilyn (1324), 188
 Nadine (639), 136
 Roma (640), 136
 Sandra Roberts (1096), 171
 Parks, Connie (330), 112
 Jimmie Ren, 112
 Kennie (331), 112
 Partella, Virginia, 206
 Partington, Heber Cooper, 195
 John (1417), 195
 Richard (1416), 195
 William Cooper (1418), 195

Patterson, Alan Ross (1925), 237
 Byron Lee (1927), 237
 George Edward, 236
 Jay Blaine (1926), 237
 Kenneth Earl (1921), 237
 Lloyd George (1928), 237
 Margaret Elva (1924), 237
 Mary (1922), 237
 Merlin Joseph (1923), 237
 Rex D. (1928a), 237
 Paxton, Ann (73), 93
 Donald Dorn, 93
 John Turman (74), 93
 Judith (75), 93
 Pearson, Alice Zelda (194), 103
 107
 Bart Archibald (243), 107
 Beverly Ray (217), 105
 Carl Wayne (240), 107
 Carol (200), 104
 Cheryl (241), 107
 Clayne Lee (216), 105
 Cora Gertrude (192), 103, 105
 Craig Bird (220), 105
 Dale (199), 104
 Dorothy Lee (215), 105
 Howard Charles (193), 103, 106
 James Archibald (249), 107
 James Wayne (195), 103, 107
 Janice (242), 107
 Julene (246), 107
 Jerrie (231), 106
 John Axle, 103
 John Howard (233), 106
 John Theo (187), 103
 Joseph Lorin (188), 103
 Joyce (232), 106
 Julia (203), 104
 Kay (244), 107
 Keith Archibald (245), 107
 Kent Theo (198), 103, 104
 LaRue (202), 104
 Leah (197), 103, 104
 Lee Archibald (248), 107
 Lee Ricks (190), 103, 105
 Lola Mary (196), 103
 Margaret (204), 104
 Melba Cecelia (191), 103, 105
 Myrtle (205), 104
 Nadine (201), 104
 Robin Ricks (221), 105
 Rodney Charles (219), 105
 Roger Archibald (247), 107
 Sandra Kay (218), 105
 Shirley (230), 106
 Vera Margarette (189), 103, 104
 Peck, David Allen (1585), 207
 John Eugene, 207
 Steven Eugene (1584), 207
 Pederson, Jeffrey W. (1752), 225
 Judith Ann (1750), 225
 Robert, 224
 Robert Layne (1751), 225

- Peherson, Byron Rodney (2420), 272
 Dorian Waldo (2418), 272
 Irene Mallnee (2417), 272
 Junior Glen, 271
 Loy Glen (2419), 272
 Randy Dean (2421), 272
 Pendleton, Catherine Ruby (696), 140
 Clyde Everett (697), 140
 Everett Rhead, 140
 Teresa Elaine (698), 140
 Penfold, Leslie James (2437), 272
 Quinn Clint (2436), 272
 Quinn H., 272
 Perry, Ethelyn Joy, 188
 Peterson, Caroline, 166
 Cindy Lou (2377), 268
 Gailyn Floyd (222), 105
 George Floyd, 105
 Joseph Van, 268
 Pearl, 156
 Wanda, 130
 Zona Dillan, 230
 Pfester, Diane Lynn (1165), 176
 Jackie Lawrence (1164), 176
 Keren Louise (1166), 176
 Laddie John, 176
 Phillets, Helen May, 175
 Pickett, Leland M., 237
 Pincock, Anna Belle, 136
 Baby (1296), 186
 Baby boy (1299), 186
 Blair D. (1353), 190
 Brett Dee (1358), 190
 Bruce S. (1364), 191
 Cynthia (1297), 186
 David Garth (1310), 187
 Dee Whitford (1291), 186
 Dee Whitford, Jr. (1300), 186
 Douglas, 190
 Douglas George (1362), 191
 Garth Sanford (1295), 186, 187
 George D. (1350), 190, 191
 George Sanford, 186
 Geraldcan (1352), 190
 Glen L., 204
 James Lowell (1307), 187
 Jannett (1360), 191
 Lela Winmill, 236
 Lenny Dewey (1361), 191
 Linda (1309), 187
 Lionel Dalling (1294), 186
 Lorna D. (1348), 190
 Lowell Dalling (1293), 186
 Madeline (1306), 187
 Max D. (1351), 190, 191
 Mark Glade, 269
 Norma, 138
 Patricia (1359), 191
 Phyllis Lorraine (1292), 186
 Sandra Lua (1298), 186
 Sandra Lynn (1365), 191
 Pincock, Sharon (1363), 191
 Sylvia (1308), 187
 Vern Douglas (1349), 190
 Pitcher, Ann, 140
 Pitkin, Amanda, 202
 Platz, Carol Joy (2402), 270
 Constant Victor (2400), 270
 Constant Victor, 270
 Margaret (2401), 270
 Richard Ricks (2403), 270
 Porter Deane Cole, 100
 James Webster (158), 100
 Potter, William, 207
 Poulson, Cherie Mae (129), 97
 Gary Lee (132), 97
 Harold Evan, 96
 Jon Jay (131), 97
 Lela Karen (130), 97
 Roslyn Marie (128), 97
 Powell, Della Gladys, 157
 June, 119
 Prescott, Vilda, 207
 Price, Ann Farrington, 155
 Priest, Betty Ann (904), 156
 Dell Ray (902), 156
 Lee (903), 156
 Robert Ray, 156
 Sandra Jean (901), 156
 Pryor, Gaylene Marian (393), 116, 117
 Gloria Ann (392), 116
 Richard Lee (394), 116
 Twin Boy (390), 116
 Twin Girl (391), 116
 Warren Scott, 116
 Przybylski, Tony J., 147
 Puce, Carol, 195

R

- Ramwell, Aseneth, 270
 Rasmussen, Carl K., 255
 K. Lynn (2227), 255
 Robert Carl (2228), 255
 Rawlins, Elizabeth Ann (876), 154
 Marda Marie (875), 154
 Warren Enos (877), 154
 Warren Lloyd, 154
 Redd, Barbara (1438), 197, 199
 David Cordon (1469), 199
 Ellen (1449), 198
 Gertrude (1432), 197
 Guinivere (1436), 197, 198
 Hermia Joan (1447), 198
 Irene Smellie (1435), 197, 198
 James William (1470), 199
 Marguerite Smellie (1434), 197
 Marie (1431), 197
 Philip Gordon (1439), 197, 199
 Phyllis Carol (1437), 197, 198
 Thomas John (1450), 198
 William, 197
 William Harold (1448), 198
 William Smellie (1433), 197, 198

- Reece, Ethel Ann, 238
 Reed, Baby Girl (723), 142
 Carolyn (724), 142
 Coleen (725), 142
 Gary Lee (726), 142
 Lyle Lee, 142
 Mary Ann (727), 142
 Reeves, Nedra, 114
 Reynolds, Donna Louise, 238
 Rhodes, Blaine, 219
 Dianne (1715), 219
 Rice, Brenda Lee (1763), 226
 Cleve Archibald (1762), 225, 226
 Donald Cleveland (1761), 225, 226
 Farris Craig (1766), 226
 Janice Lynn (1764), 226
 Michael Gale (1767), 226
 Raleigh Cleveland, 225
 Sherrie Dawn (1765), 226
 Richards, Geraldine (133), 97
 Richard William (134), 97
 William Irwin, Jr., 97
 Richmond, Donald Homer (398), 117
 Homer Donald, 117
 Maxine, 240
 Janet Virginia (397), 117
 Ricks, Aaron Orson (2163), 252, 259
 Absalom Wilford (183), 101
 Adele (444), 122
 Adelia (654 Sec. I), 75, 77
 Afton (535), 128, 146
 Aileen (607), 133
 Alan Dee (443), 122
 Albert Smith (858), 152
 Alfred Taylor, 199
 Alfred Taylor, Jr. (1472), 199, 200
 Alfred (1498), 202, 211
 Alfred (1507), 202
 Alfred, Jr. (1639), 212, 213
 Alice (9), 84
 Alice Tabitha (176), 101, 109
 Alice Marie (625), 134
 Alice Lucile (779), 146
 Alice Clariece (2230), 256
 Allan J. (1700), 217
 Allen Charles (322), 111
 Amy Christiana (913), 157, 158
 Amy Rhea (933), 158, 159
 Amy Eliza (1011), 165
 Amy (2288), 259
 Ann (312), 111
 Ann (1014), 165
 Anna Jeanne (380), 115
 Annie (174), 101, 107
 Annie Hutchings, 166
 Arch LeRoy (2162), 252, 258
 Ariel Dermont (1698), 217
 Arlene (806), 149
 Artel (589), 133, 134
 Ricks, Artella (120), 96
 Arthur LeRoy (896), 156
 Arthur William (815), 149
 Arthur William (886), 155
 Arvle Edwin Chatwin (2094), 247, 248
 Audrey Cleo (803), 148
 Baby (2128), 250
 Barbara Ann (1633), 211
 Barbara Helen (2258), 257, 258
 Bart Huskinson (2375), 268
 Barton Greenwood (987), 163
 Beanna (648), 136, 138
 Beatrice Emelia (1998), 242, 243
 Ben E. (123), 96, 97
 Benjamin (177), 101
 Benjamin (523), 128
 Bennie Charles (292), 110, 111
 Bert V. (2181), 253
 Bertie (2130), 250
 Bessie Alleen (1518), 203
 Beth Ellen (1711), 219
 Betty Ann (982), 162
 Betty Ruth (163), 100
 Beulah (406), 117, 121
 Beulah Elizabeth (2091), 247, 248
 Beverly June (384), 116
 Blaine Powell (418), 120
 Blair Charles (2295), 260
 Bob Evannord (147), 199
 Bonnie (603), 133
 Boyd William (310), 111
 Boyd W. (1484), 200
 Bradley Lewis (435), 121
 Brenda (422), 120
 Brigham (6), 84, 152
 Brigham Christian (851), 152
 Bruce Lynn (2098), 248
 Bruce Mark (599), 133
 Bruce Ray (1488a), 201
 Byron V. (2176), 253
 Caren Louise (668), 138
 Carla Jane (421), 120
 Caroline (1973), 240
 Carrol Ann (2298), 260
 Cathy Jo (900), 156
 Cecil Keith (2385), 269
 Charlene Thelma (957), 160
 Charles M. (527), 128
 Charles Martin (2292), 259
 Charlotte (1501), 202, 227
 Charlotte Rae (437), 121
 Cheryl Linn (596), 133
 Christie (1636), 211
 Clara Alice (853), 152, 153
 Clarence A. (964), 161, 162
 Clarence Edwin (1988), 241, 243
 Clarinda (642 Sec. I), 75, 77, 334
 Clarinda (1016), 165
 Claron Reed (649), 136, 138
 Cleo (793), 147, 148
 Cleo (932), 158, 159

- Ricks, Cleora (303), 111
 Clifton Larsen (861), 152
 Clyde (592), 133, 135
 Coary (845), 151
 Collet (2229), 256
 Constance (525), 128, 141
 Crystal Elaine (652), 137
 Cynthia (620), 134
 Cynthia (1669), 213
 Dale (849), 152
 Dale Arlen (1478), 200
 Dale Ross (824), 149
 Dale W. (302), 111
 Daniel (518), 128, 135
 Daniel Lynn (651), 137
 Darrel Win (609), 133
 David (1974), 240
 David A. (2308), 260
 David Aaron (2287), 259
 David Artel (621), 134
 David Bert (898), 156
 David Dale (381), 115
 David Joel (438), 121
 David Kay (785), 147
 David Keith (781), 146, 147
 David Lester (773), 146, 148
 David S. (1714), 219
 David Stephen (601), 133
 Dawna (1635), 211
 Dean Edwin (782), 146, 147
 Deanna Grace (2216), 254
 Debra Dell (1670), 214
 Dee Ann (164), 100
 Dee Earl (306), 111
 Delaine (304), 111
 Della Ruth (2015), 243
 Denice (311), 111
 Dennis Eldin (614), 134
 Dennis Jay (2118), 249
 Dennis Harris (914), 157, 158
 Dennis Ray (897), 156
 Derrald Francis (1692), 215, 218
 Desta D. (118), 96
 Dewaine (2194), 253
 Diana (2116), 249
 Diana Mae (595), 133
 Dianne (661), 138
 Don Frank (2208), 254, 255
 Donald Edward (626), 134
 Donald Keith (1517), 203, 211
 Donald Smellie (1474), 199, 200
 Donnae (606), 133
 Donna Dean (125), 96, 97
 Donna Ellen (931), 158
 Donna Louise (819), 149
 Donna Ruth (2232), 256, 257
 Dora Irene (2166), 252
 Doris Grace (906), 156
 Doris Wesley (857), 152, 156
 Doretha (2314), 262, 264
 Dorothy Elaine (2233), 256, 257
 Dorothy Jean (503), 127
 Dorothy Jean (921), 157
 Ricks, Dorthea Geneva (1693), 215
 Douglas Don (2224), 255
 Douglas Wayne (624), 134
 Duane Lester (822), 149
 E. Wayne (1712), 219
 Earl Edwin (2158), 252
 Earl Henry (890), 155, 156
 Edith (534), 128
 Edith (1502), 202, 230
 Elaine (823), 149
 Elaine Chatwin (2097), 247, 249
 Eldin (587), 133, 134
 Eldon Cecil (2165), 252, 260
 Eleanor (1986), 241
 Eleanor (2319), 262, 265
 Elizabeth Ann (415), 120
 Elizabeth (1503), 202, 235
 Elizabeth Jane (2310), 260, 269
 Ellen (652 Sec. I), 75, 77, 549
 Ellen (300), 110, 112
 Ellen (1500), 202, 222
 Ellen Louise (859), 152, 157
 Ellen Marie (1638), 212
 Ellis Kenneth (2161), 252, 257
 Elmer J. (1995), 241, 251
 Elmore Lavere (776), 140
 Elsie Dean (2207), 254, 255
 Eltha Maria (1508), 202, 204
 Elva Marie (2268), 258
 Emerson Lloyd (2317), 262, 264
 Emily Jean (1488), 201
 Emma (1979), 241
 Emma (1512), 202, 210
 Emma Lavonda (1695), 215, 219
 Ephraim (1497), 202, 203
 Ephraim Alan (1506), 202, 203
 Erlene (2270), 258, 259
 Erma LaNetta (377), 115, 116
 Erma Lynette (1513), 203, 210
 Ernest (1499), 202, 215
 Ernest Dermont (1691), 215
 Espan Franklin (184), 101, 124
 Esther Adeline (655 Sec. I), 75, 77, 565
 Ethelyn, 269
 Eudora F. (2014), 243, 244
 Eugene F. (2016), 243, 244
 Eugene Floyd (2033), 244
 E. Wayne (1712), 219
 Ezra Varnum (650 Sec. I), 75, 77, 543
 Fay (929), 158
 Fay (1515), 257
 F. Jan (999), 164
 Floreine (1661), 213
 Florence (179), 101, 113
 Florence Hattie (975), 162, 163
 Florence June (787), 147
 Floretta (114), 96, 97
 Fontella (1643), 212, 215
 Forrest Wynn (796), 147, 148
 Frank Warren (796), 147, 148
 Franklin Bruce (2380), 269

Ricks, Franklin Clifton (889), 155, 156
 Franklin Owen (2235), 256
 Garth Alfred (1662), 213
 Garven Stewart (1480), 200
 Gary Craig (2386), 269
 Gary Lee (382), 115
 Gary Mark (442), 122
 Gary M. (2215), 254
 Gene E. (807), 149
 Gene Elwood, Jr. (820), 149
 Geneva (1697), 215, 222
 Genevieve Isabel (888), 155, 156
 George (12), 84, 162
 George Abraham (115), 96
 George Edward (856), 152, 155
 George Vernon (977), 162, 163
 George Willard (1997), 242
 Georgia Afton (138), 97
 Georgia Ann (894), 155
 Georgianna (1641), 212, 214
 Gerald Kent (2299), 260
 Gerald Ray (504), 127
 Gerald Vance (2188), 253
 Gladys Georga (928), 158
 Glee (122), 96, 97
 Glen Allen (664), 138
 Glen Lavere (2125), 249
 Glen Leon (445), 122
 Gordon Albert (650), 136, 138
 Gordon Kenneth (2256), 257
 Grace (2124), 249
 Hal Peter (417), 120
 Harold Lee (612), 134
 Harriett (529), 128, 142
 Harriett (855), 152, 154
 Harriett (1972), 240
 Harvey (1976), 240
 Hazel Lettie (180), 101, 114
 Heber (5), 84, 146
 Heber George (771), 146
 Heddy (2397), 270
 Helen (809), 149, 150
 Helen Clar (907), 156
 Henry Dean (2204), 253
 Henry Hans P. (2159), 252, 254
 Horace L. (844), 151
 Hyrum (4), 84, 127, 128
 Hyrum, Jr. (517), 128, 133
 Hyrum Timothy (618), 134
 Irene (1999), 242, 243
 Isabella (2309), 260
 Ivan (895), 155
 J. Brent Chatwin (2111), 249
 Jack Dale (981), 152, 164
 Jack Wynn (2127), 249
 James (10), 84, 160
 James Arthur (774), 140, 151
 James Earell (961), 161
 James Henry (915), 157
 James Lawrence (623), 134
 James Perry (506), 127
 James Robert (171), 100

Ricks, James Rual (501), 127
 James Thomas (988), 163
 James Wayne (2219), 255
 James William (967), 161
 Jan B. Chatwin (2113), 249
 Jana Walz (1483), 200
 Janet (452), 142
 Janet Irene (1701), 217
 Janet Lee (2220), 255
 Janice (662), 138
 Janice (2185), 253
 Janice Mitchell (388), 116
 Jarold Gordon (383), 116
 Jay Clyde (1475), 199, 200
 Jay Clyde, Jr. (1481), 200
 Jay Earl (2193), 253
 Jay H. Chatwin (2095), 247, 249
 J. Eugene (121), 96
 Jean (126), 96
 Jean Carol, 184
 Jean (1705), 218
 Jeffry Dale (2225), 255
 Jeffrey N. (2107), 248
 Jenice LuDean (319), 111
 Jennifer (165), 100
 Jerod Lynn (657), 137
 J. H. (296), 110
 J. Phillip (425), 121
 Joanne (2384), 269
 Joel (554 Sec. I), 61, 75, 77
 Joel (653 Sec. I), 75, 77, 554
 Joel (116), 96
 Joel (1013), 165
 Joel Martin (648 Sec. I), 75, 77
 John (1980), 241, 252
 John Alfonso (2157), 252
 John Elden (2294), 260
 John Oliver (862), 153
 John Powell (420), 120
 John Rual (507), 127
 John R. (1713), 219
 John Thomas (864), 153
 John Welby (617), 134
 Joi Lyne (2106), 248
 Jonathan (645 Sec. I), 75, 77, 443
 JoNell (436), 121
 Joseph (3), 84, 100
 Joseph (175), 101, 107
 Joseph Arnold (408), 117
 Joseph B. (1993), 241
 Joseph Earl (289), 110
 Josiah (647 Sec. I), 75, 77, 487
 Josiah (1504), 202
 Joyce (2179), 253, 254
 Judy Chatwin (2114), 249
 Judy Margene (416), 120
 Julia Ann (2190), 253
 Julia Diane (2297), 260
 Julia Johanna (2164), 252, 259
 June (297), 110, 112
 Karen (2381), 269
 Karen Chatwin (2112), 249
 Karen Marie (2296), 260

Ricks, Karena (2186), 253
 Karma Joan (786), 147
 Karren (307), 111
 Kate A. (963), 161
 Katherine (298), 110, 112
 Katherine Ann (1485), 201
 Katherine Lee (1668), 213
 Kathie (446), 122
 Kathleen (597), 133
 Kathleen (2189), 253
 Kathryn (172), 100
 Keith Halstrom (728), 142
 Keith V. (2180), 253, 254
 Kelley Doyle (891), 155
 Kenneth Gordon (667), 138
 Kenneth Jarold (729), 142
 Kent A. (2192), 253
 Kimber Orson (2382), 269
 LaJean (428), 121
 Lamelia (1017), 165
 Laree (602), 133
 Larry Gish (959), 160
 Larry Hugh (127), 96
 Larry Jenkins (1664), 213, 214
 Larry J. (1710), 219
 Larry LeRoy (2272), 258
 LaWan (320), 111
 LaVere Arnold (405), 117, 120
 Lawrence (965), 161
 Lawrence Edwin (2022), 244
 Leah (2018), 243
 Lee (1640), 212
 Leland Harris (920), 157
 Leland Nephi (526), 128, 142
 Lenore (1663), 213
 Leo J. (1991), 241, 249
 Leo Milton (524), 128
 Leon Blair (2260), 257
 Leon Hall (2395), 270
 Leonard Kenneth (887), 155, 156
 Lewis (640 Sec. I), 75, 77, 277
 Lewis (1981), 241
 Lila Maud (299), 110
 Lillian Ruth (1996), 242
 Linda (325), 112
 Linda (634), 135
 Linda Dean (2213), 254
 Linda Ellen (136), 97
 Linda Kay (2117), 249
 Lloyd Powell (424), 120
 Llody Rand (2330), 265
 Lloyd Stanley (848), 152
 Loanda (636), 135, 136
 Lois May (2293), 260
 Lola (810), 149, 150
 Lorene (410), 117, 123
 Lorian Jordan (608), 133
 Lorin Grant (918), 157, 160
 Lorin Kent (1678), 214
 Lorin Larsen (860), 152
 Lorin Roberts (1642), 212, 214
 Lorna Dean (2205), 254, 255
 Louie Amanda (1509), 202, 206

Ricks, Lucretia Agnes (962), 161
 Lucy (1511), 202, 208
 Lydia Ann (508), 127
 Lyndon Lee (430), 121
 Lynette (1002), 164
 Lynette (2387), 269
 Lynn (326), 121
 Mabel (533), 128, 145
 Mabel Anetta (1994), 241, 250
 Madge (1519), 203
 Marcellus (585), 133
 Margaret (173), 101, 103
 Margaret (1520), 203, 204
 Margaret Agnes (2305), 260, 267
 Margaret Marvilla (291), 110,
 111
 Marguerite Adelia (976), 162
 Maria Loader (1015), 165, 191
 Marie (2318), 262
 Marilyn (169), 100
 Marilyn (821), 149
 Marilyn (989), 163
 Marilyn (1699), 217, 21
 Marilyn (2373), 268
 Marjorie (613), 134
 Marjorie (1644), 212, 215
 Marjorie Dean (2209), 254, 255
 Marjorie Susan (899), 156
 Mark (1706), 218
 Mark Edward (1473), 199
 Mark George (409), 117, 122
 Mark Randall (1486), 201
 Marlene (1477), 200
 Marlyn (1679), 214
 Marsha (423), 120
 Marsha (1709), 218
 Martha Jane (1978), 241
 Martha May (516), 128
 Marvin Daryl (666), 138
 Marvin Hyrum (584), 133
 Mary (646 Sec. I), 75, 77, 457
 Mary Adeline (1637), 212
 Mary Alice (966), 161, 162
 Mary Amelia (854), 152, 154
 Mary Eliza (2167), 252
 Mary Elizabeth (7), 84
 Mary Elizabeth (528), 128
 Mary J'Lean (2129), 250
 Mary Jo (419), 120
 Mary Lou (594), 133
 Mary Lynn (611), 133
 Mary Virginia (783), 146, 147
 Mary Vivian (403), 117, 119
 Maurine (2379), 269
 Max John (2289), 259
 May (1984), 241
 Meledy (2184), 253
 Melvin Dean (2211), 254
 Michael Maurice (2183), 253
 Michael Smith (892), 155
 Michael T. (441), 122
 Millie (1983), 241, 270
 Milton J. (2175), 253

- Ricks, Mona Nadine (2234), 256, 257
 Myrtle (1516), 203
 Nancy (166), 100
 Nancy Dean (2212), 254
 Nancy Kay (922), 157
 Naomi (531), 128, 144
 Naomi (605), 133
 Nathan (649 Sec. I), 75, 77, 521
 Nathan (1985), 241
 Nedra (1704), 218
 Nelda (2286), 259
 Newell Kennedy (778), 146, 152
 Nina (309), 111
 Nola (1001), 164
 Nola (2271), 258, 259
 Norma Alice (590), 133, 134
 Norma Jean (2257), 257, 258
 Norma Maxine (502), 127
 Norman Earl (2172), 253
 Norman Howell (847), 152
 Norman Reed (660), 138
 Norrine (635), 133, 136
 Ola (1521), 203, 204
 Oliver (852), 152, 153
 Opal Carleen (301), 111
 Orian Lavell (586), 133
 Orin Lawrence (1694), 215, 219
 Orson (1982), 241, 260
 Orson Franklin (2307), 260, 268
 Owen Winfred (2160), 252, 256
 Parley Nelson (181), 101, 115
 Patricia (1487), 201
 Patricia May (385), 116
 Patsy (2383), 269
 Patty Jo (1004), 164
 Paul (1708), 218
 Paul Grant (600), 133
 Paul H. (905), 156
 Paul Lavere (427), 121
 Paul Murland (2182), 253
 Paul Rulon (990), 163
 Pearl (520), 120, 138
 Pearl Elizabeth (2156), 252
 Pearl Ina (2231), 256
 Peggy (2398), 270
 Penney Victoria (402), 117
 Penny June (1634), 211
 Perry Joseph (775), 140, 152
 Perry Joseph, Jr. (846), 152
 Peter Jeppesen (182), 101, 117
 Peter Jeppesen, Jr. (404), 117,
 119
 Preston Hibbard (117), 96, 100
 Preston Robert (162), 100
 Quentin Parley (379), 115, 117
 RaNae (2396), 270
 Randal Aaron (658), 137
 Randy Lynn (2196), 253
 Ray Gene (1476), 199, 200
 Raymond Leon (627), 134
 Reah (2017), 243
 Reah (2178), 253, 254
 Reba (2304), 260, 265
 Ricks, Rebecca Jane (226), 255
 Reed (930), 158
 Reid Williams (2187), 253
 Rex Orson (2291), 259
 Richard (532), 128
 Richard Earl (777), 146
 Richard Espen (294), 110, 112
 Richard James (401), 117
 Richard Lee (622), 134
 Robert Don (659), 137
 Robert Lee (784), 146
 Robert Lewis (980), 162, 164
 Robert Marvin (593), 133
 Robert Mitchell (389), 116
 Robert Reed (2374), 268
 Robert Russell (2306), 260, 268
 Robert Salmon (451), 124
 Robert Warren (804), 148
 Robyn Ann (453), 124
 Rockie Lee (1479), 200
 Rodney Chatwin (2115), 249
 Rodney Dale (663), 138
 Rodney Dean (2214), 254
 Roger (1707), 218
 Roma Kathleen Townsley (865),
 153
 Ronald Brown (2221), 255
 Ronald Dean (628), 134
 Rosamond (1975), 240
 Rosanne (2119), 249
 Ross D. (808), 149
 Rowena Fortunette (968), 161
 Rual Seward (186), 101, 126
 Ruby (305), 111
 Ruby (521), 128, 139
 Ruby Bonnitta (1696), 215, 220
 Rudger Vernon (407), 117, 121
 Rulon A. (2311), 260, 270
 Rulon H. (780), 146
 Rulon Secrist (978), 162, 163
 Ruth (168), 100
 Ruth (794), 147, 148
 Ruth (979), 162, 163
 Ruth (2177), 253
 Ruth (2313), 260, 270
 Ruth Ann (604), 133
 Ruth Ann (2329), 265
 Russell Brent (2376), 268
 Ryan Kim (2331), 265
 Samuel (11), 84
 Sarah Ann (Sally Ann) (641
 Sec. I), 75, 77, 306
 Sarah Ann (2316), 262
 Sarah Beriah (651 Sec. I), 75,
 117
 Sarah Catherine (1) 84, 90
 Sarah Eleanor (1012), 165, 176
 Sarah Jane (916), 157, 159
 Sarah Joan (505), 127
 Sarah Merese Bowles (863), 153
 Seth (2312), 260, 270
 Seth Shane (2399), 270
 Sharla Dawn (2261), 257

- Ricks, Sharon (2285), 259
 Sheila (1482), 200
 Shelby Kim (429), 121
 Sherwood Johnson (426), 121
 Shirl (321), 111
 Shirley (170), 100
 Shirley (814), 149, 151
 Shirley (2093), 247, 248
 Shirley Gene (323), 111
 Sidney Marion (374), 115
 Silas Edwin (119), 96
 Silas Sanford (112), 96
 Sophronia (1989), 241, 244
 Sophy (185), 101, 124
 Stanford Jay (615), 134
 Stanley Darwin (917), 157
 Stanley Grant (956), 160
 Stephen Allen (805), 148
 Stephen David (665), 138
 Stephen Leon (616), 134
 Steven Keith (788), 147
 Steven Lynn (2290), 259
 Suann (619), 134
 Susan (167), 100
 Susan (598), 133
 Susan Dean (2217), 254
 Tabitha (530), 128, 143
 Ted Louis (958), 160
 Temperance (643 Sec. I), 75, 77, 357
 Terry Quentine (400), 117
 Theo Anna (2000), 242, 243
 Theodore (1990), 241, 247
 Theodore Dale (1003), 164
 Theodore Lynn (2090), 247, 248
 Thomas (440), 121
 Thomas Arnold (293), 110, 111
 Thomas Charles (991), 163
 Thomas Dean (324), 111
 Thomas Edwin (639 Sec. I), 75, 77, 84, 165, 202, 240, 241
 Thomas Edwin, Jr. (2), 84, 95
 Thomas Edwin (113), 96
 Thomas Edwin (137), 97
 Thomas Edwin (850), 152
 Thomas Emerson (2303), 260, 262
 Thomas Mecham (789), 147
 Thomas Michael (387), 116
 Tim E. (308), 111
 Val Gene (2195), 253
 Valentine D. (2174), 253
 Vance John (2173), 253
 Veda (811), 149, 150
 Vera Marie (2259), 257, 258
 Verla Mae (813), 149, 151
 Vern Claudius (919), 157
 Vernal LaVere (375), 115, 116
 Vernon (439), 121
 Vernon Dean (2210), 254, 256
 Vicki (893), 155
 Victor George (885), 155
 Vie (2315), 262, 264
- Ricks, Viola (1510), 202, 208
 Violette May (378), 115, 117
 Virgil Arch (2269), 258, 259
 Virgil Arden (2277), 259
 Virginia Lael (2278), 259
 Virginia Sophia (376), 115, 116
 Wanda (637), 135, 136
 Wanda Marine (591), 133, 134
 Warren Arthur (1992), 241, 250
 Warren Eugene (610), 133
 Wayne G. (934), 158
 Wayne Dean (2206), 254, 255
 Welby Willis (588), 133, 134
 Wendell J. (2191), 253
 Wilford Albert (519), 128, 136
 Wilhemenia (522), 128, 140
 Willard (1977), 241
 Willard Bunnell (2092), 247, 248
 Willard Nelson (1987), 241, 242
 William (8), 84, 157
 William (644 Sec. I), 75, 77, 402, 440
 William Alvin Harris (12), 157
 William Charles (178), 101, 110
 William Eldon (290), 110, 111
 William Edwin (772), 146, 147
 William Edwin, Jr. (795), 147, 148
 William LaVere (386), 116
 William Rulon (2394), 270
 Wilma Ludean (295), 110, 112
 "W" Lynn (647), 136, 137
 Yvonne (124), 96
 Yvonne Ann (135), 97
 Zina (1505), 202, 240
 Zola Chatwin (2096), 247, 249
- Rhodes, Blaine, 219
 Deanne (1715), 219
- Riczo, Christine (354), 113
 Diane Marie (348), 113
 John Joseph (350), 113
 John Joseph, 113
 Julie Ann (352), 113
 Lila Elizabeth (353), 113
 Steven Michael (351), 113
 Susan Christine (349), 113
- Rinard, Dianne (1577), 207
 Kenneth, 207
 Kenneth Eugene (1575), 207
 Leonard Kaye (1576), 207
- Robbins, Marjorie, 139
 Thelma Blanche, 160
- Roberts, Alpha Jaques (1050), 168, 169
 Amy Ann (1060), 168, 639
 Baby Boy (1861), 234
 Bonnie Lee (1859), 234
 Bruce Jay (1075), 169
 Bryant W. (1855), 234
 Carolyn (1862), 234
 Darlene LeRoy (1074), 169
 Don Leon (1069), 168
 Dennis (1071), 168

Roberts, Edwin Horace, 275
 Ellen Joe (1077), 169
 Elva (1054), 186, 170
 Esther Adeline (1049), 168, 169
 Ethel (1110), 172
 Frank Lloyd (1111), 172
 Gordon Brown (1072), 169
 Grace (1052), 168, 170
 Grant Jensen (1065), 168
 Helen Edith (1856), 234
 Horace Lenn, 234
 Jack Bryant (1863), 234
 Jack Jensen (1067), 168
 James Jensen (1068), 168
 Jeaneen (1105), 172
 John Leon (1047), 168
 John Lloyd, 168
 Joseph Wesley (1107), 172
 Joyce (1063), 168, 639
 Judy (1109), 172
 June (1051), 168, 169
 June (1064), 168
 Kelly Kidd (1116), 172
 Lee Jaques (1059), 168, 172
 Leona (1048), 168
 Letha Ensign, 229
 Lois (1062), 168
 Luther Ensign (1053), 168, 170, 638
 Lyle Jensen (1061), 168, 639
 Mary Adeline, 211
 Max Gary (1073), 169
 Merle (1055), 168, 171
 Merlin Kent (1858), 234
 Merlin Mortimer (1854), 234
 Michael Lee (1112), 172
 Mila (1046), 168
 Mila Diene (1115), 172
 Norma (1066), 168, 229, 639
 Norma Jean (1857), 234
 Norma Jean (2469), 275
 Pat K. (1113), 172
 Ray Vernon (1058), 168, 172, 639
 Rhea (1106), 172
 Ruth (1056), 168, 171
 Sally (1108), 172
 Stella (1070), 168
 Steven Edwin (2468), 275
 Susanna (1860), 234
 Thomas J. (1114), 172
 Vada Jill (1076), 169
 Winnifred Lovenia, 203, 211
 Wesley Lloyd (1057), 168, 171
 Robertson Carilyn Beth (740), 144
 Carma Ellen, 235
 Carol (765), 145
 Edith Ann (741), 144
 Gene M. (738), 143
 Glenna Lois (734), 143
 Gordon Ricks (764), 145
 J. Orland (736), 143
 James M., Jr. 143
 John Orland (743), 144

Robertson, Kristie (742), 144
 Leona (762), 145
 Lois Marie (739), 143
 Neil Sidney (768), 145
 Ruby Irene (737), 143
 Sylvester William, 145
 Warren M. (735), 143
 Robinson, Karma Jane, 186
 Romrell, Ellen Marie (1688), 215
 Norman, 215
 Norma Lee (1689), 215
 Rex Ricks (1690), 215
 Roos, Lillian, 143
 Rosavere, Joyce Lucile (1422), 195
 Rose, Gary Max, 185
 Jeffrey Lynn (1192), 178
 Laurie Kim (1289), 185
 Lucray, 272
 Lynn Wallace, 178
 Mark Goodfellow (1191), 178
 Ross, Irma Dean, 148
 Roy, Virginia 93
 Rudd, Corey Lynn (1007), 165
 Dennis John (1006), 165
 Gevan Craig (1008), 165
 Melvin John, Jr., 165
 Shauna Ann (1010), 165
 Tobin Gary (1009), 165
 Rust, Garth Lowell (1819), 229
 Lowell Clive, 229
 Ryser, Phyllis, 91
 Ryset, Bruce Edward (2218), 255
 Francis Edward, Jr., 255

S

Salmon, Grace Elizabeth, 124
 Sams, Lela, 94
 Saurey, Alta Ruth (457), 124
 Arlene (496), 126
 Baby (473), 125
 Carolyn Rae (472), 125
 Charles Lyle (463), 124, 126
 Darlene Margarite (460), 124, 125
 Debra Kay (474), 125
 Eugene Reed (458), 124, 125
 Grant Floyd (492), 126
 Heber Charles, 124
 Heber Grant (462), 124, 126
 Iola Sophy (459), 124, 125
 Jean Marie (475), 125
 Jody May (490), 126
 Kerry Wayne (495), 126
 Laura Colleen (464), 124, 126
 Lyle Brent (494), 126
 Margaret Ann (471), 125
 Rose Ann (491), 126
 Ruby Sophia (461), 124, 126
 Susan Loraine (493), 126
 Schieves, Tessie Dell, 214
 Scholes, Miriam, 259
 Schwendiman, Estelle, 230
 Scott, Alice, 111

- Secrist, Hattie, 162
 Sessions, Carol Ruth (1101), 171
 Charlotte Gay (1102), 171
 Deena Mae (1104), 171
 Earl Darius, 237
 Faye Woodruff, 171
 Janie Colleen (1103), 171
 Mary Louise (1934), 237
 Reid (1099), 171
 Ronald Mark (1100), 171
 Sharon Kay (1933), 237, 238
 Stanley Fay (1098), 171
 Shelton, Joseph, 204
 Shepard, Eleanor, 146
 Sheppard, Jean, 151
 Sherry, Billy Louis, 238
 Kipp David (1935), 238
 Short Nina Sam, 249
 Shupe, Elizabeth Jane, 241
 Simmers, Carl Brent (2344), 266
 Carl Clayton, 266
 Steven Kent (2346), 266
 Susan (2345), 266
 Simonson, Ruth, 189
 Smack, George, 169
 Smellie, Athol (1373), 191, 201
 Bonnie Lee (1490), 201
 Carol Jeanne (1495), 201, 202
 David Ricks (1371), 191, 201
 Don Carl (1492), 201
 Gary Elrich (1496), 201
 Guinevere Ricks (1366), 191, 192
 Irene Ricks (1368), 191, 197
 Jennie Louise (1493), 201
 John Dell (1491), 201
 John Ricks (1372), 191, 201
 John Taylor, 191
 Mabel Ricks (1369), 191
 Mary Ricks (1367), 191, 194
 Nellie Ricks (1374), 191, 202
 Pauline Kay (1494), 201
 Rex Dean (1489), 201
 Ruth Ricks (1370), 191, 199
 Smith, Albert Lloyd, 250
 Alden (1793), 228, 230
 Alden Quinn (1833), 230
 Allen H. (1804), 228
 Anabelle (945), 159
 Belva, 155
 Bettie Jane (944), 159
 Carol Ann (1801), 228
 Darlene (1813), 229
 Deanne Estelle (1834), 230
 Delmo R. (1811), 229
 Donetta (1797), 228
 Doyle R. (1814), 229
 Edwin Bradley (1802), 228
 Edwin Octavious (1788), 228
 Elden (1792), 228, 230
 Ellen Melissa (948), 159, 160
 Gladys Edith, 114
 Gordon Morgan (1795), 228
 Grace, 156
 Smith, Helen, Mrs., 230
 Hilbert (1789), 228, 229
 Jay Hamilton (1796), 228
 Joan (947), 159, 160
 John Morgan, 227
 Juanita Ruth, 162
 Karen Dee (1829), 230
 Kenneth Asa Charles, 159
 Lilian (1803), 228
 Linda (1817), 229
 Luella (1790), 228, 229
 Lyle R. (1812), 229
 Marcia Diane (1830), 230
 Margene (1798), 228
 Marnie Jeanne, 167
 Marshall (1156), 176
 Michael (2134), 250
 Morgan Laver (1787), 228
 Morgan Robert (1799), 228
 Randall James (1805), 228
 Rosalie (946), 159
 Roscoe B., 176
 Rose Catherine Tolman, 149
 Sandra Lee (1832), 230
 Sadie Burns, 93
 Shirley, 111
 Shirley Jean (1794), 228
 Suzanne Joe (1831), 230
 Terry Lyle (1818), 229
 Vera, 211
 Vernon (1791), 228
 Vonnae (1816), 229
 Wilma Gay (1800), 228
 Yvonne (1815), 229
 Snoddy, Elizabeth, 113
 Sorensen, Annie Catherine, 242
 Joyce, 224
 Olive Jane, 175
 Sparks, Marguerite, 151
 Truman Duane, 201
 Spaulding, Bradley (1774), 227
 Fern, 209
 James (1777), 227
 Melvin Bruce, 226
 Rodger Kim (1776), 227
 Scott A. (1775), 227
 Spurlock, Nila Gerldean, 244
 Stafford, Dianne Lee (955), 160
 Edward William, 160
 Standish, Carol (1680), 214
 Charles, 214
 Charles (1681), 214
 Stedfield, Harry, 94
 Judy (100), 94
 Richard (99), 94
 Steffensen, Helen Monta, 206
 Steiner, Delphine Grace, 111
 Stevens, Catherine (1382), 193
 Daryll (1721), 222
 Ira, 222
 Joan (1719), 221
 John R. (1720), 222
 Kenneth Brimhall (1385), 193

- Stevens, Dr. Kenneth R., 193
 Kenneth Richard (1386), 193
 Lyman Brimhall (1387), 193
 Mark Brimhall (1388), 193
 Marva Genevieve (1383), 193
 Vera (1384), 193
 Stevenson, Zell, 132
 Stewart, Alice Rae, 200
 David Andrew (2198), 254
 David Morris, 253
 Deanne Kay (2266), 258
 Jeanette Lee (2267), 258
 Linda Lee (2197), 254
 William Lloyd, 258
 Stiles, Marion Louise (908), 157
 Roy J., 157
 Stockham, Alice, 239
 Stoddard, Alta Mae, 180
 Margaret, 249
 Stone, Letha Grace, 276
 Stott, Agnes Leah (338), 113
 Allen Leo (346), 113
 Becky Lynn (358), 114
 Brian Haynie (347), 113
 Carol (344), 113
 David Earl (355), 114
 Diane Elizabeth (342), 113
 Edgar Keith (335), 113
 Edgar Keith, Jr. (343), 113
 Edgar Luke, 113
 Janet Lee (360), 114
 John (340), 113
 Joseph Lynde (334), 113
 Kelly William (359), 114
 Kevin Ricks (345), 113
 Lila Florence (336), 113
 Michael (341), 113
 Raymond Eugene (339), 113, 114
 Sheri Lynne (356), 114
 Trudy Jean (357), 114
 William Earl (337), 113, 114
 Strange, Betty Ethel, 191
 Strong, Carole Lynne (1443), 197
 Joseph Gregory (1442), 197
 Joseph Page, 197
 Judith Diane (1441), 197
 Patricia Marie (1440), 197
 Rodrick Kelly (1444), 197
 Stuart, Opal Valoa, 139
 Sulton, Mildred Eleanor, 164
 Swinborne, John Alfred, 95
 Margaret (Peggy) (103), 95
 T
 Taggart, Thomas M., 154
 Tanner, Dorothy, 182
 Mararet Ellen, 217
 Teeple, Blair Preston (714), 141
 Bruce Melvin (716), 141
 Glen Brent (713), 141
 Glen Herman, 141
 Jeffrey (717), 141
 Morrell Brown (715), 141
 Thoarp, Paula (557), 131
 Robert Duane, 131
 Thomas, Ann (1652), 212
 Blair Ricks (1649), 212
 Blanch Margaret, 189
 David Grant (1654), 212
 Grant Ricks (1646), 212
 Janelle (1659), 213
 Jerelyn (1651), 212
 John Alfred (1648), 212, 213
 Julianne (1660), 213
 Linda (1650), 212
 Lynn Emery (1645), 212
 Mildred, 116
 Patricia (1653), 212
 Ruth Ricks (1647), 212, 213
 William Emery, 212
 Thompson, Charlotte (1823), 230
 Dale Lee (1828), 230
 Gene Smith (1824), 230
 Jack Smith (1821), 230
 James Morgan (1825), 230
 John Edmund, 229
 John Lynn (1826), 230
 Karen Bessie, 267
 Kerry J. (1827), 230
 Maurita Smith (1820), 230
 Warren Smith (1822), 230
 Thornock, Mary Ellen, 246
 Timothy, Gilbert Elmer, 171
 Susan (1097), 171
 Tisdell, Norma Inez, 114
 Tombaugh, Wayne, 95
 Tonks, Evelyn, 122
 Torrie, Colleen Marie (1458), 198
 LeRon Albert (1459), 198
 Marvin Hull, 198
 Richard Marvin (1460), 198
 Wayne Redd (1457), 198
 Tout, John, 153
 Townsley, Roma, 153
 Tracy, Mable Mardene, 238
 Tremelling, Claude Joseph, 154
 Keith Ricks (878), 154, 155
 Kevin Dana (881), 155
 Laura Gale (882), 155
 Linda Joy (880), 155
 Richard N. (884), 155
 Robert C. (883), 155
 Robert Newton Taggart (879), 154, 155
 Trowbridge, Marion Ferrell, 117
 Trupp, Wilbert, 204
 Tuckett, Claude Melvin, 208
 Tana Viola (1594), 208
 Turman, Alice Sabina (21), 90, 95
 Alta Marie (48), 91
 Alta Maude (22), 90, 95
 Arlan Ray (35), 90
 Benjamin Franklin (28), 90, 91
 Benjamin Franklin (38), 91
 Cathilne (42), 91
 Cheryl Irene (36), 90

Turman, Christie Dee Lane (52), 91

Connie Mae (33), 90
 Dale Warren (40), 91
 David Leonard (56), 92
 Edward Bauerle (71), 93
 Elmer Lewis (31), 90, 91
 Ethel Permelia (24), 90
 Eula Dee (53), 92
 Gregory Ryser (51), 91
 James David (69), 93
 James Edward (26), 90
 James Ricks (13), 90
 James Roger (32), 90
 James Rouse, 90
 James Samuel (55), 92
 Jennie Della (49), 91
 Jennie Maude (27), 90, 91
 Julia Marie (29), 90, 91
 Manford Cleveland, 92
 Margaret Belle (18), 90, 92
 Mary Olive (20), 90, 93
 Melvin Dale (25), 90
 Neil Edward (34), 90
 Russell Anderson (30), 90, 91
 Ruth Eleanor (57), 92
 Samuel George (19), 90, 93
 Sarah Elizabeth (16), 90, 92
 Sarah Frances (72), 93
 Sarah Rachel (54), 92
 Sharon (39), 91
 Sharon Jane (70), 93
 Tabitha Eleanor (17), 90
 Ted James (68), 92
 Terry (41), 91
 Thomas Joel (14), 90
 Thomas Russell (50), 91
 William (15), 90
 Winfred (23), 90

U

Updegraff, David Howard (700), 140

James Howard, 140
 Judith (699), 140
 Marie (701), 140

Urdahl, Carol Dean (825), 150
 George Andrew, 150

V

Valentine, Theora Sarah, 252

Van Houten, Elizabeth Ann (911), 157

Jack L., 157
 John Craig (910), 157
 Leslie Louise (909), 157
 Vernon, Mark Edward (1583), 207
 Michael Scott (1581), 207
 Roy Edward, 207
 Susan (1582), 207
 Vreeland, Mary Ann, 108

W

Wadsworth, Ann Marie (797), 148

Wadsworth, John Kay, 148

Walker, Adele Mary, 148

Lois Mabel, 132

Wallentine, Wallace Robert, 131

Walsh, Douglas (937), 158

Margaret Ellen (939), 158

Robert, 158

Robert Randy (938), 158

Walz, Beverly, 200

Ward, Arlo J., 250

Arlo J. (2143), 251

Bradley (2145), 251

Kyle W. (2146), 251

Leesa (2144), 251

Opal, 110

Wardell, Annie Appleby, 178

Warner, Martha May, 135

Warnock, Harry Earl, 161

Lucretia Edna (969), 161

Wasden, John S., 213

John S. (1666), 213

Judy (1667), 213

Kathleen (1665), 213

Webster, Bart H. (156), 99

Bart Layne (1920a), 236

Beverly Joan (1445), 197

Boyd H. (154), 99

Bruce Boehlke (159), 100

Bryon H. (155), 99

Frank Ricks (144), 97, 99

Floretta Jean (151), 99

Jacqueline (148), 99

James Walter, 197

James Smart, 97

James Weldon (142), 97, 99

James Weldon, Jr. (147), 99

Jeffrey A. (1771), 226

LaRue (1916), 236

Linda Irene (1446), 197

Ludene (1919), 236

Lynn ElRay (1917), 236

Mariana (145), 97, 99

Mark Lot, 236

Mary Carol (152), 99

Michael A. (1772), 226

Milton Lee (1920), 236

Michell Boehlke (161), 100

Pamela (160), 100

Robert Kenneth (1770), 226

Robert Merrill, 226

Sandra (153), 99

Sharon (149), 99

Steven Kent (1918), 236

Susan (1773), 226

Thomas Gary (150), 99

Thomas Raymond (143), 97, 99

William Lot (146), 97, 100

Weekes, Lillian Gwendolyn, 173

Weigel, Agnes Tressa, 181

Welker, Allene (2040), 245

Anita Kristine (2084), 247

Arland Lynn (2037), 244

Brenda (2072), 246

- Welker, Carol Jean (2048), 245
 Cindy Denice (2086), 247
 Collene (2041), 245
 Delbert Orville (2025), 244, 245
 Donna Valene (2089), 247
 Edward Dale (2029), 244, 246
 Elmer Gary (2035), 244
 Gary K. (2083), 247
 Gerald McEntire (2039), 245
 Gwen Lynne (2056), 245
 Hazel (2026), 244, 245
 Helen (2030), 244, 246
 James Lynn (2031), 244
 Jay LaVar (2036), 244
 Jesse Reed (2027), 244, 245
 Jessie Ray (2054), 245
 John K. (2082), 247
 John Reed (2049), 245
 John Rex (2033), 244, 247
 Judy Ann (2055), 245
 Karen Verlone (2070), 246
 Keith Alan (2034), 244, 247
 Keith Bradley (2087), 247
 Kim Alan (2088), 247
 Larry Dale (2069), 246
 LaRue (2032), 244, 246
 Leola (2028), 244, 246
 Marie (2051), 245
 Mary Lee (2052), 245
 Ralph Dean (2050), 245
 Samuel Jay (2024), 244
 Samuel Sylvester, 244
 Sheila (2071), 246
 Sherry Lane (2085), 247
 Sophronia Ann (2038), 244
 Wetzsteon, Betty Jean, 170
 White, Arthur, 156
 Wickham, Bert M. (1949), 239
 Iris Ann (1954), 239
 Richard (1950), 239
 Ruth (1947), 239
 Susan Jo (1955), 239
 Walter Bryant, 239
 Walter Dean (1948), 239
 Widdison, Alane (2355), 267
 Becky (2359), 267
 Cindy Marie (2349), 266
 Clarence Ricks (2339), 266
 Dianne (2348), 266
 Donald R. (2341), 266, 267
 Emerson (2335), 266
 Ervin (2336), 266
 Gary Ervin (2354), 267
 Glenn LeRoy (2340), 266, 267
 Kathy Marie (2358), 267
 Keith Ray (2357), 267
 Kevin Clarence (2356), 267
 LaRaine, 238
 LaRene (2343), 266
 Lucile Margaret (2334), 266
 Lynn (2342), 266, 267
 Marilyn Kae (2353), 267
 Mildred Ann (2338), 266
 Widdison, Sharon Kay (2347), 266
 Terry Ann (2360), 267
 Warren Ricks (2337), 266
 William Ervin, 265
 Wienhiemer, Hazel, 182
 Wilcox, Bruce (2079), 247
 Grant Elmo, 246
 Helen Amelia, 169
 Karla (2081), 247
 Ruth (2078), 247
 Shelly (2080), 247
 Terrel Grant (2077), 247
 Wilde, Wanda Ethalin, 234
 Wilding, David Charles (1345), 190
 Donna Mae (1901), 236
 Dorothy (1907), 236, 237
 Doyle Wayne (1910), 236
 Earl Raymond, 236
 Edna (1902), 236
 Eliza Darlene, 267
 Ellis Ray (1904), 236
 Janean D. (1343), 190
 Kathryn (1346), 190
 Laura Ludene (1903), 236
 Leola (1910), 236
 Linda Ann (1911), 236
 Louise (1913), 236
 Michail Ray (1344), 190
 Oren Russell (1900), 236
 Ray Leavitt, 190
 Scott Randall (1914), 236
 Shirley (1906), 236
 Stephen Lynn (1347), 190
 Val Ross (1915), 236
 Walter Reid (1905), 236, 237
 Wayne Ross (1909), 236
 Zola (1908), 236, 237
 Williams, Alice, 149
 Anita Joyce (1619), 210
 Berniece, 253
 Bradley G. (1753), 225
 Blaine R. (1618), 210
 Camilla Mary, 103
 Cassadore, 210
 Debra (1623), 210
 Emma Jean (1621), 210
 Glen C. (1617), 210
 Gwena (1622), 210
 James Curt (1754), 225
 JoAnn (1620), 210
 Leona, 225
 Patricia (1744), 224
 Peter J. (1745), 224, 225
 Peter Jonah, 224
 Willyerd, Eric William (1748), 224
 Frederick Alen (1747), 224
 Frederick A. (1743), 224
 Frederick Wiliam, 224
 Kirstine (1749), 224
 Mary Ellen (1746), 224
 Windsor, Robert Norris, 162
 Wink, Cleve R., 193
 Steven Anton (1398), 193

- Winroth, Ada, 187
 Winter, Brent (2368), 268
 Charlotte (2367), 268
 Francis, 248
 Garth W. (2366), 268
 Vern Winmill, 268
 Winters, Jack D., 112
 Rickie J. (328), 112
 Wade D. (327), 112
 Wisdom Selma Ivona, 131
 Withers, Blair Ricks (2363), 267
 Carl R. (2365), 267
 Lois (2361), 267, 268
 Margaret Agnes (2362), 267, 268
 Russell Vernon (2364), 267
 Vernon Clark, 267
 Wood, Linda Carol (769), 145
 Marty Gene (1563), 206
 Merlin Eugene, 206
 Sally Ann (770), 145
 Sandra Leigh (768), 145
 Wayne Wesley, 145
 Woodland, Carl Jay (2301), 260
 Larreau James, 260
 Nancy (2302), 260
 Rick Larreau (2300), 260
 Wooley, Cynthia Diane (830), 150
 Roland Benjamin, 150
 Wren, Betty Adele (1530), 204, 205
 Baby (1531), 204
 Baby (1535), 204
 Bobbie Lee (1533), 204
 Cathy Jean (1546), 204
 Claude Theron (1527), 204, 205
 Colleen Ricks (1537), 204, 206
 Dewane (1558), 206
 Donavan David (1550), 205
 Ilene (1536), 204, 206
 Janet Marie (1545), 205
 Keith (1532), 204
 Leo George (1549), 205
 Marilyn (1544), 205
 Mona Vee (1526), 204, 205
 Monte George (1529), 204, 205
 Monte Theron (1547), 205
 Myrna Venice (1552), 205
 Patsy Faye (1559), 206
 Robert Tim (1548), 205
 Wren, Sharon (1543), 205
 Theodore Faye (1534), 204, 206
 Theron Field, 204
 Ward R. (1528), 204
 William Ward (1551), 205
 Wright, Cindy Vera (235), 106
 James Howard (234), 106
 James Summers, 106
 Wyler, Dale Edward (632), 134
 Grant Howard (633), 134
 Kenneth Wayne (631), 134
 Wayne, 134
 Wynn, Ida, 109
 Mary Esther, 249
 Y
 Yallop, Ellen Marie, 202
 Yancey, Wyonna, 107
 Zola, 219
 Yarber, Lynn Arden (2020), 244
 Raymond Earl, 244
 Raymond Ellwood (2019), 244
 Richard Nolan (2021), 244
 Young, Art Charlie (1562), 206
 Brian Goodfellow (1190), 178
 Dell Kenneth (1561), 206
 Eldon F., 206
 Jay L., 274
 Jay L. (2460), 274
 Kay Wright, 178
 Keith (1560), 206
 Larry J. (1968), 240
 Layne Alan (1970), 240
 Melvin J., 240
 Michel (2459), 274
 Stephen Lee (1969), 240
 Virginia Mae, 133
 Z
 Zaragoza, Anne Shirley, 127
 Zickler, Leonard, 116
 Zundel, Jacob Abbott, 92
 Zweifel, Arlene (2370), 268
 David Glen (2371), 268
 Glenn Felix, 268
 Linda Joy (2372), 268
 Stephen Vern (2369), 268

SECTION III — SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF JOEL RICKS (554 Sec. I)
(Continued)

Lewis Ricks (640 Sec. I), Sarah Ann Ricks (641 Sec. I), Clarinda Ricks
(642 Sec. I), Temperance Ricks (643 Sec. I), William Ricks (644 Sec. I)

A

- Adams, Henrietta Cardon (889),
361
Kirk LeRoy (890), 361, 362
Patricia Jean (224), 293
Richard Dale (223), 293
Roy Lambert, 361
Stanley Phillip, 293
Airhart, Arval Henry, 413
Arval Ray (1276), 413
Bonnie Laurene (1277), 413
Carole Marie (1279), 414
Dennis James (1280), 414
James Doyle (1274), 413
Morris Eugene (1275), 413
Phyllis Coleen (1278), 413
Alldridge, Janice Lynn (1439), 426
Laura Anne (1437), 426
Linda Joyce (1438), 426
Norman A., 426
Allen, Amorette, 277
Carolyn Merle, 355
Edna Bernice, 287
Allred, Clara, 352
Ames, Deborah Marilyn (1445), 427
Evelyn Margaret (1432), 426
Francis Marion (1433), 426, 427
Kathleen (1440), 427
Marion Evan, 426
Merlin Samuel (1434), 426, 427
Mrs. Rosemary, 427
Stanley Wallace (1436), 426
Stephen Richard (1435), 426
Amidan, Beverly, 288
Applonie, Dorothy, 287
Armstrong, Darryl Lynn (225), 293
Debra Marie (228), 293
Diana Kae (229), 293
Jessie Deon (226), 293
Joseph Roe, 293
Pamela Dee (227), 293
Asay, Lola Phyllis, 355
Austin, Emma, 401
- B
- Bailey, Diane (656), 341
Louis Arnold, 341
Monica (658), 341
Randy Howard (657), 341
Bankhead, Alta Lynn, 437
Banks, Anthony Smith (544), 326
Carmen, Elizabeth (543), 326
Ellen Ruth (542), 326
Wallace, 325
Barber, Pearl, 320
Barchy, Rosa, 415
Barney, Sarah Ida, 394
Barrett, Chester Lewis (1419), 425
Diane (1427), 426
Gladys (1413), 425, 426
Golden Wesley (1412), 425
Golden Wesley, Jr. (1416), 425
Golden Wesley, III (1424), 426
Irene (1414), 425
Lauren Gayle (1426), 426
Lillian (1418), 425, 426
Margaret Ann (1415), 425
Murray Dale (1425), 426
Samuel Bell, 425
Theda (1417), 425, 426
Bassett, Ammon, 285
Allen Reed (106), 285
Clarence Lee (96), 285, 286
Deborah Lynn (111), 286
Denise (112), 286
Earl Dean (95), 285
Ellen Mae (107), 285
Harlo F. (100), 285
Jacqueline, 286
LaRae (101), 285
Laura (110), 285
Lynn (113), 286
Mary Jean (105), 285
Melvin E. (103), 285
Nellie Bernice (99), 285
Nevin Ammon (98), 285
Ronald Zan (104), 285
Theda Lucille (97), 285, 286
Vada Ann (108), 285
Weldon J. (102), 285
Willis (109), 285
Bator, John (1220), 409
Thomas, 409
Baxter, LaRee, 299
Bean, Diane (718), 344
George Merlin, 344
Keith Merlin (717), 344
Kenneth Lee (716), 344
Beatie, Fern, 344
Beckwith, Edna Louise, 355
Bell, Lilly Elnora, 387
Bench, Annabelle (1552), 436
Bronwan (1560), 437
Clevé Frank (1559), 437
Danny Wallace (1561), 437
David J. (1562), 437
DelRay Dickenson (1555), 436,
437
George Thomas, 436
George Thomas, Jr. (1553), 436
Jerold Dean (1556), 436

- Bench, Kay Lynn (1563), 437
 Wallace Ricks (1554), 436, 437
 Bennett, Claudine (524), 322
 Emily Jane, 307
 Harold Lee, 322
 James Lee (523), 322
 Myrel, 301
 Bettis, Betty Leone, 376
 Beus, Coleen, 288
 Biddinger, Russell Lee, 364
 Birch, David Gail (1300), 416
 Jesse Dean (1299), 416
 Jesse, 416
 Birchell, Bonnie Ellen (32), 282
 Bruce Kay (30), 282
 Clara Virginia (31), 282
 Evelyn Sue (35), 282
 Loyal Ephraim, 282
 Loyal Jay (29), 282
 Nancy Ann (34), 282
 Robert (33), 282
 Bizaire, Leone, 396
 Black, Mary Delaine, 317
 Blyler, Dorothy May, 414
 Ruth Elaine, 414
 Bodily, Zelda, 397
 Bodrero, Hazel Virginia, 429
 Boothe, Leona, 424
 Bowen, Adrienne Newton (1188), 400
 Carolee (1190), 400
 Charles Franklin, 399
 Elizabeth Hinckley (1186), 400
 Gordon Shakleton (1183), 399, 401
 Jeanne (1184), 399, 401
 Joel Hinckley (1180), 399, 400
 Joel Thomas (1187), 400
 June, 400
 Laura Joel (1185), 400
 Lou Ann (1189), 400
 Mary (1194), 401
 Max (1182), 399, 401
 Sandra Natasha (1193), 401
 Vera (1181), 399, 400
 Boyce, Benjamin Franklin, 356
 Ella Hortense (860), 356
 Julia Samantha (859), 356
 Martha Clarinda (858), 356
 Mary Eliza (862), 356
 Maude Eleanor (861), 356
 Boynton, Howard Brent (275), 298
 Ivan Elmo, 298
 Stephen Elmo (274), 298
 Thomas Walton (276), 298
 Briggs, Chee Chee (1001), 379
 Glenn B., 379
 Glendon Albert (1002), 379
 James Scott (1005), 379
 Linda Beth (1003), 379
 Maurie (1004), 379
 Brink, Caree Francine, 364
 Broby, Dorothy Joyce, 437
 Brower, Esther Elizabeth, 378
 Fred Mason (1065), 386
 Ivan Joseph (1068), 386
 James Thomas (1067), 386
 Jean (1063), 386
 Jerry Warren (1062), 386
 Joan (1064), 386
 Joseph Workman, 386
 Marilyn (1069), 386
 Melvina (1066), 386
 Brown, Betty Ann, 428
 Beverly (1037), 383, 384
 Carl LeRoy (147), 288
 Daisy, 435
 Eleanor (1044), 383
 Fred LeRoy, 288
 Gary Lynn (146), 288
 Gayle Maxine (148), 288
 Glen Leon (149), 288
 Ilene (1038), 383, 384
 Jack Vernal (1040), 383, 385
 Jerry Vernal (1058), 385
 Joel George (1045), 383
 Joseph Vernal, 383
 Leila (1041), 383, 385
 Linelle (1043), 383, 385
 Marilyn (1039), 383, 384
 Max Mason (1046), 383
 Neil Von (151), 288
 Rita Marie (1059), 385
 Valerie (1048), 383
 Verdene Marie (150), 288
 Verla (1047), 383
 Verus (1049), 383
 Wyn De Alton (1042), 383
 Broyles, Mary Norma, 319
 Buhler, Carolyn (1175), 398
 Gerald Horne, 398
 Jerilyn (1174), 398
 Bunker, Marva, 381
 Butler, William Kay, 322
 Butt, LeVell, 286
 Michael, 114, 286
 C
 Camp, Florence Iola, 341
 Campbell, Courtney Scott (1173), 398
 Robert Sanders, 398
 Carbutt, Carolyn Ann (362), 310
 Oliver Ray (364), 310
 Robert D., 310
 Robert Richard (363), 310
 Shirley Lou (361), 310
 Cardon, Amanda, 429
 Cara Genevieve (885), 359, 365
 Ella Vida (882), 359, 361
 Grace Hinckley (884), 359, 363
 Joan (898), 362, 363
 Kelly Gene (901), 363
 Nancy Rae (899), 363
 Patti Sue (902), 363
 Randy (900), 363

- Cardon, Raymond Cooper (897), 362
 Raymond Hinckley (883), 359, 362
 Thomas Barthelemy, 359
 Thomassa Blondel (886), 324, 359, 367-8
- Carlisle, Norma Joy (1530), 434
 Thomas, 434
- Carlson, Ann (602), 333
 Baby Girl (604), 333
 Irene Marie (599), 309, 333
 Kim (603), 333
 Oscar Calvin (600), 333
 Oscar J., 333
 Patricia (601), 333
 Thomas, 431
- Caroll, JoElla, 316
- Carpenter, James William (976), 375
 Jimmy Dean, 374
 Marvell (974), 375
 Sandra Jeanne (975), 375
- Carter, Curtis Riley (1050), 384
 Dennis Loy (1051), 384
 Loy Walker, 384
- Chadwick, Hans Tim, 385
 Neal Tim (1060), 385
- Chapman, Florence Melina, 283
 Adaline T., 289
- Cheatham, Albert Jay (839), 355
 Barbara Ann (840), 355
 Clair Quinton (832), 354
 Colene (842), 355
 Dwain Smith (880), 354, 355
 Francis Edwin (831), 354, 355
 Guenevere (827), 354
 Kim Reed (841), 355
 Norma Adelle (828), 354, 355
 Raymond Barlow, 354
 Raymond Barlow, Jr. (829), 354, 355
 Robert Allen (838), 355
- Checketts, Dora Nadine, 438
- Cheever, George Albert Smith, 410
 Grant Clark (1227), 410
 Janet Lee (1224), 410
 Julie Marie (1225), 410
 Mark George (1226), 410
- Christensen, Barbara (184), 290
 Bonnie (182), 290
 Coleen, 412
 Dora, 438
 Eva, 411
 Glen (185), 290
 Jay Stephen (181), 290
 Joseph Bruce (183), 290
 Joseph Clyde, 290
 Nora Jean (180), 290
- Christian, Verdell, 325
- Christiansen, Betty Ann, 422
 Marguerite, 341
- Clair, Deloris Geane, 340
- Clark, Allen Ray (1239), 411
- Clark, Annabell (1238), 411
 Arnold Edwin (1219), 409
 Beth (1251), 412
 Betty June (1340), 419, 420
 Beverly Davidson, 311
 Bonnie Alice (1345), 419
 Brian Cummins (1354), 420
 Bruce Michael (1221), 410
 Catherine Heaver, 359
 Charles Gordon (1320), 418
 Chloe (1212), 407, 418
 Clara Bell (1215), 409
 Connie Joy (1353), 420
 Darrel Thomas (1218), 409
 David Dean (1321), 418
 David Paul (1223), 409
 Dennis Leon (1237), 411
 Denzil Francis (1216), 409, 410
 Donald Keith (1338), 419, 420
 Donna Molyneau (1297), 416, 417
 Dorothy (1242), 411
 Dorothy Marie (1346), 419
 Edland Dean (1298), 416, 418
 Edward Emerson (1254), 412
 Eva Marcell (1337), 419, 420
 Evelyn Julia, 379
 Ellen Louise (1341), 419, 421
 Elmer Dean (1211), 407, 415
 Eli Belcher, 407
 Eli, Jr. (1209), 407, 411
 Elina Mae (1294), 416
 Faye (1250), 412
 Gary Wallace (1252), 412
 Gaynell, 392
 Harold Eugene (1357), 420
 Harold Glen (1339), 419, 420
 Jane (1248), 412
 Janell (1253), 412
 Jean (1249), 412
 Jeanne Pauline, 363
 John Darwin (1342), 419, 421
 Joseph Timothy (1351), 420
 Joyce Ellen (1356), 420
 Judy Kay (1307), 417
 Ken John (1372), 421
 Kenneth Lynn (1243), 411
 Kimble Leland (1358), 420
 Lela Edythe (1296), 416, 417
 Leo Harold (1214), 409
 Lloyd Thomas (1246), 412
 Lyle William (1256), 412
 Margaret (1210), 407, 413
 Marion Edith (1217), 409, 410
 Marion Davis (1235), 411, 412
 Mary Emily, 440
 Mary Lou (1259), 413
 Melva Ricks (1208), 407, 409
 Myrdean Eliese (1293), 416
 Myrna Kathleen (1344), 419
 Parley Keith (1355), 420
 Ralph Jardine (1245), 412
 Rebecca Ann (1308), 417
 Richard Leroy (1240), 411

Clark, Ronald Clair (1236), 411, 412
 Ronald Thomas (1222), 410
 Ronda Sue (1258), 413
 Ruth Ann (1247), 412
 Ruth Elaine (1343), 419, 421
 Scott (1371), 421
 Shirley Jane, 394
 Stella Marie (1352), 420
 Steven Edland (1322), 418
 Thomas Alonzo, 409
 Valmer Tuck (1231), 411, 412
 Vaughn Lyle (1244), 411
 Veldon Ray (1228), 411
 Venis Keith (1230), 411
 Vernon Lee (1229), 411
 Virgel (1232), 411
 Wade E. (1257), 412
 Wallace Ivan (1223), 411, 412
 Warren V. (1241), 411
 Wesley LaRue (1295), 416, 417
 William Ford (1234), 412
 William Ford, Jr. (1255), 412
 William Keith (1213), 407, 419
 Cobia, Claude Benjamin, 421
 Diane Louise (1374), 421
 Michael Claude (1373), 421
 Cole, Donna Mae, 285
 Sybil, 309
 Coleman, George Val, 437
 George Scott (1567), 437
 Condie, Helen Marr, 377
 Cooper, Clara Blanch, 382
 Daniel Craig (1422), 425
 Laura, 362
 Leon Stewart, Jr., 425
 Margaret Irene (1421), 425
 Mary Melinda (1423), 425
 Cordery, Muriel "H.", 378
 Cox, Herbert Oliver, 434
 Cozzens, Annabell (779), 350
 Solon Dennis (780), 350
 Solon Wells, 350
 Crane, Barry Davis (1030), 382
 Cynthia (1031), 382
 George Thomas, 382
 Janet (576), 329
 Marilyn (577), 329
 Paul George, 329
 Cranney, June, 327
 Crapo, Cary Lynn (1079), 386
 Diana (1078), 386
 Jeff Lynden (1080), 387
 Joellyn (1075), 386
 Karel (1076), 386
 Lynden Winford (1074), 386, 387
 Thomas Mason (1077), 386
 Winford Whitney, 386
 Cressal, Catherine Lee (207), 291
 Lyle K., 291
 Crowley, Olen W., 310
 Crowther, Ciella, 312
 Culler, Ada Eleanor (482), 320
 Asa E., 320

Culler, Bonnie Jean (493), 320
 Cindy Lorene (505), 321
 Crestine (501), 321
 Debra Gae (504), 321
 Dennis Paul (500), 321
 Dolores (498), 321
 Edith Ella (486), 320, 321
 Elbert Harold (481), 320
 Ella Maude, 317
 Frank Alvin (483), 320
 Frank Alvin, Jr. (494), 320
 Gloria (497), 321
 Jennie Kay (487), 320
 Judith Ada (488), 320
 Melody (502), 321
 Michael Lee (503), 321
 Peggy Ellen (495), 320
 Raymond Lee (485), 320, 321
 Sally Ann (496), 320
 Silas Warren (484), 320, 321
 Teri Ann (506), 321
 Warren Lee (499), 321
 Cummins, Marion, 420
 Cunningham, LaVon, 321
 Cutler, Keith Rex (1006), 379
 Rex, 379

D

Daggett, Steve, 431
 Dana, Joann (655), 340
 Marla Ann (653), 340
 Patricia (654), 340
 Walter Curtis, 340
 Davenport, Elmer Dale (1126), 392
 Harold Elmer, 392
 Jean (1123), 392, 393
 Lynn Harold (1124), 392, 393
 Roger Lynn (1130), 393
 Rachel, 347
 Ruth (1125), 392, 393
 Davidson, Jack, 286
 Jacquie (127), 286
 Richard (128), 286
 Davis, Alta, 371
 Donna Kay (1024), 381
 Gwendolyn (1017), 380, 381
 Jo Lynn (1025), 381
 Marie (1015), 380, 381
 Pamela (1018), 380, 382
 Paul Bunker (1022), 381
 Robert Owen (1023), 381
 Samuel Friel, 380
 Samuel Mason (1016), 380, 381
 Tildra Retha, 302
 Dean, Mabel Ann, 315
 Decker, Ione, 313
 Della-Pianna, Gabriel Mario, 384
 Marla (1052), 384
 Ralph Wynn (1054), 384
 Vernal Lee (1053), 384
 DePriest, Clarice (559), 310, 311
 Cynthia Louise (369), 311
 Emily LeNella (557), 310

DePriest, Joseph B., 310
 Joseph S. (360), 310, 311
 Lucy (558), 310
 Minnie Jane, 324
 Vivian, 339
 Wayne Smith (368), 311
 Derbyshire, Barbara, 389
 Dickinsen, Annie Eleanor, 435
 Sarah Dean, 284
 Dodgen, Hellen Ruth, 322
 Donaldson, Ossie, 378
 Dunn, Alton Carl (351), 309
 Alton S. (340), 308, 309
 Darrel Scott (355), 309
 Emily (339), 308
 Jimmie Lee (353), 309
 Katheryn Ann (354), 309
 Leon Bennett (341), 308, 309
 Levi, 308
 Marcell Harmon (342), 308, 309
 Richard Lewis (352), 309
 Ruth Irene (350), 309
 Susan Coleen (356), 309
 Dunnica, Maud Elizabeth, 305

E

East, Arlene (1008), 379
 Donald Urry, 379
 Donava (1007), 379
 Michael Don (1010), 379
 Royallis (1009), 379
 Edwards, Allan (447), 316
 Catherine (449), 317
 Cordell LaMar (442), 316, 317
 Donna (440), 316, 317
 Evan Morgan (437), 316
 Ezra Lowell (438), 316, 317
 Eugene (441), 316
 Garry Lamar (452), 317
 Grant (436), 316
 Howard William (435), 316
 Lucille, 295
 Morgan B., 316
 Murray (445), 316
 Rosalind (446), 316
 Sarah (444), 316
 Wayne (439), 316
 Wayne Lowell (448), 317
 Weldon (443), 316
 Elledge, Elizabeth Jane, 356
 Elliott, Bruce David (1398), 423
 Dean Leon (1399), 423
 Gary Eugene (1397), 423
 Harry Howard, 423
 Erickson, Mildred Jane, 346
 Ethington, Claudia Coleen (1313), 417
 Eberly Roy, 417
 Edythe Shirlene (1315), 417
 Elizabeth (1314), 417
 Harold Dean (1310), 417
 James Roy (1311), 417
 Lawrence Price (1312), 417

Ethington, Patricia Kathleen
 (1309), 417
 Evans, Ellen, 318
 Eyre, Carlyle Ballard, 367
 Genevieve (929), 367
 Hope (930), 367
 Julia (927), 367
 Kathryn (926), 367
 Marie (928), 367
 Susan (925), 367

F

Falslev, Pearl Jensen, 370
 Farnsworth, Robert, 384
 Farrer, Mary, 325
 Fisher, Barbara Diana (1336), 419
 Caryl Ann (1335), 419
 Garyl Guy (1325), 418, 419
 Guy Dennis, 418
 Joseph Stephen (1331), 418
 Judy Ann (1328), 418
 Linda Joan (1329), 418
 Laura Louise (1334), 419
 Madge (1324), 418
 Max Clark (1323), 418
 Nancy Marie (1326), 418
 Susan Mary (1327), 418
 Susanne (1330), 418
 Velma May, 299
 Fitzgerald, Paul Okla, 429
 Flamm, Bert Leslie (711), 344
 Carol Sue (705), 344
 Edwin Clifford, 344
 Ellen (707), 344
 Garth Edwin (709), 344
 Jill (708), 344
 Linda (706), 344
 Rita (710), 344
 Fluckiger, Dewayne, 287
 Karan (129), 287
 Sherrie (130), 287
 Forbush, Farilyn, 317
 Forsythe, Harold George, 313
 Nancy Lee (400), 313
 Richard Harold (399), 313
 Freeman, Brent Lamar (204), 291
 Candace Jean (206), 291
 Cheryl Lee (205), 291
 Grant Lamar, 291
 Fullmer, Colins, 316
 William Ross, 416

G

Gable, Bernice, 437
 Garrett, Dorothy N., 343
 James Belamy, 343
 James Brent (695), 343
 Mary Emma, 412
 Verlie Lynn (696), 343
 Gebbard, Ferdinand Albert, 314
 Gretchen Majel (402), 314
 John Albert (401), 314
 Robert Ferd (403), 314
 Gifford, Ruth Anthony, 314

Gilmore, Vida, 353
 Glad, Robert Alfred, 400
 Glockner, Anne Maria, 366
 Godfrey, Janice Ray, 412
 Marie, 423
 Gomm, Connie (144), 287
 Kenneth Lester (143), 287
 Kent William (145), 287
 Lester E., 287
 Goodsell, Dixie (1588), 439
 James J., 439
 Richard J. (1587), 439
 Gordon, Margaret, 402
 Gray, Don, 432
 Karla Jill (1518), 432
 Grantham, Louise, 311
 Greaves, Allen W. (209), 291, 292
 Clair Alan (213), 292
 Donna Gaye (210), 291
 Jerald W. (208), 291, 292
 Marianna (211), 292
 Pamela (212), 292
 Shelly (215), 292
 Seymour, 291
 Terry Lynn (214), 292
 Green, Julia, 431
 Gregory, Betty Neva (760), 348
 Darrell Ray (756), 348
 Don Eugene (761), 348
 Gerald Kay (758), 348
 LaVelle Elaine (759), 348
 Leon Ray, 348
 Warren Jay (757), 348
 Griffin, Kathleen (203), 291
 Merlin Howard, 291
 Groom, Ella May, 395
 Gundlock, Jeanette Lucille, 432
 Gunnell, Dean Young (1595), 439
 D'On Young (1591), 439, 440
 George Baxter, 439
 George Richard (1593), 439
 Margaret Young (1592), 439, 440
 Patricia Jean (1594), 439
 William Young (1590), 439
 Gustaveson, Erwin T., 438
 Rex Ervin (1576), 438
 Ronnie Dee (1577), 438
 Guymon, Calvin Earl (381), 312
 Jimmie Bernet (382), 312
 Michael Ned (380), 312
 Ned, 312
 Gylling, Dorothy (642), 340
 Donna (643), 340
 Garda, 341
 Ivan Kay (646), 340
 Lenna (645), 340, 341
 Lola (644), 340
 Otto Walter, 340
 S. Walter (647), 340

H

Haddon, Coleen Elvira (117), 286
 David I., 286

Haddon, Lonny Carl (116), 286
 Ricky Lynn (118), 286
 Theron David (115), 286
 Hale, Brent Delos (1361), 420
 Danny Keith (1362), 420
 Delos Wilder, 420
 Eric John (1364), 420
 Gary Dee (1359), 420
 Jan Elaine (1360), 420
 Kevin Richard (1363), 420
 Hall, Ruth, 285
 Hancock, Helen Phyllis, 333
 Hancey, Dennis Rex (1403), 423
 Donald Ricks (1404), 423, 424
 Donald Sid (1407), 423
 George Ernest, 423
 Mae (1402), 423
 Hansen, Craig Lyle (1139), 395
 Hedvig Marie, 281
 Mark LeRoy (1140), 395
 Lyle Fullmer, 394
 Tressa Elvera, 296
 Harris, Moses, 291
 Harrison, (Adele) (123), 286
 Darlene (120), 286
 Dennis (124), 286
 Karla (126), 286
 Leslie, 286
 Marilyn (121), 286, 287
 Nadee (119), 286
 Verden Leslie (122), 286
 Vickie (125), 286
 Haskell, Irene Ursula, 323
 Margaret Ann, 349
 Hathaway, Anthony Fremont, 416
 Brenda (1303), 416
 Carol Ann (1306), 416
 Clark Anthony (1305), 416
 Maryil (1304), 416
 Myrtle Von ZZA (1302), 416
 Ruel Jay (1301), 416, 417
 Hawkins, Aaron Sanford, 317
 Aaron Sanford, Jr. (453), 317
 Aaron Sanford (467), 318
 Ada Zilla (457), 317, 322
 Albert Ray (458), 317, 318
 Albert Robert (466), 318
 Anthony Jack (518), 322
 Arthur Sanford (460), 317, 318
 Clarence Ward (512), 321
 Corrine (476), 319
 Dennis Lee (479), 319
 Eldon Bruce (514), 322
 Erma Alice (465), 317
 Ernest Wayne (464), 317, 319
 Ernest Wayne, Jr. (478), 319
 Garlin Ray (471), 318
 Garth Jesse (470), 318
 Garry Allen (285), 299
 Garry Wayne (515), 322
 Harold Evan (468), 318
 Henry Jack (511), 321
 Janice Mary (477), 319

- Hawkins, Jesse N. (462), 317
 John Francis (455), 317, 321
 Lorra Ann (284), 299
 Marie (517), 322
 Mark Allan (480), 319
 Mary Ellen (469), 318
 Myrtle Marie (461), 317, 319
 Ralph Leslie (463), 317, 319
 Rex E., 299
 Roy Eugene (510), 321, 322
 Ruth Elaine (516), 322
 Samuel Clair (456), 317
 Sarah Eleanor (454), 317, 320
 Wallace Harold (459), 317
 Walter Bruce (509), 321, 322
 Wanda Eleanor (513), 321, 322
 Vernon Jensen (475), 319
 Vickie (283), 299
 Vickie Lee (519), 322
 Hawks, Effie, 343
 Heiner, Mary Christina, 357
 Hellberg, Anna Charone, 331
 Henderson, Gayle Lee (1531), 434
 George Lee, 434
 Hendricks, Blane, 391
 Gayle Corine (1121), 391
 Scott Blane (1120), 391
 Vicki Lynn (1119), 391
 Heyrend, Earl Douglas (1578), 438
 Earl Lawrence, 438
 Jackie Dee (1579), 438
 Joan (1580), 438
 Lyle Ricks (1581), 438
 Wanda Ruth, 435
 Hiatt, Mary Eleanor, 435
 Hillam, Donna, 418
 Hillyard, Alton, 431
 Faye Lucinda (1505), 431
 Norma Maxine (1506), 431
 Hinckley, Afton Seymour (1153), 396
 Annie (881), 359
 Annie Elizabeth (873), 357
 Arlene (1171), 397
 Arlo West (1092), 388, 389
 Arthur Seymour (878), 357, 396
 Arthur Vernon (1154), 396, 397
 Arza Erastus, 357
 Billy Jane (1160), 396, 397
 Bonnie Denice (1100), 389
 Carol Mabel (1143), 395
 Clarence Gary (1147), 395
 Clويد Leo (1058), 387, 395
 D. Lane (1150), 395
 Danny Keith Clark (1122), 392
 David Arza (1134), 394
 Dean LeRoy (1087), 387, 394
 Donald Perry (1111), 391
 Donna Althea (1093), 388, 390
 Dorothy Lilly (1144), 395
 Daughter (1081), 378
 Eldon Dale (1090), 387, 395
 Eldon Kent (1149), 395
 Hinckley, Ella Clarinda (875), 357
 359, 360
 Elsyne (1148), 395
 Erma Mae (1097), 388, 391
 Eva Elnora (1082), 387
 Frank LeRoy (1138), 394
 Garth Arlin (1095), 388, 390
 Gloria Dean (1137), 394
 Gordon Kent (1117), 391
 Greg Garth (1109), 390
 Gretta Louise (1159), 396, 398
 Ila Bell (1096), 388
 Janet Marie (1107), 390
 Jennilyn (1151), 395
 Joel Ricks (872), 357, 359
 John Lynn (1142), 395
 Joseph Max (1116), 391
 Julie Ellen (1136), 393
 Karen (1115), 391
 Karen (1166), 397, 398
 Keith S. (1113), 391, 392
 Kevin Arlo (1102), 389
 Kris Donald (1118), 391
 Leann (1172), 397
 Lewis Edwin (874), 357
 Linda (1169), 397
 Lois Eleanor (871), 357
 Lorin Arza (1086), 387, 394
 Lorin Arza, Jr. (1133), 394
 Lowell Gene (1098), 388
 Lowell Joseph (1158), 396
 Lyla Beatrice (1157), 396
 Lyle Mason (1155), 396
 Lynn Frederick (1101), 389
 Mark Andrew (1135), 394
 Marti Rae (1110), 390
 Merek B. (1170), 397
 Minnie Mary (879), 357, 399
 Nadine (1114), 391
 Nathan Ray (880), 357
 Peggy LaVon (1141), 395
 Perry Vivian (1084), 387, 391
 Raquel (1167), 397, 398
 Richard Lee (1152), 395
 Rhoda Adelaide (876), 357, 372
 Robert Reed (1108), 390
 Ross Clinton (1089), 387, 395
 Ross Clinton, Jr. (1146), 395
 Rula Corine (1112), 391
 Searle Reed (1094), 388, 390
 Sharon (1145), 395
 Silas Jesse (1083), 387, 388
 Silas Ricks (877), 357, 387
 Stella Bell (1085), 387, 392
 Stephen Clare (1168), 397
 Tharol Jesse (1099), 389
 Tharon Jesse (1091), 388, 389
 Thelma Sadie (1156), 396
 Vernon Cless (1165), 397, 398
 Hobbs, Jackie Lynn (216), 292
 William Lewis, 292
 Hoff, Jack Edward, 349
 Hoffman, Judith May (1409), 424

Hoffman, Maryil Ann (1410), 424
 Orrin, 424
 Ricks Orvin (1411), 424
 Hoggard, Betty Gae (581), 329
 Calvin Phil (580), 329
 Carolyn (578), 329
 Janette (579), 329
 Joan (582), 329
 Phil Proctor, 329
 Hoke, Gertrude, 414
 Holden, Darwin Lee (507), 321
 Dwain Albert, 321
 Michael Allan (508), 321
 Hoopes, Connie (944), 370
 Daniel Lewis, 359
 Donna Lew (942), 370
 Florence Hinckley (888), 359, 371
 Marlene (940), 370
 Pauline (943), 370
 Richard Falslev (939), 370
 Tess Marie (941), 370
 Warner Hinckley (887), 359,
 369-70
 Horne, Shirley, 427
 Horsley, Alexander, 315
 Marie Maria (420), 315
 House, Evelyn, 290
 Hover, Marna,, 432
 Hower, Aleta Christine (1420), 425
 Paul Wesley, Jr., 425
 Humphreys, Mary Lou, 347
 Hunsaker, James Ival, 342
 Leola, 427
 Lenora (674), 342
 Mark Ival (673), 342
 Hunt, Ervin (169), 289
 Jennifer (168), 289
 Loren, 289
 Hunter, Mabel Rachel, 395

I

Ioset, George, 363
 Georganne (905), 363
 Michael George (904), 363
 Philip Ray (903), 363
 Ito, Mineko, 293
 Iverson, Florence, 382
 Izatt, Douglas Brent (1568), 437
 Douglas Leroy, 437
 Ellen, 305
 Gary Ricks (1569), 437

J

Jackson, Fred Lee (407), 314
 Kathryn Ann (406), 314
 Robert Phinney, 314
 Jacob, Calvin Keith, 328
 James Calvin (565), 328
 John Mark (569), 328
 Margaret Ann (567), 328
 Mary Elizabeth (568), 328
 Richard Keith (570), 328
 Susan Ramona (566), 328

Jacobson, Marion Susan, 351
 James, Phyllis, 421
 Jardine, Barbara, 411
 Cherrell, 412
 Jensen, Amelia Boletta, 360
 Clair Ricks (1462), 428
 Daniel Peter (1461), 428
 Ell Margaret, 319
 Frederick Ira (1460), 428
 Frederick Ivar, 428
 JoAnn, 294
 Val Ricks (1463), 428
 Jimenez, Ella Vida (896), 362
 Geraldine (894), 362
 Lilly May (893), 362
 Richard Luther (892), 362
 Robert Bruce, 361
 Robert Charles (891), 362
 Roberta (895), 362
 Johannessen, Carl A., 354
 Carla Marie (833), 354
 Jean Gail (835), 354
 Margaret Alice (834), 354
 Johnson, Cleo, 427
 Karen (937), 369
 Howard Henderson, 439
 Howard Paul (1596), 439
 Myrna May, 352
 Randy Kay (1597), 439
 Ralph "M.", 369
 Reta, 429
 Robert Christian (938), 369
 Jones, Chester Nelson, 355
 Constance, 427
 Gregory Lynn (836), 355
 Joyce Darlene (303), 288
 Kerin DeVon (837), 355
 Vivian, 370
 Jorden, Evelyn May, 423
 Jorgensen, Anita (306), 303
 Becky (304), 303
 Darlene (303), 303
 Julie (305), 303
 June Marie, 390
 Marvin B., 303
 Maurine (302), 303

K

Kallstrom, Elvira, 424
 Karren, Gordon, 431
 Gordon Kelly (1507), 431
 Shelley (1508), 431
 Kartchner, Allan Bruce (549), 326
 Daniel Lee (546), 326
 David Brian (550), 326
 Harold Roscoe, 326
 Judith LeNae (545), 326
 Lucinda Elaine (551), 326
 Mary Ann (547), 326
 Niles (548), 326
 Keetch, Lavina, 294
 Kerr, Helen Naomi, 330
 Kidd, Calvin (1496), 431

Kidd, David Barrett (1431), 426
 Earnest, 431
 Eldon (1495), 431
 George Jackson, 426
 Norma Lee (1430), 426
 Kirk, Elaine (572), 328
 Miriam (573), 328
 Norman Dale (575), 328
 Paul Alma (574), 328
 Robert Warren (571), 328
 Warren Paul, 328
 Kinghorn, Lova LaRae, 353
 Klingler, Cara Genevieve (914),
 365, 366
 Dawn Ella (918), 365, 367
 Karl Cardon (913), 365, 366
 Karl Conrad, 365
 Philip Cardon (919), 365
 Quentin Guy (917), 365
 Ruth Odette (915), 365, 367
 Thomas Frederick (916), 365
 Urs Cardon (920), 366
 Knight, Anna Leonora (662), 341
 Arzella (620), 339, 340
 Baby Boy (641), 340
 Bessie LaRane (635), 339
 Bryan C. (665), 341
 Carolyn (685), 342
 Don Silas (622), 339, 341
 Elaine (666), 341
 Eldon LaVelle (660), 341
 Ercel (629), 339, 343
 Gay Sharon (668), 341
 Gail Lloyd (669), 341
 Garla (672), 341
 Garth Arnold (671), 341
 Glen George (623), 339, 341
 Glenna Lee (667), 341, 342
 Gloria (670), 341
 Grant Smith (625), 339, 342
 Grant W. (684), 342
 Jana Susan (694), 343
 Janice Darlene (640), 340
 John Albert (619), 339
 John S., 338
 Jimmie D. (633), 339, 340
 Jolene (639), 339
 Keith Smith (627), 339
 Leonora Clarinda (618), 339
 Lucy Jane (636), 339
 Marie (682), 342
 Marilyn (664), 341
 Maureen Lenora (659), 341
 Melvin J. (661), 341
 Newell Smith (621), 339, 341
 Rondalene (663), 341
 Samuel D. (634), 339
 Seville (624), 339, 342
 Shirley Ellen (638), 339
 Verna Jean (683), 342
 Wilma Fae (637), 339
 Zabelle (626), 342
 Zlaine Smith (628), 343

Koshtreff, Vera Metra, 432
 Kotter, Marian Jean (72), 284
 Robert Hale, 284
 Kroustchoff, Natalia, 401
 Kunz, Myrla, 299

L

Lambrose, Jocelyn Lenore, 425
 Lamont, Gertrude Jane, 396
 Lang, Helga, 290
 Larson, Julia Ellen, 394
 Latter, Lillian Gertrude, 316
 Lauber, Aliene, 400
 Lee, John Franklin, 371
 Lehman, Louise, 321
 Lewis, Barbara Irene, 425
 Linford, Althea (240), 294
 Barbara (242), 294, 295
 Clifford (236), 294, 295
 Darlo Rex (245), 294
 Erma (235), 292, 294
 Frank Burton (234), 294
 Harold Charles (241), 294, 295
 Joseph Rex (238), 294
 Joseph Russell (243), 294
 Joseph W., Jr., 294
 Maurice Keith (244), 294
 Percy (237), 294
 Rex Burton (239), 294
 Linger, Betty Mae, 313
 Lofthouse, James Wells, 440
 Long, Sarah Ellen, 419
 Loosli, Ernest Vincent, 436
 LaDell Vince (1557), 436
 Michelle (1558), 436
 Love, Viada, 332
 Luke, Claudius LeRoy, 400
 Claudia (1192), 400
 Douglas (1191), 400
 Lundell, Joyce, 420
 Lunsten, Ruby Leola, 410
 Lyons, Nancy Jean Solomon, 387

M

McBride, Violet, 304
 McDonald, Angus Cardon (906),
 363, 364
 Angus Curtis, 363
 Bartley Curtis Craig (908), 363,
 364
 Brenda Mae (910), 364
 Chandra Jean (912), 364
 Dana Angus (911), 364
 Darcia Janet (907), 363, 364
 Gregory (909), 364
 McKenzie, Ada Joan (520), 322
 Cecil Eugene (525), 322
 Cecil Stanley (521), 322
 Claude, 322
 Claude Ernest (527), 322
 Helen, 321
 Naomi Ruth (522), 322, 323
 Pamela (526), 322

- McNabb, Catherine Theresa, 299, 300
 Mallas, Alexander (422), 315
 Donald George, 315
 Dawn Maria (423), 315
 Mark (421), 315
 Maple, Merla Lolieta, 434
 Marsh, Clarence, 359
 Marston, Lawana, 286
 Martin, Clarice, 439
 Melva Jean, 309
 Mason, Ava (990), 378, 379
 Beth (989), 378, 379
 Clara Louise, 396
 Cleston Lane (996), 378
 Ella (957), 372, 383
 Helene (1033), 382
 Herbert Keith (948), 371
 Herbert Spencer, 371
 James Glenn (987), 378
 James Hinckley (952), 372, 378
 James LaVon (993), 378
 James Thomas Bulmer, 372
 Jay Lewis (950), 371
 Jeanette (994), 378
 Joel Arza (954), 372, 382
 Joella Carolyn (1036), 382
 Mary Emma (956), 372
 Melvina (960), 372, 386
 Pamela (958), 372, 386
 Pamela Margaret (1035), 382
 Patricia Ann (947), 371
 Paul (955), 372, 382
 Paul James (1034), 382
 Rachel (1000), 379
 Rhoda Ann (1032), 382
 Rhoda Azalia (951), 372, 373
 Sara (991), 378
 Sheila (995), 378
 Silas Max (961), 372, 387
 Stanley James (999), 379
 Temperance (953), 372, 380
 Theresa (997), 378
 Thora (959), 372, 386
 Vada (992), 378, 380
 Willis Brower (988), 378, 379
 Willis Clark (998), 379
 Yerda Ruth (949), 371
 Mathews, Clinton, 431
 Richard, 431
 Mauth, Jennie Lynna (348), 308
 Judy K. (347), 308
 Rudy J., 308
 May, Kay Darrel (1129), 393
 Kay Willis, 393
 Kayla Janine (1128), 393
 Marjean (1127), 393
 Meismar, Marjorie Maxine, 350
 Miller, Bonnie Louise, 419
 Carla (1013), 380
 Celia Luella, 386
 Cristeen (1011), 380
 Fay (1012), 380
 Miller, Terry Lynn (1014), 380
 Val Delynn, 380
 Mills, Donald Evan, 386
 John James (1070), 386
 Naomi (1072), 386
 Rebecca (1073), 386
 Samuel Louis (1071), 386
 Millward, Andrew Blaine (1265), 413, 414
 Carrie Lynn (1282), 414
 Catherine Louise (1285), 414
 Eli Ross (1263), 413, 414
 Gayle Ann (1286), 414
 Gaylen Garrett (1267), 413, 414
 Gordon Sanford (1269), 413, 415
 Jacque Lee (1290), 415
 Jody (1289), 415
 Joseph Julian (1268), 413, 415
 Julia Rose (1288), 415
 Marguerite Clark (1261), 413
 Melva (1260), 413
 Michael G. (1292), 415
 Mona Lucille (1283), 414
 Patricia May (1284), 414
 Richard Paul (1287), 415
 Richard Russell (1281), 414
 Roger Eastman, 413
 Roger Clark (1264), 413
 Roxanne (1291), 415
 Rueldean (1266), 413
 Russell Clark (1262), 413, 414
 Molyneux, Myrtle Anita, 415
 Monson, Albert Bardell (553), 327
 Albert Bardell, Jr. (564), 327
 Bernice (557), 327, 329
 David Edward (558), 327
 Horace Edward, 326
 Jesse Horace (552), 327
 Judith Irene (562), 327
 LaVieve (556), 327, 329
 Martha June (561), 327
 Mary Jane (560), 327
 Ramona (554), 327, 328
 Rebecca (563), 327
 Thomas Jesse (559), 327
 Winona (555), 327, 328
 Montgomery, Deborah Dawn (528), 323
 Donald W., 323
 Garry Linn (530), 323
 Monty Dale (529), 323
 Moore, Dorothy Pedersen, 293
 Morgan, Dennis John (1333), 418
 Gary Hugh (490), 320
 John Mathias, 418
 Karen Madge (1332), 418
 Kathy Rae (492), 320
 Rebecca Kay (491), 320
 Susan, Lynna (489), 320
 Vernell, 320
 Moser, Alice, 398
 Mothershead, Myrtle Elizabeth, 422
 Mower, Gae Leon, 349

Mower, Jeffrey Smith (764), 349
 Robert Frank (763), 349
 Munson, Grace Ann, 283
 Murphy, Betty Madeline, 374
 Murray, Evelyn Francis (1442),
 427
 Harvey (1443), 427
 Marshall (1441), 427
 Michael (1444), 427
 Pearl Yago, 427

N

Nash, Dale Kay (46), 382
 Lee Randy (44), 282
 Mark Wixom (43), 282
 Ray Eldon, 282
 Ray Lamarr (45), 282
 Nay, Blaine Joseph (985), 377
 Blair Calvin (986), 377
 Bruce James (984), 377
 James Reed, 377
 Peggy Jean (983), 377
 Newman, Benjamin Talbot, 366
 David (924), 366
 James Ben (923), 366
 Nielson, Eunice, 389
 Gretta, 305
 Nixon, Charles Stephan, 371
 Noyes, Ruby, 287
 Nutt, Alice, 295
 Nuttall, Dennis Don, 284
 Donna Jean (71), 284
 Mary Jean (70), 284
 William Don (69), 284

O

Obray, Lois Gibbons, 435
 Olsen, Craig Bowen (1195), 401
 Damaris, 411
 Dennis Layne, 401
 Marlena, 437
 Owens, Edward Moroni, 314
 Edward Moroni, Jr. (412), 314
 Margaret (413), 314, 316
 Mary Eleanor (411), 314
 Sarah Ann (410), 314, 410
 Silas Sanford (414), 314

P

Padon, Dorothy Claire, 327
 Page, Ida Elsie, 412
 Mary Virginia, 382
 Paige, Jacqueline, 322
 Paine, Lou Ann (366), 310
 Shirley Joan (367), 310
 Thomas, 310
 Thomas Franklin (365), 310
 Parkinson, Sheron, 391
 Perrine, LaDonna June, 390
 Perry, Dee, 397
 Florence, 292
 Gordon Dwaine (1163), 397
 Linda Denise (1164), 397

Peterson, Arthur Daniel, 381
 Jeffrey Dan (1029), 382
 Ronald Duane (1027), 382
 Sandra Kay (1026), 382
 Susan Diane (1028), 382
 Pettingill, Boyd R., 398
 Keith (1178), 398
 Patricia (1179), 398
 Piatt, Christine, 302
 Pickering, Barbara Jean (246), 295
 Carolyn (247), 295
 Eileen (249), 295
 Keith Sheldon (248), 295
 Kent (250), 295
 Sheldon, 294
 Pilcher, Annette (1493), 430, 431
 Beulah (1492), 430
 Caroline (1494), 430
 Orville, 430
 Orvil (1491), 430
 Pincock, Kathryn (703), 344
 Lucinda (704), 344
 Mark LaVaine, 343
 Mark Glade (701), 344
 Ruth LaRee (702), 344
 Pond, Doris, 351
 Poppleton, Sharon Helen, 289
 Porter, Florence, 427
 Genevieve (934), 368, 369
 Lawrence Cardon (936), 368, 369,
 370
 Thomassa Blondel Cardon, 324
 Wilford Cardon (935), 368
 Wilford Dowdle, 368
 Powell, Kenneth Bruce (1176), 398
 Marion Adele, 409
 Phillip Wayne (1177), 398
 Velma Jean, 284
 Raymond Richard, 398
 Prescott, Albert Ivan (194), 290
 Arlene (196), 290, 291
 Bruce Lee (201), 291
 Carol Dawn (200), 291
 Cyril Joseph (195), 290, 291
 Erma Lee (198), 290, 291
 Glenna Ray (202), 291
 Jessie Lucille (192), 290
 John Levi, 290
 Lee Lavon (193), 290
 Lyman Ricks (199), 290
 Marjean (197), 290, 291
 Pugsley, Thelma, 282
 Purpur, Gus, 432

Q

Quayle, Jewel Bernice, 295

R

Radlow, Leo, 434
 Ragyland, Velma Irene, 415
 Rapich, Don Scott (752), 348
 George Joseph, 348
 Jana Kay (753), 348

Rapich, Stephen George (751), 348
 Tamera Dee (750), 348
 Ravsten, Vera, 304
 Redetzke, Duane Harry (977), 375
 Harry Lyle, 375
 Reeder, Josephine, 422
 Reese, Norman Lee (1598), 440
 Ricky Lynn (1599), 440
 Wayne Lee, 440
 Wayne Leon (1600), 440
 Reynolds, Ethel, 309
 Janet, 284
 Zelda, 312
 Richards, Dorthea Lenore, 387
 Rich. Amorette (218), 292
 Clyde Leo (222), 292, 293
 Dorothy (220), 292, 293
 Elizabeth Ann (231), 293
 Gary Linford (221), 292, 293
 Henry Benjamin, 292
 Henry Lee (217), 292
 Kenneth (230), 293
 Melaine Dian (232), 293
 Mona Ruth (219), 292, 293
 Scott Carter (233), 293
 Ricks, Adelia (1207), 402
 Afton Bankhead (1565), 437
 Alice Jean (295), 302
 Alice Lucille (318), 305
 Alice Ruth (264), 295, 305
 Annie (1525), 433, 434
 Barbara (1456), 427
 Betty Jean (1551), 435, 439
 Betty May (1408), 424
 Blanche Adelia (1543), 435, 436
 Blayne Cardon (1488), 430, 432
 Bonita Lynn (1519), 432
 Boyd J. (1474), 429
 Brad R. (317), 304
 Carolyn (315), 304
 Charles Ethan (265), 295, 305
 Charles Terry (325), 305
 Cheryl Rae (277), 298
 Clara (1529), 433, 434
 Clarinda (642 Sec. I), 75, 77, 334
 Clarinda (1196), 402, 407
 Claude C. (1485), 430
 Clayne Johnson (1452), 427
 Cleo (268), 298
 Clifford Wayne (1542), 435
 Clyde Ernest (1483), 430, 431
 Clyde Roy (1511), 431
 Connie (1584), 438
 Dale Harold (291), 301, 302
 Dallas Webster (1467), 429
 Danny Dee (1539), 435
 Darla Ann (272), 297
 Darlene (1575), 438
 Darlene Green (1510), 431
 Darrell Johnson (1454), 427, 428
 David (1197), 402
 David Gene (309), 304
 Dean J. (1458), 427

Ricks, Debbie (1385), 422
 Debra (290), 299
 Delore (1379), 421
 Dennis Lee (319), 305
 Desmond Ross (1571), 438
 Desmond William (1546), 435, 438
 Dianne (313), 304
 Don Cardon (1486), 430, 432
 Don Martin (1520), 432
 Douglas Cecil (1528), 433, 434
 Edna (1484), 430, 432
 Edward Scott (326), 305
 Eleanor (1537), 435
 Ellen Adelia (5), 277, 293
 Elmer Brown (1536), 435
 Elmer Delore (1541), 435
 Emmett (256), 295
 Evan Carl (321), 305
 Evelyn Ilene (307), 304
 Farrell Dean (281), 299
 Faye (311), 304
 Florence Harriett (1377), 421, 423
 Florence Hattie (see also Sec. II), 382
 Floyd Cardon (1489), 430
 Francis Leland (263), 295, 305
 Gary Grant (1540), 435
 Gene Benjamin (262), 295, 304
 Genene (1586), 439
 Geneva (1548), 435, 438
 George Alexander (259), 295, 300
 George Duane (1549), 435, 438
 George Ira (296), 301
 Gerald B. (1465), 429
 Gordon Eugene (1453), 427, 428
 Gordon Webster (1446), 427
 Gregory Douglas (1533), 434
 Harold Lynn (1566), 437
 Harold Wallace (1544), 435, 437
 Howard (254), 295, 296
 Howard Lee (266), 297
 Hugh Gordon (1204), 402, 435
 Hugh Grant (1535), 435
 Ivan (258), 295, 299
 Jane (1457), 427
 Janean (1509), 431
 Janet Ellen (327), 305
 Janis (1522), 432
 Jeffrey (1459), 428
 Jennie (1206), 402, 439
 Jerry Dale (297), 302
 Jessie (1547), 435, 438
 JoAnn (1570), 438
 Joel Porter (1449), 427, 429
 Joel Webster (1201), 402, 427
 John (1199), 402, 424
 John Koebbel (1450), 427, 429
 Jolene Ruth (1473), 429
 Joseph Alexander (8), 277, 295
 Joseph Allen (257), 295, 298
 Josephine (310), 304

Ricks, Josie Mae (1381), 422
 Joyce (292), 301, 303
 Kay Porter (1471), 429
 Kenneth Ray (269), 297, 298
 Kris Frank (314), 304
 Lamar M. (1585), 439
 Laura Lee (1477), 429
 LaVere W. (1375), 421
 LaVern Joseph (1550), 435, 439
 Leo Dean (1545), 435
 Leon Cardon (1479), 430
 Lewis (640 Sec. I), 75, 77, 277
 Lewis Arthur (260), 295, 304
 Lewis Ezra (6), 277
 Lillian (255), 295
 Linda (1582), 438
 Linda Louise (1523), 433
 Lois Ester (7), 277, 294
 Lois Jean (293), 301, 303
 Lonnie Norman (287), 299
 Lorin Wallace (1572), 438
 Lorraine (278), 299
 Louise (1447), 427, 428
 Luann (289), 299
 Margaret (1200), 402, 425
 Margaret (1526), 433, 434
 Marie (312), 304
 Marion (261), 295
 Marsha (286), 299
 Mary Amorette (4), 277, 292
 Mary Eleanor (1601), 440
 Mark Wendell (316), 304
 Martin Ray (308), 304
 Maude Mae (1376), 421, 422
 Maxine (1574), 438
 Maxine Kay (288), 299
 Melva (1448), 427
 Michael Joel (1468), 429
 Mike (1512), 431
 Mildred (1524), 433, 434
 Nathan Wanner (1470), 429
 Norma Vadel (1482), 430, 431
 Norman Allen (279), 299
 Paul Kenneth (1380), 421, 422
 Paul LaVere (1382), 422
 Paula (1583), 438
 Patricia Ann (1466), 429
 Phebe (9), 277
 Phyllis (1480), 430
 Phyllis Diane (1383), 422
 Raymond Carl (1475), 429
 Reed Thompson (282), 299
 Richard Reeder (1384), 422
 Robert Cardon (1490), 430, 433
 Robert Don (267), 297
 Sarah (Sally) Ann (641 Sec. I),
 75, 77, 306
 Sanford Cardon (1487), 430, 432
 Sarah Elvira (3), 277, 279
 Sharlene (294), 302
 Sharon (1476), 429
 Shauna Lee (271), 297
 Shirlene (1564), 437

Ricks, Silas Orville (1478), 430
 Silas Sanford (1202), 402, 429
 Stephen Dee (320), 305
 Steven Johnson (1455), 427
 Teddie William (1472), 429
 Temperance (643 Sec. I), 75, 77,
 357
 Thelma (1481), 430, 431
 Thomas Charles (1534), 434
 Thomas Edmund (1203), 402, 433
 Thomas Edmund (1527), 433
 Thora Beth (1451), 427, 429
 Timothy Scott (1469), 429
 Vickie Irene (1521), 432
 Vickie Lynn (273), 297
 Virginia Mae (1464), 429
 Wallace (1205), 402
 Wanda LaMae (1538), 435
 Wayne Jay (1573), 438
 Willard Duane (1378), 421, 424
 William (644 Sec. I), 75, 77, 402,
 440
 William Gordon (1198), 402, 421
 William Larry (270), 297
 William Max (280), 299
 Riley, Betty Eleanor, 418
 Rindlisbaker, Joyce, 292
 Robinson, Carol Jean (431), 316
 Cyril (419), 315
 Emma (418), 315
 Freda (415), 315
 James Dean (434), 316
 John Rex (417), 315
 John Rex, Jr. (432), 316
 John Rowlandson, 315
 Linda Jane (433), 316
 Mabel Ann (430), 316
 Mary (416), 315
 Rogers, Cynthia Lee (1387), 422
 Marlin Dean, 422
 Paul Dean (1386), 422
 Rose, Doyle Eugene, 385
 Linette (1061), 385
 Rulon Elwood, 429
 Rosecrans, Mrs. Eva Adams, 414
 Rowan, Gary Ray (1132), 393
 Michael Lee (1131), 393
 Milo Legrande, 393

S

Sanderson, Edward Arbon (964),
 374
 Gloria Mae (973), 374
 Gordon Frederick (968), 374, 376
 James William (970), 374, 378
 Joseph Edward, 373
 Joseph Edward, Jr. (972), 374
 Kay (982), 377
 Linda Lee (981), 376
 Merlyn Roberts (971), 374
 Nina (965), 374
 Pearl (969), 374, 377
 Ralph Mason (967), 374, 376

- Sanderson, Rhoda A. (962), 374
 Rolan Joseph (963), 374
 Susanne Gail (980), 376
 Wanda (966), 374, 375
 Schaub, Howard Adams, 423
 Linda Mae (1405), 423
 Michael Howard (1406), 423
 Schofield, Marjorie, 320
 Schwendiman, Ellen (1366), 421
 Ilene (1369), 421
 Kathryn (1367), 421
 Larry (1370), 421
 Loretta (1365), 421
 Mark, 421
 Mark Lynn (1368), 421
 Scott, Gregory (1517), 432
 Robert, 432
 Robert (1516), 432
 Seeley, Allan (1057), 384
 Mark Elmo (1056), 384
 Morgan Elmo, 384
 Pamela (1055), 384
 Sessions, Elvena, 352
 Sewell, Eleanor (631), 339
 Lynn Sanford (632), 339
 William Knight (630), 339
 William H., 339
 Shaver, Frances, 433
 Shawcroft, Alice (371), 311, 312
 Curtis Amel (384), 312
 David Amel (372), 311, 312
 David Earl, 311
 David Howard (392), 313
 Earl Smith (374), 311, 312
 Hazel (373), 311, 312
 John Bennett (376), 311, 313
 Kay David (383), 312
 Kathleen (390), 313
 Lucy Elizabeth (375), 311
 Mary Lynette (385), 312
 Nancy Lee (391), 313
 Robert William (389), 313
 Wade Smith (379), 311
 Zina (370), 311
 Siefert, Charles Kenneth, 305
 Kay (323), 305
 Patricia Ann (322), 305
 Terri Jean (324), 305
 Silva, Ebbersta, 283
 Robert (68), 283
 Skabelund, Sheran, 362
 Skeen, Nettie, 430
 Smith, Albert Edward (531), 323, 368
 Albert Ricks (331), 306, 323
 Arthur David (807), 353
 Alta Marie (587), 329
 Amy Sue (820), 353
 Archie Nathaniel (846), 356
 Arthur Bennion (534), 323, 329
 Arthur Callis (792), 352, 353
 Arthur David (807), 353
 Arthur Willis (583), 329, 330
 Smith, Betsy Leonora (614), 338
 Betsy NeVa (725), 346, 348
 Bonnie Kay (595), 332
 Brian Richard (739), 347
 Brian Scott (409), 314
 Calvin Boyd (722), 346, 347
 Carol (798), 352
 Caryn Gail (714), 344
 Clarinda Ann (612), 338
 Connie (818), 353
 Danna Ray (747), 347
 Darrel Dee (730), 346
 Darrel Silas (719), 346
 Darrel Thales (797), 352
 David Keith (594), 332
 Dean Johnson (804), 352
 Don LaVelle (720), 346
 Don Samuel (617), 338, 344
 Duane (299), 303
 Earl Danny (1316), 417
 Elias Marion (532), 323, 325
 Ella Clarinda (611), 334, 356
 Ellen Diane (806), 353
 Elmer Clive (536), 323, 333
 Elmer Clive, Jr. (605), 333
 Emily Jane (333), 307, 308
 Emma (393), 313
 Erin Kay (742), 347
 Eugenia Rae (754), 348
 Evan Grant (826), 354
 Evelyn Maxine, 428
 Gary Shan (746), 347
 Gaye (824), 354
 Gerrard Clair (596), 332
 Gifford Decker (404), 314
 Glen LaVere (721), 346, 347
 Grant Thomas, 354
 Hortense (330), 306, 317
 Hyrum Barton (332), 306
 Hyrum Elledge (848), 356
 Ida Mae (795), 352, 354
 Ila Gene (728), 346, 349
 Jack Warren (699), 343, 344
 Jack Warren, Jr. (713), 344
 Jacqueline (598), 332
 James Albert (616), 338, 343
 Janelle Linnae (736), 347
 Janet Lee (814), 353
 Jared Grant (825), 354
 Jay Gilmore (809), 353
 Jay Marcel (817), 353
 Jennie Elizabeth (845), 356
 Jesse Bradley (803), 352
 Jesse Byron (791), 352
 Jesse Haskell (768), 349
 Jesse Joel (608), 334, 349
 Jesse Maurine (698), 343, 344
 Jeanne (802), 352
 Joann (729), 346
 Joel Brent (813), 353
 John Aikens (328), 306, 307
 John Aikens, Jr. (337), 307, 313
 John Decker (396), 313, 314

- Smith, John Elliot (405), 314
 John William (615), 338, 343
 Joseph Wayne (772), 349
 Judith Ann (796), 352
 Karen Kay (805), 353
 Katheryn Vee (734), 346
 Keith Anthony (585), 329, 332
 Kerry Lynn (741), 347
 Kevin Robert (755), 348
 Kirk D. (748), 347
 Lani (822), 354
 Lani Jeanne (737), 347
 LaRane (727), 346, 349
 LaRee (697), 343
 Larry Brad (731), 346
 Leland Elliott, 303
 Leonard Albert, 391
 Leonora Abigail (609), 334
 Linda Joyce (1319), 417
 Linda Marie (597), 332
 Linda Rae (810), 353
 Lola Adelia (723), 346, 348
 Lorie Ann (301), 303
 Luanna Dell (740), 347
 Lucy, 359
 Lucy Elizabeth (338), 307
 Marie (799), 352
 Mark Allred (801), 352
 Margaret (800), 352
 Margaret Ann (769), 349, 350
 Margaret Iva (535), 323, 333
 Majel (395), 313, 314
 Marjorie (394), 313
 Martha Eliza (336), 307, 311
 Mary A. (397), 313, 314
 Mary Bernice (533), 323, 326
 Mary Clarinda (771), 349
 Mary Eleanor (329), 306, 314
 Mary Hortense (335), 307
 Mary Maurine (540), 325, 326
 Merna Gail (821), 353
 Metz N., 353
 Michael Kim (733), 346
 Michael Wayne (815), 353
 Monte Boyd (749), 347
 Morris Montel (398), 313, 314
 Nancy Ann (811), 353
 Nora Arlene (726), 346, 349
 Norma Irene (537), 323
 Norma Jean (715), 344
 Norma Lucille (700), 343, 344
 Patricia Ann (591), 331
 Paul Gilmore (808), 353
 Randall J. (300), 303
 Rebecca Inez (773), 349, 354
 Richard Sanford (732), 346
 Richard Stephen (541), 325
 Robert, 417
 Robert Eugene (724), 346, 348
 Robert Lynn (1317), 417
 Robert Scott (812), 353
 Robert Vigh (606), 333
 Ronn Grant (823), 354
 Smith, Roland S. (816), 353
 Rowena (538), 324
 Ruth (847), 356
 Ruth Ann (712), 344
 Ruth Irene (539), 325
 Sandra Lee (590), 331, 347
 Sandra Lee (743), 347
 Sarah Ann (334), 307, 310
 Scott Haskell (793), 352, 353
 Sheila LaRane (738), 347
 Silas Sanford, 306, 334
 Silas Sanford, Jr. (607), 334, 337
 Silas Sanford III (613), 338
 Silas Thales (770), 349, 352
 Solena Abigail (843), 356
 Sonya Lu (745), 347
 Stephanie (592), 331
 Stephanie Gael (408), 314
 Stephen Arthur (593), 331
 Stephen Augustus (610), 334, 356
 Stephen Augustus, Jr. (844), 356
 Susan Lee (298), 303
 Sylvia Mae (819), 353
 Thales Haskell (584), 329, 331
 Thales Haskell, Jr. (589), 331
 Thales Sessions (790), 352
 Thelma (794), 352, 353
 Uland Clair (586), 329
 Venus Drucilla, 346
 Virginia Jean (1318), 417
 Willis Kerr (588), 331
 Sowards, Beverly, 322
 Dennis Wayne (650), 340
 George N., 340
 Karl Joe (651), 340
 Kim Von (648), 340
 Loma Rae (649), 340
 Tommy Gene (652), 340
 Vaughn N., 340
 Sparks, Ethel Von, 395
 Speas, Lena Flora, 421
 Spotten, Collette Sherlaine (693), 342
 Connie Ellen (689), 342
 Eric Linden (690), 342
 Gordon Paul (687), 342
 Michael Cameron (686), 342
 Ralph Edward (692), 342
 Ronnie Kay (688), 342
 Thomas Cameron, 342
 Thomas Terry (691), 342
 Staker, Joyce (1513), 432
 Steven (1515), 432
 Thomas (1514), 432
 Thomas E., 432
 Stalker, Carla Leone (474), 319
 Effie L., 318
 Ella Ray (472), 319
 Leslie Howard (473), 319
 Wallace Brown, 319
 Stanley, Sandra Paulette (1428), 426
 Terry Brent (1429), 426

Stanley, Vernon Ford, 426
 Stephens, Gary (253), 295
 Kaylene (252), 295
 Radene (251), 295
 Roger LeRoy, 295
 Stevens, Rula Bell, 391
 Stokes, Elke A. (176), 290
 Joseph Wendell (175), 290
 Marilyn (190), 290
 Merl Wilford (171), 290
 Michel (178), 290
 Paul Robert (174), 290
 Pauline (186), 290
 Phyllis (172), 290
 Robert (179), 290
 Robert Edward (187), 290
 Samuel William (191), 290
 Shirley Wixom (173), 290
 Susanne (189), 290
 Sylvia (177), 290
 Virginia (188), 290
 Wilford, 289
 Stone, Boyde (1498), 431
 Donna (1499), 431
 Karl (1503), 431
 Kent (1504), 431
 Lavon (1497), 431
 Mark, 431
 Maureen (1500), 431
 Ray (1502), 431
 Shauna (1501), 431
 Struhs, Adella, 344
 Sundloff, Melva Leone, 298
 Sundquist, Emma Louise, 385

T

Tanner, Ruth Orlee, 417
 Terry, Laverna, 297
 Thain, LaDawn, 369
 Thomas, Elizabeth Newton, 400
 Thompson, Barbara Mae (27), 281
 Idella H., 299
 Eldon, 370
 Irwin Albert, 281
 Kathryn Jean (28), 281
 Kelly Eldon (946), 370
 Vici Lee (945), 370
 Thornton, Donna, 302
 Thorsen, Ester Mathilda, 285
 Tietjen, Fred Henry, 434
 Frederick Thomas (1532), 434
 Tippetts, Aaron, 289
 Alice Maurine (84), 285, 286
 Betty Jolene (137), 287
 Brent (136), 287
 Carol Beth (139), 287
 Delton Ray (135), 287
 Dorothy June (167), 289
 Edna Dianne (133), 287
 Gene Wixom (88), 285
 Heidi (161), 288
 Jeanette (157), 288
 John (91), 285, 288

Tippetts, Jody Ann (154), 288
 Joseph (90), 285, 288
 Joseph Maurice, 285
 Karan LaRae (134), 287
 Kenda Monette (132), 287
 Lenny Maurice (141), 287
 Lewis Allen (94), 285, 289
 Lucille (82), 285
 Mary Larue (89), 285, 288
 Michael Joseph (152), 288
 Mildred (87), 285, 287
 Nancy Marie (131), 287
 Nellie Elvira (83), 285, 286
 Norman (165), 289
 Patty Lynn (162), 288
 Paul Ricks (142), 287
 Peggy Ann (156), 288
 Randy Thad (158), 288
 Ray Maurice (86), 285, 287
 Rebecca (160), 288
 Reed Joseph (85), 285, 287
 Retta Carlene (138), 287
 Roger Wallace (153), 288
 Scott Ricks (159), 288
 Shelly Mae (164), 289
 Stephen Maurice (155), 288
 Susan (140), 287
 Terry Wayne (163), 288
 Thad Ricks (92), 285, 288
 Theda (166), 289
 Wayne Harrison (93), 285, 288
 Todd, Barbara Dee, 288
 Tuck, Ella Belle, 411
 Turner, Donna Fay, 314
 Tuttle, Alfreda (425), 315
 Douglas R. (426), 315
 Halbert (429), 315
 Joseph Burton, Jr., 315
 Jon Royden (427), 315
 Marilyn (428), 315
 Val Burton (424), 315

V

Vigh, Mary Magdaline, 333

W

Walters, Jesse Stoddard, 343
 Walton, Eugene, 293
 Wand, Carol Ann (1394), 422
 Duane Webster (1389), 422
 Junior Ricks (1391), 422, 423
 Myrle Jean (1400), 423
 Patricia Louise (1392), 422
 Robin Lee (1401), 423
 Sandra Jean (1396), 422
 Scott Stanford (1393), 422
 Scott Stanford, 422
 Sharon Lynn (1395), 422
 Stanley Stanford (1388), 422
 Wilda May (1390), 422
 Wanner, Clark Wayne (1349), 420
 David John (1347), 420
 Janice Fay (1348), 420

- Wanner, Marlyn Kay (1350), 420
 Samuel Wilson, 420
 Ward, Ann, 393
 Warner, Doris, 348
 Warwick, Emily Jane (346), 308
 Georgia Ann (343), 308
 Linwood (344), 308, 309
 Nedra Jean (345), 308
 Rebecca Lynna (349), 309
 William Rufus, 308
 Watt, Alden Theodore, 375
 Donna DeVere (979), 375
 Karyl Lee (978), 375
 Weaver, Fern, 291
 Webb, Isaac Earl, 367
 Peter Carlos (933), 367
 Phillip Kimo (931), 367
 Wendy Ruth (932), 367
 Wells, Douglas DeLoy (1019), 381
 Janet Marie (1021), 381
 Lewis Eugene, 381
 Stephan Leon (1020), 381
 Wendell, 431
 Westbrook, Barbara Lou (387), 312
 Douglas Alden, 312
 Lorraine (388), 312
 Martha Ann (386), 312
 Westover, Zena Althea, 388
 Whitely, Margaret Marie (451),
 317
 William Daniel (450), 317
 William Daniel, Jr., 317
 Wilbur, Lawrence Dale (1273), 413
 Roger Oscar (1270), 413
 Sandra Mae (1271), 413
 Sanford Daniel, 413
 Sanford Ray (1272), 413
 Wilkinson, Gary Lee (1105), 390
 Gerald Allen, 390
 Ronald Allen (1103), 390
 Wilkinson, Dwayne Keith (1106),
 390
 Verna LaRue (1104), 390
 Williams, Mary A., 316
 Paul, 431
 Williamson, Betsy, 337
 Willis, Edna, 329
 Willmer, Evelyn Eloise, 414
 Wilson, Angela (681), 342
 Bettie Irene (680), 342
 Floyd Marvin (676), 342
 Joyce Lorene (679), 342
 Katie Marie, 342
 Kenneth Gean (675), 342
 Lyman Kay (677), 342
 Lynn Robert (678), 342
 Marvin Albert, 342
 Winders, Dolly, 364
 Winzenried, Albert Smith (775),
 350
 Ann Patricia (782), 350
 Bernice (774), 350
 Cheryl (786), 351
 Winzenried, Fritz, 350
 Jane Marie (783), 350
 Jay (788), 351
 Jesse David (778), 350, 351
 Joseph Fritz (777), 350, 351
 Joseph Howard (785), 351
 Keith (789), 351
 Marjorie Kay (781), 350
 Richard Wayne (784), 351
 Susan Jean (787), 351
 Wayne Anthony (776), 350, 351
 Withers, Clara, 433
 Don George (765), 349
 Ray Felt, 349
 Sherri Lynn (766), 349
 Wixom, Benjamin (10), 279
 Beth (64), 283
 Bonnie (66), 283
 Brian Jay (39), 282
 Carol Jean (40), 282
 Clarence Ricks (22), 279
 Dan Clair (73), 284
 Dan E. (74), 284
 Dan Thorsen (57), 283, 284
 Daniel Robert (42), 282
 David LeRoy (36), 282
 Donna May (60a), 283
 Edna May (47), 283
 Edward Dean (41), 282
 Ella Norma (18), 279, 289
 Esther Elvira (16), 279, 289
 Florence Fern (52), 283
 Floyd N. (63), 283
 Frank Solomon (13), 279, 283
 George Chapman (53), 283
 Hannah Amorette (14), 279, 285
 Harold Hyrum (59), 283
 Hellen (49), 283
 Ida Lucille (19), 279, 290
 Ira (15), 279
 Jacquelyn (54), 283
 Jacqlyn (79), 285
 Janice Dee (38), 282
 Jesse Earl (17), 279, 289
 Jesse Soren (60), 283, 285
 Joseph LeRoy (11), 279, 281
 Joseph Morgan, 279
 Lester Arlo (65), 283
 Lewis Ezra (12), 279, 283
 Lilas (170), 289
 Lois Ann (80), 285
 Lynn (67), 283
 Marial Lenora (26), 281, 282
 Mary Esther (56), 283, 284
 Maud Sophia (23), 281
 Maurice J. (75), 284
 Morgan Frank (55), 283
 Nellie Melena (51), 283
 Ray Frank (61), 283
 Ruby Mildred (20), 279
 Russell LeRoy (25), 281, 282
 Soren Hyrum (62), 283
 Steven Jesse (81), 285

Wixom, Thelma Ann (50), 283
Thilda (58), 283, 284
Thomas Albert (37), 282
Vera Orena (21), 279, 291
Virginia Marie (24), 281, 282
Weldon Lewis (48), 283
Woodhouse, Amelia, 357
Woods, Grace England, 394
Woodward, Lucy, 359
Woolf, Maria Eliza, 421
Workman, Adelia B. (1605), 440
Blanche (1604), 440
Elva (1607), 440
Fern (1603), 440
George Clyde (1608), 440
Hazel Melissa (1610), 440
Isaac Riley, 440
Ivan Eugene (1609), 440
John Alma (1611), 440
Pauline N. (1606), 440
Riley Isaac (1602), 440
Wright, Carol Ann, 417

Y

Young, Boyd (76), 284
James Lee, 284
Heidi (77), 284
Janet Mitchell (78), 284
Margaret Bernice (1589), 439
Wanda Marie, 414
William Richard, 439

Z

Zirker, Douglas Karl (922), 366
John Robert (921), 366
Robert Arthur, 366

SECTION IV — SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF JOEL RICKS (554 Sec. I)
(Continued)

Jonathan Ricks (645 Sec. I), Mary Elizabeth Ricks (646 Sec. I), Josiah Ricks (647 Sec. I), Nathan Ricks (649 Sec. I), Ezra Varnum Ricks (650 Sec. I), Ellen Jane Ricks (652 Sec. I), Joel Ricks (653 Sec. I), Esther Adeline Ricks (655 Sec. I)

A

Adams, Flavilla Leavitt, 382, 473, 543
Algood, Bonnie Jean (143), 456
Merlin Glenn, 456
Allen, Barbara (1095), 558, 559
Baby Boy (1110), 558
Carma (1093), 558, 559
Carolyn (1111), 558
Dorothy (1090), 558
Dean Henry (1099), 558, 560
Dale Van Dam (1107), 558
Eunice (1096), 558, 559
Henry Heber (1058), 558
Irene (1094), 558, 559
James Bird, 451
Janet (1133), 560
Kathleen (1134), 560
Keith Van Dam (1108), 558
Leanore, 550
Louise (1097), 558, 559
Lynette (1131), 560
Norman (1109), 558
Norman Rayall (71), 451
Opal (1092), 558
Paul Heber (1098), 558, 560
Preston Kent (1135), 560
Preston Ricks (1100), 558, 560
Roland Miles (1106), 558
Roland Ricks (1091), 558
Sharon Renae (1130), 560
Steven Paul (1132), 560
Scott Floyd (1136), 560
Almond, June, 483
Alston, Kathy Lynn (538), 502
John Henry, 502
John Keith (540), 502
Teni Joan (539), 502
Anderson, Boyd Wayne (691), 514
Irving Evans, 516
James Darell (692), 514
Janet Fay (903), 540
Jo Ann, 537
Karl Ricks (904), 540
Lloyd Ernest, 540
Lucy Jane (716), 516
Margaret Ann (905), 540
Martin LeRoy (717), 516
Neils Roger (712), 516
Peter Thomas (718), 516
Rafe Howard, 514
Richard Lloyd (902), 540
Richard Jay (714), 516
Robert Craig (694), 514

Anderson, Roselle (906), 540
Russell Miner (693), 514
Thayne Irving (713), 516
Susan Marie (715), 516
Andrus, Betty Lou (117), 453
Clawson Franklin, 453
Donna May (115), 453
James Clawson (116), 453
Mary Janice (118), 453
Patsy Jane (114), 453
Ard, Wanda Altha, 491
Armstrong, Dorothy Jeanne, 506
Arnold, Verla Ruth, 508

B

Barber, Ann Louise, 557
Barnes, Genevieve Bernice, 532
Barrett, Barney William (306), 481
Dorothy (303), 481
Elizabeth Mastyn (301), 481
Roderick James, 481
Joel Anthony (305), 481
Norah (304), 481, 482
Roger John (302), 481
Bartholomew, Bert Randall (340), 486
Beth (344), 486
Davis, 486
Jo Ann (342), 486
Joyce (343), 486
LaRue (341), 486
Bastow, David Paul (1170), 562
Joseph Garfield, 562
Joseph Garfield, Jr. (1163), 562
Marion Irene (1168), 562
Marsha Lynn (1169), 562
Paul Cardon (1165), 562
Stephen F. (1167), 562
Susan J. (1166), 562
Susette Cathleen (1171), 572
Wendell Ricks (1164), 562
Bauchard, Arthelia (802), 528
Edgar Neeley (800), 528
Janice (803), 528
Joseph Edgar, 528
Melva (801), 528
Veda (799), 528
Verna (804), 528
Bateman, Merle Ellen, 453
Bauman, Frank, 534
Frank Ricks (859), 534, 535
Josephine (861), 534, 535
Mary (860), 534, 535
Rebecca (862), 535
William Frank (863), 535

- Beard, Geraldine, 505
 Beckman, Donald Darrel (482), 499
 Donald Harvey, 499
 Jack Leslie (483), 499
 Beddes, Alice Effie (93), 452
 Annie Susanna (23), 446, 450
 Bonnie Joe (69), 451
 Eliza Alice (15), 446
 Elsie Elizabeth (16), 446
 Eleanor Ricks (17), 446, 447
 Jerry Dean (70), 451
 Jessie Lousia (19), 446
 Joel Seth (24), 446, 451
 Joseph, Jr. (14), 446
 Joseph Robison, 446
 Mildred Lillian (20), 446, 448
 Orpha Jane (18), 446, 447
 Rhea Priscilla (22), 446, 449
 Thomas William, 452
 Thora Jane (92), 452
 Vera Maud (21), 446, 449
 William Ariel (94), 452
 Beesley, Cheryl Dawn (109b), 453
 Lynn (109a), 453
 Zenas W., 453
 Bergen, Barbara Ann (807), 528
 Beverly Jean (805), 528
 Orville O., 528
 William F. (806), 528
 Bergemann, Bernice Ruth, 484
 Bessinger, Dorothy L. S., 513
 Mary Frances, 513
 Bertagnole, Catherine Lee (1007), 551
 Harold, 551
 Harold, Jr. (1008), 551
 Bickmore, Florence H., 556
 Bigler, Bonnie Rae (386), 490
 Karan (376), 489
 Marilyn (387), 490
 Noel A., 489
 Nyal A. (375), 489
 Ray Donaldson, 490
 Wayne Jesse (377), 489
 Billings, Margaret, 476
 Bills, Glen Harvey (467), 498
 Kerry David (469), 498
 Linda Jean (466), 498
 Mark Steven (468), 498
 William Harvey, 498
 Bingham, Nola, 498
 Blakeman, Cynthia Christine (1038), 553
 George Raphael, 553
 Linda Aileen (1037), 553
 Bolton, Dorothy Ann, 467
 Bowyer, Robin (965), 546
 Robert Randall (966), 546
 Robert H., 546
 Bradshaw, Jane, 463
 Branson, Alice R., 500
 Brown, Earl Guy, 456
 Pearl Romona (141), 456
 Browning, Ruthann, 526
 Budge, Barbara Ann (1002), 550, 551
 Edwin Stratford (1003), 550
 Edwin Stratford, 550
 Eleanor Winn (1004), 550
 Marilyn (1087), 557
 Lynn Fletcher (1088), 557
 Rex Robert, 557
 Robert Seth (1086), 557
 Rodney Claire (1089), 557
 Bunting, David William (224), 467
 John Slater, 467
 Karl Smith (223), 467
 Kathrin (222), 467
 Leo Slater (225), 467
 Burger, Emelin E., 509
 Butler, Anne Louise, 503
 Betty Lou, 504
 Leah, 560
 Mildred Nichols, 503
 William Edgar, 503
 Byer, Elizabeth Ann (1230), 568
 Lawrence William, 568
- C
- Campbell, Anne (1160), 562
 Carol (1162), 562
 Dorothy Jennings, 560
 Julia Ann (254), 472
 Layne Mark (254a), 472
 Marcus, 472
 Ralph Edmund, 562
 Susan (1161), 562
 Cannon, Carolyn (1026), 552
 Charles Nibley (1020), 552
 Edna Jean (1022), 552
 Eric Ryberg (1025), 552
 George Mousley, 552
 George Nibley (1019), 552
 George Ryberg (1023), 552
 Joan (1024), 552
 Kim Decker (1028), 552
 Martha Ellen (1027), 552
 Morris Nibley (1021), 552
 Ruth Geraldine, 499
 Stanley Decker (1029), 552
 Chambers, Elwood Walker, 559
 Elwood Walker, Jr. (1123), 559
 Harold Lee (1124), 559
 Lorna (1125), 559
 Cardon, Susette, 554
 Caresia, Frederick Wallace, 508
 Susan Rene (606a), 508
 Christensen, Arline (707), 515
 Berniece (682), 513, 515
 Billie Demont (695), 514
 Dee Ann (697), 514
 Dell Kent (708), 515
 Dell Peter (683), 513, 515
 Diane Joy (434), 494
 Dorian Lee (723), 516
 Erma Loraine (685), 513, 516

- Christensen, Gary T. (696), 514
 Gloria Loraine (724), 516
 Julia Jeanine (435), 434
 Larry Wayne (436), 494
 Lee (686), 513, 516
 Leon Ricks (688), 513
 Lila Grace (687), 513, 517
 Lillian Lucy (680), 513, 514
 Mabel Hortense, 456
 Marie (684), 513, 516
 Marlyn Francis, 500
 Milton Dell (710), 515
 Niels Peter, 513
 Noel Leon (698), 514
 Norma (709), 515
 Paul Demont (700), 515
 Ronnie (699), 514
 Roy Demont (681), 513, 514
 Susan (701), 515
 Wayne Clark, 493
 Clark, Lois Julia, 543
 Clawson, Ann, 553
 Cleveland, Alton Smith (329), 485
 Carol Alleena (331), 485
 Colleen Patricia (330), 485
 Henry Alancon, 485
 Mary Lucille (328), 485
 Clower, Floyd Lee (25), 446, 447
 Jeri Lynn (28), 447
 Kerry Dawn (27), 447
 Lee, 446
 Robert Ray (26), 446
 Cole, Lilas Myrl Gillispie, 563
 Coleman, Ethelyn Kae (748), 518
 Glen Richard, 518
 Kenneth Ricks (749), 518
 Combs, Calhoun M., 452
 Jessie Calhoun (91), 452
 Connelley, Patricia Ann, 569
 Cooper, Cheryl Lyn (960), 545
 Kenneth Ricks (958), 545
 Michael Merton (959), 545
 Patty Rae (956), 545
 William Edward, 545
 William Edward, Jr. (957), 545
 Crandall, Helen Irene, 496
 Crockett, Carl Edwin (1060), 555
 David William (1058), 555
 Edwin David, 555
 Francis K. (1057), 555
 Judy (1061), 555
 Paul Donald (1059), 555
 Curley, Betty Jean, 494
 Curtis, Afton Inez (464), 498
 Deanne (471), 498
 Douglas Wayne (470), 498
 Rosanne (472), 498
 Vernon Eli, 498
 Wayne Vernon (465), 498
 D
 Dalling, Brent Robert (938), 542
 Douglas Lyle (917), 541
 Dalling, Gerald Kay (937), 542
 Glenn David (936), 542
 Glenn W., 542
 Katherine (939), 542
 Lee Ann (916), 541
 Lynda Jeannette (915), 541
 Sandra Fay (918), 541
 William Lyle, 541
 Dalton, Gerald, 567
 Jeffrey Lynn (1217), 567
 Miriam (1218), 567
 Davidson, Clair Littlefair, 447
 Donald Clair (30), 447
 Lois (29), 447
 Davis, Magda Larsen, 544
 Decker, Bette Jeanne, 552
 DeJong, Carma, 540
 Despain, LaDean Joan, 569
 Deveraux, Grace, 560
 Dooley, Georgia Aileen, 553
 Douglas, Erma Geneal, 507
 Dunford, Helen, 483
 Dunn, Olive Marjean, 469
 Durfee, Frank, 454
 James Oliver (106a), 454
 Durtchi, Alfred Mark (931), 542
 Arnold Alfred, 542
 David Bruce (807), 536
 Don Allen (869), 536
 Dorothy Lucille (929), 542
 Grant David (933), 542
 Heidi (934), 542
 James Edward (932), 542
 John Ray, 535
 Kathryn (871), 536
 Michael Kent (935), 542
 Ralph H. (930), 542
 Richard Arnold (928), 542
 Steven Ray, (868), 536
 E
 Earnshaw, Lester Dean, 509
 Paul Carter (624), 509
 Ricky Dean (623), 509
 Eddie, Billie (379), 489
 Deanna (378), 489
 William D., 489
 Edison, Chris Lee (726), 517
 James David, 517
 James David (728), 517
 Nancy Loraine (727), 517
 Sharon Lucy (725), 517
 Egbert, Thelma Almira H., 547
 Edgington, Donald, 548
 Donald Brian (973), 548
 Karin Jo (974), 548
 Edwards, Barbara Jean, 505
 Egbert, Thelma A., 547
 Ellertson, Agnes, 568
 Elliott, Annie, 494
 Ellis, Margaret, 493
 Evans, Virginia Sue, 492
 Eynon, Eliza Jane, 443, 445

F

Fairbanks, Emma, 517
 Farnsworth, Betty Laura, 513
 Faulkner Joseph Kaye, 569
 Joel Kaye (1247), 569
 Mark Elliott (1248), 569
 Fletcher, Ann Louise (1083), 557
 Calvin, 556
 Dean Charles (1069), 556, 557
 Ellen Jean (1085), 557
 Harvey Ricks (1068), 556, 557
 James Irving (1071), 556
 Joel Eugene (1065), 556
 Joel Richard (1072), 556
 Linda (1082), 557
 Merle (1067), 556
 Ruth (1066), 556
 Susette (1070), 556, 557
 Susette (1084), 557
 Fogg, Alice Dean (507), 500
 Darla Jean (541), 502
 Gail Lynn (546), 502
 George Leslie (509), 500, 503
 James Virgil (505), 500, 502
 June Marie (510), 500, 503
 Karen Sue (557), 503
 Letha (503), 500
 Raymond Spencer (511), 500
 Richard Keith (544), 502
 Ruth (508), 500, 503
 Velma Kay (545), 502
 Vernal Ricks (506), 500, 503
 Vernal Robert (547), 503
 Vida (504), 500, 501
 Virgil Jay (542), 502
 William, 500
 William Spencer (502), 500
 William Terry (543), 502
 Folsom, Florence Whitaker, 566
 Forsythe, Belle, 462
 Forskett, Jacqueline Alice, 562
 Fredrickson, Donald Dean, 508
 Randy Dean (605b), 508
 Sandra Jean (605a), 508
 Fryar, Cleo Marie, 563
 Fullmer, Blake J. (641), 510
 Boyd L. (611), 507
 Dale Larry (601), 507
 Darrell Dee (604), 507, 508
 Delane A. (604a), 508
 Edna Marie (606), 507, 508
 Eldon Theron (639), 510, 514
 Erma Jean (605), 507, 508
 Garry Edd (607), 507
 Gerald Leon (626), 509
 Gromont Ricks (586), 506, 508
 Jack F. (604b), 508
 Jean Marie (594), 506, 507
 Justin Dewitt (585), 506, 507
 Kent Craig (636), 510
 LaDonna (614), 508
 Larry Ray (598), 507

Fullmer, Marjorie D. (609), 507
 Melvin (592), 506, 510
 Melvin Lynn (637), 510
 Monte Cordell (612), 503
 Myron Paul (608), 507
 Myron Oscar (583), 506
 Nadine (599), 507
 Neil B. (613), 508
 Neldon Oscar (595), 506, 507
 Norris T. (610), 507
 Oscar Tillman, 506
 Pershing Floyd (589), 506, 509
 Regena Ann (602), 507
 Reid Linis (615), 508
 Renee Denea (640), 510
 Rex Oscar (616), 508
 Ruel Leon (588), 506
 Sandra Ann (638), 510
 Sarah (590), 506, 509
 Sharon Kay (625), 509
 Sidney Ricks (584), 506, 507
 Terry Lane (635), 510
 Theron (593), 506, 510
 Valerie (587), 506, 508
 Verna Lavina (591), 506, 509
 William Kay (600), 507
 Wynn Kay (603), 507

G

Gabriel, Arthur Eugene, 496
 Cheryl Jean (450), 496
 Gary Allen (452), 496
 Larry Dennis (451), 496
 Gale, Arthur, 510
 Carol Lorraine (659), 511
 Catherine (660), 511
 David Elliot (649), 511, 513
 David Lynn (678), 513
 Dennis Lynn (653), 511
 Donald Eugene (670), 512
 Florence Loanda (645), 511, 512
 George Martin (650), 511, 513
 Gloria Joyce (669), 512
 Jesse Leigh (647), 511, 512
 Joan (654), 511
 Joseph Arthur (642), 511
 Joseph Arthur (656), 511
 Judith Ann (655), 511
 June Lorain (646), 511, 512
 Larry Allen (672), 512
 Larry Wayne (658), 511
 Linda Jane (657), 511
 Lorin David (652), 511
 Lucy Ann (644), 511, 512
 Marion George (677), 513
 Marion Union (643), 511
 Mary Ellen (671), 512
 Mavis Udell (648), 511, 512
 Richard Ray (679), 513
 Ricks Merrill (651), 511
 Roy Martin (668), 512
 Gallacher, Margaret Emma, 547
 Gard, Carol Dell (51), 449

Gard, Jo Ann (50), 449
 John William (52), 449
 Ronda Lynn (49), 449
 William Bennett, 449
 Garner, Lois, 492
 Georgeson, Elaine (1112), 558
 Melvin Allen (1113), 558
 Wayne Norval (1114), 558
 Wilbur Norval, 558
 Gibbs, Mary Rosetta, 453
 Gibson, A Daughter (808), 528
 Richard, 528
 Gillispie, Lilas Myrl, 563
 Glover, Carrie Lynn (1199), 564
 Keith Justin (1200), 564
 Kenneth Bruce, 564
 Schwanna (1201), 564
 Godfrey, Christine (322), 483
 David (321), 483
 Jerry, 483
 Goettsche, Donna Grace, 501
 Goodfellow, Doris, 567
 Gordon, Lawrence Ronald, 489
 Graham, Mildred, 501
 Gravely, Mertla Mae, 455
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 561

H

Hagen, Hermine Dorothy, 447
 Hall, Roda, 564
 Hammond, Karyn (1063), 555
 Robert Grenfell, 555
 Robert Grenfell, Jr. (1062), 555
 William Craig (1064), 555
 Hansen, Allyn (1195), 564
 Amos Boyd, 564
 Maggie Merle, 507
 Marilyn (1196), 564
 Melba Caro (1194), 564
 Hartvigsen, Ruby, 567
 Harrison, Dennis Louise (667), 512
 Fred Rodney, 512
 Gayle Lori (665), 512
 Robert Marshall (666), 512
 Harker, Winnifred, 461
 Hatch, Bert 509
 Charles David (1032), 553
 Eljay (627), 509
 Eastman Nibley (1031), 553
 Ina (628), 509
 Hali Burt (631), 509
 Joseph Eastman (1034), 553
 Joseph Eastman, 553
 Joseph Thatcher (1033), 553
 Mary Valerie (632), 509
 Perry Oscar (629), 509
 Richard Clawson (1035), 553
 Vale Fullmer (630), 509
 Hawkes, Lucy, 492
 Haywood, Inez, 486
 Heilesen, Barbara Claire (921), 541
 Dorothy Lorene (922), 541, 542
 Marian Edna (920), 541, 542

Heilesen, Patricia D. (923), 541, 542
 Ralph Ammon, 541
 Ralph Kent (925), 541
 Sara Lee (924), 541
 Thora Joanne (919), 541, 542
 Heiner, Ione Purnell, 475
 Heinz, Blair W., 515
 Randall W. (706), 515
 Hendrick, Clarice Lorene, 539
 Hendricks, Faelela Jean (337), 486
 Gayle (339), 486
 Jessie, 560
 Milo Calvin (338), 486
 Milo C., 486
 Henrie, Mabel Lorraine, 511
 Hepworth, Ida, 476
 Hill, Beverly Ann (620), 508
 Frank Ruel (619), 508
 Jay Kenneth (621), 508
 Jeffrey Scott (622), 509
 Kenneth J., 508
 Lu Jean (618), 508, 509
 Vernon Fullmer (617), 508, 509
 Hillman, Bruce John (941), 542
 John Alfred, 542
 Pamela Eva (940), 542
 Tryllis, 539
 Hills, Stewart Morgan, 550
 Stewart Morgan (1006), 550
 Tacie Anna (1005), 550
 Hinckley, Elizabeth, 551
 Hodson, Lois Alice, 510
 Hogan, William Alma, 555
 Holmes, Dorothy, 563

J

James, Isabell, 539
 Jeanette McKinley, 539
 John William, 539
 Janoushek, Betty Joan (106b), 454
 Billy William (106c), 454
 Jackie Ray (106g), 454
 Margaret Lucille (106e), 454
 Richard Wayne (106f), 454
 Virginia Lee (106d), 454
 William, 454
 Jenkins, Afton (1073), 556
 Bruce Hardy (1077), 556
 John Laird, 556
 Ray Grant (1075), 556
 Ronald K. (1076), 556
 Wallace Laird (1074), 556
 Jensen, Alvin Ward, 501
 Barry Keith (527), 501
 Carolyn Joyce (530), 501
 Donald Fogg (524), 501
 Jo Ann (532), 501
 Keith Alvin (520), 501
 Lewis Axel, 506
 Linda Marline (529), 501
 Lorna Marie (526), 501
 Mary Donna (528), 501
 Marlene Fogg (523), 501, 502

Jensen, Michael Alvin (533), 501
 Ruth Fogg (522), 501, 502
 Shirley Ann (525), 501
 William Floyd (531), 501
 William Fogg (521), 501
 Jeppesen, Ada Ruth (372), 489, 490
 Arthur LeRoy (402), 491, 492
 Baby Boy (413), 492
 Baby Girl (418), 492
 Betty Jo (400), 491, 492
 Carol Lee (395), 491
 Connie Mae (409), 491
 David Hans (310), 483
 David William (430), 493
 Darwin J. (405), 491
 Dawna Marie (417), 492
 Delores Emma (367), 489, 493
 Dora Lawrence (371), 489, 490
 Elmo Kyle (406), 491
 Frances Aline (392), 491
 Gary Joseph (416), 492
 Georgia Ann (428), 493
 Grace D. (380), 490
 Grace Lucille (419), 492
 Gwen L. (382), 490
 Jacquiline (393), 491
 Jack N. (374), 489, 491
 Janice June (425), 493
 Jeffrey Hans (310a), 483
 Jerald (408), 491
 Joseph Elmo (396), 491
 Joseph Nelson (364), 489, 491
 Kenneth Dean (401), 491
 Keith Lamar (397), 491
 Kent McMichael (426), 493
 Lawrence (363), 489
 LeRoy E. (415), 492
 Levon (368), 489
 Lila Agnes (370), 489
 Lorenzo R. (366), 489, 493
 Lorin (369), 489
 Marcia Joy (427), 493
 Mildred Joyce (404), 491
 Phyllis (398), 491
 Ralph Steve (412), 492
 Ralph Nelson (399), 491, 492
 Rasmus Nelson, 489
 Richard Garry (403), 491
 Richard N. (383), 490
 Robert Secrist (424), 493
 Ronald Dean (407), 491
 Ruby Eleanor (373), 489, 490
 Russell Ellis (429), 493
 Russell Lorenzo (423), 493
 Sharon (381), 490
 Sherry Lynn (394), 491
 Vernon (365), 489, 492
 Jeppson, Barbara Ann (311), 483
 Carolyn, (317), 483
 Carol Ann (315), 483
 Cynthia Joan (314), 483
 David Hans (310), 483
 Diane (320), 483

Jeppson, Janice (319), 483
 Jeffrey Hans (310a), 483
 Joel Bruce (318), 483
 John Ricky (316), 483
 John Wilber (307), 483
 Marilyn Mahala (309), 483
 Orville Bruce (308), 483
 Robin Lynn (312), 483
 Rulon Wilber, 482
 Susan Marie (313), 483
 Johnson, Arlene, 510
 Bruce Wilson (1243), 569
 Cleo Alberta, 526
 Connie Ann (1241), 569
 David Wilson (1240), 569
 Frank Lavell, 569
 Frank Wilson (1239), 569
 Mary Jane (72), 451
 Marble Lu (73), 451, 452
 Marilan Ruth (76), 451
 Mary Venice, 544
 Mary Louise (1242), 569
 Mildred Josephine (75), 451
 Moroni Delbert (74), 451
 Moroni S., 451
 Johnston, Shirley Eleanore, 499
 Thomas D., 555
 Jolley, Carl H., 567
 Carl Douglas (1227), 567
 Richard Kimble (1226), 567
 Jones, Afton (833), 531, 532
 Ann Lane (847), 533
 Arthur Edward, 456
 Carl William (854), 533
 Carol Ann (855), 533
 Donald Ricks (858), 533
 Eleanor Mae (838), 531, 533
 Ellen, 525
 Kenneth Ricks (837), 531
 Layne Thomas (836), 531, 532
 Linda Lou (856), 533
 Nina (835), 531, 532
 Nona (834), 531, 532
 Paul Ricks (839), 531, 533
 Paul Thomas (853), 533
 Randall Barnes (845), 533
 Robert Vaughn (846), 533
 Ruby, 505
 Thomas William, 530
 William Allen (857), 533
 Jonnes, Madeline, 474
 Jorgensen, Ferdinand, 525
 Nolan, 542
 Julian, Connie (634), 509
 Gayland Edward, 509
 Judy Arlene (633), 509
 K
 Keith, Peggy, 501
 Kelly, Katherine, 524
 Kidman, Betty Jean (551), 474
 Robert Warren (250), 474
 Warren, 474

Kiholm, Ann (664), 512
 Leo A., 512
 Kington, Albert Thomas (139), 455
 Thomas (125), 455
 Baby (130), 455
 Clifford Gerald (135), 455
 Clifford John (126), 455
 Eliza Martha (129), 455, 456
 Euchel E. (131), 455
 Gloria Jean (144), 456
 Harry Lester (137), 455
 Horton Gary (136), 455
 James Lewis (138), 455
 Jessie N. (134), 455
 Katherina Belle (140), 455
 Lester Levear (127), 455
 Lewis Glenn (128), 455
 Raymond Ricks (133), 455, 456
 Reah Lorain (132), 455, 456
 Thomas, 454
 Thomas (125), 455
 Knight, Lois Carol, 449
 Knudson, Fay Jane (976), 548
 Heide (984), 548
 Jenny Ellen (982), 548
 Jonathan Chester, II, 548
 Jonathan Chester, III (977), 548
 Jonathan Chester, IV (983), 548
 Lester Ricks (978), 548
 Lucille Ricks (975), 548
 Kowallis, Calvin Ricks (1179), 563, 564
 Carrie Louise (1182), 563, 564
 Carolyn (1198), 564
 Colleen (1193), 564
 David Steed (1197), 564
 Donna Marie (1180), 563, 564
 Karen Marie (1184), 563
 Lori (1196), 564
 Lawrence Karl (1185), 563
 Maureen (1186), 563
 Norman Leroy (1187), 563
 Opal Leeann (1189), 563
 Otto Karl (1178), 563
 Otto Karl, 563
 Ronald Albert (1188), 563
 Scott Hall (1192), 564
 Theda Ellen (1183), 563, 564
 Theodore Ricks (1181), 563, 564
 Trudy (1191), 564

L

Lamm, Charles Alan (42), 448
 Charles Roy (34), 447, 448
 Dale Jonathan (37), 447
 Ethel June (35), 447, 448
 Evelyn Louise (33), 447, 448
 Kathy Louise (43), 448
 Lola Jane (36), 447, 448
 Paul Jonathan, 447
 Langford, Esma Larue, 469
 Larsen, Claire (1053), 554, 555
 Cora (1050), 554, 555

Larsen, Hazel, 560
 Kent (1056), 555
 Marion (1052), 554, 555
 Paul Ricks (1048), 554
 Rhea (1049), 554, 555
 William Henry, 554
 William Henry (1051), 554, 555
 Later, Vivan Joseph, 496
 Leavitt, Marva, 455
 Legget, Vera, 476
 Lembke, Margaret Marie, 450
 Lentz, Hilda Carlson, 446
 Lenzie, Louisia, 482
 Leuck, Dawn Rae (720), 516
 Frank P. (719), 516
 Henry Paul (722), 516
 Norville John (721), 516
 Norville John, 516
 Likes, Dora Aline, 489
 Lindbloom, Arlon Orville, 559
 Lee Arlon (1126), 559
 Judy (1127), 559
 Linseman, Gene Ray (739), 517
 Joan (736), 517
 Karen (737), 517
 Myron Curtis, 517
 Myron Kent (738), 517
 Scott Lane (740), 517
 Litchfield, Norma Grace, 468
 Little, Eva Zina, 518
 Lorna, 508
 Looker, Eleanor Bell (54), 449, 450
 Keith Glen (53), 449
 Ralph Edwin, 449
 Lynch, Emily A. J. T., 483
 Lyon, Marion, 503

M

McAllister, Alice Pearl, 467
 McBride, Kenneth, 567
 Kathryn Ellen (1225), 567
 McFarland, Brownie Edgar, 454
 McGuire, Earl Carol, 529
 McKay, Katherine, 537
 Lavaun Mary, 499
 McMichael, Bursnell, 493
 McNutt, Vada, 526
 McVarney, Carl, 476
 Carleen (267), 476
 McVey, Dean Thomas, 505
 Karen Lee (572), 505
 Thomas Jeffrey (571), 505
 Madderom, Henry Louis, 496
 Joan Alice (448), 496
 Mabey, David Lloyd (909), 540
 Lynne (908), 540
 Melvin Pack, 540
 Paul A. (910), 540
 Tanya (907), 540
 Mabry, James Mahlon, 495
 Linda (445), 495
 Patricia Ann (444), 495
 Mander, Marilyn Jo (535), 502

Mander, Robert Don (537), 502
 Robert John, 502
 Shirley Marlene (536), 502
 Susan Ruth (534), 502
 Mann, Cecil Socrates, 450
 John Emery, 450
 Leon Emery (61), 450
 Steven Allen (60), 450
 Marfield, Arlene Caroline, 510
 Marley, Madeline, 528
 Martin, Carol Phyllis, 533
 Matson, Charlene, 483
 Maughn, Alton Peter, 555
 Charlene (1055), 555
 Marilyn (1054), 555
 Mellon, Robert Henry, 467
 Merkley, Kenneth J., 502
 Merrill, Lucy Ann, 487
 Metsker, Gary Lee (39), 448
 Rosalie (38), 448
 Roy, 448
 Mildfelt, Edward G., 546
 Georgia Dee (964), 546
 Miller, Kirk Gordon (44), 448
 Walter A., 449
 Miles, Arlene (1101), 558
 Cecil LaGrand, 558
 Kay (1105), 558
 Lois (1102), 558
 Lorraine (1103), 558
 Valerie (1104), 558
 Mineer, Arthur Hyrum, 559
 Barbara (1116), 559
 Karen (1117), 559
 Marolynn (1115), 559
 Susan (1118), 559
 Miner, Boyd Stanton, 514
 Cheryl (690), 514
 Ellis Devere, 556
 Ellis Devere (1078), 556
 Gwendolyn (689), 514
 Karen (1081), 556
 Margaret (1079), 556
 Paul David (1080), 556
 Mole, Marjorie Georgene, 472
 Moncur, Dean Reed (829), 530
 Gary Lynn (827), 530
 Jo Ann (825), 530
 Marlow Vern (826), 530
 Vaughn Ramon (824), 530
 Vern Lavon, 530
 Vickie Jean (828), 530
 Moore, Majorie, 552
 Jacqueline Joanne, 450
 Morris, Beverly Eleanor, 562
 Lydia Ann, 453
 Lynn, 491
 Michael (411), 491
 Roger J. (410), 491
 Morrison, Elizabeth Ellen, 522
 Murdock, Ann Nibley (1010), 551
 Jane Nibley (1011), 551
 Susan Nibley (1009), 551

Murdock, William, 551
 Murphsee, Robert Bruce, 492
 Robert Bruce (414), 492
 Myers, Mary, 504
 Myberg, Eva Carolina, 546

N

Neely, Alice (797), 527, 530
 Austin Ricks (794), 527, 528
 Blain Ricks (813), 529
 Brad Jay (815), 529
 Dean Austin (810), 529
 Enos Austin, 527
 Gayle (812), 529
 Keith Gordon (811), 529
 Lenore (798), 527, 530
 Mark Enos (814), 529
 Norma (796), 527, 529
 Reva (795), 527, 529
 Vida (793), 527, 528
 Neilsen, Rea, 456
 Nelson, Dahl Vernon (421), 493
 David Kurt (774), 524
 Don Jay, 524
 Dorothy, 541
 Joan, 476
 Kerry Bruce (422), 493
 Kerry Dalie, 492
 Kim Charles (420), 493
 Patricia (775), 524
 Rebecca (773), 524
 Virginia Elaine (772), 524
 Neuffer, Eva Katherine, 546
 Newkirk, Clyde Vernon, 456
 Nichols, Cleo Lavon, 476
 Nibley, Annette (1001), 550, 551
 Baby Girl (993), 550
 Bonnie Ann (1012), 551
 Carolyn (1014), 551
 Charles Wilson, 549
 Edna (990), 549, 552
 Eleanor Anne (998), 550
 Esther (989), 549
 Florence (991), 549, 553
 Georgia Ellen (1036), 553
 Jane Lee (996), 550
 Joel (987), 549, 550
 Joel Taylor (995), 550
 Lucy Dianne (999), 550, 551
 Nathan (992), 549, 553
 Nanette (997), 550
 Preston (988), 549
 Preston Parkinson (1000), 550,
 551
 Robert Ricks (994), 550
 Susan Jane (1013), 551
 Nielson, Mervin William, 561
 Nowland, H. B., 529
 Joseph Bernell (818a), 529

O

Oldham, Edra Lois, 524
 Oliphant, Ernest Ralph, 532

Oliphant, Thomas V. (844), 532
 Olson, Gregory Ross (202), 464
 Marrow (203), 464
 Ross David, 464
 O'Neil, David George (63), 450
 Eldon Shane (64), 450
 Glade Hards, 450
 Judy Ann (66), 450
 Kelly Marie (68), 450
 Michael Alvan (67), 450
 Philip Glade (65), 450
 Ostler, Ann, 497
 Oviatt, Myra Dawn, 506
 P
 Park, Sharron, 507
 Parker, Sharon H., 515
 Parkinson, Anna, 550
 Ralph Squires, 564
 Scott Kay (1202), 564
 Parrish, Ann (297a), 484
 Dianna (326), 484
 Emily Jane (323), 484
 Emma Mary (294), 479, 481
 Franklin LeGrande (300), 479
 Joan Ruth (325), 484
 Joel Ford (296), 479, 482
 John Edward (327), 484
 John Ford, 479
 John Smith (295), 479, 482
 Julian Reed (299), 479, 484
 Lowell Elwood (297), 479, 483
 Robert Reed (324), 484
 Rubie (298), 479, 482
 Patterson, Dale Powell, 515
 Pati Dalene (711), 515
 Ruth, 546
 Payne, Eleanor (256), 474
 Max Jay (258), 474
 Paul Dee (259), 474
 William, 474
 William (255), 474
 Willie Reed (257), 474
 Peacock, Vivian, 517
 Personett, Margarite Louise, 512
 Peterson, Brent Fogg (522), 503
 David Fogg (555), 503
 Dirk Eugene (746), 518
 Don Huish, 518
 Florence Esther D., 446
 Gerald Evain (548), 503
 Joycelynn, 545
 Joseph Evain, 503
 Joseph Kent (553), 503
 Kenneth Dean (556), 503
 Larry George (551), 503
 Ray Gene (554), 503
 Raquel (747), 518
 Robert Vernal (550), 503
 William Roger (549), 503
 Phillips, Don Austin (832), 530
 Douglas Howard (831), 530
 Vail Jensen, 530

Phillips, Vail Jay (830), 530
 Pierpont, Estelle Hansen, 523
 Porter, Ann Adams, 548
 John Ford, 470
 Malinda, 477
 Pugmire, Virginia Fae, 541
 Purcell, John Dale (927), 542
 John Waldon, 542
 Robert Waldon (926), 542
 R
 Randall, Elbert Eugene, 486
 Elbert Eugene (345), 486
 Eugene Smith (336), 486
 Fern (335), 486
 Jab Shirley (346), 486
 Malinda (332), 486
 Margerie (333), 486
 Margerie Loy (347), 486
 Paula Diane (348), 486
 William Reed (334), 486
 Ranson, Dora Blanch, 500
 Rawson, Naomi Boyl, 455
 Reeder, Peggy Eva (188), 463
 Lynda (187), 463
 Lynn, 463
 Robert Max (190), 463
 Sherley Dianne (191), 463
 William Lynn (189), 463
 Rees, Charles William, 546
 Reiley, Fae Doris, 540
 Rich, Elizabeth Arnold, 478
 Richards, Ann Nibley (1015), 551
 David Preston (1017), 551
 Lynn Stephen, 551
 Mary Lucile (1018), 551
 Preston Nibley (1018a), 551
 Stephen Lynn (1016), 551
 Ricks, Agnes (895), 539, 540
 Alfred Taylor (873), 536, 537
 Alfred Taylor (758), 520, 536
 Allen Eugene (1143), 560
 Allen Myrberg (968), 546
 Allen Ray (770), 524
 Ann Cardon (1175), 563
 Anne Eva (753a), 518
 Annie Olive (8), 443, 451
 Annie Winona (442), 495
 Barbara Ann (1173), 563
 Barbara Louise (446), 495
 Barbara Jeanne (580), 506
 Benson Ward (955), 545
 Betsey Sophia (6), 443, 454
 Bob Evanord (872), 536
 Bonnie Daneen (778), 524
 Boyd Waltz (885), 537
 Bruce Ray (890), 537
 Carla Fae (913), 541
 Carlyn (791), 526
 Carlyle (765), 522, 526
 Carol Ann (986), 548
 Carrie (1047), 554, 563
 Dale Allen (781), 524

Ricks, Dale Arlen (879), 537
 David (362), 487, 518
 David Frank (487), 518
 David Joel (1174), 563
 David Josiah (750), 518
 David Lee (120), 454
 David Merle (914), 541
 Dean Ray (782), 524
 Dean William (485), 499
 Debra Ann (779), 524
 Debra Dawn (581), 506
 Dennis Ralph (777), 524
 Diane K. (776), 524
 Dona Carol (953), 544
 Donna Jean (111), 453
 Donna Maurine (489), 499
 Donald Smellie (875), 536
 Dorothy Virginia (1142), 560
 Douglas Joel (780), 524
 Edith Laura (743), 518
 Edna Ione (892), 539
 Edward Wallace (501), 500
 Effie (2), 443, 452
 Elaine (730), 517
 Eleanor Cornelia (351), 487, 489
 Eleanor Temperance (756), 520, 530
 Eliza Eleanor (1), 443, 446
 Ellen Jane (652 Sec. I), 75, 77, 549
 Emily Jean (889), 537
 Esther Adeline (655 Sec. I), 75, 77, 565
 Esther Lillian (13), 443
 Esther Lillian (107), 453, 454
 Eva Ann (755), 520, 527
 Eva Christensen (147), 456
 Ezra Adams (942), 543, 544
 Ezra Varnum (650 Sec. I), 75, 77, 543
 Ezra Warren (4), 443
 Flavilla (962), 546
 Florence (359), 487, 510
 Francis Sherrod (896), 539, 540
 Frank (361), 487, 517
 Garven Stewart (881), 537
 Gary Browning (792), 526
 Gary Roland (952), 544
 George Gene (734), 517
 George Martin (732), 517
 Glen Oscar (458), 496, 499
 Grace Marie (440), 494, 496
 Harold Eugene (767), 522
 Helen Elna (742), 518
 Helen Jeanette (484), 499
 Henry Delbert (11), 443
 Howard Nathan (764), 522, 526
 Ida Joyce (786), 526
 Inez (455), 496, 498
 Ila Marie (1138), 560
 Irene (1045), 554, 562
 Jack Alan (971), 547
 Jack Junior (967), 546, 547

Ricks, James Clarence (102), 453
 James Porter (985), 548
 James William (119), 454
 Jana Waltz (884), 537
 Jay Clyde (876), 536, 537
 Jay Clyde (882), 537
 Jean Carrol (912), 541
 Jennie Marie (148), 456
 Jesse Margaret (12), 443, 452
 Joel (653 Sec. I), 75, 77, 554
 Joel Cardon (1040), 554
 Joel Edward (759), 520, 537
 Joel Justin (353), 487, 494
 Joel Karl (1144), 560
 John Allen (945), 543, 546
 John William (105), 453
 Jonathan (645 Sec. I), 75, 77, 442
 Jonathan Delbert (101), 453
 Jonathan Eynon (3), 443, 453
 Josephine (355), 487, 500
 Josiah (647 Sec. I), 75, 77, 487
 Josiah (352), 487
 Josiah Elliot (438), 494, 495
 Juanita Flavilla (948), 544
 Judith Ann (121), 454
 Judith Kaye (789), 526
 Judy (735), 517
 Julia (944), 543, 546
 June, 492
 Karen Ann (579), 506
 Karin Joan (969), 546, 548
 Karl Vernon (891), 539
 Katherine Ann (886), 537
 Kathleen Kay (582), 506
 Keith Leslie (459), 496, 499
 Kenneth Martin (578), 505, 506
 Lester Varnum (947), 543, 548
 Letha Myrtle (108), 453, 454
 Lewis Cardon (1043), 554, 560
 Lewis C. (1139), 560
 Lewis Hazen (1137), 560
 Lewis Martin (10), 443, 456
 Lewis Martin (146), 456
 Lois Ann (109), 453
 Lois May (576), 505
 Lorene (768), 524
 Lori Ellen (790), 526
 Lorraine (901), 539
 Lovina (358), 487, 506
 Lucile (760), 522
 Lucile (946), 543, 548
 Lucy (360), 487, 513
 Lucy Temperance (7), 443
 Luella (762), 522, 525
 Margaret (456), 496, 498
 Margaret Helen (751), 518
 Margaret Jean (972), 547
 Margarete R. (577), 505, 506
 Marilyn June (771), 524
 Marium Minerva (942a), 544
 Mark Edward (874), 536

Ricks, Mark Randall (887), 537
 Marlene (878), 537
 Martin (357), 487, 505
 Mary (356), 487, 504
 Mary Alean (9), 443, 451
 Mary Elizabeth (757), 520, 534
 Mary Elizabeth (646 Sec. I), 75, 77, 457
 Mary Louise (112), 453
 Mary Venice (950), 544, 545
 Merle (454), 496, 497
 Merle Francis (911), 541
 Merrill Ray (763), 522, 525
 Merrill Ray (787), 526
 Morris Frank (731), 517
 Myrtle Afton (441), 494, 496
 Nancy Ann (486), 499
 Nancy Jane (103), 453
 Nathan (649 Sec. I), 75, 77, 520, 538
 Nathan Ray (754), 520, 522
 Nathan (899), 539
 Owen Robert (893), 539
 Owen Robert (898), 539
 Phebe (1044), 554, 561
 Phyllis (741), 518
 Patricia (888), 537
 Paul Calvin (1141), 560
 Paul Cardon I (1046), 554, 563
 Paul Cardon II (1172), 563
 Paul Cardon III (1176), 563
 Rachel Christensen (145), 456
 Ralph Walter (769), 524
 Randall Scott (954), 545
 Ray Gene (877), 536, 537
 Ray Ross (500), 500
 Reda (1042), 554, 558
 Reed Benson (970), 546
 Reed Crandall (457), 496, 499
 Rhea (1039), 554
 Richard (487), 499
 Richard Irving (949), 544, 545
 Richard Manning (752), 518
 Robert Elliott (443), 495
 Robert Johnson (951), 544
 Robert Omar (488), 499
 Rockie Lee (880), 537
 Ross Josiah (460), 496, 500
 Rudger Clawson (5), 443
 Rulon Sanders (575), 505
 Ruth (744), 518
 Sarah Elaine (113), 453
 Sarah Jeanette (894), 539, 540
 Sharon Ann (900), 539
 Shelia (883), 537
 Susette (1041), 554, 556
 Thelma Harriet (439), 494, 496
 Thomas Edwin (753), 518
 Thomas Elliott (447), 495
 Thomas Legrande (788), 526
 Thora Ellen (897), 539, 541
 Vernon Clarence (110), 453
 Vernon Gibbs (104), 453

Ricks, Verna June (1140), 560
 Virginia (963), 546
 Virginia Louisa (733), 517
 Vivian Marjorie (729), 517
 Wallace (354), 487, 496
 Walter Morrison (761), 522, 524
 Wanda Lucille (106), 453, 454
 Warren Taylor (766), 522, 526
 Wayne Wallace (453), 496, 497
 Willard Reed (943), 543, 546
 Wilma Fae (911a), 541
 Yvonne Michelle (782a), 524
 Riddle, David Leslie, 529
 David Leslie, Jr. (820), 529
 Ridgeway, Brent Lamar (596), 507
 Brian Kent (597), 507
 Gary Lamar, 507
 Riggs, Agnes, 495
 Roberts, Naomi, 475
 Rodemacher, Corrine Lee (565), 504
 John Augustus (564), 504
 John M., 504
 Royal, Nick, 525
 Nikki Lynne (785), 525
 Paul Jay (784), 525
 Rowland, H. B., 529
 Joseph Bernell (818a), 529
 Russell, Annie Endicott, 518
 Ryberg, Afton, 552

S

Salkield, Gregory Lyle (32), 447
 Lyle David, 447
 Susan K. (31), 447
 Salversen, Norman Hans, 563
 Sanders, Maude Bell, 505
 Schank, Carol (980), 548
 Eric Knudson (979), 548
 Jonathan (981), 548
 Robert Edward, 548
 Schmid, Alice Mary (822), 529
 John Theodore, 529
 Katherine (823), 529
 Schnieder, Frank Clyde (47), 449
 Velma Ruth (48), 449
 Virginia May, 467
 Walter C., 448
 Schooler, Charles William, 449
 Jeanett Marie (56), 449, 450
 Miles Rodney (55), 449, 450
 Marcia Irene (58), 449
 Nada Rose (57), 449
 Nicholas Charles (59), 449
 Sherry Anne (62), 450
 Schulte, Evelyn I. H., 526
 Schwaar, Betty Jean (1228), 568
 Joni Lee (1231), 568
 Suzanne (1232), 568
 Walter Fred, 568
 Walter Leslie (1229), 568
 Scott, Cardon Earl (576b), 505
 Charles Earl, 505

- Scott, Charles Earl (576a), 505
 Irvin Murey (576c), 505
 Secrish, Ethlyn Joy, 493
 Shaw, Barbara Ruth, 548
 Sherwood, Barbara Jo Ann (662), 512
 Ernest Franklin, 512
 Gerald Clark (661), 512
 Robert Eugene (663), 512
 Sheets, Emily Norma, 515
 Shelton, Theora, 472
 Sloan, Clara, 465
 Sloss, Della Mae (817), 529
 Eva Rae (816), 529
 Jo Ann (818), 529
 Joseph Thomas, 529
 Marlys Marie (819), 529
 Small, Myrle, 555
 Smedley, Wilma, 485
 Smellie, Ruth Ricks, 536
 Smith, Alexander Keith (213), 465
 Bicknell Travers (167), 461, 462
 Bicky Evon (177), 462
 Bryan Thomas (238), 470
 Carma Lynn (271), 476
 Craig Rich (292), 478
 Claire Renee (227a), 467
 Clara (156), 457, 485
 Carlos Wood (242), 470
 Dale Wood (243), 470
 David James (192), 463
 Debra Cardon Ricks (1177), 563
 Debra Gill (288), 476
 Diane (216), 466
 Edward Wood (233), 469
 Effie Rose (95), 452
 Elaine (285), 476
 Elizabeth (171), 461, 464
 Elizabeth Roberts (260), 475
 Ellen (206), 465, 467
 Favilla Leavitt Adams, 543
 Floyd (234), 469
 Frank Reed (161), 460, 469
 Franklin Reed (151), 457, 475
 Franklin Billings (287a), 476
 Franklin Heiner (266), 475, 476
 Franklin Roberts (261), 475
 Franklyn Rockwell (175), 461
 Garhard T., 532
 Geraldine (266a), 475
 Glenn William (246), 471, 472
 Harold (166), 460
 Harold Reid (226), 467
 Harold Reid (207), 465, 467
 Hugh Charles (204), 465, 466
 Irene (274), 476
 John Beverly Gilchrist, 563
 John Sivil (160), 460, 468
 John Terrance (212), 465, 468
 James Carlos (153), 457, 477
 James Carlos (289), 477, 478
 James Carlos (290), 478
 James Lamont (220), 467
 Smith, James Ricks (244), 471, 472
 James Ricks (165), 460, 471
 James Shreiber (246a), 472
 James Waldo (170), 461, 463
 Jane (163), 460, 474
 Jean (217), 466
 Joel Roberts (265), 475, 476
 Joel Roberts (272), 476
 Josephine (152), 457
 Joy (268), 476
 Julia (245), 471, 472
 Karen (248), 472
 Karlene Nona (840), 532
 Karma (174), 461, 464
 Kathern (287), 476
 Kenneth Richardson, 452
 Lamont Sloan (205), 465, 467
 Lawrence Alma (100), 452
 Lawrence Garhard (841), 532
 Lola May (221), 467
 Loraine Nina (842), 532
 Lydia Ann (270), 476
 Lymont (240), 470
 Mabel (157), 457, 486
 Madeline Rich (291), 478
 Mae (848), 533
 Mary Ann (239), 470
 Mahala (154), 457, 479
 Malinda Porter (153w), 477
 Marcheta (178), 462
 Margaret (210), 465, 467
 Marietta (249), 473, 474
 Mary (162), 460, 469
 Mary Ann (239), 470
 Mary Eleanor (149), 457, 459
 Mary Eleanor (172), 461, 464
 Maxine (169), 461, 463
 Myrna Jean (286), 476
 Nancy Eleanor (849), 533
 Norma (173), 461, 464
 Paul Charles (215), 466
 Paul Roberts (264), 475, 476
 Paul Roberts (269), 476
 Peter Nathan (852), 533
 Philip Randolph, 533
 Philip Randolph (851), 533
 Reed Roberts (262), 475, 476
 Reta Ileene (262a), 476
 Richard West (209), 465
 Richard Wayne (96), 452
 Robert Rich (293), 478
 Robert Travers (180), 462
 Ronald Hepworth (273), 476
 Rose Marie (176), 461
 Rudger LeRoy (97), 452
 Ruth (214), 465
 Ruth Ann (231), 468
 Sarah Jeanne (208a), 467
 Seymour Bicknell (158), 460, 461
 Shanda Sherie, 509
 Shirley (241), 470
 Shirley Afton (850), 533
 Stanley Lynn (99), 452

Smith, Susan (179), 462
 Terrance Carlisle (230), 468
 Thomas Archie (164), 460, 470
 Thomas Clyde (98), 452
 Thomas Hugh (218), 466
 Thomas Roberts (263), 475
 Verdi Thomas (843), 532
 Vern Michael (227), 467
 Wallace (211), 465
 Wayne (232), 469
 Willard Reed (150), 457, 472
 Wiley Ricks (247), 472
 William Charles (159), 460, 465
 William Charles, 459
 William David (246b), 472
 William Paul (208), 465, 467
 William Reed (155), 457
 William Reed, 457
 William Ricks (219), 466
 Winifred (168), 461, 463
 Snapp, Carol Ann (676), 513
 Dean Wayne (675), 513
 Frank Arthur (673), 513
 John Edward (674), 513
 Sidney Arthur, 512
 Sommers, Gretta Mae (142), 456
 Lewis Gale, 456
 Mora Jane, 562
 Southwick, Danny Ray (41), 448
 Linda Louise (40), 448
 Rex Stanley, 448
 Speer, Loa Marie (449), 496
 Roy Herman, 496
 Steed, Bernice, 471
 Eloise, 564
 Elsie, 471
 Harold Stewart (236), 469
 Lowell Smith (237), 469
 Luella, 468
 Majorie (235), 469
 William H., 469
 Stringham, Isabelle Anne (1030),
 552
 James Grant, 552
 Steele, Mildred Emma, 491
 Steward, Alice Ray, 537
 Stowell, Gladys Elaine, 535
 Sutton, Wilbur, 492
 Swasey, Faun, 476

T

Tanner, Barbara Carol (783), 525
 James Lynn, 525
 Tanzey, Darwin Gene (46), 448
 David Roger (45), 448
 Walter Jesse, 448
 Taylor, Dale Dalton, 515
 Kay (702), 515
 Lawrence William, 515
 Mary Lou (704), 515
 Rose Mildred, 568
 Sarah Ann, 520
 Stanley L. (703), 515

Taylor, Teresa, 550
 William Earl, 532
 William Neil (705), 515
 Telford, Jack Fogg (514), 500, 501
 Jimmy Jay (519), 501
 Pamela Chris (518), 500
 Robert Lawrence (516), 500
 Robert Lowder, 500
 Robert Rulon (512), 500
 Sandra (517), 500
 William Dale (513), 500
 William Dale, Jr. (515), 500
 Terry, Lillian Velma, 502
 Thatcher, Bruce Franklin (1153),
 561
 Elaine (1150), 561
 Evelyn (1151), 561
 Theodore Ossip, 561
 Thomas, Edna Marie, 507
 Thompson, Aaron U., 463
 Gordon, 482
 James Seymour (184), 463
 Joan Wnifred (185), 463
 Kathleen (183), 463
 Lana Ray (186), 463
 Martin Aaron (181), 463
 Patricia Ann (304b), 482
 Paulina, 563
 Roger Edward (304a), 482
 Sandra Jean (182), 463
 Wilda Carma, 514
 Thornburg, Carol Ann (481), 499
 Dennis Austin, 499
 Susan Jo (480), 499
 Thueson, Garn Howard, 490
 Rex Garn (388), 490
 Tingey, Fred Hollis, 535
 Joel Evan (867), 535
 Kirk Rix (865)
 Kirstine (864), 535
 Terrell Fred (866), 535
 Tolc, Henry, 497
 Infant (461), 497
 Marylyn Katherine (463), 497
 Norman Henry (462), 497
 Tomich, Frances Lewallen, 451
 Janet Lee, 451
 Tomlinson, David Lee, 494
 Eva, 491
 Tripp, Booth, 548

U

Umphrey, Ira Clayton, 490
 Larry J. (391), 490
 Vaughn D. (390), 490
 Verl (389), 490

V

Van Dam, Margaret, 558
 Vest, John William, 449

W

Walker, Violet Mabel, 498

- Wall, Avis, 506
 Waltz, Beverly, 537
 Walz, Esther, 557
 Ward, Nelda D., 490
 Warner, Minerva Beatrice, 516
 Wartman, Steven Wesley (36b), 448
 Terrie Kay (36a), 448
 Wesley Milton, 448
 Watkins, Arthur B., 486
 Watson, Alfred Harold, 464
 Harold Craig (199), 464
 Jolayne (197), 464
 Leslie Ann (200), 464
 Survie Neal (201), 464
 Terryll Dianne (198), 464
 Waters, Alvin, 451
 Alvin Thomas (80), 452
 Alvirena Jane (77), 452
 David (79), 452
 Dell, 451
 Delmar (88), 452
 Floyd (87), 452
 Gerald (84), 452
 Gloria Ann (85), 452
 Janette (90), 452
 John Larkin (81), 452
 Katherine Jane (83), 452
 Lamar, 452
 Mary Ann (78), 452
 Mary Lu (86), 452
 Rodney Sawyer (82), 452
 Zandra (89), 452
 Weeks, Barbara Lou (475), 498, 499
 Byron Thomas (473), 498
 Cecilla Ann (478), 498
 Connie Jean (477), 498
 Janis Irene (474), 498, 499
 Thomas Dorian (479), 498
 Thomas Milburn, 498
 Winston Crandall (476), 498
 Werss, Pauline C. V., 524
 Wheeler, John Howard, 540
 White, Joe, 544
 Whitworth, Bernard Lewis, 506
 Wickstrom, Douglas Jay (560), 503
 George, 503
 Kenneth Brent (558), 503
 Robert Wayne (559), 503
 Williamson, Connie, 560
 Williams, Margaret Sarah, 451
 Carmelete, 563
 Willis, Essie E., 503
 Hazel Louise, 495
 Willits, Roy David (809), 528
 Roy David, 528
 Wilson, Ann Margaret, 561
 Barbara Ann (1213), 567
 Blaine Ricks (1238), 568
 Brent Dean (1244), 569
 Cleone (1220), 567
 Cynthia Lynn (1246), 569
 Wilson, Dan Jay (1224), 567
 David Roger (1210), 566, 567
 Dennis Goodfellow (1221), 567
 Donna Eleanor (1212), 567
 Ellis Ricks (1205), 565, 566
 Esther (1203), 565
 Ezra Taylor (1237), 568, 569
 Frank Russell (961), 546
 Gary Taylor (1249), 569
 Gayle D. (384), 490
 Ida (1204), 565
 Janice Carol (1211), 566, 567
 Jean (1206), 565, 568
 Joel Ricks (1207), 565, 568
 Joel Richard (1235), 568, 569
 Joseph David (1222), 567
 Joseph Ellis, 565
 Kevin Ricks (1251), 569
 Linda Ray (1219), 567
 Mark Earl (1223), 567
 Michael Jay (1250), 569
 Miriam Joyce (1209), 566, 567
 Ralph Douglas (1215), 567
 Randy Taylor (1245), 569
 Raymond Dean, 490
 Rhea Louise (1234), 568
 Robert Folsom (1208), 566, 567
 Roger Alan (1216), 567
 Ronald Ellis (1214), 567
 Rosemary (1233), 568
 Ruth Elaine (1236), 568, 569
 Russell Henry, 545
 Susan (385), 409
 Witmer, Robert Ray, 559
 Gerry Allen (1128), 559
 Linda Ann, (1129), 559
 Wood, Donald Karl, 561
 Elizabeth Fern, 469
 James Stewart (1154), 561
 John Griffin (1158), 561
 John Karl, 561
 John Karl, Jr. (1146), 561
 Katherine (1157), 561
 Marian (1159), 561
 Marlyn Lois, 447
 Maxine (1150), 561, 562
 Myrtle, 470
 Patricia (1149), 561
 Robert John (1155), 561
 Stephen Lane (1148), 561
 Virginia (1147), 561
 Zella (1145), 561
 Woodvine, Arthur Harry, 504
 Arthur Josiah (562), 504, 505
 Arthur Russell (573), 505
 Charles Arthur (568), 504
 Cora (560), 504
 Harry Galen (566), 504, 505
 Helen Mary (567), 504, 505
 Jon (569), 505
 Kenneth Ricks (563), 504
 Rulon Harry (574), 505
 Stephen (570), 505

Woodvine, Walter H. (561), 504
Wooley, Veda, 544
Woolford, Charles Raymond, 467
 Janet Ruth (228), 467
 Nadine Marie (229), 467
Wright, Margaret Louie, 466

Y

Yost, Carol Jean (123), 454
 Everett Fred, 454
 Fred Lee (124), 454
 Kathalen (122), 454
Yunker, Keith Allen, 474
 Jerry Allen (252), 474
 Shauna Jean (253), 474
Young, Barton Douglass (194), 464
 Carol (1122), 559
 Dale Howard (1119), 559

Young, Glenn Allen (1120), 559
 Howard Barfers, 559
 Lloyd Gerald (193), 464
 Raymond Gerald, 464
 Robert Lee (1121), 559
 Scott Raymond (196), 464
 Wendy Rae (195), 464

Z

Zabelle, Darrel Robert (432), 493,
 494
 Julia Jeanine (433), 493, 494
 Norma Eleanor (431), 493
 Robert Trent, 493
 Robert Trent (437), 494
Zesiger, Fred H., 469
Zollman, Melba, 448

SECTION V — THOMAS RICKS (269 Sec. I), WILLIAM RICKS (270 Sec. I), JACOB RICKS (24 Sec. I), ROBERT RICKS (150 Sec. I)

A

Abernathy, Mr., 584
 Adams, Catherine Elizabeth (1a117), 576
 John Edmund (1a116), 576
 John G., 576
 Thomas H. (1a115), 576
 Adamson, John Day, 573
 Allen, Ruben, 573
 Katurah, 586
 Allegood, Flossy Jarvis, 575
 Ammors, Meldel Joshua, 571
 Anderson, Eloise, 624
 Fern (198), 590
 George, 572
 Iry Olive (194), 590
 James Elisha (193), 590
 Jessie Anna, 590
 John S., 590
 Mary Jane, 572
 Mattie Curl (196), 590
 Minnie (197), 590
 Nellie Mary (192), 590
 Sarah Elizabeth, 589, 590
 Androus, Louisa Elizabeth, 599
 Armstrong, Fanny Little (130), 587
 George, 589
 Guy L., 587
 Lewis (129), 587
 Thomas D. (131), 587, 588
 Ashby, Etta Jane (185), 590
 Dewey (191), 590
 John S., 590
 Lena (190), 590
 Martha Matilda (186), 590
 Pearl (183), 590
 Silas (188), 590
 Stella (187), 590
 Tilla (189), 590
 Warren Washington (184), 590
 Atkinson, Annie, 579
 Atteberry, James Mayon (236), 602
 Orrin Aline (334), 602
 Philip Clark, 602
 Philip Clark, Jr. (335), 602
 Avery, Willis Troy, 615

B

Baccash, Sarah Louise, 633
 Bachelor, Baldy, 584
 Ocelia (84a), 583
 S. A., 583
 Samuel (84b), 583
 Bailey, Jane, 619
 Baker, Irene, 630
 Bannarman, D. M., 636
 Barkley, John R., 580

Barnes, Catherine (672), 618
 Helen (671), 618
 John Henderson (674), 618
 Martha (670), 618
 Mattie Martha, 610
 Moses, 618
 Nellie (673), 618
 Barwick, Lucy, 625
 Batchelder, Michael, 576
 Bates, Ada Lawrence (387), 605
 Alice Sprigg (399), 605
 Charles W. (400), 605
 Ella Ricks (385), 605
 Jennie Q. (388), 605
 Marcia Ann (383), 605
 Sarah Jordan (384), 605
 William Campbell (398), 605
 William Jordan, Dr., 605
 William Jordan (386), 605
 Battle, Helen, 592
 Beasley, Cecil (994), 632
 Gladys (995), 632
 J. W., 632
 Joseph, 628
 Myrtle (992), 632
 Pauline (993), 632
 Pearl (991), 632
 Beck, Willow Ray, 573
 Beesley, Catherine, 626
 Belcher, John, 575
 Bell, J. T., 574
 Benedict, Estelle, 627
 Benson, C. L., 584
 Bessant, Vera, 571
 Bishop, Mary Hinton, 574
 Berry, C. J., 620
 Chester (715), 620
 Clorna Lorenzo (712), 620
 Ernest Jackson (713), 620
 Eugene (716), 620
 John H., 620
 Nora (710), 620
 Roy Sidney (711), 620
 William O'Neil (709), 620
 Billingsley, Mary (1083), 636
 Joseph Wilson (1082), 636
 Wade, 636
 William E., (1081), 636
 Blackenship, Margaret, 619
 Blow, Henry Arthur, 583
 Bobbitt, Poindexter, 581

Boddie, Celestia Minora (78), 583
 John Buchanan (81), 583
 Lee W., 582
 Mary Price (80), 582
 Penelope, 580
 Sally (71), 582
 Temperance Ann (77), 583
 Thomas George (82), 583
 Walter (70), 583
 William W., 583
 Willis (79), 583
 Bolton, Elizabeth (248), 593
 William Elvin, 593
 William Elvin (247), 593
 Bond, Margaret W., 584
 Boston, Guy W., 574
 Bowen, Mollie, 619
 Brake, Mr., 615
 Brand, Leola, 625
 Brantley, Lydia, 570
 Britt, Mary J., 611
 Brodie, Dr. Walter, 580
 Brown, Mr., 618
 Hugh E., 592
 Lila W., 581
 Thomas, 621
 Buie, Margaret, 571
 Bullock, Maggie, 584
 Bunn, Rachel, 591
 Bunting, Francis (15b), 591
 Jackie (15c), 591
 James, 591
 Mary Eliza (15a), 591
 Willie (15d), 591
 Burke, Jaquiline, 593
 Burr, Robert, 605
 Butler, Ethelbert S., 574
 Mary L. (389), 605
 William Flemming, 605
 Robert J. Reed (390), 605
 C
 Caldwell, Tillman R., 614
 Cain, Albert (622), 617
 Carl (659), 617
 Lucile (663), 617
 Nettie May (664), 617
 Richard (661), 617
 Robert, 617
 Robert (660), 617
 Campbell, Jane W., 605
 Carlton, Charles F. (625), 616
 Clyde (626), 616
 Francis Marion (622), 616
 James Ricks (623), 616
 Joseph Jeff, 616
 William Joseph (624), 616
 Carr, Hiram, 598
 Thomas, 623
 Carothers, Lawrence B. (395), 605
 O. S., 605
 Robert Frazer (393), 605
 Richard Turner Frazer (394), 605

Carothers, Sarah Jane, 575
 Carter, Louise, 573
 Nancy, 628
 Carrow, John, 570
 Casey, Albert, 574
 Castlebury, Mary Mia (895), 627
 Preston, 628
 Chance, Jasper, 628
 Chancy, Nancy (822), 624
 Robert (821), 624
 Robert Audie, 624
 Chestnut, Archie Evan, 572
 Corburt Benjamin (1a40), 573
 Donnie Archie (1a36), 573
 Eloise (1a41), 573
 Eva Thelma (1a39), 573
 Gracie Rachel (1a34), 573
 Joseph B. (1a38), 573
 Laudine (1a43), 573
 Lloyd Malchom (1a42), 573
 Maggie Ellen (1a33), 572
 Norma Lee (1a44), 573
 Son (1a37), 573
 Stokes William (1a35), 573
 Thomas Edward (1a45), 573
 Clark, Debra Jo (1126), 639
 Evelyn (1125), 639
 Ethel Ricks (583), 613
 Gerald LeRoy, 639
 Gerald Lee (1124), 639
 George McWhorton (584), 613
 Jackson, 613
 Kathy Irene (1127), 639
 Missouri, 604
 Robert Ricks (585), 613
 Sarah V. (586), 613
 Clotfelter, Hettie Gertrude, 621
 Cole, Elizabeth, 631
 Collins, Bonnie Jean (260), 594
 Catherine Thomas (263), 594
 Grover Cleveland, 594
 James Dwight (262), 594
 Maryline Ricks (264), 594
 Luther Robert (261), 594
 Colson, Mr., 609
 Connor, Miss, 629
 Cooper, Mr., 580
 Sarah, 629
 Cook, Baxton (636), 616
 Blanch, 637
 Eldredge, 616
 Jane, 623
 Jessie, 611
 Lawrence Wright (637), 616
 Marjorie Ann, 571
 Ruby Mary (545), 571
 Sidney, 612
 Sidney Ricks (546), 612
 Temperence, 622
 Covett, Virginia, 578
 Crenshaw, Eliza C., 606
 Crowell, Mary Ann, 619
 Curl, Ida, 630

D

Davis, Annie Allen (1a67), 574
 Claud Windley (1a66), 574
 George David, 574
 George Leroy (1a69), 574
 G. F., 629
 Ina Jones (1a68), 574
 Julia, 630
 Norman, 593
 Dazier, Nannie, 580
 Dean, Harriet Frances, 635
 Deans, Deborah (3a39), 578
 Douglas (3a40), 578
 Douglas Scott, 578
 Dent, Miss, 626
 T. L., 627
 Deny, Georgia, 583
 Dickey, Lucretia Ann, 581
 Dixon, Ada, 586
 Charlotte, 575
 Dove, John (308a), 598
 Leslie (308b), 598
 Mary (308c), 598
 Samuel, 598
 Drake, Mary, 632
 Neta, 634
 Duke, Carrie H., 574
 Dunn, Bessie (902), 628
 Charles (900), 628
 J. H., 628
 John (901), 628
 Jule, 625
 Dupree, Henry W., 615
 Willie Ann, 615
 Durden, Lend, 575
 Ophelia, 634
 Tilda, 633
 Duty, David Pender (251), 593
 Harry (250), 593
 Gilbert Joseph, 593
 Gilbert Joseph, Jr. (249), 593
 Lillian Margaret (239a), 593

E

Eastman, Mr., 636
 Addie (1087), 636
 Alice (1085), 636
 Hardie (1084), 636
 Ida (1086), 636
 Ione (1088), 636
 Edge, Agnes Aline (1a54), 573
 Derwood Rhodes (1a51), 573
 Edward Ayers (1a48), 573
 Ethel Leona (1a50), 573
 Muldrow Jackson (1a53), 573
 Ossieole Mattie (1a47), 573
 Rachel Pamela (1a49), 573
 William Brodia, 573
 William Brodie (1a52), 573
 William Grandon (1a46), 573
 Willie, 616
 English, John, 615
 Edwards, Debora Sue (273), 594

Edwards, Fanny, 574
 John Jack, 594
 Martha J., 613

F

Faucett, Lilly, 579
 Felice, Allen Wayne (337), 603
 Almon Otis, 603
 Flanders, H. C., 632
 Nettie, 632
 Ridge, 631
 Fleming, Frank LaMar (894), 627
 Hugh Armstrong (893), 627
 Matt Armstrong, 627
 William McElvin, 627
 Fort, Frances Ann, 615
 Foster, Corine Isabel, 588
 Moses, 628
 Frand, Bettie, 610
 Freeman, Rosa Lee, 575
 Fulcher, William L., 575
 Futville, Betty Jane, 589
 David, 609
 Thomas, 609

G

Gakagan, Ethel, 637
 Gann, K. D., 599
 Garkins, Alice Lee, 574
 Gaskin, Sidney Elizabeth, 576
 Gault, Edwin T., 586
 Gay, Marie, 584
 Gettmachey, Pammie L., 586
 Gibson, Edith, 585
 Quinn, 584
 Gillis, Andrew J., 628
 Arrilla (898), 628
 Elwood (997), 632
 Georgia (896), 628
 Crate (998), 632
 Janie, 628
 Glee (996), 632
 John, 626
 John D., 632
 Messie Bertha (899), 628
 Molly (897), 628
 Goode, Cliffie (658), 617
 Loring L. (656), 617
 Oswald, 617
 Vivian (657), 617
 Goss, LeRoy, 619
 Grantham, Arthur (840), 625
 Carrie (837), 625
 Cornelia (835), 625
 David (839), 625
 Elizabeth (836), 625
 John (838), 625
 John, 625
 Graham, Scarborough, 573
 Green, Laurence, 583
 Griffin, Glendora, 577
 Nellie, 610
 Guimes, Bernard L., 588

Guimes, John Ricks (141), 588
 Mary Virginia (142), 588

H

Hadlock, Enid, 638
 Hale, Blanch, 638
 Hall, Charlotte, 608
 Oscar, 623
 Hamlin, Frank, 614
 George (592), 614
 Sherrod Louise (591), 614
 Hamilton, Romulus, 574
 Hammond, Guy, 573
 Hampshire, Thelma, 624
 Harmon, Eliza, 623
 Harper, Buck (32), 580
 Clay (28), 580
 James (30), 580
 John (27), 580
 Mattie (31), 580
 Sidney (29), 580
 William J. B., 580
 Harrington, Victoria, 617
 Harris, Miss, 637
 Harrison, Charlotte, 591
 Frances A., 580
 Mamie, 575
 Harriss, Ruth Ward, 595
 Harshburger, Moate, 635
 Haskins, Sally Green, 598
 Hathaway, Alvin Gayle, 639
 Haven, Mary Virginia, 607
 Haynes, Dorcia B., 585
 Mr., 584
 Henry, Mr., 636
 Denny, 632
 Mary, 592
 Ollie, 619
 Heston, Maud, 620
 Hightower, Mary, 632
 Hill, Cephia Lucile, 639
 Sarah Ann, 637
 Hilburn, Ella, 633
 Hodges, John Ricks (283), 595
 Sophia, 575
 Thomas Lawson, Jr., 595
 Thomas Lawson III (282), 595
 Hoffman, Eunice, 586
 Holden, Ruby, 631
 Hollingsworth, Beatrice, 617
 Holton, Ruby Rae, 631
 Hooton, Alley (723), 620
 Eva May (722), 620
 Floy (724), 620
 Frank, 620
 Houser, Dr. W. H., 586
 Housworth, Carl, 621
 Howard, 621
 Lillie, 621
 Robert Lowell, 621
 Houston, Maybell, 635
 Hutchinson, Beann, 634
 Clayton (1017), 633

Hutchinson, Felton (1016), 633
 Missouri, 629
 Othello, 632
 W. E., 633
 Hunt, Threcio Ann, 577
 Hunter, Lina, 623

I

Ice, Sarah Gulla, 635
 Inman, Thelma, 573
 Ivy, Peter, 612

J

Jackson, Mr., 627
 Dorothy Frances, 572
 Mary, 613
 James, Mr., 591
 Oliver, 635
 Mary Ann, 616
 Jamison, Martha Ellen, 635
 Johnson, A. R., 574
 Easton, 624
 Lilly, 571
 Martha, 598
 Joiner, Jonathan, 579
 Jones, Ann Eliza, 573
 Genia, 630
 Jordan, Clarence Stanley, 579
 Linda Fae (3a11L), 579
 Roy Franklin (3a11m), 579
 Robert Ernest (3a11j), 579
 Ruby, 632
 W. Clarence, 579
 Joyce, Jo Alice (282), 595
 Jurdan, Alice, 635

K

Kaple, Charlotte, 633
 Kea, A. Pierce (1034), 635
 Burrell C., 634
 Elsie (1023b), 634
 Evadell (1023a), 634
 William Ezra (1033), 634
 King, J. H., 590
 Kitchens, Mathie, 632
 Knott, Evelyn Mae (825), 624
 Fred Harold (826), 624
 Leonard Carl (824), 624
 Milton Edwin (823), 624
 Homer Edwin, 624
 Knight, Luther, 620
 Mamie Aziel (725), 620
 Knuckles, Jeff, 584

L

Landman, Peter, 592
 Lainier, James B., 615
 Langley, Margaret, 575
 Daisey, 574
 Emma, 577
 Langston, Ola, 618
 Latham, Sarah Ann, 570
 Lary, Lana, 617

Lawrence, Deborah Ricks (405), 606

Margaret Isabel (406), 606

Marcia Ricks, 603

Martha Murray, 606

Mary Ann (407), 606

Thomas, 606

Thomas (409), 606

Lawson, Charles, 632

Leggett, Louisa, 575

Little, Leroy, 573

Listenfelt, Blanch, 635

Livingston, Arthur (118a), 586

Lethia, 573

William, 586

Lloyd, Peggy, 631

Longshore, Ethelyn, 621

Love, Hugh Marshall, 614

Hugh Marshal (595), 614

John Ricks (596), 614

Lucas, Ethel (630), 616

Gladys (632), 616

Lewis, 616

Sula, 575

Saluda (631), 616

Lynch, Lucille, 602

M

McCarrel, Emma Lee, 639

McClure, James H., 575

McCullough, Alan, 608

Alan Jr. (438), 608

Francis Wheatley (437), 608

Jane Pretlow (439), 608

Lucy Hayes (440), 608

Barbara Dianne (751a), 622

Beverly Darlene (751b), 622

Henry Grady, 632

McDaniel, Robert, 635

McDonald, Mary, 618

McElvin, Sarah America, 627

McFarland, Laura, 637

McGarrity, Sanford, 619

MacKeefee, Lula, 629

Maddox, Lucy Rebecca, 620

Maderra, Eleanor Carey, 609

Maloy, Luby, 619

Mahone, Rudolph, 575

Mann, Bell Ricks (76), 583

Evelyn (763), 622

Dr. Joseph J, 583

Joseph W. (74), 583

Mary Zack (761), 622

Otis Mercer, 622

Rachel Rebecca (762), 622

Ruth Eulalia (75), 583

Manning, Mr., 579

Marks, Sela, 629

Marsh, Edward Harding, 605

Edward (396), 605

Richard Turner (397), 605

Mason, Nancy, 615

May, Coke, 579

Meeks, Grady, 632

Leon, 632

Meiler, John, 623

Mendenhall, Jane or Jeane, 634

Miller, Byron Wade, 575

Lillian, 586

Minshew, William R., 575

Mitchell, Clyde, 619

Willie, 619

Moor, Alfred, 573

Moore, Mr., 609

Moorman, Emery, 627

Montgomery, Sarah, 615

Morelock, Charles E., 591

Melville Odell (207), 591

Morgan, Jane, 599

Morris, Joseph H., 619

Moss, James, 618

Mulkey, Genevieve, 618

Myers, Sarah Jane, 611

N

Neal, Nora, 582

Nelson, Florence, 581

Richard, 592

New, Dr. Henry, 634

Newby, James, 604

Newell, Mary, 577

Newsome, Ernest (975), 631

Nicholson, Percy, 636

Niel, Dora E., 631

Eliza Ann, 629

Martha Eliza, 629

O

Olive, Amy Jane (171), 589-590

Arrie (175), 589

Charity Elizabeth (165), 589-590

Charles (177), 589

Ellen A. (173), 589, 591

Elsie (178), 589

Eunice (181), 589

Gertrude Wilson (205), 590

Hugh (182), 589

John Lafayette (164), 589

Lerona (206), 590

Lonnie (180), 589

Lottie (174), 589

Madison, 589

Margaret Ricks (170), 589, 590

Martha Curl (168), 589, 590

Mary Alice (167), 589, 590

Norma, (179), 589

Ora (176), 589

Robert Lee (169), 589

Sina Francis (166), 589

William Martin (172), 589, 590

Zelvina, 591

Orton, Lisa Marion (136), 587

Lori Ann (134), 587

William Roland, 587

William Roland III (135), 587

Outlaw, Elizabeth, 573

Owens, Alberta C. (999), 632

P

Page, W. T., 599

Palmer, Mr., 631

Panton, Calla Britt (531), 611

Elizabeth (533), 611

John Fredrick (532), 611

Lillie Russell (530), 611

Mathew, 611

Parkes, May, 620

Parrish, Mr., 636

Jasper Macon, 575

Macon, 575

Payne, Mr., 636

Peacock, J. W., 632

Pender, Mary Jane, 592

Pepper, Pheribia, 624

Peppers, Charles (808), 623

John Isaac, 623

Johnny (807), 623

Mary (809), 623

Walter (811), 623

William (810), 623

Pewdo, Vincent, 571

Phillips, Mary, 626

Mr., 598

Pitts, Mr., 584

Platt, Louise, 573

Polin, Archie, 576

Pope, Estelle, 610

Evan Elton, 633

Frankie (1020a), 633

Louisa (1019), 633

Lucile (1018), 633

Mildred (1020), 633

William Estel (509), 610

Porter, Cashie (204), 590

Lockie (203), 590

Martha L. (201), 590

S. G., 590

Sammie (202), 590

Powell, Tempie Cornelia, 593

Louise, 614

Powers, Laura, 588

Preston, J. Bell, 581

Pretlow, Fanny Murray (431), 608

Jane Denson (433), 608

Julia Ricks (432), 608

John, 606

Mary Ann Terrell (403), 608

Richard Thomas (404), 606

Samuel Bailey, 608

R

Ragan, John Grady, 621

Rahaim, Delores, 632

Raspers, Ronald, 577

Ratliff, Oliver James, 635

Reed, Amassa Pattis, 598

Elizabeth (303a21), 598

Fitzhugh (303a18), 598

Frank A. (303a19), 598

Reed, Jaqueline, 624

John L. (303a20),

Lilliam H. (303a22), 598

Mary L. (303a17), 598

Robert J. Dr., 605

Reid, Ethel, 624

Mary Louise, 614

Renfroe, Charles, 632

Rex (See Ricks)

Rice, Rue Brodie, 582

Richardson, Ralph, 621

Ricks, Ably (523), 611

Abraham (313), 598

Abraham (514), 610

Abram (274 Sec. 1), 31, 591

Ada (1a87), 575

Addie (490), 610

Addison Exum (233), 594

Addison Exum (299), 610

Agnes Rachel (3a29), 577

Agnes Geltmacher (107), 586

Alexander (1), 570

Alexander, Mrs., 570

Alexander (6), 576

Alfonzo (854), 626

Alfred (360), 603, 606

Alice (320), 599

Alice (1091), 636

Alice Burona (802), 623

Alice Thelma (637), 621, 622

Alice Virginia (1a62), 573

Alison Claxton (3a16), 577

Allen Routh (271), 594

Alva Edison (120), 586

Alverda (542), 612

Amanda (965), 631, 632

Ambrose Wright (920), 629, 230

Amelia Irene (601), 615

Amenca (1024), 633

Andrew Mayse (678), 618, 622

Angie (1094), 637

Ann (307), 596

Ann Elizabeth (604), 615

Ann Scott (365), 603, 605

Ann Ryland (427), 607

Anna (3a43), 379

Anna R. (3a8), 577

Annie (299), 596

Annie E. (518), 611

Annie May (936), 629

Annie Laura (730), 621

Arnold Wilkinson (357), 603

Arthur W. (194 Sec. I), 22, 628,

629

Arthur (918), 629

Arthur Dalton (69b), 582

Arthur Hobart (3a11c), 578

Arthur Hobart, Mrs., 578

Asenath (1047), 634

Augustus Henry (33), 580

Augustus Henry (41), 580

Avon (1078), 636

Barbara (173 Sec. I), 21, 628

Ricks, Barbara (195 Sec. I), 22, 628

Barbara (913), 626

Barbara Ann (3a24), 577

Basil Byron Faye (1076), 635

Belva (157), 589

Benjamin (1096), 636

Benjamin Franklin (3a14), 577

Benjamin Henry (1a5), 570, 573

Bernice Alms (1005), 632

Berry Franklin (700), 619

Berry G. (691), 619

Bertie (1004), 632

Bessie (985), 632

Bessie Augusta (1a112), 576

Bessie Wilson (290), 596

Betsy (235), 592

Bettie (152), 589

Bettie (208), 591

Beulah (980), 631

Beverly (1111), (Rex), 638

Beverly Clark (543), 612

Billy (550), 612

Billy Odell (1a28), 571

Blanch (1a84), 575

Blanch (84), 583

Blanch (944), 630

Bobbie Neil (974c), 631

Bonnie Chevis (3a23), 577

Bonnie Chevis (3a15), 577

Brinda (1011), 633

Buchanan (23), 579

Buck Grier (1a27), 571, 572

Bunny Dean (1a103), 575

Buna (1000), 632

Burton (495), 610

Burton A. (231), 692

Byron (161), 589

Cappie (489), 610

Carl Ernest (815), 624, 625

Carl Ernest (827), 625

Carla (829), 625

Caroline (3a7), 576

Caroline Jones (1a58), 573

Carolyn (957), 630

Carrie Casandra (803), 623

Carrol (588), 614

Carry (311), 598

Casper Androus (316), 599

Catherine (422), 607

Catherine May (733), 621

Catherine Sherrod (594), 614

Cathy (3a38), 578

Cecil Norfleet (558), 613

Ceryal Green (978a), 631

Charity, 588

Charles (209), 591

Charles (1077), 636

Charles Andrew (804), 623

Charles Burton (503), 610

Charles Camp (926), 629, 630

Charles Dorsey (753), 621

Charles E. (117), 586

Charles Edwin (1a79), 575

Ricks, Charles F. (633), 616

Charles Howard (732), 621

Charles Luther (890), 627

Charles Wesley (767), 622, 623

Charlotte, Mrs., 575

Charlotte (551), 612

Charlotte, Mrs., 610

Charlotte Fort (515), 610

Chester (159), 589

Christopher (1045), 634

Clara Ethel (885), 627

Clara Raymond (43), 580

Clarence (162), 589

Clarence (1104), 637

Clarence Tillman (941), 629

Claud Leon (1a81), 575

Claudia (984), 632

Claudia Annette (757), 622

Claxton Lee (3a28), 577

Cleo (979), 631

Clifert (643), 617, 618

Clifert (665), 618

Clinton (668), 618

Clinton Lucian (644), 617, 618

Clyde (163), 589

Clyde (1105), 637

Clyde May (729), 621

Collin Augustus (303a), 597, 598

Cora (853), 626

Cora (1060), 635

Cora Elizabeth (1a111), 576

Cora Lee (886), 627

Cordelia (487), 609

Crocket (574), 613

Cornelia Viola (598), 615

Cuthbert Lee (790), 623

Daughter (356), 603

Daisey (36), 580

Daisey (123), 587

Daisy Bell (705), 619

Daniel (768), 622

Daniel Jesse (806), 623

Daniel Luther (179 Sec. I), 21,

627

Daniel T. (848), 625, 627

David (7), 597

David (476), 609

David (480), 609

David, Mrs., 609

David (513), 610, 613

David (578), 613

David (1079), 636

David Atkinson Telfair (18),

579, 580

David Collin (504), 610

David Crocket (525), 611, 612

David Crocket (570), 613

David Milton (1012), 633

David Thompson (696), 618, 620

Davis Robert (564), 613

Deborah (359), 603, 606

Deborah (417), 606

Deborah Ann (363), 603

- Ricks, Delilah (579), 613
 Delilah Mary (677), 618
 Dell Agnes (1a13), 571, 572
 Delos (947), 630
 Dempsey (474), 609
 Dempsey, Mrs., 609
 Dennis William (1a110), 576
 Diane (1a102), 575
 Dickerson (10), 579
 Dolly (950), 630
 Donna (693), 619
 Donny Clark (1013), 633
 Dora Bell (924), 629
 Dora Ruth (3a11d), 578, 579
 Dorothy Elaine (267), 594
 Douglass Floyd (155), 589
 Drucilla (223), 591
 Duane M. (333), 602, 603
 Duncan (221), 591
 Ealen Glendora (3a20), 577
 Ealon Inez (701), 619
 Earl Joseph (1069), 635
 Edgar Norman (58), 581
 Edward (481), 609
 Edward (207 Sec. I), 24, 634
 Edward B. (327), 599
 Edward Dempsey (1a61), 573
 Edward Rice (537a), 611
 Edward Thomas (1a4), 570, 571
 Edward Vinson (756), 622
 Edwin (1a94), 575
 Edwin (301), 596
 Edwin (304), 596, 598
 Edwin, Mrs., 598
 Edwin (477), 609, 610
 Edwin (512), 610, 612
 Edwin Burton (241), 592, 594
 Edwin Lee (266), 594
 Edwin Ray (517), 611
 Edwin Vasco (864), 626
 Effie Bell (731), 621
 Effie Dina (556), 613
 Elbert Howard (3a11b), 578
 Elbert Lee (3a11g), 578
 Eleanor (275a), 595
 Eleanor Mae (877), 627
 Elgin Otis (817), 624
 Eliza Ann (308), 598
 Eliza Jane (1a56), 573
 Elizabeth (13), 579
 Elizabeth (306), 596
 Elizabeth (369), 604
 Elizabeth (473), 609
 Elizabeth (569), 613
 Elizabeth (180 Sec. I), 21, 628
 Elizabeth Bond (89), 584
 Elizabeth Burke (258), 593
 Elizabeth Harriet (238), 592, 593
 Elizabeth Harris (413), 606
 Elizabeth Nancy (925), 629, 630
 Elizabeth Nona (975), 631
 Elizabeth P. (865), 627
 Elizabeth Watson, Mrs., 612
 Ricks, Ella (1040), 634
 Ella B. (40), 500
 Ella Roselle (34), 580
 Ellen (781), 622, 625
 Elmer (536), 610
 Elmer (1061), 635
 Elmer Bunyon (1a92), 575
 Elmer Bunyon (1a100), 575
 Elmira (846), 226
 Elnora (275a), 595
 Ely (215), 591
 Emerson (1103), 637
 Emily (867), 626
 Emily Bond (242), 592
 Emma (1a75), 574
 Emma Ettie (1023), 633, 634
 Emma Geraldine (3a11f), 578
 Emma T. (692), 619
 Ernest (1063), 635
 Essie (1036), 635
 Estelle (1a96), 575
 Estella (982), 631
 Esther, 609
 Ethel Evelyn (879), 627
 Ethel May (818), 624
 Eugene Edward (1a20), 571
 Eugene McDonald (760), 622
 Eula Bell (988), 632
 Eulalia Darthusa (65), 581
 Eulalia Gabrilla (57), 581, 583
 Eulia (878), 627
 Eunice (844), 628
 Eura Lee (571), 613
 Eva (1107), 637
 Eva Bell (978), 631
 Eva Dell (949), 630
 Eva Lola (1067), 635
 Eva Pearl (3a32), 577, 578
 Evelyn Ora (3a30), 577
 Exum (217), 591
 Fabius Stith (303f), 597
 Fannie D. (483), 609
 Fannie Dee (933), 629
 Fannie Thayer (127), 587
 Ferdinand Augusta (620), 616
 Fitzhugh Treyvant (303a4), 597
 Flaree D. (942), 629
 Fleta (873), 626
 Fletcher Buchanan (50), 581
 Fletcher Buchanan (69a), 582
 Fletcher Bumpus (60), 581
 Flora (956), 630
 Florence (1a71), 574
 Florence (612), 615
 Frances Ann (21), 579, 583
 Frances Ann (Fannie) (46), 580
 Frances Ann (600), 615
 Frances Ann Elizabeth (64), 581
 Frances Augustine (635), 616
 Frances Caroline (325), 599
 Frances Lynette (272), 594
 Frances Matilda (606), 615
 Frances Winter (590), 614

Ricks, Frankey (582), 613
 Fred (955), 630
 Fredrick (1a90), 575
 Fredrick Neal (72), 582
 Garland Atkinson (68), 582
 Gaston (990), 632
 Genevieve (667), 618
 Georganna (66 Sec. I), 14, 613
 George (20), 579, 580
 George (47), 580, 581
 George (1053), 635
 George Andrew Hoover (1058), 635
 George Arthur (1022), 633, 634
 George Cala (557), 613
 George Cullen (565), 613
 George E. (653), 617
 George E. (655), 617
 George Edward (639), 617
 George Edward (613), 615
 George Edwin (1a74), 574
 George Elmer (735), 621
 George Eugene (1074), 635
 George Harriss (279), 595
 George Harriss, Jr. (288), 595
 George Hayward (3a41), 579
 George King (548), 612, 613
 George M. (519), 611
 George Newton (63), 581
 George Walter (976), 631
 George Wilkinson (355), 603
 George Young (962), 631
 Georgiana (842), 625, 626
 Georgiana (922), 629
 Georgiana (1030), 634
 Georgie Roy (101), 610
 Gerald (330), 602
 Gertrude (931), 629
 Gertrude Thomas (497), 610
 Giedon W. (682), 619
 Gideon (765), 622
 Gidson (676), 618
 Glen Armour (109), 586
 Glenda Lea (339), 603
 Golda (1a80), 575
 Grable (1021), 633
 Grace (3a42), 379
 Griffin Stith (303d), 597
 Grover C. (567), 613
 Gwen (1042), 634
 Guy Bryant (750), 621
 H. Vernon (794), 623
 Hallie Poindexter (587), 614
 Harold Frances (1a10a), 570
 Harold Lee (755), 621
 Harriet, Mrs., 615
 Harriet May (1065), 635, 636
 Harrison Cimical (791), 623
 Harvey (728), 621
 Hassie (614), 615
 Hattie (969), 631
 Hattie (1101), 637
 Helen Lee (277), 594

Ricks, Helen Louisa (303a23), 597
 Helen Lee (277), 594
 Henrietta (102), 585
 Henry Alley (243), 592
 Henry Chesley (783), 623
 Henry Clifton (1001), 632
 Henry Edward (1a109), 576
 Henry Grady (496), 610
 Henry Luther (154), 589
 Henry William (919), 629
 Herbert (946), 630
 Herbert Lee (529), 611
 Herbert Poindexter (104 Sec. I), 17, 614
 Hilda Lucile (1a101), 575
 Hollie (493), 610
 Homer Beauregard (813), 624
 Horace (961), 630
 Horace Kenyon (927), 629, 630
 Howard Taylor (42), 580
 Hugh (874), 626
 Hugh Branson (889), 627
 Ida (59), 581
 Ida (213), 591
 Ida (638), 617
 Ida (948), 630
 Ida Ann Ella (1a73), 574
 Imogene (294), 596
 Indiana (24), 579
 Ira K. (841), 625, 626
 Ira Wayne Walter (1068), 635
 Isaac (220), 591, 592
 Isaac (312), 598
 Isaac (511), 610
 Isaac James (605), 615
 Isaac James (627), 616
 Isaac Levi (321), 599
 Isaac W. (230), 592
 Isabel (218), 591
 Ive (3a5), 576
 Jacob (24 Sec. I), 10, 609
 Jacqueline Powell (259), 593
 James (214), 591
 James (232), 592
 James Arthur (3a11h), 578
 James Benjamin (101), 585, 586
 James Beauregard (800), 623, 624
 James Churchill (1a8), 570, 575
 James E. (845), 625, 628
 James Edison (1a22), 571
 James Evans (634), 616
 James H. (183 Sec. I), 21, 628
 James Henry (1a104), 575, 576
 James Hoge (424), 607
 James Hoge, Jr. (425), 607
 James Isaac (617), 616
 James Leland (816), 624
 James Martin (1054), 635
 Jame Matthew (967), 631, 632
 James Narvis (974b), 631
 James Narvis (974e), 631
 James Pender (240), 592, 593
 James Pender (253), 592, 593

- Ricks, James Redmond (703), 619
 James Robert Pretlow (303e), 597
 James Wilson (1049), 634, 636
 James William (1062), 635
 Jane (146), 588
 Jane Amanda (1a2), 570
 Jason (478), 609
 Jeb (1a97), 575
 Jean (1052), 635
 Jennie (1003), 632
 Jerald Duane (338), 603
 Jerome (19), 579
 Jesse (539), 611
 Jesse (769), 622
 Jesse (641), 617
 Jesse Eugene (1a26), 571, 572
 Jesse Eugene (1a31), 572
 Jesse Gary (1a12), 571
 Jesse Jay (108), 587
 Jesse Thomas (1a55), 573, 574
 Jessie Bell (1a93), 575
 Jessie Bell (1a99), 575
 Jethero (3a3), 576
 Jewell (974a), 631
 Joel Columbus (149), 589
 John (9), 579
 John (87), 584, 588
 John (576), 613
 John (156 Sec. I), 21, 615
 John (820), 624
 John (850), 626
 John (1043), 634
 John Addison (275), 594, 595
 John Addison (281), 595, 596
 John Addison (284), 596
 John Alexander (685), 619, 620
 John Alexander (698), 619
 John Arthur (69), 582
 John Arthur (69b), 582
 John Arthur (921), 629, 630
 John Atkinson (26), 579
 John B. (318), 599
 John Bell (847), 625, 626
 John Bond (93), 584, 585
 John Brettan (314), 598, 599
 John D. (115), 586
 John Douglas (3a9), 577
 John Earl (960), 630
 John Edward (1a11), 571
 John Edward (754), 621, 622
 John Gordon (812), 624
 John H. (764), 622, 623
 John Henry (1a60), 573
 John Lafayette (153), 589
 John O. (687), 619
 John Poindexter (106 Sec. I), 17, 614
 John Poindexter (593), 614
 John Porter (1a17), 571
 John R. (485), 609
 John Ruffin (296 Sec. I), 32, 636
 John Ryland (428), 609
 John Samuel (619), 616
 Ricks, John Thadeus (608), 615
 John Walter (1a70), 574
 John Watkins Williams (1a6), 570, 574
 John William (255), 592
 John William (805), 623
 Johnnie Ray (3a22), 577
 Jonathan Lafayette (145), 588
 Jonny (989), 632
 Jordan (479), 609
 Jordan, Mrs., 609
 Joseph (300), 596
 Joseph (353), 603
 Joseph (410), 606
 Joseph Allen (786), 623
 Joseph Henry (1a63), 574
 Joseph Newton (1056), 635
 Joseph Newton (1056), 635
 Josephus Graham (1a108), 576
 Josie Alberta (888), 627
 Joyce Ray (3a33), 577
 Judith (245), 592
 Julia (292), 596
 Julia Ann (362), 603
 Julia Cornelia (254), 593, 594
 Julia Elizabeth (1a59), 573, 574
 Julia M. (373), 604
 Julia Jennings (280), 595
 Julia Wilkinson (411), 606
 Julian W. (421), 607
 Kenneth Curtis (1075), 635
 Kennon (1098), 637
 Kincie (972), 631
 Kretzia, 632
 L. Catherine (151), 589
 L. R., Mrs., 618
 Larkin Eugene (323), 599
 Larry Gideon (738), 621
 Larry Redmond (161-2 Sec. 1), 21, 618
 Larry Redmond (675), 618
 Larry Redmond (683), 619
 Laura (581), 613
 Laura (1064), 635
 Laura Bond (103), 585
 Laura Endel (876), 627
 Laura Frances (35), 580
 Laura K. (486), 609
 Laura Verona (1a78), 574
 Leah Jane (51), 581
 Leah Lavinia (62), 581
 Lee Edward (66), 581
 Leila (887), 627
 Leila (940), 629
 Lennie (1095), 637
 Leona Moselle (1a19), 571
 Leonard Eugene (1a76), 674
 Leslie Dwight (1072), 635
 Lether (1028), 634
 Levi Payne (688), 619
 Liela Viola (887), 627
 Lillian Ann (303a2), 597, 598
 Lillian Marigurite (252), 592, 593

- Ricks, Lillie (559), 613
 Lillie Fay (1a31), 572
 Lillie Russell (530), 611
 Linda Romaine (3a26), 577
 Lionel Disnal (1a95), 575
 Lisa Denise (1015), 633
 Little (124), 587
 Llewlyn Dean (326), 599
 Lloyd (492), 610
 Lloyd (642b), 618
 Lois (819), 624
 Lois Montrose (1a23), 571
 Lonnie (849), 226
 Lonnie (1026), 634
 Lorna Virginia (1a77), 574
 Lottie Fay (981), 631
 Louisa Carolina (303b), 597
 Louise Elizabeth (324), 599
 Lovely Victoria (1a18), 571
 Lucius (654), 617
 Lucius Clinton (610), 615, 617
 Lucius Losley (607), 615
 Lucy (374), 604
 Lucy (552), 612
 Lucy (702), 619
 Lucy Long (508), 610
 Lucy Rebecca (697), 619, 620
 Lula (562), 613
 Lula (274), 594
 Lula L. (119), 586
 Lyman Denson (197 Sec. I), 22, 628, 630
 Mabel Clara (1a82), 575
 McDonald Grady (734), 621, 622
 Mack (971), 631, 633
 Maggie (704), 619
 Malany (15), 579, 591
 Manie (930), 629
 Marcella (92), 584
 Marcia (370), 640
 Margaret (521), 611
 Margaret (666), 618
 Margaret (686), 619
 Margaret Ann (1a30), 571
 Margaret Ann (236), 592
 Margaret B. (121), 587
 Margaret Carlow (98), 584
 Margaret E. (104), 585
 Margaret Harvey (684), 619
 Margaret Loveger (1a10), 570
 Margaret Rowe (236), 592
 Maria Antonette (303h), 597
 Marida (923), 629, 630
 Marion (244), 592, 593
 Marion Frances (1a70), 574
 Marion Gwendolyn (751), 621, 622
 Marmaduke (1090), 636
 Marmaduke (287 Sec. I), 32, 636
 Marmaduke (1093), 637
 Martha (90), 584
 Martha (319), 599
 Martha (471), 609
 Ricks, Martha (520), 611
 Martha (553), 612
 Martha (780), 622
 Martha (796), 623
 Martha (181 Sec. I), 21, 628
 Martha Curl (147), 588, 589
 Martha Harvey (928), 629
 Martha L. (138), 588
 Martin (12), 579
 Marvin Edward (537), 611
 Mary, Mrs., 596
 Mary (297), 596
 Mary (310), 596
 Mary (3a4), 576
 Mary (367), 604
 Mary (577), 613
 Mary (699), 619
 Mary (782), 622, 625
 Mary Adeliza (44), 580
 Mary Amanda (1a105), 575
 Mary Annie (37), 580
 Mary Augusta (139), 588
 Mary B. (739), 621
 Mary (Bunn) (219), 591
 Mary Cisily (785), 633
 Mary Christine (541), 612
 Mary Edwards (303a1), 597
 Mary Elizabeth (48), 580
 Mary Elizabeth (73), 582
 Mary Elizabeth (285), 596
 Mary Elizabeth (599), 615
 Mary Elizabeth (681), 619
 Mary Ellen (268), 594
 Mary Frances (429), 608
 Mary Frances (603), 615
 Mary Geraldine (759), 622
 Mary Jane (799), 623
 Mary Lee (932), 629
 Mary Lorna Ruth (1073), 635
 Mary Lucy (566), 613
 Mary Olga (814), 624
 Mary Signora (534), 611
 Mary Tellula (882), 627
 Mary V. (844), 625
 Mary Winston (416), 606, 608
 Matilda Jane (1059), 635
 Mattie B. (903), 628
 Mattie L. (1097), 637
 Mattie Vister (951), 630
 Maud (640), 617
 Maud (983), 632
 Maud Elsie (1a114), 576
 Mayoma Jane (1a15), 571
 Mavon (329), 599, 602
 Meda (852), 626
 Merald (1027), 634
 Mercedes (872), 626
 Mildred (958), 630
 Mildred Onelia (3a21), 577
 Milly (227), 592
 Millicent (298), 596
 Milton Ihlev (1007), 632
 Minnie (870), 626

- Ricks, Minnie O'Niel (690), 619, 620
 Mintie (986), 632
 Miss Ricks (315), 598
 Missouri (371), 604
 Missouri Henry (303j), 597
 Mollie (549), 612
 Mollie (968), 631, 633
 Montford (1a86), 575
 Moselle (843), 625
 Morris (869), 626
 Mourning (14), 579
 Myra Olive (95), 584
 Myrtes (506), 610
 N. H. Y. (331), 602
 Nancy (224), 591
 Nancy (290 Sec. I), 32, 636
 Nancy (228), 592
 Nancy Ross (96), 584, 586
 Nancy Rowe (269), 594
 Nander (1a88), 575
 Nanny (851), 626
 Narvis Northern (974), 631
 Nathan Oliver (1055), 635
 Nathaniel Wilkinson (366), 603, 606
 Nellie D. (122), 587
 Nellie May (943), 630
 Nero (25), 579
 Nero Telfair (52), 581
 Newell Douglas (99), 584
 Newell Spencer (125), 587
 Nina (1002), 632
 Nita (935), 629
 Nixon (328), 599, 620
 Nora Katura (118), 586
 Nora Myrtle (793), 622
 Norris (1a65), 574
 Norwood Dudley (287), 595
 Olga Ann (618), 616
 Olla (945), 630
 Ollie (706), 619
 Onhelia Bland (83), 583
 Orla (1080), 636
 Orla Russell Robert (1070), 635
 Orrin Mayon (332), 602
 Orris (937), 629
 Osborne G. (875), 627
 Oscar (707), 619
 Osie (561), 613
 Oswin (358), 603
 Oswin (368), 604
 Oza Linton (973), 631
 Paul Heath (554), 612
 Paul Timothy (1a113), 576
 Pearl (156), 589
 Pearl (934), 629
 Pearl (1029), 634
 Penina (225), 592
 Penticost (792), 623
 Pevton (1099), 637
 Pierce H. (881), 627
 Pircey (1038), 634
 Pocahontus (303c), 597
 Ricks, Pomery (526), 611
 Quintis A. (105), 585
 Quintas Atkinson (94), 584
 Rachel (1a85), 575
 Rachel (1050), 635
 Rachel Helen (1a21), 571
 Ralph (740), 621
 Ralph Douglas (128), 578, 588
 Ralph Douglas, Jr. (140), 588
 Ralph Rasdal (642), 617, 618
 Rasdal, Mrs., 618
 Raymond (1a25), 571
 Raymond (507), 610
 Raymond (726), 620
 Raymond Milton (1066), 635
 Raymond Russell (3a27), 577
 Rebecca (1a32), 572
 Rebecca Britt (544), 612
 Rebecca Frances (789), 623
 Reyburn (611), 615
 Reyburn (645), 617
 Rhoda (8), 579
 Rhoda (88), 584
 Rhoda Hodges (1a83), 575
 Richard (11), 579, 584
 Richard (302), 596
 Richard (196 Sec. I), 22, 628, 629
 Richard (959), 630
 Richard Allin (148), 588, 591
 Richard Arnold (414), 606
 Richard Arnold (423), 607
 Richard Arnold (426), 607
 Richard Edward (572), 613
 Richard Henry (303i), 597
 Richard Henry (499), 610
 Richard Jordan (482), 609, 610
 Richard Lawrence (364), 603, 604
 Richard W. (113), 586
 Richard Whitaker (91), 584
 Ricy Connie (538), 611
 Robert, Mrs., 596
 Robert (210), 591
 Robert (7c Sec. I), 9, 596
 Robert (289), 596
 Robert (296), 596
 Robert (303), 596, 597
 Robert (180 Sec. I), 21, 615
 Robert (1041), 634
 Robert (1102), 637
 Robert Alston (69c), 582
 Robert Anthony (303a3), 597, 598
 Robert Anthony (303a24), 598
 Robert Barclay (415), 606
 Robert Burton (270), 594
 Robert Churchill (1a106), 576
 Robert Edward (1a24), 571
 Robert Edward (1a29), 571
 Robert Elonzo (602), 615
 Robert F. (292 Sec. I), 637
 Robert Henry (597), 615
 Robert Lee (3a11), 577, 578
 Robert Lee (1031), 634
 Robert Stevens (3a37), 578

- Ricks, Robert Van Buren (1a7),
 570, 575
 Robert Walker (3a11i), 578
 Robert Wilson (3a11a), 578
 Rose, 591
 Rosa D. (126), 587
 Rosa Lee (85), 583, 584
 Rosaline (568), 613
 Rowan (964), 631, 632
 Roxy Ann (199 Sec. I), 22, 628
 Ruby (938), 629
 Ruby (1037), 634
 Ruby Edward (528), 611
 Ruby Lee (1a16), 571
 Ruby Mary (545), 612
 Rufus Clyde (500), 610
 Russell Kelmer (3a19), 577
 Ruth (160), 589
 Ruth (669), 618
 Ruth Lee (736), 621
 Sadie (494), 610
 Sallie (970), 631, 633
 Sally (798), 623
 Sally Ann (54), 581, 582
 Sally May (987), 632
 Sally Wilson (1109), 638
 Samuel (1a91), 575
 Samuel (67), 581
 Samuel (1089), 636
 Samuel (11 Sec. II), 638
 Samuel Edward (61), 581
 Samuel Elisha (1a9), 570
 Samuel Smith (53), 581
 Samuel T. (679), 619
 Samuel Terrell (412), 606
 Samuella Terrill (419), 606
 Sanford Gardner (322), 599
 Sara Poindexter (589), 614
 Sarah (16), 579
 Sarah (3a10), 577
 Sarah (470), 609
 Sarah (484), 609
 Sarah (580), 609
 Sarah Alice (1a107), 576
 Sarah Ann (295 Sec. I), 32, 636
 Sarah Colletta (621), 616
 Sarah Elizabeth (45), 580
 Sarah Ellen (680), 619
 Sarah Estella (629), 616
 Sarah J. (689), 619, 620
 Sarah Routh (239), 592
 Seth (1044), 634
 Sherry Lynn (974d), 631
 Shettie (966), 631, 632
 Shirley Ann (265), 594
 Shirley Jane (3a25), 577
 Shirley Lee (828), 625
 Shvrl Lynn (1010), 633
 Sidney (491), 610
 Sidney (546), 612
 Sidney Bumpus (49), 580
 Sidney Ray (535), 613
 Sidney Smith (17), 579, 580
- Ricks, Simpson (575), 613
 Son (361), 603
 Solomon Milton (1057), 635
 Stafford Horner (3a31), 577, 578
 Story (1106), 637
 Susan Jane (150), 589
 Susannah (475), 609
 T. Lawson (1025), 633, 634
 Tay (502), 610
 Teak (5), 576
 Teddy Elton (1014), 633
 Telfair (39), 580
 Telula Clyde (615), 616
 Temperance Ricks (787), 623
 Tempie (144), 588
 Tempie Mathala (1a14), 571, 573
 Thelma Maxine (880), 627
 Theo (1039), 634
 Theodore Harvey (3a44), 579
 Theodore Tilton (3a12), 577, 579
 Thomas (4), 576
 Thomas (211), 591
 Thomas (269 Sec. I), 31, 570
 Thomas (295), 596
 Thomas (516), 611
 Thomas (797), 623
 Thomas (866), 626
 Thomas Addison (293), 596
 Thomas Bond (1a89), 575
 Thomas Blunt (1a89), 575
 Thomas Jesse (863), 626
 Thomas Little (1a1), 570
 Thomas Ray (524), 611
 Thomas W. (708), 619
 Thrace (100), 584
 Thrace (106), 585
 Timsey (226), 592
 Tinny (694), 619
 Tinny Bell (695), 619, 620
 Troy (727), 620
 Urban (2), 570, 576
 Urban. Mrs., 576
 Ursula J. (527), 611, 612
 Velma, Mrs., 624
 Velpo (642a), 618
 Vergil Denson (977), 631
 Vernie (871), 626
 Vernis Onhelia (758), 622
 Vickie (646), 617, 618
 Violet Gertrude (752), 621
 Virginia (309), 598
 Virginia Vick (55), 581
 Vivian Quarles (105 Sec. I), 17, 614
 Vivian Kenneth (1110), 638
 Walter (418), 606
 Walter (939), 629
 Walter Elton (999), 632, 633
 Walter Elton (1006), 632
 Walter Ezra (3a18), 577
 Walter Jones (303k), 597
 Warren Lee (862), 626
 Warren W. (177 Sec. I), 21, 625

- Ricks, Waverly (560), 613
 Wesley Sanford (784), 623
 Wila (3), 570, 576
 Wila, Mrs., 576
 Wila (216), 591, 292
 Wila (229), 592
 Wilbert Lamont (3a11e), 578
 Wilda (1071), 635
 Wiley Frank (3a6), 576, 577
 Wiley Frank (3a13), 577
 Wiley W. (3a1), 576
 Willard (1032), 634
 William (3a2) 576
 William (270 Sec. I), 31, 579
 William Mrs., 613
 William (22), 579, 583
 William (143), 588
 William (212), 591
 William (275b), 595
 William (305), 596
 William (372), 604
 William (467), 609
 William (472), 604
 William Mrs., 609
 William (488), 610
 William (510), 610, 611
 William (766), 622, 623
 William (855), 626
 William (1100), 636, 637
 William (868), 626
 William Alexander (1a3), 570
 William Alexander (1a57), 573
 William Allen (116), 586
 William Battle (69d), 582
 William Benedict (891), 627
 William Benjamin (56), 581, 582
 William Clarence (498), 610
 William D. (963), 631
 William Dorsey (237), 592
 William Edward (1048), 635
 William Edwin (303g), 597
 William Goff (198 Sec. I), 22, 628, 633
 William Gordon (929), 629
 William Haden (788), 623
 William Hyman (278), 594, 596
 William Hyman Wilson (291), 596
 William I. (563), 613
 William Jacob (522), 611
 William Jackson (795), 623
 William Luther (883), 627
 William M. (573), 613
 William Mathew (547), 612, 613
 William Mathew (555), 613
 William Mathew (1008), 632
 William Pittman (517 Sec. I), 58, 638
 William Routh (234), 592
 William Skinner (86), 584
 William Thadeus (616), 616
 William Thadeus (628), 616
 William Thomas (97), 584, 586
 Ricks, William Timothy (286), 596
 William Wiley (609), 615
 Willie (158), 589
 Willie (1092), 637
 Willie (1035), 634
 Willie Bunn (276), 594
 Willie Inez (3a17), 577
 Willie Lucille (505), 610
 Willis Washington (801), 623
 Willman (868), 626
 Whitmer (222), 591
 Zaza (1046), 634
 Zaza (1051), 635
 Zebulon (1a98), 575
 Riggs, Connie, 610
 Roberts, Amy Ann (1060 Sec. II), 168, 639
 Boyd D. (1115), 639
 Bradley H. (1116), 639
 Cindy (1123), 639
 Connie (1120), 639
 Dorothy Jean (1113), 639
 Dorris Lyle (1128), 639
 Joyce (1063 Sec. II), 168, 579
 Jeffery (1122), 639
 Larry (1119), 639
 Leola Mae (1112), 639
 Lloyd Elial (1114), 639
 Luther Ensign (1053 Sec. II), 168, 638
 Lyle Jensen (1061 Sec. II), 168, 639
 Mary, 579
 Marsha (1121), 639
 Norma (1066 Sec. II), 168, 639
 Ray Vernon (1058 Sec. II), 168, 639
 Sidney Wayne (1113), 639
 Spencer Deloy (1118), 639
 Terri Lee (1129), 639
 Robinson, Miss, 603
 Rogers, Mr., 589
 James Creighton, 587
 Joanne D. (133), 587
 Marion Glair (132), 587
 Rose, Eala Faie, 610
 Lucile, 584
 Ross, Addie, 575
 Rowe, Margaret Ann, 592
 Ryland, Ann Elizabeth, 607
 S
 Sandflier, Lenny, 632
 Satterwhite, Dorothy Mae, 603
 Schults, Stanley, 638
 Scott, James, 635
 E. Y., 632
 Scrugg, J. P., 631
 Sedger, Lila, 584
 Sego, Leonard, 632
 Selby, Edward (1108), 638
 Jurelle Mullis, 638
 Shavender, Louisa, 575

Shipp, Margie, 625
 Sikes, Ira Rufus (112), 586
 Jennie (111), 586
 Nannie (110), 586
 Rufus, 586
 Simms, Auorey John (747), 621
 Frances Mildred (745), 621
 Gladys Belle (748), 621
 Howard Benjamin (743), 621
 J. Clyde (741), 621
 Jewel (749), 621
 Kathleen Elizabeth (746), 621
 Marvin Jason, 621
 Mary Lucy (744), 621
 Raymond (742), 621
 Simonds, Frank, 632
 Simonton, Lawrence Boyce, 624
 Sisney, John, 584
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 584
 Slater, Daniel (858), 626
 Ellen, 628
 James (859), 626
 Lonnie (861), 626
 Marietta (856), 626
 Preston (857), 626
 Robert (860), 626
 William, 626
 Slaughter, Clara, 636
 Lizzie, 574
 Mary Inez, 610
 Smith, Miss, 626
 Miss, 626
 Miss, 628
 Annie R., 622
 Annie Lee, 574
 Bissie, 614
 Caroline, 620
 Doyle, 639
 Edith, 635
 Frances, 616
 Joseph, 628
 Lester, 632
 Mamie Lou, 571
 Melvin, 627
 Paul C., 587
 William, 628
 William, 579
 Willie, 633
 Snidow, Eunice Leake, 612
 Soden, Bell, 592
 Sony, Lawrence, 592
 Sparks, Sarah Elizabeth, 623
 Spencer, Mary McElroy, 587
 Spivig, Levi, 631
 Squires, Etta A., 599
 Stavron, William Dowie, 573
 Stephens, Edward Franklin, 571
 Stephenson, C. P., 609
 Stewart, Charles Wesley III, 588
 Charles Wesley IV (137), 588
 Steele, Mack, 635
 Stuart, E. E., 618
 Stith, Ann Maria, 597

Stokes, Jennie, 580
 Story, Alice, 637
 Stroud, Lloyd, 620
 Suiter, Joseph, 593
 Lonnie (246), 593
 Sullivan, Mary, 636
 Sumner, Mary Tise, 588
 Reaver, 627
 Swarner, Iola, 575
 Sweet, George, 617

T

Taft, Emma Louise, 594
 Minnie, 594
 Tatum, Abner Lee, 578
 Jane Elizabeth (3a35), 578
 Mabel Lynette (3a34), 578
 Rodney Lee (3a36), 578
 Taylor, Eugene, 583
 Mary Annie, 580
 Marwin, 610
 Sally, 576
 W. C., 580
 Terrell, Mary Ann, 606
 Thigpin, Arlie Ann (910), 628
 Eliza (911), 628
 Daniel (907), 628
 John (909), 628
 Lucian (908), 628
 Malathon, 628
 Richard (904), 628
 Travis (905), 628
 William (906), 628
 Thomas, Annie (718), 620
 Ernest (721), 620
 Fred (720), 620
 Oscar (719), 620
 Thomas J., 620
 William Jefferson (717), 620
 Thompson, Alphadine, 575
 Anna, 586
 J. M. Jr., 571
 Thorne, George L., 577
 Thornberg, Jane, 634
 Thornhill, G. F., 625
 Toon, Clifty Eustus (952), 630
 D. A., 630
 Dottie Marie (954), 630
 Essie May (953), 630
 Treyvant, Charlotte Elizabeth, 597
 Tucker, Eloise, 624
 Turner, Ada, 638
 Eleanor Frazer (391), 605
 Jennie Bates (392), 605
 Mayme Snow, 596
 Dr. Reuben Frazer, 605

U

Updegraph, Charles T. (376), 604
 Fred C. (375), 604
 Jonathan T., 604
 Walter M. (377), 604
 Uzzell, James, 591

V

Vansant, Harry Olive (200), 590
 Hugh Columbus, 590
 Tina M. (199), 590
 Vaughn, Collin (303a9), 597
 Elsie Treyvant (303a13), 597
 Emily O. (303 a15), 597
 Janice Louisa (303a10), 597
 John Carol (303a11), 597
 Lawson Roy (303a8), 597
 Lemuel, 597
 Lemuel W. (303a6), 597
 Louisa Jane, 597
 Marion Virginia (303a16), 597
 Marjorie Sarah (303a12), 597
 Mary R. (303a5), 597
 Robert A. (303a14), 597
 Vance W. (303a7), 597
 Vereen, Vetta, 571
 Wilson, 573
 Vick, Asail, 581
 Nathan, 591
 Sarah A. E., 580
 Tempie Boddie, 582
 William, 591
 W
 Walden, Claudine, 622
 Walker, Mamie, 577
 Turner, 592
 Ward, Bessie Lee (85c), 584
 Charles Bryan (85e), 584
 Lula (85b), 584
 Rachel, 571
 Thomas Boddie (85d), 584
 William Willis (85a), 584
 Willis, 584
 Warell, Frank, 613
 Warner, Jessie Lee, 594
 Warren, Jessie J., 594
 Waters, Margaret, 594
 Watkins, Charlotte, 592
 Watson, Arthur, 572
 Edna May, 579
 Elizabeth, 612
 Eunice, 577
 Virginia, 579
 Weaver, Sarah Jane, 599
 Wheatley, Della, 635
 Whatley, Frances Minerva, 623
 Wheeler, Thomas, 609
 White, Addison, 604
 David (434), 608
 Julia (379), 604
 Kyle (380), 604
 Libbie (381), 604
 Margaret Garey (441), 609
 Mary Terrill Pretlow (442), 609
 Mary Winston (435), 608
 Oswin, 606
 Philip R. (382), 604
 Thomas Newby, M.D., 608
 Thomas Newby (436), 608, 609
 William H., 604

White, Willie (378), 604
 Whitefield, Pearl, 577
 Whitlock, Martha Susan, 606
 Whitmore, Sarah Dudley, 595
 Wilder, Harry (647), 617
 Howard (648), 617
 Julius (650), 617
 Lucille (649), 617
 Robert Lee, 617
 Walter (651), 617
 Vera (652), 617
 Wilkinson, Julia, 603
 Wilford, Mahalia Jane, 583
 Williams, Mr., 588
 Edgar, 626
 George, 573
 George Van (256), 593
 George Washington (252), 593
 James Michael (257), 593
 Mary, 637
 N. E., 609
 Priscella, 570
 Sally, 591
 Williamson, Arnold, 596
 George, 636
 Willis, Charles (830), 625
 Frank (831), 625
 James (833), 625
 Mary, 623
 Mary (823), 625
 Robert, 625
 William (834), 625
 Willson, Ruth, 616
 Wilman, Emily, 626
 Wilson, Mr., 596
 Elizabeth, 596
 Josie, 590
 Windley, William H., 575
 Winley, Minnie, 576
 Winn, Hazel, 573
 Winstead, Mr., 591
 Winston, Mr., 596
 John Clark, 606
 Mary, 606
 Mary J., 603
 Wise, Willey, 631
 Wiston, Bowling Henry, 606
 Wommach, Artie, 632
 Wood, Cleo, 573
 George, 635
 Mabeleen, 573
 Marvin, 632
 Woodard, Susan Adeline, 575
 Woods, Elton, 627
 Marvin, 631
 Wright, Anna Bell, 634
 Y
 Yoemans, Parry, 626
 Young, Lizzie, 599
 Naomi, 610
 Youngblood, Hollye, 602
 Harvey, 626
 Riller, 627

SECTION VI — CHRISTOPHER RICKS FAMILY
AND OTHER LINES

A

Anderson, Ethel, 647
 Mara Delphia, 647
 Archer, Balch, 660
 Argent, Donna, 650
 Arline, Daughter (678), 655
 Evan (679), 655
 Fred (677), 655, 656
 Freddie (682), 656
 G. B. (683), 656
 Hartwell, 655
 Jerusha (680), 656
 Mary Muriel (685), 656
 Margaret (681), 656
 Omega (684), 656

B

Bell, Merinda Boyette, 654
 Benson, Emma Lee, 654
 Blakely, George Norman (228), 649
 Jacob, 649
 Mary Lee (230), 649
 William Taylor (229), 649
 Blaze, Dorothy Eileen (745), 659
 Georgann (744), 659
 George, 659
 Isabell Alice (742), 659
 Mildred Maxine (743), 659
 Boren, Bertha, 646
 Bowman, Bell, 657
 Florence, 671
 Brown, Lucy Mildred, 668
 Burnett, James, 652
 John (617), 652
 Julia (618), 652 653
 Butcher, Loretta, 660
 Butler, Betty, 660

C

Chadwell, Harvey, 657
 Russell (716), 657
 Cannon, Alex (633), 653
 Cecil (637), 653
 Clinton (641), 653
 Earl B. (632), 653
 Iris (634), 653
 Henry (636), 653
 Jessie (635), 653
 Lewis (638), 653
 Tommy (639), 653
 William M., 653
 Willie Lee (640), 653
 Carlisle, Norma Joy (1040), 669
 Castleberry, Preston, 673
 Casper, Edna Florence, 662
 Connor, Ida, 657
 Cooley, Ida Irene, 674
 Cottle, Delia E., 647

Cox, Elmer (619), 653
 John, 653
 John M. (621), 653
 Unice (620), 653
 Crenshaw, Martha, 643
 Crume, Marithe, 649
 Sarah Jane, 649
 Cross, Aletha (715), 657
 Ellie (714), 657
 Elmer, 657

D

Davis, Agnes, 644
 Jane, 656
 Dawkins, Ada, 650
 Alma, 650
 Dawson, Lois, 669
 Dean, Annie, 672
 Douglas, Mattie, 654

F

Fermish, Abner, 656
 Charles Ricks (698), 656
 Cleve Ricks (697), 656
 Guy Ricks (699), 656
 May Ricks (696), 656
 Wade Ricks (700), 656
 Faircloth, Maggie, 653
 Forte, Martha, 673
 Friend, Flora, 657

G

Gilbert, Viola, 642. 671
 Graves, Angis (142), 645
 Christopher (141), 645
 Claud (144), 645
 Elizabeth Jane, 645
 Ethel (143), 645
 Frazier (140), 645
 James M., 645
 Mary Martin (139), 645
 Green, Sylvania, 665
 Groshong, Martha M., 646

H

Hall, Mary, 654
 Hadley, Nellie Gertrude, 647
 Hafen, Edna, 673
 Hardesty, Amine (130), 645
 Benjamin (131), 645
 Robert, 645
 William Andrew (132), 645
 Harris, Mollie, 669
 Harrison, Ella, 672
 Harvey, Minnie Ida Elizabeth, 664
 Mary Jane, 641
 Hatton, Mattie, 644
 Henderson, Gayle Lee (1041), 669
 George Lee, 669

Henry, Ada (199), 648
 Ada Bell (529), 651
 Albert (197), 648
 Anna (201), 648
 Clarence (196), 648
 Clarence Lee (528), 651
 Cora Bell (643), 654
 Daisy (198), 648
 Daisy Dean (527), 651
 David Oscar (526), 651
 Daughter (642), 654
 Delford (645), 654
 Edna (202), 648
 Edward Lindy (646), 654
 Edwin Russell (525), 651
 Elizabeth Delores (647), 654
 Eugene Alan (650), 654
 Francis Albert (533), 651
 Hugh, 648
 J. C. (644), 654
 John David (649), 654
 Mary (200), 648
 Mary Catherine (530), 651
 McDowell, 651
 Naomi, Edna (532), 651
 Oscar (195), 648
 Robert Hugh (524), 651
 Ronald Gary (651), 654
 Russell (194), 648
 Wayne Harlan (523), 651
 William Franklin, 654
 William Larry (648), 654
 Willie Anna (531), 651
 Hobbs, Mary, 646
 Horn, Brenda Ann (673), 655
 Leonard D., 655
 Romona Marine (674), 655
 Hughes, Mabel, 668
 Hunter, Sarah Adaline, 672
 Hussey, Mary Louise, 669

I

Irish, Harriet, 671

J

Jackson, Mary Elizabeth, 651
 Jones, Bernice, 648
 Susan, 641
 Jordan, Clarence, 663
 Clarence Stanley (881), 663
 Linda Faye (882), 663
 Mary Alice, 673
 Nellie Ruth (879), 663
 Robert Ernest
 Roy Franklin (883), 663
 June, Isabel, 650

K

Kirkpatrick, Ethel, 642

L

Land, Effin Maud, 674
 Landman, Juliana, 674
 Leach, Emma, 660
 Leonard, Aletha Martha, 656

Lucas, Virginia, 654

M

Marshall, Ann, 642
 Elinor, 640
 Martin, Leona (93), 643
 Mamie (94), 643
 M. T. B., 643
 Rose (91), 643
 Stirling Price (92), 643
 McKay, Emma E., 648

N

Nagel, Georgann (746), 659
 Pamla Sue (747), 659
 Paul E. 659
 Newell, Mary Eliza, 662
 Norton, Bettie Ann, 664
 Clementine (108), 644
 Clinton
 Elias, 644
 Emery (115), 644
 Ettie (116), 644
 Evalina
 Evelyn, 649
 J. W., 644
 Lee (103), 644
 Lizzie Nagle (102), 644
 Malissa J. (110), 644
 Oasis (113), 644
 Ollin D. (107), 644
 Oscar (111), 644
 Prince (109), 644
 Stella (112), 644
 William Thurston (101), 644

O

Onken, Henry, 661
 Sherman (777), 661
 Wendell (776), 661

P

Page, Neva Gladys, 665
 Patterson, John, 657
 Paulk, Christian, 666
 Payne, Priscella, 661
 Pierce, Letha Dell, 666
 Posey, Grace (730), 658
 Mabel (729), 658
 William, 658
 Proefke, Edward Arthur, 665
 Edward A. (912), 665
 Susan Lynn (911), 665

R

Rainwater, Willie, 661
 Reimer, Cora, 651
 Rice, Thelma, 661
 Ricks, Ada (591), 652
 Adeline (86), 643, 644
 Addie Leona (902), 664
 Agnes (56), 642
 Alberta (223), 649, 650
 Alberta (998), 668

- Ricks, Albert (204), 648
 Albert Tasker (1122), 673
 Alice Katherine (1143), 674
 Alfred Ernest (1119), 673
 Alfred Thomas (1114), 672
 Allen (1113), 672
 Alma June (858), 662
 Amanda, Mrs., 662
 Alton Eugene (1053), 670
 Alvin J. (963), 667
 Alvin O. (981), 668
 Amos E. (1105a), 672
 Andrew (1056), 670
 Andrew (99), 643
 Anna (72), 643
 Anna (689), 656
 Anna (150), 646
 Anna (956), 666
 Arland J. (759), 660
 Arthur Hobert (872), 662
 Arthur Hobert, Mrs., 662
 Barbara Ann (1100), 671
 Baxter (950), 666
 Beatrice Margaret (208), 648
 Benjamin Franklin (1022), 668
 Benjamin Walter (1026), 668, 669
 Bessie Wilma (209), 648
 Bessie (1111), 672
 Betty (755), 660
 Betty Jo (778), 661
 Betty L. (975), 667
 Betty Loraine (910), 665
 Beulah Lea (862), 662
 Blanch Hussey (1033), 669
 Blanch Lucille (855), 662
 Bobby (765), 660
 Brenda (766), 660
 Buddie (987), 668
 Buford (1132), 673
 Bulah (58), 642
 Byron Thorpe (1034), 669
 Calvin S. (913), 665
 Captain Walter (898), 664
 Carol (769), 660
 Carol (1001), 668
 Caroline (160), 646
 Carolyn M. (995), 668
 Casper S. (13), 640
 Catherine Elizabeth (538), 651
 Cecil Earl (1079), 671
 Cecil Earl Jr. (1081), 671
 Charles Edwin (1032), 669
 Charley (119), 664
 Charley (951), 666, 667
 Charlyn (753), 659
 Chester (725), 657, 660
 Christopher (1), 640
 Christopher Edwin (133), 645
 Christopher W. (73), 643, 644
 Clara (44), 641
 Clarinda (145), 645
 Clarinda (245), 650
 Claud (118), 644
 Ricks, Claud Jefferson (851), 661
 Claud Vest (218), 649
 Claudie Clifford Candice (616), 652, 656
 Clement Nathan (171), 646, 647
 Cleo Paul (852), 661
 Clinton (717), 657
 Clinton (1128), 673
 Clinton Junior (1129), 673
 Clyde Argent (235), 650
 Clyde (986), 668
 Conrad (1145), 674
 Cooper (949), 666
 Cora (952), 666
 Daniel (596), 652
 Darel Marion (761), 660
 Darrel (1130), 673
 Dasie (701), 656
 David (845), 661
 David (979), 667
 David (1065), 670
 David Leroy (1080), 671
 David T. (1140), 673
 Daughter (931), 666
 Dawin (1076), 671
 Deborah (1105), 672
 Della Virginia (622), 653
 Deloris (1131), 673
 DeWitt (38), 641
 Dinah, Mrs., 640
 Donald (751), 659
 Donald Gene (972), 667
 Dora Ruth (873), 662, 663
 Doris Olivia (237), 650
 Dorothy (727), 657, 661
 Douglas (868), 662
 Dorus Wayne (1138), 673
 Drucilla Angeline (614), 652, 655
 Dewayne (967), 667
 Earl (182), 647
 Edith (49), 642
 Edith (1093), 671
 Edna J. (537), 651
 Edna T. (184), 647
 Edward (598), 652
 Edwin (249), 651
 Edwin (536), 651
 Edwin Jesse (168), 646
 Elbert Howard (871), 662
 Elbert Howard, Mrs., 662
 Elbert Lee (876), 662
 Elenor (20), 641
 Eliza (11), 640
 Elizabeth (5), 640
 Elizabeth (43), 641
 Elizabeth (63), 642
 Elizabeth (158), 646
 Elizabeth (588), 651
 Elizabeth Frances (76), 643
 Ella (923), 666
 Elmer (719), 657
 Elsie (890), 663
 Emma (958), 666

Ricks, Emma Geraldine (875), 662
 Emmett Lee (1092), 671
 Emmett Lee (41), 641, 642
 Enmer, Mrs. 670
 Ephraim Davis (124), 644, 645
 Ernest Bud (758), 660
 Ernest Edgar (225), 649, 650
 Ernest Freeman (238), 650
 Esther (748), 659
 Estoria (206), 648
 Ethel (706), 656
 Eula Mae (861), 662
 Evaline (220), 649
 Eva (117), 644
 Evelyn (756), 660
 Everett (190), 647
 Everett Stanley (865), 662
 Ewell Early (903), 664
 Ferdinand Augustin (1150), 674
 Flora (959), 666
 Florence Richard (613), 652, 653
 Floyd (174), 647
 Floyd, (948), 666
 Frances Howard (997), 668
 Frances L. (968), 667
 Frank (1071), 671
 Frank (866), 662
 Frank Elliot (541), 651
 Frances Augustin (1151), 674
 Frankie Lou (864), 662
 Fred Bliss (1072), 671
 Fred Carroll (1082), 671
 Fred Hutcherson (1027), 669
 Fred Stanley (1078), 671
 Garnet Marie (1029), 669
 Geary A. (976), 667
 George Caleb (904), 664
 George Calvin (895), 663
 George Henderson (885), 663
 George Lawson Canath (606), 652
 George Lee (224), 649
 George Morton (603), 652
 Georgia May (1038), 669
 Geraldine (985), 668
 Gerry D. (992), 668
 Gertrude (925), 666
 Glenn (240), 650
 Glenn (983), 668
 Glenn Morris (853), 662
 Goldie May (720), 657, 658
 Gus (599), 652
 Hanie (1057), 670
 Harold (749), 659
 Harriet, 643
 Harriet. Mrs. (159), 646
 Harry Menton (602), 652
 Harvey (70), 642
 Hazel (1075), 671
 Hazel Inez (1077), 671
 Hazel Marie (178), 647
 Hellen (1066), 670
 Henderson (893), 663
 Henry (120), 644

Ricks, Henry (695), 656, 657
 Henry (886), 663
 Henry (1146), 674
 Henry J. (1157), 674
 Henry Thomas (922), 666
 Herbert (48), 641
 Herbert Elias (1037), 669
 Howard (996), 668
 Howard James (731), 658
 Hovland Harris Dawson (1044), 669
 Ida (592), 652
 Ida Mae (849), 661
 Idus Henry (906), 664
 Isaac (1108), 672
 Ishmael Earl (1023), 668
 Ivan Glenwood (1025), 668
 Jacklin A. (969), 667
 Jackson (1110), 672
 Jack Walton (859), 662
 Jacob (863), 662
 Jacob Robert (167), 646
 James (57), 642
 James (85), 643, 644
 James (694), 656, 657
 James (892), 663
 James (1135), 673
 James Arthur (877), 662
 James Ben (1048), 670
 James Crenshaw (74), 643
 James Edgar (908), 664
 James Esker (1117), 673
 James Jackson (915), 665
 James M. (42), 641, 642
 James Robert (926), 666
 James Robert Jr. (927), 666
 James William (1142), 673
 Jane (7), 640
 Jane (25), 641
 Jane (68), 642
 Jane (153), 646
 Jane Alberta (1030), 669
 Jane Norton (84), 643, 644
 Janeth (980), 667
 Jean (55), 642
 Jene Leslie (187), 647, 648
 Jessie Fox (930), 666
 Jesse Lee (219), 649
 Joan (65), 642
 Jo Ann May (764), 660
 John (4), 640, 642
 John (45), 641, 642
 John, Mrs. (642)
 John (104), 644
 John (156), 646, 651
 John (192), 648
 John (498), 651
 John, Mrs., 651
 John (693), 656
 John (770), 660
 John (1064), 670
 John Andrew (1039), 669
 John Brent (1126), 673

Ricks, John Cassie (625), 653
 John H. (947), 666
 John H. (1147), 674
 John Henry (955), 666, 668
 John Lilburn (162), 646, 647
 John Madison (589), 651, 652
 John Marshall (69), 642, 646
 Johnnie N. (970), 667
 John Overton (71), 643
 John R. (889), 663
 John Spencer (920), 666
 John Stephen (611), 652, 653
 John T. (21), 641
 John Thomas (916), 665
 John Vernon (60), 642
 John W. (9), 640
 John W. (960), 667
 John Wilbur (1123), 673
 John William (16), 640
 John William (19), 641
 John William (1136), 673
 John William (1158), 674
 Joshua (151), 646
 Joseph (47), 641, 642
 Joseph (185), 647
 Joseph (690), 656
 Joseph (1069), 670
 Joseph (1141), 673
 Joseph Alvin (1024), 668
 Joseph Trail (106), 644
 Joshua (151), 646, 650
 Joshua Hobbs (161), 646
 Judy Jo (767), 660
 Juley An M. (609), 652
 Julia (207), 648
 June (1000), 668
 June Ruth (763), 660
 Karl G. (138), 645
 Karla (990), 668
 Kathryn (991), 668
 Kenneth (239), 650
 Kenneth (757), 660
 Kenneth (977), 667
 Kittie Marie (896), 663
 Larry (978), 667
 Lawerence (1102), 672
 Lawerence Lee (1050), 670
 Leila (1139), 673
 Lela (1096), 671
 Lena Dale (217), 649
 Leonard (50), 642
 Leonard (1094), 671
 Leona V. (964), 667
 Leonidas Binum (1046), 670
 Lester (726), 657, 660
 Letice, Mrs., 670
 Lewis Otto (724), 657, 659
 Lila (52), 642
 Linda Lou (735), 659
 Lillian Loraine (921), 666
 Lloyd Samuel (932), 666
 Loleat Margarite (1047), 670
 Losha Octavia (1031), 669

Ricks, Louisa (12), 640
 Louisa (23), 641
 Louis Pierce (929), 666
 Luella (39), 641
 Lula L., Mrs., 666
 Lura Marie (539), 651
 Luther (703), 656
 Mabel Augusta (1028), 669
 Mabel Lee (179), 647
 Magdalena (222), 649
 Margaret (24), 641
 Margaret Melvina (90), 643
 Margaret McKay (205), 648
 Margaret Rebecca (615), 652, 655
 Margarette (846), 661
 Margaritta (188), 647
 Mariam Ruth (180), 647
 Marie (989), 668
 Marilyn Joan (741), 659
 Marion (36), 641
 Marion (62), 642
 Mark Wayne (739), 659
 Martha (122), 644, 645
 Martha (154), 645, 646
 Martha Ann (80), 643
 Martha (692), 656, 657
 Martha H. (887), 663
 Martha Lou (177), 647
 Martha Jane (78), 643
 Martha Mary (1036), 669
 Marvin (46), 641, 642
 Marvin, Mrs., 642
 Marvin (54), 642
 Marvin C. (961), 667
 Marvin Stanley (1098), 671
 Marvin W. (850), 661
 Mary (6), 640
 Mary (123), 644, 645
 Mary (146), 645
 Mary (155), 646
 Mary (246), 650
 Mary (691), 656, 657
 Mary (891), 663
 Mary (1068), 670
 Mary Adda (137), 645
 Mary Ann (587), 651
 Mary Ann (738), 659
 Mary Ann E. (607), 652
 Mary Elizabeth (595), 652
 Mary Elizabeth (723), 657
 Mary Frances (87), 643
 Mary Vesta (59), 642
 Mattie (594), 652
 Mattie Jane (900), 664
 Mav (61), 642
 Melinda E. (608), 652
 Melville Edwin (540), 651
 Melvin (172), 647
 Melvin (993), 668
 Michael Forte (1125), 673
 Mildred (51), 642
 Mildred (242), 650

- Ricks, Mildred (1095), 671
 Miller (1107), 672
 Milton (668), 656
 Minnie Clyde (221), 649
 Minnie Alice Lorene (907), 664
 Mitchel Bosman (152), 646
 Mollie Davis (1059), 670
 Mourning I. (888), 663
 Mr. (586), 651
 Mrs., 651
 Naomi (175), 647
 Naomi (1133), 673
 Naomi M. (165), 646
 Naomi Estelle (1025), 670
 Nancy (22), 641
 Nancy (82), 643
 Nancy Agnes (136), 645
 Nancy E. (163), 646, 648
 Nancy Elizabeth (506), 651
 Nathan Albert (210), 648
 Nathan T. (164), 646, 648
 Navev (894), 663
 Nell (66), 642
 Nellie (957), 666
 Newton (147), 645
 Newton (247), 650
 Nion Gibbs (216), 649
 Norman (1134), 673
 Odelia (1149), 674
 O. Garland (212), 648
 Oleta (857), 662
 Omer Milton (721), 657, 658
 Ona (722), 657, 659
 Omogene (984), 668
 Orrie (704), 656
 Orville C. (79), 643
 Orval E. (211), 648
 Orval (728), 657, 661
 Pam (737), 659
 Pansy Marie (236), 650
 Patricia Lea (1101), 671
 Patty L. (971), 667
 Paul Brent (1124), 673
 Pauline (191), 647
 Pearl (186), 647
 Pearl (953), 666
 Peggy (736), 659
 Philip Eugene (605), 652
 Phyllis (999), 668
 Phyllis Ann (1002), 668
 Rachel (157), 646
 Ralph Ervin (909), 665
 Ray Jay (176), 647
 Raynor (1103), 672
 Raynor James (1104), 672
 Raymond (752), 659
 Rebecca (125), 644, 645
 Richard (593), 652
 Richard (844), 661
 Richard E. (740), 659
 Richard Lawson (590), 651, 652
 Robert (148), 646
 Robert (181), 647
 Ricks, Robert (750), 659
 Robert Douglas (1083), 671
 Robert Gordon (897), 663
 Robert Holton (914), 665, 666
 Robert J. (965), 667
 Robert Lee (89), 643
 Robert Lee (867), 662
 Robert Stanley (1099), 671
 Robert Walker (878), 662
 Robert Wilson (870), 662
 Romona M. (966), 667
 Ronald M. (974), 667
 Rose Ann (994), 668
 Ross Waldo (1074), 671
 Rufus Walter (905), 664
 Russell Lamar (1049), 670
 Ruth (2), 640
 Ruth (183), 647
 Ruth (702), 656
 Ruth Eleanora (1144), 674
 Ruth Jane (166), 646
 Ruby Leona (1120), 673
 Ruby Lucille (624), 653
 Ruby V. (962), 667
 Samuel (18), 640
 Samuel W. (854), 662
 Samuel William (847), 661
 Samuel William (848), 661
 Sarah Elizabeth (917), 665
 Savilla (53), 642
 Sevilla (1097), 671
 Sherman G. (226), 649, 650
 Shirley (193), 648
 Shirley L. (973), 667
 Shyrl (988), 668
 Stanley (733), 659
 Stella Lanonia (623), 653
 Stephen (734), 659
 Stephen B. (83), 643
 Stephen Luther (604), 652
 Stephen Menton (597), 652
 Stirling Wayne (1054), 670
 Susan (15), 640
 Susan (40), 641
 Suzy Esma (1118), 673
 T. B. (1106), 672
 Thelma Mae (1115), 673
 Theo (869), 662
 Theodocia (610), 652
 Thomas (3), 640
 Thomas (8), 640
 Thomas (17), 640
 Thomas (67), 642, 643
 Thomas (77), 643, 645, 650
 Thomas (105), 644
 Thomas Davis (135), 645
 Thomas H. (81), 643
 Thomas Henderson (884), 663
 Thomas Hobbs (149), 646, 649
 Thomas Norton (214), 649
 Thomas Taylor (215), 649
 Thomas Yateman (600), 652
 Tommy (768), 660

Ricks, Velma (173), 647
 Vera (1121), 673
 Vergil (705), 656
 Vernadine (754), 660
 Viola (919), 666
 Virginia (64), 642
 Virginia (189), 647
 Waldo Dale (760), 660
 Wallace Arthur (601), 652
 Walter (88), 643, 644
 Walter (100), 643
 Walter (121), 644
 Walter (203), 648
 Walter (248), 651
 Walter Galen (762), 660
 Watson Elias (901), 664, 665
 Wayne (732), 658, 659
 Wayne (982), 668
 Wilber (718), 657
 Wilbert Lamont (874), 662, 663
 Willa (954), 666
 William (1055), 670
 William (1058), 670
 William (1067), 670
 William (1073), 671
 William (10), 640, 641
 William (14), 640, 641
 William (26), 641
 William (37), 641
 William (75), 643
 William (1109), 672
 William (1112), 672
 William Alexander (860), 662
 William Augustus (1035), 669
 William B. (244), 650
 William Beverly (928), 666
 William G. (1148), 674
 William John (1137), 673
 William Harrell (1052), 670
 William Harris (1043), 669
 William Henry (1045), 670
 William Henry Harrison (1070), 671
 William Herman (924), 666
 William Jasper (134), 645
 William Joshua (170), 646, 647
 William Lee (899), 664
 William Raymond (243), 650
 William Raymond (1116), 673
 William Leonidous (1042), 669
 William Taylor (227), 649, 650
 Willie, (241), 650
 Wilma Jean (933), 666
 Winnie Viola (918), 665
 Wright Oliver (169), 646
 Wynona (856), 662
 Zacharia Taylor (213), 649
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 656
 Roberta Jewell, 671
 Russell, Aletha (708), 657
 Anna (709), 657
 Charlotte (713), 657
 Frank (712), 657

Russell, James, 657
 Michael (711), 657
 Milton (710), 657
 William (707), 657
 Rust, Mildred, 659

S

Sapp, DeWitt Talmadge (668), 655
 Elisha, 655
 Elisha Claiborne (669), 655
 Gertrude Elizabeth (667), 655
 Margaret Agatha (666), 655
 Scott, Charity, 670
 Segrass, Lucille (231), 649
 Martin, 649
 Selby, Helen 660
 Shortland, Lorna, 659
 Slatham, Mary Lou, 655
 Slaughter, Alex, 653
 Anita (661), 654
 Charles (660), 654
 Charles D. (629), 653
 Child (655), 654
 Donald (657), 654
 Edna (653), 654
 Joe (663), 655
 Juanita (662), 655
 Kathleen (659), 654
 Lila (626), 653
 Marvin (656), 654
 Mattie (627), 653, 654
 Maxie Orlando (631), 653
 Myrtle Lee (652), 654
 Opal (664), 655
 Patricia (665), 655
 Raleigh (630), 653
 Richard (628), 653
 Richard J. (654), 654
 Willard (658), 654
 Smith, Alonzo, 650
 Altha Margaret (233), 650
 Angeline A. (652)
 Carrie C., 673
 Etta Irene (232), 650
 Frances Mathews, 674
 Mary Janita (234), 650
 Spencer, Lila, 659
 Souders, Lou Emma, 658
 Stak, Charles, 660
 Janice (772), 660
 Leisa (773), 660
 Lester V. (771), 660
 Statham, Mary Lou, 655
 Steel, Agnes Alcinda (126), 645
 Eddie (128), 645
 Sarah G. (127), 645
 Wallace (129), 645
 William, 645
 Stonemets, Louisa, 640
 Stotts, Charles (32), 641
 Emma (35), 641
 Frank, 641
 George (33), 641

Stotts, Harvey (27), 641

Ida (34), 641

John (28), 641

Louisa (31), 641

Marion (30), 641

Nellie (29), 641

Strickland, Mailey, 672

Sullinger, Jenny Willima, 671

Swain, Margaret Melvina, 652

Tanner, Albert (98), 643

George, 643

John (96), 643

Lee Ellis (97), 643

Nancy (95), 643

T

Taylor, Acquilla, 672

Sarah, 663

Thomas, James, 656

Robert (686), 656

Son (687), 656

Thompson, Eliza C., 641

Frances (1152), 674

John Franklin (1156), 674

Martha Glen (1154), 674

Nancy Rivers (1155), 674

Oscar Holdon, 674

Oscar Holden, Jr. (1153), 674

Thorne, Martha, 661

Tucker, Florence, 647

Josie Luicille, 654

Trail, Cynthia, 644

Turner, Mary Ellen, 672

V

Vick, Tempie B., 672

Veller, Minnie, 674

Vinyard, Estella, 648

W

Waldon, Edna, 642

Walker, Julia, 648

Ward, Ida Lolat, 670

Welch, Artemise Lou, 653

Werner, Gregory (775), 660

Paul, 660

Rody (774), 660

Whitacre, Vivian, 666

White, Alice Lenora, 664

Emma Dahlia, 672

Sally Ann, 663

Whitney, Elizabeth, 672

Wilkerson, Mary J., 646

Williams, Angeline Janet (670), 655

Danny Paul (672), 655

Debra Ann (676), 655

Elsie May, 658

Jerry Edward Jr. (675), 655

Jerry Edward (671), 655

William Paul, 655

Williamson, Sally Frances, 652

Winningham, Osee Florence, 673

Winstead, Hazel, 669

Woodruff, Mary Rebecca, 668

